



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

MS. A. 9. 2. 778. 1. 2. 23

Ms. A. 9. 2. 778. 1. 2. 23



39-44  
36-3







6

# PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

OF

MASSACHUSETTS:—*Secretary of State*

BEING THE

## ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

### Public Officers and Institutions,

FOR THE YEAR

# 1862.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,  
Under authority of Chapter 4, of the General Statutes.

---

VOL. II.  
(Nos. 7 to 10.)

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1863.

45745 10.1.223

Mass. Doc. 8.623

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

1863, Oct. 23.

Gift of the  
State Department.

4  
8-3

# INDEX TO PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

## VOL. II.

*Documents numbered, 7 to 10\*, inclusive.*

### A.

Abstract of Returns of Banks, . . . . .	No. 9
“ of Returns of Insurance Companies, (Part I.,) . . . . .	10
“ of Returns of Savings Institutions, . . . . .	9
Adjutant-General, Report of, . . . . .	7

### B.

Bank Commissioners, Report of, . . . . .	8
Banks, Abstract of Returns from, . . . . .	9

### C.

Commissioners, Bank, Report of, . . . . .	8
“ Insurance, Report of, (Part I.* <i>Fire and Marine</i> ,) . . . . .	10

### I.

Institutions for Savings, Abstract of Returns from, . . . . .	9
Insurance Commissioners, Report of, (Part I.)* . . . . .	10
Insurance Companies, Abstract of Returns from, . . . . .	10

### R.

Report of Adjutant-General, . . . . .	7
“ of Bank Commissioners, . . . . .	8
“ of Insurance Commissioners, (Part I.,) . . . . .	10
Returns of Banks and Savings Institutions, Abstract of, . . . . .	9
“ of Insurance Companies, Abstract of, . . . . .	10

### S.

Savings Institutions, Abstract of Returns from, . . . . .	9
---	---

\* For Part II., of Document No. 10, (*Life Insurance*,) see succeeding volume.



---

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL,

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

WITH REPORTS FROM THE

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, SURGEON-GENERAL, AND MASTER  
OF ORDNANCE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1862.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1863.





## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, {  
December 31, 1862. }

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR,—I have the honor herewith to submit to your Excellency the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General's Department for the year ending December 31, 1862.

With the highest respect,  
I have the honor to be,  
Your Excellency's ob't servant,

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

## ANNUAL REPORT.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
December 31, 1862. }

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—We have passed through another year of war, and it becomes my duty to make up the record of the part which Massachusetts has taken in it. From the commencement of the rebellion to the present day, our Commonwealth has been earnest in the Union cause, and so she will remain forever.

When I call to mind the many brave and good men who have gone out from their pleasant homes in Massachusetts to the fields of death; who have fallen in battle, died of disease, suffered in prisons, and borne many unnamed hardships without murmur,—I feel how difficult it is for me to speak their praise in becoming words, and I shall not attempt it. Their sublime deeds are their best eulogy, and their good name will forever be among the most cherished objects of the Commonwealth.

In my Annual Report, which I had the honor to submit to your Excellency one year ago, it was shown that Massachusetts, up to the thirty-first of December, 1861, had sent 33,636 soldiers to the war, exclusive of the men belonging to the State, who had enlisted in the Navy, the number of whom was estimated at 11,000, which made an aggregate of 44,636 men in the Army and Navy. Of this number 3,736 were in the three months' service; the remaining 30,000 were enlisted for three years, (except the Eighth Battery, Captain Cook, which was for six months,) and the regiments and batteries which they composed are still absent, having served less than half the term of their enlistment.

Before entering upon a history of the labors of this department for the past year, I will insert a report which I had the honor to make to your Excellency, in February last, of a journey made by me, in the latter part of January and the first part of February, to several of our regiments at the seat of war, and to transact business with the War and Treasury Departments relative to matters of interest to the State and importance to our soldiers. In reading it over after the lapse of only a few months, my mind is saddened by the knowledge of the many brave officers and men whom I then saw in the full vigor of manhood, and who were very kind to me, who have since fallen in battle, or who have returned to their homes wounded, maimed, and broken in health.

My report was as follows:—

FEBRUARY 17, 1862.

*To His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief:*

Sir,—On the 21st of January, having sent forth all our regiments, finished my Annual Report, and balanced the accounts of this office with the Treasurer, I left Boston by your Excellency's permission, to visit our regiments at the seat of war, in order to ascertain their condition and to correct and verify our Descriptive Rolls.

I was detained one day in New York in an examination of the condition of our Twenty-Eighth Regiment, stationed at Governor's Island, and found it quartered in cold, damp casemates, and otherwise badly provided for. I hurried to Washington that night, and in the morning, accompanied by Senator Wilson, called at the war department, and had an interview with Adjutant-General Thomas, who promised to lay the subject before the Secretary of War immediately. I waited three days before I could see him again, and it was not until I received your Excellency's letter, enclosing a copy of a letter from Captain Barrett, complaining of the treatment of this regiment, that I was enabled, with Senator Wilson's assistance, to have action taken by the war department. Secretary Stanton issued orders immediately by telegraph to the Commander of the Fort, and to the Colonel of the Twenty-Eighth, which I subsequently ascertained were of great service in obtaining the necessary comforts for the men. On my return to New York in about a fortnight, I found the regiment in good condition. It appears by a letter from the war department received at this office, the Twenty-Eighth was ordered, on the 31st of January, to report to Brigadier-General Sherman, at Port Royal, S. C. The regiment left on the Steamer Ericsson yesterday morning.

Upon my arrival at Washington, I ascertained that Captain Eppendorf of the Fifth Battery had resigned. The battery was stationed on Capitol Hill. I visited the camp and found the men in good health and anxious to have their guns. By an order, the battery had been attached to General Franklin's Division. For reasons not necessary to detail they desired to be placed in General Porter's command. Their case was presented to General Barry, Chief of Artillery, by Hon. Messrs. Eliot and Gooch, (in whose districts the battery was raised,) and by myself, and he consented to the desired change, if General Porter, whose quarters were near Hall's Hill, could find use for them. Subsequently I had an interview with General Porter at his head-quarters, and he asked me to say to General Barry that he would be pleased to receive as many Massachusetts batteries as would be sent him, although he did not wish to interfere with any previous arrangements of the war department. The result is that the order was changed, and this battery is over the river in General Porter's Division. With a few weeks' drilling it will be very efficient.

My next visit was to the camps of the Seventh and Tenth, which are about a mile apart, at Brightwood, five or six miles from the Capitol, and in the District of Columbia. Although the weather had been bad, and the roads were in a condition hardly conceivable by a New Englander, I found the officers and men in good health and excellent condition. There was but one man sick in the Seventh, and the Tenth had not a single person in the hospital. The men lived in comfortable log huts, which they themselves had built, and were quite well satisfied with their quarters. I made arrangements to have a roll of each regiment made out, showing the names, residence, &c., of the persons who had died, deserted or been discharged since the regiment left Massachusetts. After some pleasant hours with the officers and men, and an inspection of the men's quarters, I returned to Washington, much pleased with the day's labors. I was accompanied by Captain Dudley, U. S. A., then stationed at Washington, who was subsequently appointed Colonel of the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment, in the Department of the Gulf, where he now is, and by Major Fletcher, U. S. Paymaster.

The next two days I passed at Washington, transacting some business at the war department, and with the second auditor and comptroller of the treasury; among other matters, endeavoring to secure the acceptance of Maxwell's Company of Sharpshooters, and ascertaining in regard to the payment of one hundred dollars bounty to soldiers' heirs, in case of death. I ascertained that none of those claims had been paid, as Congress had made no specific appropriation. I have reason to believe that Congress will soon pass this appropriation.

Having obtained a pass from General McClellan, I proceeded to the Virginia side, to visit the Massachusetts troops beyond the Potomac. I passed over the Long Bridge about nine o'clock in the morning, and was surprised at the number of wagons, equestrians and pedestrians moving through the mud into Virginia. At the end of Long Bridge is Fort Runyan, garrisoned by a company of the Massachusetts Fourteenth, Colonel Greene. The other companies of this command are near, at Forts Albany and Hamilton; the main body being at Fort Albany, the head-quarters of Colonel Greene. The men have erected log barracks for themselves, and enjoy good quarters; few, if any, were in the hospital.

After spending an hour in the fort, I passed on to visit the Ninth, Eighteenth and Twenty-Second Regiments, and the Third and Fourth Batteries. The roads were very bad, and it seemed an impossibility for wagons to move. I next stopped at General Blenker's head-quarters, near Ball's Cross Roads, and paid him my respects. He spoke highly of our Commonwealth, and of the troops she had sent to the war. I then passed through the camps of Blenker's Brigade, which is composed mostly of German regiments. The Eighteenth and Twenty-Second Massachusetts regiments, and the Third Battery, are encamped near each other, on what is called Hall's Hill. Their camps were quite picturesque. They were ornamented with arches, some of them very handsome, covered and ornamented with evergreens. The camp streets are flanked with cedars and pines. Every thing indicated a refined taste, and real substantial comfort. On a large open field between the encampment of the German and of the Massachusetts regiments, I witnessed a splendid sham fight, five thousand men were engaged, comprising about three thousand five hundred infantry, several batteries of artillery, and two squadrons of cavalry.

I made a short visit to the camps of the Massachusetts Eighteenth and Twenty-Second Regiments, and the Fourth Battery. The men and officers were glad to see a Massachusetts man. After giving directions to the adjutants to prepare rolls of the dead, deserted and discharged, and after exchanging friendly recognitions with the officers, and promising to call the next day on my return, I passed on over Hall's Hill and Minor's Farm, through fields made desolate by war, to the camp of the Ninth Regiment, where I intended to pass the night.

I regretted that I was not able to see Colonel Barnes, of the Eighteenth, and Colonel Gove, of the Twenty-Second, but they were absent on duty. These gentlemen stand in the first class of officers. It was pleasant to see the fine appearance of the Massachusetts regiments, and to hear the men speak so warmly in praise of their officers. Between Hall's Hill and the camp of the Ninth, is a large field where a skirmish had taken

place some months before. The graves of the men who had fallen, and the skeletons of dead horses, half buried, mark the spot.

I found Colonel Cass in his tent, engaged with a Pennsylvania officer, in making a report upon a claim for damages preferred by Mr. Minor, for destruction to his house and grounds. After supper, we walked over to Brigadier-General Morrell's quarters, about half a mile distant. He was not in, but we were kindly welcomed by members of his staff. About eight o'clock, General Morrell came over to Colonel Cass's headquarters, and passed two hours with us. He appeared to be a very intelligent and accomplished officer. That night I slept under canvas, and although it rained incessantly, not a drop of water came through. Colonel Cass's regiment was full, and there was no sickness in the camp. He says that the uniform given them while they were at Long Island, by the State, had to be exchanged soon after their arrival at Washington, as it was in appearance like the uniform of the secessionists, and General Mansfield did not regard the regiment as safe on the Virginia side, with it on. They therefore procured a new one, of the army pattern; the men had to pay for both, and their monthly allowance was greatly diminished. I enclose a copy of a letter marked A, which shows the amount charged the men for their State uniform. I respectfully submit that the men of the Ninth be allowed some remuneration by the Commonwealth.

In the morning I had an opportunity to see the Ninth in line, and notwithstanding the rain and snow, which lasted until late in the afternoon, the officers and men appeared in uniform, and with full ranks. This regiment has the Springfield smooth-bore muskets, latest pattern. Colonel Cass is drilling the men almost entirely in double-quick movements, and with particular reference to "the charge." He does not want rifled muskets, as he intends to fight in close quarters.

I saw most of the officers, and passed many pleasant hours with this regiment. About nine o'clock in the morning, Colonel Cass accompanied me back as far as Fort Albany, near the end of Long Bridge. On our way we called on Major-General Porter, and I arranged with him in regard to our Sixth Battery. We also called at the head-quarters of Brigadier-General Martindale, but he was absent; but I was glad to find, in his tent near by, the Brigade-Surgeon, our old friend Dr. Lyman; also Captain Batchelder, late of the Twenty-Second, but now attached to General Martindale's staff.

We then passed over to the Eighteenth and Twenty-Second, and after procuring their rolls, proceeded over fields of fallen timber and across ravines, for about four miles, to Fort Cass, a splendid fortification, constructed last summer by the Massachusetts Ninth, and named in honor of their colonel. It was garrisoned by a company of Wisconsin

infantry. After warming ourselves, and drying our clothes, (for it rained all the time,) we started across the country towards Fort Albany, passing through several camps, and among them that of the Nineteenth Indiana, commanded by an old western friend of mine, Colonel Meredith.

We reached Fort Albany about three o'clock, where we were hospitably entertained by Mrs. Greene, wife of the colonel of the Fourteenth, and by the officers of that regiment. We remained there about an hour, and having parted with Colonel Cass, I proceeded over the Long Bridge to Washington, and arrived at my hotel about six o'clock. I had been two days on horseback, through a continual storm of rain and snow, with mud up to the stirrups part of the way, and yet I never had a more delightful journey.

The next two days I remained at Washington, attending to certain matters at the departments. On the third day, I embarked on a steamer for Budd's Ferry, and went down the Potomac about fifty miles to General Hooker's brigade. We left the wharf about 10 o'clock, and arrived at the landing at 2½, P. M. On the opposite side of the landing one of the rebel batteries was distinctly visible. The roads from the landing to the camps of the First and Eleventh were the worst I ever saw. At one place, a wagon of the Second New Hampshire Regiment was stuck fast in the mud. The forward wheels were completely out of sight, and the thin red mud was running into the bottom of the wagon. As we passed along, we came across a detachment of the First Regiment, under command of my friend Captain Chamberlain, of Roxbury, making a corduroy road. After a tiresome ride of two hours we came to General Hooker's head-quarters. We paid our respects to him, and passed on to the head-quarters of Colonel Cowdin, who was acting as Brigadier. He was in good health, and gave us a cordial reception. (I was accompanied by Colonel Coffin, of Newburyport.\*) Colonel Cowdin pointed out the various localities of interest, and showed us several holes made by the shells from the rebel batteries.

We witnessed a dress parade of the Eleventh; and after supper we crossed over to the camp of the First, and passed the evening with the officers. Here, as at the other camps I had visited, the officers and men were in good health, only one was really sick, and all were eager for a fight with the enemy. These two regiments are considered the best in the division. I passed the night in Colonel Cowdin's quarters, a log hut covered with canvas. The regiments are in comfortable log huts.

The next morning, having taken leave of our friends, we started for the boat, and after two hours tramping in the mud we arrived at the landing. At 4 o'clock we were safe in Washington.

\*Now in command of the Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., at Newbern, N. C.

The next day I went to see General Barry, Chief of Artillery, with Captain Davis, of Lowell, to have his company, which has been at Fortress Monroe ever since May last, changed to a Light Battery, as recommended by Major General Wool. I had the honor of introducing Captain Davis to your Excellency in the evening, and you were pleased to favor the proposed change, and by your efforts the next day the change was made.

The day following I went to Baltimore, and visited the Seventeenth, (Colonel Amory,) and the First Battery, (Captain Nims.) They are stationed in Baltimore at the extreme southern end of Baltimore Street. Here, as elsewhere, I received a warm greeting. I visited the regiment in the barracks, and was taken through the hospital. There was more sickness in this regiment than in the others I had visited, which I attributed to its close proximity to a large city. The sick numbered about thirty. The officers take great care of the health of the men. Both the battery and the regiment are highly esteemed by the loyal citizens of Baltimore, several of whom I saw and conversed with. I spent about two hours here, and left regretting that I could stay no longer.

After a long call at General Dix's head-quarters, and ascertaining what had been done in regard to certain Massachusetts men, who had been enlisted in Boston and taken to Baltimore on false representations, and acquainting your Excellency of the facts by letter, I went on board the steamer at 5 o'clock, and proceeded to Fortress Monroe, at which place I arrived at 8 o'clock the next morning.

My first duty after my arrival was to pay my respects to Major-General Wool, who received me with kindness, and spoke warmly in praise of our State, and our regiments in his command. I remained three days at Fortress Monroe and Newport News, and had an excellent opportunity of becoming acquainted with the condition of our Sixteenth and Twenty-Ninth Regiments. Here, as elsewhere, I found our men in general good health, and earnestly desiring an advance on the enemy. Colonel Wyman is almost idolized by his regiment, and he has certainly brought it to a high state of discipline. Colonel Peirce had taken command of the Twenty-Ninth a short time before my arrival. From all I can learn, his appointment seemed to give general satisfaction, and I believe he will be an efficient and popular officer. The New York Ninety-Ninth ("Union Coast Guard") is stationed near Fortress Monroe, and commanded by my old friend, Colonel Wardrop. As nearly one-half of his command is composed of Massachusetts men, I regret that he does not hold a Massachusetts commission. Captain Davis's Company, (to which I have before alluded,) is stationed inside of the Fortress, and is permanently attached to the garrison.



It would exceed the limits of this report, to recount particular instances of merit in our troops, or to speak of the many acts of kindness I received during my sojourn among them. It is enough to say that I felt proud of our men, and honored by their attentions.

On my arrival at New York, I again visited our Twenty-Eighth Regiment at Governor's Island, and found them in much better condition than they had been at my previous visit. They were to have left the next day for Port Royal. I was honored by a visit from the officers, and a serenade at my hotel in New York, the evening before I left for Boston. The next day I returned home, having been absent more than three weeks.

I have succeeded in receiving from the regiments correct lists of all the desertions, discharges and deaths, since they left the Commonwealth, so that our Descriptive Rolls have been corrected. Many new rolls have also been obtained. The evidence thus procured is valuable, in preventing the State relief money from being squandered upon families of deserters and discharged soldiers, and may be important for families of deceased soldiers, in enabling them to procure their dues from the general government. On these and other accounts, I trust my journey will be found productive of good.

With much respect, I have the honor to be

Your Excellency's ob't serv't,

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

Allow me to refer briefly to a few of the gentlemen referred to in the foregoing report:—

*First.*—The Twenty-Eighth Regiment left New York for Port Royal, S. C., and took part in the bloody attack on rebel forts at James Island. Colonel Monteith has resigned and come home. Lieutenant-Colonel Moore also resigned and came home, broken down in health. The regiment was afterwards transferred to the Army of Virginia, and took a leading part in the battles under General Pope, in which Major Cartwright, then in command, was severely wounded with a musket ball, in the head. He has since recovered and is now with his regiment.

*Second.*—The Fifth Battery, Captain Allen, was dreadfully cut up, in the seven days fighting between the Chickahominy and the James River, and Captain Allen returned home with broken health, and afterwards resigned.

*Third.*—The Fourteenth Regiment remained in charge of the forts, but took part in the battles under General Pope, and

distinguished itself by its bravery and soldierlike bearing. Colonel Greene has since been compelled to resign, from disability, and is now at home, but his health is not restored.

*Fourth.*—Colonel Gove, of the Twenty-Second, was killed in one of the battles before Richmond, on the 27th of June, at the head of his regiment, and his body has never been recovered.

*Fifth.*—Colonel Cass, of the Ninth, was wounded on the same sad day, and came home only to die. His remains rest in Mount Auburn.

*Sixth.*—Colonel Wyman, Sixteenth Regiment, was shot through the head, and fell dead from his horse, while leading his men to a desperate charge, on the 30th of June. He also rests in death, in Mount Auburn.

*Seventh.*—Colonel Peirce, of the Twenty-Ninth, lost his right arm in the same bloody field, and is now at home on recruiting service. His sword, bent with the cannon ball that took off his arm, he has presented to me, and it is now in the glass case in this office.

I make these brief notices in passing. I shall have occasion in the course of this Report to speak more at length respecting others in the same commands, who have bravely dared and nobly suffered.

In the last half of the year 1861, two regiments, three companies of cavalry, and a battery of light artillery were recruited in this Commonwealth, by Major-General Butler. A part of the officers were designated by General Butler, and a portion of the organizations left the Commonwealth by orders issued by him, while the officers had not been commissioned. The regiments were originally designated as the Eastern and Western "Bay State Regiments." They were subsequently placed under the authority of your Excellency, and were designated February 10th, by Special Orders Nos. 25 and 26, current series, the Thirtieth and Thirty-First Regiments Massachusetts Volunteers. The cavalry were called and are now known as "three companies of unattached cavalry," and the artillery was called and is now known as the Sixth Battery. They are all in the Department of the Gulf.

Captain Dudley, Tenth Infantry, U. S. A., a native of Massachusetts, was commissioned Colonel of the Thirtieth, and Cap-

tain Gooding, also of the Tenth Infantry, U. S. A., and a citizen of Indiana, was commissioned Colonel of the Thirty-First Regiment. In another part of this Report will be found a complete roster of the officers and a sketch of the services of their several commands since they left the Commonwealth.

From the first of January to the first of July of the current year, there were sent forward to the seat of war, 4,587 men, all for the three years' service, with the exception of Cook's Battery, as follows:

	Men.
Jan. 3d, Thirtieth Regiment, . . . . .	1,010
“ 3d, Three companies unattached Cavalry, . . .	309
“ 7th, Three companies to fill up the Twenty-Ninth Regiment, . . . . .	303
“ 8th, Twenty-Eighth Regiment, . . . . .	960
Feb. 7th, Sixth Battery, . . . . .	144
“ 21st, Thirty-First Regiment, . . . . .	1,010
May 26th, Seven companies, now in Thirty-Second Regiment, . . . . .	707
June 24th, Eighth Battery, (Capt. Cook,) 6 months, .	144
March 1st, Companies L and M, Fourteenth Regiment Heavy Artillery, . . . . .	187

The following corps were ordered for service at Fort Warren:

March 1st, First unattached company Heavy Artillery, Captain Stephen Cabot.

October 20th, Second unattached company Heavy Artillery, Captain C. E. Niebuhr.

May 26th, Company Cadets, First Division, Lieut. Colonel C. C. Holmes. Mustered out July 1.

May 26th, Company Cadets, Second Division, Major John L. Marks. Mustered out October 11.

Captain E. H. Staten's company, to be mustered out Jan. 1.

During this period, and indeed through the entire year, recruiting was going on to fill the ranks of our regiments at the seat of war. This part of the recruiting has been under

the superintendence of Colonel Day, Captain Goodhue, and Captain Collins, severally of the United States Army, and by officers detailed from the several regiments and batteries in service, most of whom had been debilitated by sickness or wounded in battle. From reports made to this office, it appears that 6,628 men have been recruited to fill the ranks of our old regiments and batteries, during the preceding twelve months, as follows :—

*No. of Recruits sent forward to Regiments, &c., between 1st January and 18th December, 1862.*

1st Massachusetts Cavalry,	. 816	16th Massachusetts Infantry,	. 42
		17th " "	. 256
<i>Light Artillery.</i>		18th " "	. 297
1st Massachusetts Battery,	. 25	19th " "	. 128
2d " "	. 5	20th " "	. 344
3d " "	. 36	21st " "	. 79
4th " "	. 17	22d " "	. 275
5th " "	. 22	23d " "	. 192
6th " "	. 1	24th " "	. 166
7th " "	. 62	25th " "	. 140
8th " "	. 4	26th " "	. 15
		27th " "	. 317
<i>Heavy Artillery.</i>		28th " "	. 190
14th Massachusetts Battery,	. 895	29th " "	. 100
1st Unattached Company,	. 151	30th " "	. —
2d " "	. 140	31st " "	. 1
3d " "	. 68	32d " "	. 25
		35th " "	. 3
1st Massachusetts Infantry,	. 589	36th " "	. 1
2d " "	. 296	40th " "	. 1
6th " "	. 3	41st " "	. 87
7th " "	. 73	Union Coast Guard,*	. 31
9th " "	. 325	1st Company Sharpshooters,	. 73
10th " "	. 92	2d " "	. 19
11th " "	. 144	3d " "	. —
12th " "	. 104		
13th " "	. 210		
15th " "	. 246		
		Total,	. 6,628

\* Union Coast Guard is the New York Ninety-Ninth Regiment, Colonel Wardrop, Commanding.

On the 26th of May a telegram was received from the President of the United States to send forward at once all our active militia force to Washington. Major-General Banks had been

driven from the Shenandoah Valley, by a superior force of the enemy, and the capital of the Union was menaced. On the same day General Order No. 14 was issued, ordering commanders of regiments, battalions, and unattached companies of infantry of the Volunteer Militia to report forthwith with their commands to Major-General Andrews, First Division M. V. M., on Boston Common, for active service.

The battalion of infantry recruited for three years' service, on garrison duty at Fort Warren, was raised to a regiment, and Lieutenant-Colonel Parker in command was promoted to Colonel; the battalion was composed of six full companies, and was dispatched on the 27th to Washington. Lieutenant-Colonel Perkins, Second Regiment M. V. M., was authorized to act as General Recruiting Agent for the State, to recruit the battalion to a regiment. He was relieved from duty June 3d, with the thanks of the Commander-in-Chief for his services.

Surgeon-General Dale was also ordered to cause a surgical examination of the men in the militia regiments to be made.

The alacrity with which the Volunteer Militia responded to the call of the President and the order of your Excellency was beyond all praise. Men took farewell of their families, put on their uniforms, assembled in their armories in their respective cities and towns, and proceeded at once to Boston, many of them at great personal sacrifices.

Boston on the 27th was filled with four thousand troops, who were sent to quarters in different public halls in the city. The following table shows the regiments and companies, and the exact number of officers and men that reported for duty.

#### SPECIAL DUTY RETURN.

*Number of Men present on Duty in obedience to General Order, No. 14, dated May 26, 1862.*

Major-General Samuel Andrews.

Lieutenant-Colonel P. Stearns Davis, *Division Inspector.*

Major Henry C. Brooks, *Aid-de-Camp.*

Major Joseph L. Henshaw, *Aid-de-Camp.*

Major Preston A. Ames, *Quartermaster.*

Major John R. Hall, *Engineer.*

Men.

*Company Light Artillery, First Division, First Brigade, Captain Edward J. Jones,* . . . . .

87

*Second Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M.*

	Men.
Company A,—Captain John C. Whiton, . . . . .	72
Company B,—Captain John J. Dyer, . . . . .	75
Company C,—Captain Charles H. Allen, . . . . .	80
	<hr/> 227

*Second Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Colonel Isaac S. Burrell; Major George W. Beach; Quartermaster Sidney A. Stetson; Sergeant-Major Charles A. Davis.

	Men.
Company A,—Captain Joseph Nason, . . . . .	31
Company B,—Captain Benjamin F. Russell, . . . . .	83
Company C,—Captain Orville W. Leonard, . . . . .	89
Company D,—Captain George Sherive, . . . . .	108
Company E,—Captain Albert J. Wright, . . . . .	49
Company F,—Captain William H. Russ, . . . . .	68
Company G,—Lieutenant Albert E. Proctor, . . . . .	83
	<hr/> 511

*Third Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Colonel John H. Jennings; Lieutenant-Colonel Silas P. Richmond; Major James Barton; Adjutant Elnathan W. Wilbur.

	Men.
Company A,—Lieutenant Cephas Washburn, Jr., . . . . .	46
Company B,—Captain Charles C. Doten, . . . . .	54
Company E,—Captain Richard A. Pierce, . . . . .	24
Company G,—Captain John W. Marble, . . . . .	31
Company H,—Lieutenant Oscar E. Washburn, . . . . .	45
Company K,—Captain Thomas B. Griffith, . . . . .	37
	<hr/> 287

*Fourth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Colonel Abner B. Packard; Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Walker; Major Charles F. Allen; Quartermaster James Brown; Drum-Major George W. Pope.

	Men.
Company A,—Captain Ira Drake, . . . . .	42
Company B,—Captain Milo M. Williams, . . . . .	69
Company C,—Captain James T. Stevens, . . . . .	63
Company D,—Captain Horace Niles, . . . . .	83
Company E,—Lieutenant Lewis Soule, . . . . .	80
Company F,—Lieutenant Moses A. Richardson, . . . . .	32
Company G,—Captain Zacheus Sherman, . . . . .	101
Company H,—Captain Edward A. Spear, . . . . .	90
Company I,—Lieutenant Charles Sprague, . . . . .	42
	<hr/> 502

*Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Colonel Samuel C. Lawrence; Lieutenant-Colonel George H. Peirson; Major John T. Boyd; Quartermaster Joseph E. Billings; Surgeon Samuel H. Hurd; Sergeant-Major Henry A. Quincy; Quartermaster-Sergeant Samuel C. Hunt, Jr.

	Men.
Company A,—Captain Richard Barrett, . . . . .	42
Company B,—Lieutenant William E. Robinson, . . . . .	36
Company C,—Captain James P. Richardson, . . . . .	32
Company D,—Captain Hannibal D. Norton, . . . . .	93
Company E,—Captain John Hutchings, . . . . .	82
Company F,—Captain Ephraim H. Brigham, . . . . .	51
Company H,—Captain John B. Norton, . . . . .	93
	<hr/> 429

*Sixth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Colonel Albert S. Follansbee; Lieutenant-Colonel Melvin Beal; Major Thomas G. Gerrish; Adjutant Thomas O. Allen; Quartermaster William G. Wise; Sergeant-Major Baldwin F. Peabody.

	Men.
Company A,—Captain Andrew C. Wright, . . . . .	87
Company B,—Captain George F. Shattuck, . . . . .	63
Company C,—Lieutenant John C. Jepson, . . . . .	100
Company D,—Captain James W. Hart, . . . . .	67
Company E,—Captain Aaron C. Handley, . . . . .	35
Company F,—Lieutenant Jerome Cross, . . . . .	55
Company H,—Captain Thomas G. Gerrish, . . . . .	75
Company I,—Captain Stephen D. Stakes, . . . . .	84
	<hr/> 566

*Seventh Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Colonel Lyman Dike; Lieutenant-Colonel Simeon Flint; Adjutant Charles M. Maudant; Surgeon William H. Heath; Quartermaster-Sergeant Humphrey E. Howe.

	Men.
Company A,—Captain George D. Putnam, . . . . .	76
Company B,—Captain Edward H. Staten, . . . . .	58
Company D,—Captain Benjamin Edwards, Jr., . . . . .	23
Company E,—Captain Henry D. Degen, . . . . .	68
Company G,—Captain Carlos P. Messer, . . . . .	72
Company H,—Captain Henry F. Danforth, . . . . .	42
	<hr/> 339

*Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Captain commanding, Francis Boardman; Adjutant George Creasy.

	Men.
Company A,—Captain Albert W. Bartlett, . . . . .	105
Company B,—Lieutenant Benjamin L. Mitchell, . . . . .	49
Company C,—Captain Samuel C. Graves, . . . . .	76
Company D,—Captain George T. Newhall, . . . . .	89
Company E,—Captain Francis E. Porter, . . . . .	75
Company F,—Captain James Hudson, Jr., . . . . .	87
Company G,—Captain David W. Low, . . . . .	59
Company H,—Captain Thomas Cloon, . . . . .	51
Company I,—Captain Thomas Herbert, . . . . .	95
	<hr/> 686

*Ninth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Captain Thaddeus L. Barker, commanding; Adjutant Andrew L. Fuller;  
Quartermaster Marshall Wetherby.

	Men.
Company B,—Captain Eugene T. Miles, . . . . .	72
Company E,—Lieutenant Jonas Corey, . . . . .	61
Company G,—Lieutenant George H. Barrett, . . . . .	37
	<hr/> 170

*Third Battalion of Riflemen, M. V. M.*

Major Harrison W. Pratt; Adjutant J. Stewart Brown; Quartermaster  
Henry W. Conklin; Surgeon Frank H. Kelly; Sergeant-Major John B.  
Goodell; Quartermaster-Sergeant T. Edward Murray; Hospital Steward  
Frank Wilmarth.

	Men.
Company B,—Lieutenant P. R. Newell, . . . . .	30
Company D,—Captain George W. Prouty, . . . . .	101
	<hr/> 131

## RECAPITULATION.

	Men.
Company Light Artillery, First Division, First Brigade, . . . . .	87
Second Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	227
Second Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	511
Third Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	237
Fourth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	502
Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	429
Sixth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	566
Seventh Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	339
Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	686
Ninth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	170
Third Battalion of Riflemen, M. V. M., . . . . .	131
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> 3,885

*Special Duty Return, in response to General Order, No. 14.*

1 Major-General; 5 Major-Generals, Staff Officers.

*Artillery.*

1 Captain and horse.  
1 Senior First Lieutenant and horse.  
1 Junior First Lieutenant and horse.  
1 Senior Second Lieut. and horse.  
1 Junior Second Lieut. and horse.  
1 Sergeant-Major.  
1 Quartermaster's-Sergeant.  
1 Guidon.  
1 Bugler.  
1 First Sergeant.  
5 Sergeants.  
10 Corporals.  
62 Privates.

*Infantry.*

8 Colonels.  
5 Lieutenant-Colonels.  
6 Majors.  
14 Colonels, Staff Officers.  
49 Captains.  
53 First Lieutenants.  
45 Second Lieutenants.  
50 First Sergeants.  
159 Sergeants.  
243 Corporals.  
3,309 Privates.  
9 Non-Commis'ned Staff Officers.



Late in the afternoon of the 27th, it was ascertained that many of the men who had responded to the call, believed the service which they had volunteered to render was but for three months, and had made their business and other arrangements accordingly. Upon arriving at Boston, they discovered that the three months' term had been changed by an Act of Congress to a longer term; whereupon your Excellency telegraphed to the War Department for authority to muster the men in for three months' service, which authority was not given. In the mean time I made a personal visit to the halls where the men were quartered, and explained to them the change which Congress had made in the law, and gave orders to the officers in command to make a roll of those who would volunteer to serve the time specified by the Congressional Act. Reports were sent in the same evening, and it appeared that about one-half were ready to proceed, "law or no law." Every man was ready and anxious to go for three months. At this time information was received from Washington that the immediate danger to the capitol was passed, and directing the militia to be released.

General Order No. 16 was then issued, which is as follows:—

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, May 27, 1862.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 16.]

Pursuant to requisitions from the President of the United States, calling upon the Governor to send forthwith to Washington the active militia of the Commonwealth for the defence of the Capital, menaced by the advance of the enemy, General Order No. 14 of the current series was duly promulgated, and a proclamation to the citizen soldiery was issued, urging the promptest and most efficient co-operation with the National Government. In obedience to which Order and proclamation 4,000 men have, since yesterday morning, arrived and reported themselves on Boston Common.

The Commander-in-Chief was informed to-day that a portion of the troops were surprised at learning, that in accordance with an Act of Congress, passed in July, 1861, they might be held for a term longer than three months, or until sixty days after the meeting of the next session of Congress, or if Congress should so provide, for an indefinite period.

The Governor telegraphed to the War Department for authority to order them to be mustered in for three months. To this telegram a reply is just received, that the President directs the militia to be released, concentrations of our forces having been effected which will render their

employment unnecessary; but the President directs enlistments to be made in Massachusetts for three years, as heretofore, in the Volunteer service.

Grateful for the alacrity with which the Order to report in Boston was obeyed by the militia of the Commonwealth, and regretting the disappointment which must be felt by many gallant men, it has become the duty of the Commander-in-Chief to relieve them from further duty at present.

The Fourth Battalion of Infantry, who have already taken the oath, will be mustered out of service immediately, and then released from duty. The two corps of Cadets who have also been mustered into the United States service, will be mustered out as soon as relieved from duty at Fort Warren.

Commanding officers of companies are reminded that they are accountable for the property which has been issued on their requisitions, and will turn over the same to Captain W. W. McKim, Assistant-Quartermaster U. S. A., who will cancel their receipts.

Under the authority of the President of the United States, there will be immediately recruited, in addition to the four companies required to complete the Thirty-Second Regiment, who marched yesterday for Washington, under Lieutenant-Colonel F. J. Parker, one Battalion and two Regiments of Infantry, and a Battery of Light Artillery, to be enlisted for three years, unless sooner discharged, and the Governor and Commander-in-Chief earnestly calls upon the militia to come forward and fill up their ranks.

The thanks of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief are presented to Major-General Andrews and Staff, for the efficient manner in which they have discharged the duties imposed upon them by General Orders No. 14, and they are relieved from further duty under the same.

Major-General Andrews is charged with the transmission of this Order.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

In the mean time, and previous to issuing the above Order, the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, Major Lee, had assembled in strong force, and been mustered into the U. S. service, and also the two corps of Cadets attached to the First and Second Divisions. This will explain why they are especially mentioned in the above General Order.

The Company of Light Artillery, Captain Jones, First Division, was also prepared to move forward at once, and an

order was given for it to report on the evening of the 27th, at the Worcester Depot, to Quartermaster-General Reed, and proceed to Washington. Captain Goodhue, U. S. A., was present at their armory in the evening, to muster them into the service, their horses had been bought, and were on board the cars, but the company refused to be mustered in, until they knew how long a period they were to serve. The facts being reported to your Excellency, an Order was issued to disband the corps.

I thought then, and think now, that the Order to disband this splendid company was just and proper, yet upon reflection I think the men had good cause of complaint. Most of them were mechanics, who had families depending upon them for support, and it was natural that, before they would take the oath to serve, they should know definitely how long a period they were to be absent. The chief blame for all this trouble and difficulty is in the law passed by Congress, which was evidently passed in haste, and without due consideration of its effects. Subsequently, when the call for nine months' volunteers was issued, Captain Jones was among the first to offer his services to recruit a battery. His offer was accepted, and in a very short time he had his company ready, comprising a great part of the men who had been members of the disbanded company, and they are now at the seat of war, serving their country on the battle-field.

Immediately upon the disbandment of the light artillery company commanded by Captain Jones, application was made by, and authority given to Major Cook, who had commanded the Light Massachusetts Battery in the three months' service, to raise an artillery company to serve for six months. His request was granted. He raised a company, which received its marching orders on the 30th of June, to proceed to Washington. It had its full equipment. This battery served out its time, and returned to the Commonwealth a few days ago. During its brief experience it saw much service, and received the highest commendations of the commander of the brigade in which it served, for its bravery and fidelity in the memorable battle of Antietam.

*Immediately upon the issue of the order for the battalion of infantry at Fort Warren, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel*

Parker, comprising six\* full companies, to proceed to Washington, (May 26th,) two corps of Cadets in the First and Second Divisions M. V. M., (Boston and Salem,) were mustered into the service of the United States, and sent to supply the place of the battalion at the Fort, where there were several notorious rebel prisoners, both military and civil; among whom were Major-General Simon Bolivar Buckner, of Kentucky, taken at Fort Donelson, and Marshal Kane, of Baltimore.

On the 28th of May, an Order was received by your Excellency, from the President of the United States, for thirty companies of Infantry to serve for three years or until the end of the war, and for one company of Light Artillery to serve for six months, whereupon the following General Order No. 17 was issued.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, May 29, 1862.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 17.]

A call has been made upon the Governor of this Commonwealth by the President of the United States for thirty companies of Infantry to serve for three years, or until the end of the war; and one company of Light Artillery to serve for six months.

Of the thirty companies of Infantry four are to be attached to the Battalion recently stationed at Fort Warren, and now made the Thirty-Second Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteers, six for a Battalion for garrison duty at Fort Warren, subject to the orders of the War Department, ten to compose the Thirty-Third Regiment, ten to compose the Thirty-Fourth Regiment.

Each company of Infantry will consist of	The company of Artillery will consist of
1 Captain.	1 Captain.
1 First Lieutenant.	2 First Lieutenants.
1 Second Lieutenant.	2 Second Lieutenants.
1 First Sergeant.	1 First Sergeant.
4 Sergeants.	1 Co. Quartermaster Serg.
8 Corporals.	6 Sergeants.
2 Musicians.	12 Corporals.
1 Wagoner.	2 Musicians.
82 Privates.	2 Artificers.
101 aggregate.	1 Wagoner.
	122 Privates.
	152 aggregate.

\* One company raised by Captain Bowers, three companies subsequently under Captain Moulton.

The commissioned officers of all ranks will be appointed by his Excellency the Governor.

The Thirty-Third Regiment, the four companies to complete the organization of the Thirty-Second Regiment, and the six companies to compose the Battalion, will go into camp at Lynnfield, said camp to be designated Camp EDWIN M. STANTON, in honor of the Secretary of War.

The companies composing the Thirty-Fourth Regiment will be recruited in the counties of Worcester, Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin and Berkshire, and will go into camp at the Agricultural Fair Grounds, near the city of Worcester, said camp to be designated Camp JOHN E. WOOL, in honor of Major-General Wool, of the United States army.

The line officers will be designated immediately, and commissioned as soon, as in the judgment of his Excellency it should be done. They will proceed at once to recruit their men, who shall be forwarded to camp as speedily as possible, where they will be uniformed and equipped.

Persons authorized to recruit, will have the following expenses allowed, viz.:—

- 1st. Rent of rendezvous or office for recruiting.
- 2d. Commutation of fuel and quarters for officers.
- 3d. Subsistence for recruits until sent to camp, at a rate not to exceed forty cents *per diem*.
- 4th. Necessary transportation of volunteers prior to completion of company organization, and muster into service as a company. Transportation must not exceed the rate of two cents per mile for railroad travel, or the current rates for stage and steam-boat fares.
- 5th. Officers recruiting will be authorized to advertise for recruits in not exceeding two newspapers, and hand-bills, the cost of which shall not exceed five dollars for each rendezvous under their charge. A reasonable amount of fuel and straw previous to company organization will be allowed at recruiting stations, also cooking stoves when absolutely necessary.

Officers recruiting will take vouchers in triplicate for all the expenses incurred under the provisions of this Order.

No officer recruiting will be recognized unless he has written authority and instructions from the Adjutant-General.

The necessary blanks and papers will be furnished by the Adjutant-General, and a report in duplicate of the persons enlisted each day will be made to him.

Quartermaster-General Reed will make requisition upon Lieutenant-Colonel Day, Captain McKim, Captain Goodhue, and Captain Brigham, severally of the United States army, stationed at Boston, for such transportation, subsistence, clothing, camp equipage, and such disbursements

as are allowed by the United States laws and regulations of the War Department.

Surgeon-General Dale will detail surgeons to examine recruits upon the presentation of the proper order from the Adjutant-General by persons authorized to recruit.

No person will be enlisted under the age of twenty-one years, without the written consent of his parents or guardian.

Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi, of New Bedford, is ordered to the command of Camp EDWIN M. STANTON.

The officer to command Camp JOHN E. WOOL will be designated by special order.

By command of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

In accordance with the above Order, camps were established at Lynnfield, and Worcester, Colonel Maggi, of New Bedford, now in command of the Thirty-Third Regiment, was made Post Commandant of camp "Edwin M. Stanton," and on June 3d, by Special Order No. 118, William S. Lincoln, Esq., of Worcester, now Lieutenant-Colonel of the Thirty-Fourth Regiment, was appointed Commandant of camp "John E. Wool." Both gentlemen entered at once upon their duties.

June 2d General Order No. 18 was issued, giving notice that three months' troops would not be called for, and urging our citizens to complete, with as little delay as possible, the thirty companies of three years' men.

On the 30th of June, Captain Cook having completed his Battery for the six months' service, received his orders to march to Washington and report for duty. This Battery was recruited at camp "Cameron," Cambridge.

In order that the militia of the Commonwealth should be prepared for any sudden exigency that might arise, and be ready to respond to any call for their services made by the President of the United States, on the first of July General Order No. 25 was issued by directions of your Excellency. It is similar to General Order No. 4, of the year preceding. I quote it entire.

HEAD-QUARTERS, Boston, July 1, 1862.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 25.]

Events which are now transpiring may make it necessary for the President of the United States to call for the services of the militia

of this Commonwealth, the Commander-in-Chief therefore orders that the commanding officer of each company of the Volunteer Militia examine with care the roll of his company, and cause the name of each member, together with his rank and place of residence,—who is ready to respond to such call, and to serve under the laws of the United States,—to be reported forthwith to the Adjutant-General. The term of service for the militia has been changed, so that it is extended to more than three months, but the Commander-in-Chief believes that should a call be made, the President would accept the services of the militia for three months, and the return may be made with that understanding.

Such members of the Massachusetts Militia, who, from age, physical defect, business or family causes may be unable or indisposed to respond affirmatively and at once to the call of the President, may be discharged, so that their places may be filled by men who are ready for any public exigency.

After the above Order shall have been fulfilled, no discharge, either of officer or private, shall be granted, unless for cause satisfactory to the Commander-in-Chief.

Commanders of Companies will use all their exertions to recruit their companies to the maximum standard.

It is important, also, that the Companies have frequent drills, and procure their uniforms as prescribed in General Orders.

The prompt response of the Volunteer Militia of Massachusetts to the call of the Commander-in-Chief, in April, 1861, and in May of the present year, merits and receives his profound thanks, and gives assurance that, should another call be made, it will be met with equal alacrity.

To promote the objects embraced in this Order, the General, Field and Staff Officers, the Adjutant and Quartermaster-Generals, will give all the aid in their power.

The Company Rolls may be transmitted to the Adjutant-General direct.

Commanders of Divisions will take immediate measures for the execution of this Order.

By command of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

Early in July the President of the United States issued an Order, calling for three hundred thousand Volunteers to serve for three years or until the end of the war, to form new regiments, and to fill the ranks of those already in service. The proportion assigned to Massachusetts, was fifteen thousand men.

Immediately after, on the 7th of July, General Order No. 26 was issued.

From the annual returns made to this office by the assessors of the several cities and towns, of men liable to do military duty under the laws of the Commonwealth, it was thought wise to give in the Order the number of men which each city and town would have to furnish, according to their own returns, to complete the number of men called for.

It was not presumed that the assessors' returns were exactly correct, as proper attention had not always been given to have them made accurate. They formed, however, the best basis we had, on which to form an estimate, and therefore they were given. Here is the Order, and it may be interesting to compare the quotas herein given with those subsequently called for and given in this Report, under the Order for a draft.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 7, 1862.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 26.]

A Call has been made upon the Governor of this Commonwealth by the President of the United States for 15,000 Volunteers to form new regiments, and to fill the ranks of those from this Commonwealth now at the seat of war.

The following table shows the proportion of each city and town, based upon the men enrolled in the Commonwealth liable to do military duty, as shown by annual returns made to the Adjutant-General.

BARNSTABLE Co.		BERKSHIRE—Con.		BERKSHIRE—Con.	
Barnstable, . .	48	Becket, . .	20	Richmond, . .	8
Brewster, . .	5	Cheshire, . .	23	Sandisfield, . .	19
Chatham, . .	11	Clarksburg, . .	5	Savoy, . .	14
Dennis, . .	34	Dalton, . .	10	Sheffield, . .	31
Eastham, . .	9	Egremont, . .	9	Stockbridge, . .	23
Falmouth, . .	39	Florida, . .	6	Tyringham, . .	7
Harwich, . .	41	Great Barrington, .	48	Washington, . .	7
Orleans, . .	6	Hancock, . .	9	West Stockbridge, .	22
Provincetown, .	16	Hinsdale, . .	9	Williamstown, . .	29
Sandwich, . .	56	Lanesborough, . .	13	Windsor, . .	10
Truro, . .	4	Lee, . .	37		
Wellfleet, . .	3	Lenox, . .	18		
Yarmouth, . .	13	Monterey, . .	10		607
	285	Mt. Washington, .	3		
		New Ashford, . .	3		
		New Marlborough, .	18		
		Otis, . .	13		
		Peru, . .	4		
		Pittsfield, . .	102		
BERKSHIRE Co.				BRISTOL Co.	
Adams, . .	68			Acushnet, . .	17
Alford, . .	9			Attleborough, . .	63
				Berkley, . .	11
				Dartmouth, . .	27
				Dighton, . .	19





MIDDLESEX—Con.	NORFOLK—Con.	WORCESTER—Con.
Hopkinton, . . . 47	Randolph, . . . 66	Boylston, . . . 9
Lexington, . . . 20	Roxbury, . . . 389	Brookfield, . . . 34
Lincoln, . . . 9	Sharon, . . . 22	Charlton, . . . 27
Littleton, . . . 13	Stoughton, . . . 64	Clinton, . . . 69
Lowell, . . . 397	Walpole, . . . 24	Dana, . . . 9
Malden, . . . 76	West Roxbury, . . . 55	Douglas, . . . 19
Marlborough, . . . 52	Weymouth, . . . 124	Dudley, . . . 24
Medford, . . . 88	Wrentham, . . . 36	Fitchburg, . . . 97
Melrose, . . . 37		Gardner, . . . 40
Natick, . . . 103	1,455	Grafton, . . . 35
Newton, . . . 106		Hardwick, . . . 17
North Reading, . . . 21	PLYMOUTH Co.	Harvard, . . . 17
Pepperell, . . . 11	Abington, . . . 117	Holden, . . . 26
Reading, . . . 40	Bridgewater, . . . 36	Hubbardston, . . . 20
Sherborn, . . . 14	Carver, . . . 14	Lancaster, . . . 17
Shirley, . . . 16	Duxbury, . . . 32	Leicester, . . . 45
Somerville, . . . 92	East Bridgewater, . . . 43	Leominster, . . . 39
South Reading, . . . 32	Halifax, . . . 10	Lunenburg, . . . 13
Stoneham, . . . 37	Hanover, . . . 23	Mendon, . . . 18
Stow, . . . 14	Hanson, . . . 16	Milford, . . . 106
Sudbury, . . . 14	Hingham, . . . 51	Millbury, . . . 47
Tewksbury, . . . 11	Hull, . . . 4	New Braintree, . . . 9
Townsend, . . . 21	Kingston, . . . 20	Northborough, . . . 17
Tyngsborough, . . . 9	Lakeville, . . . 18	Northbridge, . . . 30
Waltham, . . . 61	Marion, . . . 9	North Brookfield, . . . 26
Watertown, . . . 36	Marshfield, . . . 28	Oakham, . . . 15
Wayland, . . . 19	Mattapoisett, . . . 20	Oxford, . . . 38
West Cambridge, . . . 31	Middleborough, . . . 56	Paxton, . . . 10
Westford, . . . 23	North Bridgewater, . . . 52	Petersham, . . . 19
Weston, . . . 17	Pembroke, . . . 22	Phillipston, . . . 8
Wilmington, . . . 13	Plymouth, . . . 63	Princeton, . . . 18
Winchester, . . . 25	Plympton, . . . 12	Royalston, . . . 21
Woburn, . . . 98	Rochester, . . . 13	Rutland, . . . 12
2,776	Scituate, . . . 29	Shrewsbury, . . . 22
	South Scituate, . . . 22	Southborough, . . . 17
	Wareham, . . . 43	Southbridge, . . . 38
	West Bridgewater, . . . 23	Spencer, . . . 32
	779	Sterling, . . . 21
NANTUCKET Co.		Sturbridge, . . . 21
Nantucket, . . . 82		Sutton, . . . 28
	SUFFOLK Co.	Templeton, . . . 30
NORFOLK Co.	Boston, . . . 2,870	Upton, . . . 38
Bellingham, . . . 17	Chelsea, . . . 229	Uxbridge, . . . 34
Braintree, . . . 47	North Chelsea, . . . 11	Warren, . . . 18
Brookline, . . . 61	Winthrop, . . . 6	Webster, . . . 34
Canton, . . . 40	2,616	Westborough, . . . 32
Cohasset, . . . 22		West Boylston, . . . 24
Dedham, . . . 69	WORCESTER Co.	West Brookfield, . . . 22
Dorchester, . . . 137	Ashburnham, . . . 27	Westminster, . . . 22
Dover, . . . 9	Athol, . . . 48	Winchendon, . . . 48
Foxborough, . . . 24	Auburn, . . . 9	Worcester, . . . 261
Franklin, . . . 27	Barre, . . . 33	1,886
Medfield, . . . 10	Berlin, . . . 18	
Medway, . . . 37	Blackstone, . . . 42	
Milton, . . . 37	Bolton, . . . 16	
Needham, . . . 33		
Quincy, . . . 105		
		Total, 15,607.

The new regiments now partly formed and to be formed, are the Thirty-Second, Thirty-Third, Thirty-Fourth, Thirty-Fifth, Thirty-Sixth, and Thirty-Seventh. To complete these regiments to the maximum standard,

The Thirty-Second Regiment requires 300 men.

The Thirty-Third Regiment requires 650 men.

The Thirty-Fourth Regiment requires 800 men.

The Thirty-Fifth Regiment requires 850 men.

Recruiting has not yet commenced for the Thirty-Sixth and Thirty-Seventh Regiments, and will not be until the four named above are filled. The whole number of men required to fill these six (6) regiments is forty-seven hundred (4,700). The remaining 10,300 will be required to fill up Massachusetts regiments now in active service.

It is of the first importance that the men be raised as speedily as possible, and the mayors of cities and selectmen of towns are urgently requested to exercise their official and personal influence to furnish their quotas, and to enlist the active co-operation of all the patriotic men in the cities and towns in aid of the same.

Let meetings be held in every city and town, and measures be adopted to renew interest in the great cause.

The men can be sent to camp as soon as enlisted. Transportation for the same will be furnished on application to the Adjutant-General. A bounty of twenty-five dollars and one month's pay (\$13) will be paid to each recruit, as soon as the company to which he may be attached is filled.

Any further information in regard to matters embraced in this Order, required by city or town authorities, will be given on application to the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant-General.

The Government demands new regiments, and our brave men, who have so nobly upheld the honor of Massachusetts, call loudly from the battle-fields of the South to their brethren at home, to come forward at once and fill their decimated ranks, and take the places of the brave men who have fallen and suffered in the cause of the Union and of American Constitutional Liberty.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

The effect of the Order was most beneficial. The authorities of the cities and towns, with patriotic emulation, vied with each other which could fill their quota first, and the citizens generally, and especially the young men, entered at once with

ardor into the work of enlistment. Town meetings were held, and money was appropriated, in the most liberal manner, to encourage recruiting and to carry into practical effect the call of the President, and the Order of your Excellency.

Many of our regiments at the seat of war had been very much weakened by losses in battle, and by sickness. It was the earnest desire of the authorities at Washington, and of your Excellency, that their decimated ranks should be filled, in preference to raising new regiments; and in order to aid the recruitment for the old regiments, a bounty of \$4 was given by the general government for each man who would enlist in an old regiment, and \$2 for each man who enlisted in new regiments. To facilitate recruiting for the old regiments, and in justice to a part of our brave men, Special Order 568 was issued as follows:

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 30, 1862.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 568.]

His Excellency the Governor directs that the following letter of Brigadier-General Fitz John Porter, commanding the Fifth Army Corps in the army of the Potomac, with the nominations attached thereto, be published and promulgated in a Special Order from these head-quarters, as a fitting tribute to many brave officers and men, and as an honorable incentive to future patriotic effort and daring.

The Commissions recommended will be issued immediately.

Copies of the Order will be transmitted to General Porter, and through him to the Commanders of the corps of Massachusetts Volunteers he has so honorably mentioned.

By command of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

*General Porter's Letter.*

HEAD-QUARTERS OF FIFTH ARMY CORPS, }  
HARRISON'S LANDING, VA., July 26, 1862. }

"To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.:

Governor,—I have the honor to present for your consideration an Order appointing, subject to your approval, field officers in the Ninth Massachusetts Volunteers.

I take pleasure in bearing testimony to the admirable conduct of these officers in action, especially at the battle of Chickahominy, and to sustain

thereby the recommendation of their Brigade Commander, and the choice of the regiment.

It affords me great gratification to express to you my admiration for the noble conduct of the troops from your State under my command, in the late actions before Richmond. No troops could have behaved better than did the Ninth and Twenty-Second Regiments, and Martin's Battery, and portions of Allen's, or done more to add to our successes. Their thinned ranks tell of their trials, the brave men lost, their heroic dead, and gallant conduct, and devotion to their country. Their discipline was never excelled; and now, with undaunted hearts, they await, with confidence of success, the order to advance. I hope you will be able to send on men to fill their depleted ranks, even in parties of ten, as fast as recruited. A few men joining us now gives great heart to all men, and adds to our strength nearly five times the same number in new regiments.

I am, Governor, with high respect, your obedient servant,

F. J. PORTER, *Brig.-Gen. Commanding.*"

In order still further to encourage filling our regiments at the seat of war, and to learn exactly the number of men each regiment and battery required to fill it to the maximum, General Order No. 27 was issued July 16th.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 16, 1862.

*Instructions relative to the New Recruitment.*

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 27.]

I. The commanding officers of all Massachusetts corps in the field are respectfully requested to report at once to these head-quarters the number of men required to recruit their several corps to the maximum strength.

II. The commanding officer of each Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment in the field which has not already a recruiting depot in Massachusetts, is respectfully requested to cause to be detailed immediately a recruiting party, to co-operate in the enlistment now here in progress, and receive and forward recruits who offer for said regiment.

Recruits for the detached companies of artillery, cavalry, infantry, and sharpshooters, can be forwarded together with the recruits so forwarded to regiments.

All recruiting officers thus detailed are requested to communicate immediately, in person, with these head-quarters, or to forward their addresses and notice of their places of rendezvous; and the same request is made of all recruiting officers now present in the State from corps in the field.

III. Recruiting papers will be issued to the mayor of each city and to the chairman of the board of selectmen of each town, for the enlistment of a number of recruits from such town or city, corresponding to its proportion as exhibited in the tabular statement contained in General Order No. 26.

The co-operation of all municipal officers in this duty of recruitment is respectfully asked.

It is respectfully suggested to the municipal authorities that the object of primary importance is to fill our corps in the field to the maximum strength. Therefore they will encourage recruits to enter corps already in service in preference to those in process of primary organization.

It is earnestly desired to discourage the combination with the municipal recruitments, of persons wishing merely to obtain commissions and not willing to serve in the army of their country otherwise. All corps now in service are provided with officers. Vacancies which occur among them are filled, as a general rule, by promotion within the corps. More than a thousand applications are on the files at these head-quarters, from parties not in the service, but seeking to enter it as commissioned officers. It is impossible to satisfy even a small fraction of the number. What the country needs, is men for the ranks. There is no lack of men willing to be officers.

IV. Camp Wool, at the city of Worcester, is hereby designated as the general rendezvous for all recruits from the counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire and Worcester.

Camp Stanton, at the town of Lynnfield, is designated as the general rendezvous for all recruits from the counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Middlesex, Nantucket, Norfolk, Plymouth and Suffolk.

Until further orders, or until their regiments shall have been recruited and moved from the State, Lieutenant-Colonel Lincoln, of the Thirty-Fourth Regiment, will remain, as heretofore, Commander at Camp Wool, and Colonel Maggi, of the Thirty-Third Regiment, Commander at Camp Stanton.

By special orders, an officer will be detailed for duty at Camp Wool, as General Receiving Officer of Recruits, and also an officer as General Receiving Officer of Recruits at Camp Stanton.

The Surgeon-General, Dr. William J. Dale, will detail for each camp a Surgeon with instructions to report to the General Receiving Officer of Recruits there, for duty.

V. In recruiting, the municipal authorities will take especial care to accept no man not physically competent for military service. If practicable by voluntary effort, it will be well if each recruit, before being accepted by them, shall be inspected by some physician of the

municipality or its vicinity. All such physicians, by application to the Surgeon-General, can obtain the necessary medical instructions for the examination of recruits. A copy of such instructions, together with a copy of this Order, will be forwarded by the Adjutant-General to the municipal officers of each town and city in the Commonwealth.

Subsistence for recruits until sent to camp will be reimbursed by the United States at a rate not to exceed forty cents per diem. The necessary blanks for vouchers and bills for subsistence so supplied, can be obtained by application to the Adjutant-General.

As often, at least, as ten recruits shall have been obtained by the municipal officers of any town or city, they will forward such squads of recruits either to Camp Stanton or to Camp Wool, according to the designation of counties in Section IV. of this Order. Transportation to said camps for such parties of recruits, or for lesser parties if municipal officers shall desire to send them more frequently, will be furnished on application to the Adjutant-General; or if municipal officers shall themselves provide such transportation at a rate not exceeding two cents per mile for railroad travel or at the current rates for stage and steam-boat fares, it will be reimbursed to them on application, with proper vouchers, to Capt. Goodhue, U. S. Mustering and Disbursing Officer, Boston.

All recruits thus forwarded will be directed to report to the General Receiving Officer of Recruits at the camp to which they are sent; and together with each squad, the municipal officers will forward, addressed to such General Receiving Officer, a list containing the name and residence of each member of the squad, and the corps into which he proposes to enlist.

VI. On arrival at Camp Stanton or Wool, after reporting to the General Receiving Officer, all such recruits as propose to enlist into the Thirty-Third or the Thirty-Fourth Regiments, will be directed by such officer to report to Colonel Maggi or to Lieutenant-Colonel Lincoln, respectively.

All others, whether offering themselves for Massachusetts corps now in the field or for new Massachusetts corps now forming in the State, will remain in the charge of the General Receiving Officer.

The General Receiving Officers will cause each recruit so in their charge, to be immediately subjected to medical examination, unless he shall have been previously so examined as provided in Section VII. hereafter. Those who pass such examination they will muster into the United States' service. Those rejected will be returned to their respective municipalities.

Clothing, equipment and subsistence will be provided by the General Receiving Officers for the men thus mustered into service. They will make all necessary requisitions for this purpose, upon Captain W. W.

McKim, U. S. Assistant-Quartermaster, and Captain E. D. Brigham, U. S. Commissary of Subsistence, at 15 Kilby Street, Boston, forwarding such requisitions through the Adjutant-General, for approval.

They will also prepare, from blanks furnished by the Adjutant-General, a descriptive roll of each recruit mustered into service, and forward the same immediately to the Adjutant-General's office, there to constitute evidence, upon which to issue certificates of enlistment to parties applying to the municipalities for aid, under the State Soldiers' Families' Relief law—this to be in addition to any United States rolls which may be required. The importance of providing in this manner accurate descriptive rolls, cannot be overrated, whether in relation to the proofs needed to secure relief to soldiers' families immediately, or in the future pensions and bounties for themselves, their widows and children.

VII. Surgeon-General Dale is authorized to provide for the conclusive medical examination of recruits preliminary to muster into service, at places other than Camps Stanton and Wool, and in manner other than as provided in Section VI. of this Order, whenever circumstances shall in his judgment require the same to be done.

VIII. The mayor of each city and the chairman of the board of selectmen of each town, being deputed by the Governor as recruiting officers, are authorized, as such, to make requisitions on Lieutenant-Colonel H. Day, 2d Infantry, U. S. Army, General Superintendent of the recruiting service in Massachusetts, No. 15 Kilby Street, Boston, for the payment of such expenses as are provided to be paid in the recruiting service, by the laws of congress and the orders of the department of war.

IX. All recruiting officers representing Massachusetts corps now in the field, are requested to maintain constant communication with the General Receiving Officers at Camps Stanton and Wool, and to accept from them and forward to their respective corps in the field, as often as practicable, the recruits which may be mustered into service for such corps.

X. For the convenience of persons desiring to enlist into the various Massachusetts corps, the following summary of all such corps, is hereto appended :—

*Light Artillery.*

First Battery, Captain Porter, Army of the Potomac.

Second Battery, Captain Nims, Department of the Gulf.

Third Battery, Captain Martin, Army of the Potomac.

Fourth Battery, Captain Manning, Department of the Gulf.

Fifth Battery, Captain Allen, Army of the Potomac.

Sixth Battery, Captain Everett, Department of the Gulf.

Seventh Battery, Captain Davis, Fortress Monroe.

Eighth Battery, Captain Cook, near Washington, D. C.



*Heavy Artillery.*

- 14th Volunteer Regiment, Colonel Greene, near Washington, D. C.  
1st Company, Captain Cabot, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

*Cavalry.*

1st Regiment Volunteer Cavalry, Colonel Williams, Department of the South.

- 1st Detached Company, Department of the Gulf.  
2d Detached Company, Department of the Gulf.  
3d Detached Company, Department of the Gulf.

*Sharpshooters.*

- 1st Company, Captain Saunders, Army of the Potomac.  
2d Company, Captain Wentworth, Army of the Potomac.

*Infantry.*

- 1st Regiment, Colonel Cowdin, Army of the Potomac.  
2d Regiment, Colonel Andrews, Army of Virginia.  
7th Regiment, Colonel Russell, Army of the Potomac.  
9th Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Guiney, Army of the Potomac.  
10th Regiment, Colonel Briggs, Army of the Potomac.  
11th Regiment, Colonel Blaisdell, Army of the Potomac.  
12th Regiment, Colonel Webster, Army of Virginia.  
13th Regiment, Colonel Leonard, Army of Virginia.  
15th Regiment, Colonel Ward, Army of the Potomac.  
16th Regiment, Colonel Tannatt, Army of the Potomac.  
17th Regiment, Colonel Amory, Burnside's Army.  
18th Regiment, Colonel Barnes, Army of the Potomac.  
19th Regiment, Colonel Hinks, Army of the Potomac.  
20th Regiment, Colonel W. R. Lee, Army of the Potomac.  
21st Regiment, Colonel Clark, Burnside's Army.  
22d Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Griswold, Army of the Potomac.  
23d Regiment, Colonel Kurtz, Burnside's Army.  
24th Regiment, Colonel Stevenson, Burnside's Army.  
25th Regiment, Colonel Upton, Burnside's Army.  
26th Regiment, Colonel Jones, Department of the Gulf.  
27th Regiment, Colonel H. C. Lee, Burnside's Army.  
28th Regiment, Colonel Monteith, Department of the South.  
29th Regiment, Pierce, Army of the Potomac.  
30th Regiment, Colonel Dudley, Department of the Gulf.  
31st Regiment, Colonel Gooding, Department of the Gulf.  
32d Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Parker, Army of the Potomac.  
33d Regiment, Colonel Maggi, Lynnfield, Massachusetts.  
34th Regiment, Colonel Wells, Worcester, Massachusetts.

XI. In seeking to place the care of this recruitment in the hands of the cities and towns, it is the hope of the Governor to render the movement in the fullest sense popular and patriotic, as well as prompt and decisive, it being his earnest desire to raise to their maximum standard our veteran regiments, rather than to increase the number of troops by adding inexperienced corps. The economy and efficiency of the service, as well as the safety of our men, alike demand that this shall be done; while a contrary policy would leave uncared for those older organizations whose conduct in the field has added lustre to the fame of Massachusetts.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

A. G. BROWNE, Jr., *Lieut. Colonel, Military Secretary*.

To facilitate recruiting, and accommodate the western part of the State, a camp was established at Pittsfield, the last of July, and was designated Camp "Briggs" in honor of Colonel, now Brigadier-General Briggs, a native of Berkshire and a citizen of Pittsfield, who had behaved with great gallantry while in command of the Tenth Regiment, in the battles on the Peninsula, and between the Chickahominy and James River, in one of which he was severely wounded.

As evidence showing the rapidity with which the 15,000 men were raised, I will state that from the time (July 7th) the Order was issued, to the 8th of September, two months, upwards of 4,000 men had been recruited for the old regiments and sent forward; four companies to complete the Thirty-Second Regiment, and nine new regiments had been formed and organized; and eight of the latter had left the State and entered upon active duty.

The four companies for the Thirty-Second Regiment, the Thirty-Third Regiment, Col. Maggi, the Thirty-Fifth Regiment, Col. Wild, the Thirty-Eighth Regiment, Col. Ingraham, the Thirty-Ninth Regiment, Col. Davis, the Fortieth Regiment, Lieut. Col. Dalton, and the Forty-First Regiment, Col. Chickering, were recruited at Camp "Edwin M. Stanton," at Lynnfield.

The Thirty-Fourth Regiment, Col. Wells, and the Thirty-Sixth Regiment, Col. Bowman, were recruited at Camp "John E. Wool," Worcester.

The Thirty-Seventh Regiment, Col. Edwards, was recruited at Camp "Briggs," Pittsfield.

Camp "Day" late Camp "Cameron," Cambridge, was the chief camp of rendezvous for recruits for the old regiments.

In addition to the new regiments recruited under this call for 15,000 men and the 4,000 men to fill the ranks of the regiments in service, two Batteries, designated the Ninth and Tenth were also recruited at Camp "Edwin M. Stanton."

The Ninth Battery, Capt. De Vecchi, was ordered August 21st, and the Tenth Battery, Capt. Sleeper, October 6th, to report to the Adjutant-General of the United States at Washington.

To organize and send forward these troops required great labor and activity in this Department. During this time the Quartermaster-General, in consequence of private business engagements, was absent from the State, and at his request, the Adjutant-General assumed his duties, which still further rendered his labor incessant; they were however greatly relieved by the skill, fidelity, and unceasing attention paid to this important part of the service by Mr. Preston, the chief clerk in the Quartermaster's Department.

The three companies raised to complete the Thirty-Second Regiment, left the State August 20th.

The Thirty-Third Regiment, Colonel Maggi, August 11th.

The Thirty-Fourth Regiment, Colonel Wells, August 12th.

The Thirty-Fifth Regiment, Colonel Wild, August 22d.

The Thirty-Sixth Regiment, Colonel Bowman, August 31st.

The Thirty-Seventh Regiment, Colonel Edwards, Sept. 5th.

The Thirty-Eighth Regiment, Colonel Ingraham, August 24th.

The Thirty-Ninth Regiment, Colonel Davis, September 6th.

The Fortieth Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Dalton, Sept. 8th.

The Forty-First Regiment, Colonel Chickering, Nov. 5th.

All of these regiments, with the exception of the Forty-First, were ordered to report at Washington.

The Forty-First Regiment was ordered to New York to report to Major-General Banks, and forms part of his command.

On the 4th of August, a call was made by the President of the United States for 300,000 additional men to serve for nine months, who were to be drafted in accordance with orders from the war department and the laws of the several States. To

carry out and give effect to this call required great labor and exact calculation. It was novel in its requirements, and inaugurated a system of recruiting of which we had little or no experience, and therefore required the utmost caution and care in carrying it out, so that no injustice should be done to any city or town in the Commonwealth.

The number of men which Massachusetts was called upon to furnish was 19,080. This proportion is much larger than that assigned under the call for 300,000 three years' men; but the sum of the two quotas (34,080,) bears nearly the same proportion to 600,000 which the free population of Massachusetts does to the free population of those States in which the majority of the people have shown themselves loyal, and have supported the government of the Union during the present struggle. This additional call imposed additional labors upon this and the other departments, and rendered more assistance necessary.

On the 28d of August, William Rogers, Esq., of Boston, was appointed and commissioned Second Assistant Adjutant-General, with the rank of Major, whose special duty was to take charge of and superintend all matters relating to the draft; and I take this occasion to thank your Excellency for appointing so efficient and excellent a gentleman for my assistant. His duties have been very laborious, and requiring great mathematical and accurate knowledge. I know of no one who could have performed the duties of his position more efficiently, or with higher credit to himself and the Commonwealth.

From the beginning, all matters relating to the draft were placed in his charge, and I have been a daily witness of the fidelity, patience and ability with which he has fulfilled them. All that part of this Report which follows, relating to the draft, was prepared and written by him.

Before proceeding to speak of the draft for the nine months' service, I insert the following table, showing the number of men which each city and town in the Commonwealth has furnished for the three years' and nine months' service, since the war commenced, with the exception of the more recent three years' enlistments, of which detailed reports have not yet been received. The three years' men make an aggregate of 56,214; the nine months' men an aggregate of 16,896. This is exclusive of 5,178 men in the navy, of whom a detailed statement is

given in another table. These, together with the more recent enlistments for three years, make the number of men which Massachusetts has given to this war, 80,472.

Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.	Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.
<b>BARNSTABLE Co.</b>			<b>BERKSHIRE—Con.</b>		
Barnstable, . . . . .	60	45	Washington, . . . . .	22	19
Brewster, . . . . .	9	12	West Stockbridge, . . . . .	46	19
Chatham, . . . . .	17	23	Williamstown, . . . . .	114	29
Dennis, . . . . .	21	20	Windsor, . . . . .	83	19
Dorchester, . . . . .	12	9			
Falmouth, . . . . .	35	7		2,148	921
Harwich, . . . . .	26	14	<b>BRISTOL Co.</b>		
Orleans, . . . . .	10	17	Acushnet, . . . . .	30	11
Provincetown, . . . . .	16	17	Attleborough, . . . . .	318	51
Sandwich, . . . . .	162	23	Berkley, . . . . .	36	14
Truro, . . . . .	10	9	Dartmouth, . . . . .	51	34
Wellfleet, . . . . .	14	7	Dighton, . . . . .	59	24
Yarmouth, . . . . .	19	21	Easton, . . . . .	147	22
	411	224	Fairhaven, . . . . .	54	44
<b>BERKSHIRE Co.</b>			Fall River, . . . . .	578	201
Adams, . . . . .	431	67	Freetown, . . . . .	51	31
Alford, . . . . .	9	4	Mansfield, . . . . .	114	18
Becket, . . . . .	57	21	New Bedford, . . . . .	688	323
Chester, . . . . .	52	31	Norton, . . . . .	50	33
Clarksburg, . . . . .	22	5	Raynham, . . . . .	94	12
Dalton, . . . . .	54	15	Rahoboth, . . . . .	76	33
Egremont, . . . . .	23	29	Seekonk, . . . . .	44	15
Florida, . . . . .	18	13	Somerset, . . . . .	68	33
Great Barrington, . . . . .	155	72	Swansey, . . . . .	51	15
Hancock, . . . . .	23	11	Taunton, . . . . .	732	167
Hinsdale, . . . . .	47	23	Westport, . . . . .	64	21
Lanesborough, . . . . .	35	27		3,305	1,097
Lee, . . . . .	142	62	<b>DUKES Co.</b>		
Lemox, . . . . .	49	33	Chilmark, . . . . .	11	4
Monterey, . . . . .	33	25	Edgartown, . . . . .	27	15
Mt. Washington, . . . . .	10	9	Tisbury, . . . . .	22	11
New Ashford, . . . . .	11	4		60	30
New Marlborough, . . . . .	67	38	<b>ESSEX Co.</b>		
Otis, . . . . .	36	22	Amesbury, . . . . .	213	46
Peru, . . . . .	22	5	Andover, . . . . .	222	27
Pittsfield, . . . . .	391	122	Beverly, . . . . .	312	103
Richmond, . . . . .	27	18	Boxford, . . . . .	59	13
Sandisfield, . . . . .	26	38	Bradford, . . . . .	61	34
Savoy, . . . . .	34	17	Danvers, . . . . .	388	59
Sheffield, . . . . .	79	75	Essex, . . . . .	86	32
Stockbridge, . . . . .	66	33	Georgetown, . . . . .	94	48
Tyringham, . . . . .	14	16			

Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.	Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.
<b>ESSEX—Con.</b>			<b>FRANKLIN—Con.</b>		
Gloucester, . . .	511	112	Shelburne, . . .	65	27
Groveland, . . .	69	29	Shutesbury, . . .	23	8
Hamilton, . . .	40	18	Sunderland, . . .	29	20
Haverhill, . . .	830	193	Warwick, . . .	53	10
Ipswich, . . .	215	46	Wendell, . . .	33	2
Lawrence, . . .	1,033	357	Whately, . . .	29	21
Lynn, . . .	1,154	281		1,230	500
Lynnfield, . . .	32	9	<b>HAMPDEN Co.</b>		
Manchester, . . .	84	23	Agawam, . . .	55	29
Marblehead, . . .	359	173	Blandford, . . .	40	31
Methuen, . . .	133	21	Brimfield, . . .	56	31
Middleton, . . .	68	11	Chester, . . .	87	20
Nahant, . . .	16	11	Chicopee, . . .	389	119
Newbury, . . .	47	40	Granville, . . .	64	25
Newburyport, . . .	548	239	Holland, . . .	7	11
North Andover, . . .	65	48	Holyoke, . . .	175	79
Rockport, . . .	144	51	Longmeadow, . . .	58	25
Rowley, . . .	74	17	Ludlow, . . .	50	23
Salem, . . .	1,310	194	Monson, . . .	85	53
Salisbury, . . .	138	66	Montgomery, . . .	17	8
Saugus, . . .	111	27	Palmer, . . .	124	39
South Danvers, . . .	420	88	Russell, . . .	24	8
Swampscott, . . .	59	37	Southwick, . . .	44	23
Topsfield, . . .	57	16	Springfield, . . .	1,059	155
Wenham, . . .	91	7	Tolland, . . .	18	9
West Newbury, . . .	72	43	Wales, . . .	37	21
	9,101	2,524	Westfield, . . .	237	121
<b>FRANKLIN Co.</b>			West Springfield, . . .	81	20
Ashfield, . . .	50	13	Wilbraham, . . .	103	27
Bernardston, . . .	33	19		2,710	877
Buckland, . . .	60	26	<b>HAMPSHIRE Co.</b>		
Charlemont, . . .	43	20	Amherst, . . .	130	88
Colrain, . . .	34	39	Belchertown, . . .	105	36
Conway, . . .	65	33	Chesterfield, . . .	81	21
Deerfield, . . .	102	32	Cummington, . . .	80	20
Erving, . . .	37	5	Easthampton, . . .	65	40
Gill, . . .	27	5	Enfield, . . .	34	13
Greenfield, . . .	151	49	Goshen, . . .	20	2
Hawley, . . .	34	20	Granby, . . .	32	22
Heath, . . .	23	11	Greenwich, . . .	28	8
Leverett, . . .	82	13	Hadley, . . .	66	34
Leyden, . . .	25	10	Hatfield, . . .	56	25
Monroe, . . .	4	5	Huntington, . . .	66	20
Montague, . . .	70	31	Middlefield, . . .	21	11
New Salem, . . .	74	19	Northampton, . . .	313	92
Northfield, . . .	70	25	Pelham, . . .	27	14
Orange, . . .	75	29	Plainfield, . . .	19	22
Rowe, . . .	16	8			

Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.	Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.
<b>HAMPSHIRE—Con.</b>			<b>MIDDLESEX—Con.</b>		
Prescott, . . . . .	81	1	Sudbury, . . . . .	58	19
South Hadley, . . . . .	81	41	Tewksbury, . . . . .	46	11
Southampton, . . . . .	47	23	Townsend, . . . . .	78	39
Ware, . . . . .	163	16	Tyngsborough, . . . . .	85	3
Westhampton, . . . . .	22	13	Waltham, . . . . .	289	67
Williamsburg, . . . . .	94	36	Watertown, . . . . .	114	60
Worthington, . . . . .	26	36	Wayland, . . . . .	52	11
	1,507	584	West Cambridge, . . . . .	122	45
<b>MIDDLESEX Co.</b>			Westford, . . . . .	86	23
Acton, . . . . .	60	37	Weston, . . . . .	88	25
Ashby, . . . . .	43	20	Wilmington, . . . . .	42	19
Ashland, . . . . .	75	31	Winchester, . . . . .	62	33
Bedford, . . . . .	36	9	Woburn, . . . . .	311	97
Belmont, . . . . .	44	20		10,799	3,197
Billerica, . . . . .	80	32	<b>NANTUCKET Co.</b>		
Boxborough, . . . . .	18	5	Nantucket, . . . . .	165	54
Brighton, . . . . .	176	42			
Burlington, . . . . .	22	3	<b>NORFOLK Co.</b>		
Cambridge, . . . . .	1,257	355	Bellingham, . . . . .	62	16
Carlisle, . . . . .	36	13	Braintree, . . . . .	167	31
Charlestown, . . . . .	1,888	430	Brookline, . . . . .	254	26
Chelmsford, . . . . .	83	33	Canton, . . . . .	79	72
Concord, . . . . .	76	61	Cohasset, . . . . .	60	16
Dracut, . . . . .	82	27	Dedham, . . . . .	217	100
Dunstable, . . . . .	19	8	Dorchester, . . . . .	495	171
Framingham, . . . . .	129	86	Dover, . . . . .	22	8
Groton, . . . . .	131	55	Foxborough, . . . . .	85	46
Holliston, . . . . .	198	17	Franklin, . . . . .	96	32
Hopkinton, . . . . .	207	50	Medfield, . . . . .	27	19
Lexington, . . . . .	100	27	Medway, . . . . .	138	51
Lincoln, . . . . .	26	9	Milton, . . . . .	105	54
Littleton, . . . . .	42	15	Needham, . . . . .	75	47
Lowell, . . . . .	2,098	557	Quincy, . . . . .	370	69
Malden, . . . . .	265	70	Randolph, . . . . .	305	97
Marlborough, . . . . .	332	57	Roxbury, . . . . .	1,315	146
Medford, . . . . .	225	107	Sharon, . . . . .	49	32
Melroe, . . . . .	100	60	Stoughton, . . . . .	252	61
Natick, . . . . .	479	5	Walpole, . . . . .	65	34
Newton, . . . . .	313	132	West Roxbury, . . . . .	211	47
North Reading, . . . . .	69	24	Weymouth, . . . . .	402	127
Pepperell, . . . . .	69	29	Wrentham, . . . . .	135	28
Reading, . . . . .	125	54		4,986	1,330
Sherborn, . . . . .	42	15	<b>PLYMOUTH Co.</b>		
Shirley, . . . . .	69	13	Abington, . . . . .	399	169
Somerville, . . . . .	546	116	Bridgewater, . . . . .	96	48
South Reading, . . . . .	187	63	Carver, . . . . .	55	29
Stoneham, . . . . .	226	43	Duxbury, . . . . .	97	57
Stow, . . . . .	73	12			

Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.	Counties and Towns.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.
<b>PLYMOUTH—Con.</b>			<b>WORCESTER—Con.</b>		
East Bridgewater, . . . .	160	43	Gardner, . . . .	126	55
Halifax, . . . .	34	17	Grafton, . . . .	163	49
Hanover, . . . .	63	27	Hardwick, . . . .	60	29
Hanson, . . . .	60	21	Harvard, . . . .	59	17
Hingham, . . . .	172	29	Holden, . . . .	85	27
Hull, . . . .	4	4	Hubbardston, . . . .	75	26
Kingston, . . . .	49	23	Lancaster, . . . .	76	28
Lakeville, . . . .	36	27	Leicester, . . . .	112	42
Marion, . . . .	20	7	Leominster, . . . .	184	47
Marshfield, . . . .	72	33	Lunenburg, . . . .	63	17
Mattapoisett, . . . .	24	21	Mendon, . . . .	59	30
Middleborough, . . . .	206	83	Milford, . . . .	633	22
North Bridgewater, . . . .	326	52	Millbury, . . . .	136	38
Pembroke, . . . .	52	39	New Braintree, . . . .	23	13
Plymouth, . . . .	332	42	Northborough, . . . .	82	15
Plympton, . . . .	56	15	Northbridge, . . . .	145	7
Rochester, . . . .	30	19	North Brookfield, . . . .	91	30
Scituate, . . . .	91	30	Oakham, . . . .	43	11
South Scituate, . . . .	60	34	Oxford, . . . .	143	29
Wareham, . . . .	177	18	Paxton, . . . .	32	15
West Bridgewater, . . . .	86	27	Petersham, . . . .	58	41
	2,757	909	Phillipston, . . . .	35	10
<b>SUFFOLK Co.</b>			Princeton, . . . .	51	25
Boston, . . . .	8,943	2,028	Royalston, . . . .	81	31
Chelsea, . . . .	500	249	Rutland, . . . .	37	24
North Chelsea, . . . .	35	10	Shrewsbury, . . . .	67	23
Winthrop, . . . .	27	7	Southborough, . . . .	86	17
	9,505	2,294	Southbridge, . . . .	111	46
<b>WORCESTER Co.</b>			Spencer, . . . .	143	30
Ashburnham, . . . .	118	28	Sterling, . . . .	62	56
Athol, . . . .	171	53	Sturbridge, . . . .	73	32
Auburn, . . . .	52	9	Sutton, . . . .	115	24
Barre, . . . .	95	71	Templeton, . . . .	129	43
Berlin, . . . .	66	20	Upton, . . . .	95	33
Blackstone, . . . .	260	55	Uxbridge, . . . .	144	5
Bolton, . . . .	60	23	Warren, . . . .	66	25
Boylston, . . . .	86	8	Webster, . . . .	177	41
Brookfield, . . . .	153	17	Westborough, . . . .	124	42
Charlton, . . . .	87	33	West Boylston, . . . .	83	32
Clinton, . . . .	216	37	West Brookfield, . . . .	64	11
Dana, . . . .	45	11	Westminster, . . . .	89	11
Douglas, . . . .	95	53	Winchendon, . . . .	169	43
Dudley, . . . .	75	26	Worcester, . . . .	1,214	376
Fitchburg, . . . .	338	166		7,530	2,178



## RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.	COUNTIES.	Three years' men.	Nine months' men.
Barnstable Co., . . . . .	411	224	Norfolk Co., . . . . .	4,986	1,330
Berkshire Co., . . . . .	2,148	921	Plymouth Co., . . . . .	2,757	909
Bristol Co., . . . . .	3,305	1,097	Suffolk Co., . . . . .	9,505	2,294
Dukes Co., . . . . .	60	80	Worcester Co., . . . . .	7,530	2,178
Essex Co., . . . . .	9,101	2,524			
Franklin Co., . . . . .	1,230	500		56,214	16,719
Hampden Co., . . . . .	2,710	877	Residence in the State		
Hampshire Co., . . . . .	1,507	584	not given, . . . . .		177
Middlesex Co., . . . . .	10,799	3,197			16,896
Nantucket Co., . . . . .	165	54			

## RECAPITULATION BY REGIMENTS, &amp;c.

*Three Years' Men.*

REGIMENTS.	Original.	Recruits.	Total.
1 Infantry, . . . . .	1,010	660	1,670
2 Infantry, . . . . .	1,019	870	1,889
7 Infantry, . . . . .	1,008	75	1,081
9 Infantry, . . . . .	1,046	372	1,418
10 Infantry, . . . . .	947	94	1,041
11 Infantry, . . . . .	990	431	1,421
12 Infantry, . . . . .	1,050	100	1,150
13 Infantry, . . . . .	1,013	221	1,234
14 Heavy Artillery, . . . . .	1,207	686	1,893
15 Infantry, . . . . .	1,011	529	1,540
16 Infantry, . . . . .	1,008	147	1,155
17 Infantry, . . . . .	959	283	1,242
18 Infantry, . . . . .	1,051	261	1,312
19 Infantry, . . . . .	1,050	428	1,478
20 Infantry, . . . . .	563	559	1,122
21 Infantry, . . . . .	1,027	93	1,120
22 Infantry, . . . . .	1,027	232	1,259
23 Infantry, . . . . .	1,041	206	1,247
24 Infantry, . . . . .	970	178	1,148
25 Infantry, . . . . .	977	196	1,173
26 Infantry, . . . . .	1,059	16	1,075
27 Infantry, . . . . .	988	289	1,277
28 Infantry, . . . . .	1,002	161	1,163
29 Infantry, . . . . .	892	137	1,029
30 Infantry, . . . . .	978	24	1,002
31 Infantry, . . . . .	1,010	1	1,011

RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

REGIMENTS.	Original.	Recruits.	Total.
32 Infantry, . . . . .	1,008	43	1,046
33 Infantry, . . . . .	1,204	—	1,204
34 Infantry, . . . . .	993	—	993
35 Infantry, . . . . .	1,013	3	1,016
36 Infantry, . . . . .	1,005	1	1,006
37 Infantry, . . . . .	1,012	—	1,012
38 Infantry, . . . . .	1,021	—	1,021
39 Infantry, . . . . .	1,005	—	1,005
40 Infantry, . . . . .	1,007	1	1,008
41 Infantry, . . . . .	791	87	878
1 Cavalry, . . . . .	1,098	322	1,415
Unattached Companies Cavalry, . .	269	—	269
1 Battery, . . . . .	149	21	170
2 Battery, . . . . .	154	13	167
3 Battery, . . . . .	155	46	201
4 Battery, . . . . .	95	19	114
5 Battery, . . . . .	145	23	168
6 Battery, . . . . .	145	1	146
7 Battery, . . . . .	108	13	121
8 Battery, (for six months,) . .	154	5	159
9 Battery, . . . . .	151	—	151
10 Battery, . . . . .	154	—	154
1 Company Heavy Artillery, . .	127	36	163
1 Company Sharpshooters, . .	104	53	157
2 Company Sharpshooters, . .	101	19	120
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>39,059</b>	<b>7,455</b>	<b>46,514</b>
Enlistments out of the State, . .	. .	. .	3,892
			<b>50,406</b>

## RECAPITULATION BY REGIMENTS, &amp;c.

*Nine Months' Men.*

3d Regiment, . . . . .	1,002	47th Regiment, . . . . .	1,143
4th Regiment, . . . . .	973	48th Regiment, . . . . .	1,114
5th Regiment, . . . . .	941	49th Regiment, . . . . .	943
6th Regiment, . . . . .	912	50th Regiment, . . . . .	978
8th Regiment, . . . . .	953	51st Regiment, . . . . .	941
42d Regiment, . . . . .	993	52d Regiment, . . . . .	897
43d Regiment, . . . . .	1,030	53d Regiment, . . . . .	949
44th Regiment, . . . . .	1,019	11th Battery, . . . . .	154
45th Regiment, . . . . .	977		
46th Regiment, . . . . .	972		<b>16,896</b>

Regulations for the enrolment and draft of 800,000 militia, in pursuance of the Order of August 4, were issued from the War Department, under date of August 9; and an additional regulation was issued under date of August 14, directing that the quotas should be apportioned by the governors, among the several counties and sub-divisions of counties, so that allowances should be made for all volunteers previously furnished and mustered into service, whose stipulated term of service should not have expired.

No method had been prescribed by law for apportioning the numbers to be drafted among the several counties, or sub-divisions of counties. One of the most natural methods would be, out of the whole number liable to draft, to take, by lot, every fifth, or tenth, or twentieth man, according to the number required. But, in consideration of the fact that some towns had already sent to the war one-half of their able-bodied citizens, while others had sent only one-fourth or even less, the War Department made the additional regulation above mentioned, so that the whole number of those already furnished and those to be furnished would be equalized among the several towns. The numbers already furnished had been widely unequal in proportion; there must therefore be an inverted, relative inequality in the numbers now called for, in order to produce a final equality in the whole contribution to the war.

It was obvious, that, in order to give each town credit for all its previous contribution to the army, a number must be assumed, sufficiently large to include the sum of all the credits to be deducted, and also the additional sum of 19,080, representing the present call. It was also obvious, that this gross sum must be apportioned, not upon the number left at home, but upon the original capacity of each town, as it existed before any volunteers were sent. Otherwise, those towns which had previously sent but few soldiers to the war, if now assessed in proportion to the larger number left at home, might be called upon to send double the proportion of both the past and present contributions of those, who had previously sent more to the field, and had now a less number remaining behind.

Whether the apportionment should be made upon the population of the towns, or upon their militia enrolment, or upon the able-bodied citizens liable to draft, after deducting all exemp-

tions, was a question of more difficulty. The most apparent objection to the first two bases, was this. There are, in several towns, large proportions of seamen, who cannot be drafted, amounting, in some cases, to more than three-fourths of the whole able-bodied male population; and these proportions vary, by very diversified degrees, in different towns. Other places have large numbers of armorers in the service of the United States. All of these were enrolled, but none were liable to draft. If deducted from the population, their families must also be deducted, and the computation would be rendered very intricate and to a large degree conjectural.

The militia rolls, returned by the assessors, in pursuance of General Order No. 38, were also found to be unequal and unsafe, as a basis of calculation. Although the directions for making them out were clear and precise, requiring an enrolment of "all able-bodied male citizens between the ages of eighteen and forty-five," and no others, the assessors of different towns exercised great diversity in the manner of executing the duty. Some placed upon their rolls, not only the able-bodied, but also the maimed, the deformed, the diseased, the deaf, the lame and the blind. Others enrolled, not only citizens, but temporary sojourners, and aliens. Others enrolled persons above the ages of fifty and even sixty. Others, again, left off large numbers of able-bodied citizens within the required ages, who were supposed to be exempt for other legal reasons. And while a large portion of the towns delayed making their returns, for various causes, several towns which had made them, applied to have them altered and amended, by striking out and adding names, in numbers so large, as to vary, materially, the proportion which their enrolment bore to the remainder of the State.

In this state of the rolls, it was judged safer to make no authoritative apportionment, until the rolls had been revised by the drafting commissioners, and their various errors corrected, at the hearings upon applications for exemption, and thus reduced to a greater equality of method.

The idea of a draft was, from the first, very distasteful the people of Massachusetts, and they were disposed to make the most strenuous efforts, to raise the requisite number by

volunteering, before the time for a draft should arrive. For this reason, they were anxious to ascertain how many men they would be required to raise in each town, so that they might furnish their numbers in advance. To give the desired information was obviously an impossibility, while two necessary elements of an accurate calculation were wanting, namely, the number of enrolled militia in the State, and the amount of credit claimed by each town under their selectmen's returns, called for by General Order No. 38, above-mentioned. Some of the larger rolls of militia men, amounting to nearly one-third of the whole number of men, were not received until almost the very day when they were taken away by the drafting commissioners, to be used on their hearings of applications for exemption. And the selectmen's returns of men in service were some of them equally slow in coming in.

In the absence of any reliable guide to a calculation, estimates, which were necessarily merely conjectural, and stated to be so at the time, were furnished, under that qualification, to those towns which desired them. Two causes, in particular, rendered these conjectural estimates necessarily erroneous. One was, that those portions of the assessors' rolls which were first returned, were, on an average, one-sixth larger than the enrolment of the previous May; while those which were not returned till the very last, were less than those of May; leaving a deficiency of 5,000 in the supposed basis of estimate, and of at least 2,000 in the result. The other was, the large amount of credits claimed by the towns, beyond any reasonable estimate that could be made in advance.

That estimate was made in this manner:—

The 36 regiments of three years' men (comprising the first, second, seventh, and ninth to forty-first inclusive) at their full complement of 1,017 men each, would be,	36,612
New enlistments to supply losses in the same,	5,000
First Regiment of Cavalry,	1,200
2 companies of Sharpshooters,	202
3 unattached companies of Cavalry,	303
1 company of Heavy Artillery at Fort Warren,	156

9 Light Artillery Batteries, including all from the first to the tenth, (the eighth being a six months' Battery,) . . . . .	1,404	
Total State troops,. . . . .		<u>44,877</u>

To these were added:—

4 companies in the Mozart Regiment, . . . . .	404	
2 companies in General Sickles's Brigade, . . . . .	202	
Boston Irishmen in the third New York Irish Regiment, . . . . .	900	
1 company in Harris' Cavalry, New York, . . . . .	101	
Other Massachusetts men in various regiments, supposed to be about, . . . . .	436	
		<u>2,043</u>
Making in the aggregate, . . . . .		46,920
To this add the nine months' call, . . . . .		<u>19,080</u>
Making in all, . . . . .		66,000

Now, supposing the enrolment for the whole State to be 180,000, as it would have been if all the rolls had borne the same rate of increase from that of last May, 40 per cent. would have produced 72,000; an amount large enough to cover the above amounts, and allow for 6,000 seamen in addition. And even with an enrolment of 176,864, as the footing now appears to stand, 40 per cent. upon that amount would be 70,545; sufficient to cover the amounts required, and leave a liberal margin for contingencies.

But when the returns from the selectmen were all received, it was found that the amounts of credits claimed were 53,027 instead of 47,000, being 6,000 more than the estimate; and, as will be seen by comparing the totals on pages 48 and 44, nearly 6,000 more than are borne on the descriptive rolls deposited in this office. This excess absorbed, not only the margin allowed, but 1,500 more, and, of course, left a deficiency to that amount in the product of the apportionment. If we deduct 53,027 from 70,545, we have but 17,518 left, instead of 19,080, the number required. Besides this, several seaport towns obtained a proportion of exemptions so far above the average of the State, amounting, in one county, to more than three-fourths of the whole enrol-

ment, that a much larger proportion was thrown upon those towns in which few exemptions were applied for and obtained.

The expectation, that a revision of the rolls by the drafting commissioners would produce more of an equality, was not realized. In some of the towns, where the town authorities appreciated the effect upon the apportionment, they bestowed considerable attention upon the business of exemption, and procured certificates of examining surgeons for all whom they knew to be unfit for military duty. By this means, their number of men apparently liable to draft was reduced. In other towns, the subject of exemption was unpopular, and the names of large numbers who were really unfit for military duty, were suffered to remain upon the militia rolls. In these latter towns, whose apparent number of able-bodied men was thus left relatively larger than others having the same population, the apportionment was felt much more severely than in the former class. And in almost all, the increase in the rate of percentage, above what they had at first supposed would be the proportion, caused by the unexpected amount of credits, and the reduction of the militia rolls by exemptions, operated to produce dissatisfaction and complaint, until the reasons were explained. It is much to the credit of the loyal population of the State, that they have so readily comprehended the reasons that have been given for unavoidable diversities, and cheerfully acquiesced in the necessities of the case. Our citizens have manfully come forward, to do their whole duty to the country in the existing crisis.

Whatever inequalities might exist in the returns made to this office, they were not apparent upon the face of those returns, and the most anxious care was taken that no error should be permitted in making up the apportionment. Important assistance was rendered in this respect by Mr. Charles W. Eliot, Assistant-Professor of Mathematics at Harvard University, who kindly volunteered his services in making the calculations, in company with Mr. Frederic G. Bromberg and Mr. William H. Pettee, connected with the same institution as assistant teachers. These gentlemen computed the apportionments for the schedules of both October 1st and November 22d, gratuitously devoting an entire day in each instance to the complicated and laborious work, and securing perfect accuracy

and freedom from error, notwithstanding the dispatch with which it was carried through and finished. All the inequalities which exist, were produced by causes, which this department or your own could not control ; although every exertion was made to secure equal and exact justice to all.

Some towns, whose citizens supposed they had fulfilled all possible requirements, and had apparently exhausted their present ability to enlist, feeling secure from any further demand, had obtained no exemptions for physical disabilities ; but now discovered that the number which they were called upon to furnish was nearly doubled, for that very reason. Feeling the great hardship of the call, they applied to the Executive Department for the privilege of reducing their militia rolls by exemptions, so that they might stand on an equality with other towns. It had been ascertained, that several places had enlisted numbers of men beyond their respective proportions, and that these surpluses formed quite a considerable amount, apparently sufficient to make up any deficiency that would arise from making the allowances prayed for. The privilege of rehearing was granted in the cases which were first presented, and in a large number of others which followed in consequence of the first, until additional numbers of exemptions were allowed to the amount of over 4,000, reducing the product of the apportionment nearly 2,000. Applications from other towns for the same privilege continued to come in, until the first day of October, the day fixed for the draft, after which the commissioners could give no further time to hearing claims for exemption.

Allowances were also made for additional returns of men previously in service, but omitted by the town and city officers by accident or mistake. These were much larger than was anticipated ; producing a further reduction in the product of the apportionment, of about 1,500, exclusive of new enlistments for the three years' service.

Still, however, there would probably have been little, if any, deficiency in the quota of Massachusetts, if it had not been for a practice which grew up, among some towns where difficulty was found in enlisting their own citizens, of paying to those towns which had a surplus the amount of their extra bounties, and taking a transfer of their men already enlisted, instead of



procuring new enlistments. This practice arose from their misinterpretation of a clause in General Order No. 43, which permits new enlistments in other towns, but does not authorize a transfer of men already enlisted. It was, at first, supposed that the evil would be small, and such transfers were tacitly allowed; but the consequence was, that enlistments were entirely checked in a large number of towns, and surpluses absorbed by transfers to such an extent, as to produce a deficiency in the quota of the State of nearly two thousand men.

At this time, although information was freely given that the transfer of surpluses must necessarily produce such a deficiency, the citizens of the State had begun to feel that they had fulfilled all requirements upon them, and had avoided all necessity for a draft. Seventeen regiments had been nearly filled, namely, the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Forty-Second to Fifty-Third inclusive, and most of them had departed for active service in the field. The Fourth and Forty-Eighth still wanted two companies each, and another regiment which had been for a long time vainly endeavoring to fill its ranks, the Irish regiment, numbered the Fifty-Fifth, contained some five or six companies, more or less complete. About 16,800 men had been mustered into the service for nine months, and there had been about 200 or 300 enlistments in the three years' service, since the call of July 2, 1862, above the 15,000 that had been required of Massachusetts. But no provision remained for supplying the balance of nearly 2,000 men that were still lacking.

In this emergency, the War Department, on the 17th of November, ordered another draft and a new apportionment to make up the deficiency. In the mean time, a large number of additional applications had been received for leave to report exemptions, not only among those remaining at home, but in the lists of men in the three years' service, the previous returns by selectmen having made no discrimination between those who were and those who were not liable to draft, at the time of their enlistment. Many towns had also applied to make further returns of omitted soldiers. All of these corrections were allowed; and the number of persons in the State apparently liable to draft, was thereby reduced from 110,638, (the number reported previously to October 1st,) to 97,408; and the number

of persons in the service who were apparently liable to draft at the time of their enlistment was reduced from about 54,500 to 43,388. This, of course, rendered it necessary to increase the percentage of apportionment from about forty-four per cent to about fifty-three and a half per cent. A large number of towns and cities omitted, until it was too late, to make the discrimination which was asked for, between those who were and those who were not exempt, in the three years' service, and made application for the privilege of doing so; but as the number so omitted was probably as large as five thousand, and the percentage upon that number would sweep away nearly the whole product of the apportionment, and render it entirely nugatory, they could not be allowed. That very evil had been foreseen, and precaution had been taken, in General Order No. 56, to notify all the towns that no returns could be received to vary the apportionment, after the 15th of November.

It is greatly to the credit of the good sense, the loyalty and patriotism of the people of Massachusetts, that, although many cases of great inequality and hardship occurred from the omissions of town officers to make returns, or to obtain certificates of disability for their citizens, in season; yet, when the causes of the inequality were explained, the entire accuracy of the apportionment demonstrated, (upon the supposition that the returns were all correct,) and the impossibility of now allowing the corrections pointed out, they at once appreciated and acquiesced in the necessity of the case, and applied themselves with zeal and energy to raise the additional number of men required.

In view of the fact that it was very desirable to increase the number of three years' troops, it was thought proper to organize a second cavalry regiment, to be recruited in Massachusetts, and also to fill the Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Light Batteries to the required standard, at the same time promoting, as far as might be, enlistments to fill up the losses in the regiments in the field. The nine months' regiments which were not full were therefore consolidated, and General Order No. 60 was issued, giving a liberal allowance of time to those towns which should turn their efforts towards three years' enlistments, in preference to those for nine months. The effect of this policy was speedily seen. The towns came

into the movement with alacrity, and the deficient quotas have been nearly filled.

The responses of Massachusetts to the two calls, for 15,000 three years' men, and 19,080 nine months' men, are expected to stand substantially as follows:—

*On the call for 15,000.*

Ten regiments of infantry, from Thirty-Second to Forty-First inclusive, . . . . .	10,189
Ninth light battery, . . . . .	151
Enlistments in old regiments, batteries, and companies, from July 1, 1862, to November 13, 1862, according to Col. Day's report of that date, . . . . .	4,672
Total, . . . . .	15,012

*On the call for 19,080.*

Seventeen regiments of nine months' infantry, including the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Forty-Second to Fifty-Third inclusive, . . . . .	16,742
Eleventh light battery, for nine months, . . . . .	154
Total nine months' men, . . . . .	16,896
Tenth, Twelfth, Thirteenth, and Fifteenth light batteries, for three years, . . . . .	747
Second and third companies of heavy artillery, for three years, at Fort Warren, . . . . .	312
Third company of sharpshooters, for three years, . . . . .	101
Second regiment of cavalry, for three years, . . . . .	1,200
Enlistments in old regiments since November 13, 1862, about . . . . .	550
Three years' men under the last call, . . . . .	2,910
Total, . . . . .	19,806

This does not include the Eighth Light Battery, which enlisted for six months only, and was ordered into active service June 24, 1862. Thus has Massachusetts nobly made up her full proportion, and more, of the calls that were made upon her citizens, by the President of the United States.

It is much to be regretted, that, in some instances, the funds, liberally and patriotically contributed by the towns, have been bestowed upon unworthy adventurers from abroad, who came here with the deliberate purpose of securing the bounty, and then deserting, to repeat the same operation in another State.

The history of the draft has been given at considerable length, not only because the operation of this means of raising men for the service is a complete novelty to the present generation of our citizens, but also because certain evils are apparent under the present system, which can be prevented by legislative action. The laws upon the subject which are now in force, were prepared for a very different state of affairs from that which exists at this time, and are unsuited for a war of this magnitude.

I. In the first place it may be questionable, whether any system of apportionment whatever, is desirable;—and whether the draft, whenever it is necessary, should not be made to operate directly upon the able-bodied citizens of the State, without any reference to town or county boundaries, or town or county action; arranging them, perhaps, in classes, according to their ages, and the number in their respective families dependent upon them, and taking those classes successively, according to the extent of the emergency.

II. But, however that suggestion may be received, it seems that if any apportionment is made, it should be made and fixed by legislation, before the emergency arises in which a call is made for troops to be speedily raised. It should not be left till the actual call, and then computed upon returns made at the time by town officers, when the want of time to prepare them accurately, and more than all, the different and conflicting views upon which the several towns will act in ascertaining and selecting the facts they are to report, will prevent any uniformity or equality in the apportionment. Several columns in the following schedule have been arranged, for the purpose of showing how inevitably these inequalities will be produced, by the officers of different towns, and sometimes different officers of the same towns, with perfect honesty of intention, and with no want of intelligence or skill, but merely because the systems upon which they made up their returns were diverse, and had

no uniformity of detail. Such must necessarily be the case, where the minds of men are differently constituted. If the returns were collected and reported upon a uniform system, by State officers, acting throughout upon the same general plan, and treating alike all the various classes of cases which come in view, and with the time necessary to secure accuracy and uniformity, the present inequality of apportionment would not exist.

III. If it should not be thought desirable to have the draft operate directly upon the citizens of the State, but bounties should be found necessary, it would seem that such bounties should be paid by the State, instead of the separate towns, and should be uniform throughout the Commonwealth, without any competition or emulation as to the amount. It may be a question worthy of consideration, whether all bounties should not be raised, like other taxes ; that is to say, mainly upon property rather than upon the proportion of able-bodied men in a town ; thus equalizing the burden of payment in proportion to the ability to pay. And if bounties are continued, more stringent and severe measures are necessary, to prevent the desertion of recruits who come from abroad, or have no recognized residence, after receiving the money advanced for enlistment.

IV. It would also seem that exemptions for physical disability should not be made an element of calculation in an apportionment. The average of well-founded causes of exemption is probably very nearly the same throughout the State ; but when hearings of applications for exemption are had, some towns, from their geographical position, facilities of travel, and opportunities for knowledge of individual cases, will be able to bring a much larger number of bodily defects to the knowledge of the commissioner, than other towns which are less favorably situated, or bestow less attention to the subject ; and thereby, as has been shown in the recent apportionments in this State, much inequality will be produced, without intentional unfairness. A comparison of three different calculations in the following schedule, all based upon the same state of facts, but upon different returns, will show what wide diversities of result are produced, and in a great degree from this cause alone. Other columns which have been added to the same schedule,

may prove suggestive in other points of view, in case legislation upon the subject should be thought advisable.

V. It is also worthy of consideration, whether the list of causes for exemption, now allowed by statute, should not be somewhat modified. It may admit of a question, whether any sufficient reason exists, for instance, for exempting firemen from draft, or officers who have held a commission in the militia. And there can be no doubt that persons employed in the naval service of the United States should be expressly exempted, although they are not at present, either by statute, or the instructions issued from the War Department.

## BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug., 1862.	Non-exempts, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 22, 1862.
Barnstable, . . .	570	172	84	60	-	21	106	124
Brewster, . . .	194	89	6	9	-	1	21	25
Chatham, . . .	480	68	43	11	6	8	42	42
Dennis, . . .	469	74	36	21	-	19	40	51
Eastham, . . .	129	41	4	12	-	-	21	29
Falmouth, . . .	853	97	63	35	-	34	64	70
Harwich, . . .	536	59	51	26	-	81	40	46
Orleans, . . .	266	53	9	6	4	4	28	32
Provincetown, . .	380	63	29	15	1	24	34	41
Sandwich, . . .	611	211	171	162	-	14	158	199
Truro, . . .	318	81	11	10	-	-	18	22
Wellfleet, . . .	346	41	13	14	-	-	22	30
Yarmouth, . . .	388	72	28	19	-	11	40	49
Totals, . . .	4,990	1,021	548	400	11	167	634	760

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, ( $42\frac{400}{10000}$  per cent.,) 2,130.

## BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, . . .	960	661	84	431	-	-	483	584
Alford, . . .	71	29	6	6	8	-	18	19
Becket, . . .	194	124	57	57	-	-	55	96
Cheshire, . . .	221	107	51	52	-	8	96	85
Clarksburg, . . .	71	49	18	22	-	-	80	38
Dalton, . . .	169	64	47	44	10	-	66	58
Egremont, . . .	153	96	6	23	-	-	58	64
Florida, . . .	90	56	15	14	4	-	33	37
Gt. Barrington, .	538	310	58	146	9	-	266	244

## BERKSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug. 1862.	Non-exempt, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempt in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 22, 1862.
Hancock, . . .	83	51	17	23	-	-	33	39
Hinsdale, . . .	146	90	4	47	-	-	77	73
Lanesborough, . . .	181	92	32	35	-	-	70	68
Lee, . . .	528	268	186	142	-	-	214	217
Lenox, . . .	247	149	42	49	-	-	90	106
Monterey, . . .	145	62	24	33	-	-	62	51
Mt. Washington, . . .	38	34	4	10	-	-	19	24
New Ashford, . . .	47	19	8	11	-	-	15	16
N. Marlborough, . . .	276	135	67	66	1	1	110	108
Otis, . . .	164	56	32	32	4	-	58	47
Peru, . . .	69	42	20	17	5	-	29	31
Pittsfield, . . .	1,173	686	163	391	-	-	553	576
Richmond, . . .	85	70	2	12	15	-	42	44
Sandisfield, . . .	196	96	8	20	6	-	82	62
Savoy, . . .	141	69	31	34	-	-	55	55
Sheffield, . . .	393	221	66	77	2	-	163	159
Stockbridge, . . .	278	148	69	47	19	1	105	104
Tyringham, . . .	88	37	7	12	2	-	31	26
Washington, . . .	76	47	4	22	-	-	37	37
W. Stockbridge, . . .	152	102	41	37	9	2	66	74
Williamstown, . . .	358	205	88	90	24	-	141	158
Windsor, . . .	129	50	25	28	5	-	56	42
Totals, . . .	7,455	4,220	1,232	2,030	118	7	3,213	3,342

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 3,182.

## BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet, . . .	199	66	34	29	1	10	42	51
Attleborough, . . .	822	382	*	270	48	5	351	349
Berkley, . . .	127	46	33	36	-	1	36	44
Dartmouth, . . .	444	204	48	51	-	15	107	136
Dighton, . . .	254	144	42	59	-	1	88	109
Easton, . . .	435	234	65	122	25	2	163	190
Fairhaven, . . .	495	174	49	54	-	19	92	122
Fall River, . . .	1,779	1,074	203	264	314	40	880	715
Freetown, . . .	204	98	44	44	7	7	71	76
Mansfield, . . .	317	160	116	94	20	8	122	186
New Bedford, . . .	3,214	1,720	535	458	230	1,270	1,041	1,165
Norton, . . .	200	108	10	50	-	-	84	83
Raynham, . . .	197	110	11	82	12	1	115	103
Rehoboth, . . .	320	146	53	76	-	-	125	119
Seekonk, . . .	135	70	33	44	-	2	61	61
Somerset, . . .	281	151	26	52	16	11	98	109

\* No report.

## BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug., 1882.	Non-exempts, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1882.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 21, 1882.
Swansey, . . .	226	122	38	51	—	—	72	92
Taunton, . . .	1,947	993	445	557	175	93	884	829
Westport, . . .	355	187	23	37	27	18	118	120
Totals, . . .	11,951	6,189	1,808	2,480	875	1,503	4,550	4,609

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 5,102.

## DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark, . . .	117	14	6	11	—	2	23	13
Edgartown, . . .	345	55	32	27	—	28	64	44
Tisbury, . . .	306	44	27	16	6	13	59	32
Totals, . . .	768	113	65	54	6	43	146	89

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 328.

## ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury, . . .	476	338	61	157	56	8	244	265
Andover, . . .	595	334	225	203	19	—	245	287
Beverly, . . .	992	494	247	223	89	57	400	383
Boxford, . . .	156	87	44	38	12	—	67	67
Bradford, . . .	272	189	58	58	3	—	90	105
Danvers, . . .	801	415	232	254	129	—	395	358
Essex, . . .	295	187	72	86	—	—	120	146
Georgetown, . . .	317	191	61	71	23	10	132	140
Gloucester, . . .	1,906	642	400	369	142	324	512	541
Groveland, . . .	268	121	59	69	—	4	85	102
Hamilton, . . .	146	62	38	38	2	1	60	54
Haverhill, . . .	1,875	890	640	657	173	20	823	827
Ipswich, . . .	566	260	212	210	5	16	241	251
Lawrence, . . .	1,360	1,188	97	673	360	—	981	995
Lynn, . . .	3,494	1,758	569	861	293	65	1,289	1,401
Lynnfield, . . .	116	57	9	29	3	1	59	46
Manchester, . . .	235	125	61	70	14	6	89	104
Marblehead, . . .	1,183	587	278	359	—	93	419	506
Methuen, . . .	456	251	148	110	23	3	173	193
Middleton, . . .	171	82	66	55	13	2	68	73
Nahant, . . .	73	40	18	16	—	2	26	30
Newbury, . . .	225	152	31	47	—	2	96	106
Newburyport, . . .	1,757	1,016	467	548	—	83	692	836
North Andover, . . .	293	217	26	65	—	—	123	151
Rockport, . . .	541	249	130	124	20	26	178	200



## ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug. 1862.	Non-exempt, as re- ported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempt, in 2 years, as reported by Assess- ors.	Same as derived from the Select- men's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as report- ed by Selectmen.	Number in the Uni- ted States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 22, 1862.
Rowley, . . .	185	104	49	74	-	1	86	95
Salem, . . .	3,232	1,631	1,217	1,310	-	215	1,304	1,573
Salisbury, . . .	498	313	137	138	-	8	208	241
Saugus, . . .	864	206	88	111	-	5	139	170
South Danvers, . .	948	630	254	311	109	-	481	503
Swampscott, . . .	279	139	68	59	-	14	88	106
Topsfield, . . .	173	117	36	42	15	7	80	85
Wenham, . . .	196	113	76	86	5	9	90	106
West Newbury, . .	326	199	68	65	9	-	121	140
Totals, . . .	24,768	13,334	6,242	7,584	1,517	982	10,199	11,186

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 10,575.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield, . . .	225	88	45	50	-	-	61	74
Barnardston, . . .	137	71	31	27	6	-	47	52
Buckland, . . .	220	154	61	60	-	4	96	114
Charlemont, . . .	160	90	39	40	3	-	59	69
Colrain, . . .	234	136	19	34	-	-	92	91
Conway, . . .	216	119	40	65	-	-	82	98
Deerfield, . . .	359	217	33	87	15	2	149	163
Erving, . . .	86	40	28	27	10	-	35	36
Gill, . . .	102	44	20	27	-	-	30	38
Greenfield, . . .	543	270	103	134	17	3	233	216
Hawley, . . .	129	66	28	34	-	-	45	53
Heath, . . .	107	45	20	23	-	-	39	36
Leverett, . . .	90	58	9	29	8	-	43	47
Leyden, . . .	80	41	16	23	2	-	38	34
Leyden, . . .	45	23	4	4	-	-	12	14
Monroe, . . .	245	113	54	64	6	-	94	95
Montague, . . .	121	87	45	47	-	-	61	72
New Salem, . . .	261	109	61	70	-	-	94	96
Northfield, . . .	275	118	70	75	-	-	85	103
Orange, . . .	69	38	3	16	-	-	22	29
Rowe, . . .	278	159	47	58	7	-	100	116
Shelburne, . . .	87	43	22	22	1	-	30	35
Shutesbury, . . .	98	44	28	29	-	-	32	39
Sunderland, . . .	147	64	53	53	-	-	58	63
Warwick, . . .	109	42	28	33	-	-	34	40
Wendell, . . .	184	83	22	27	2	-	56	59
Whately, . . .								
Totals, . . .	4,607	2,362	929	1,158	72	9	1,727	1,882

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 1,967.

## HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug. 1892.	Non-exempts, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 2 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1892.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 22, 1892.
Agawam, . . .	198	141	14	33	22	-	86	93
Blandford, . .	197	108	37	36	4	-	65	77
Brimfield, . .	228	90	60	47	9	-	87	73
Chester, . . .	169	97	32	31	6	-	62	69
Chicopee, . . .	1,120	594	65	234	105	-	453	443
Granville, . .	232	128	55	64	-	-	87	103
Holland, . . .	52	23	4	7	-	-	19	16
Holyoke, . . .	537	340	120	109	66	-	227	240
Longmeadow, .	194	82	54	42	16	-	69	66
Ludlow, . . .	205	68	52	45	5	-	88	60
Monson, . . .	301	175	72	75	10	-	135	134
Montgomery, .	69	39	15	17	-	-	24	30
Palmer, . . .	363	199	90	124	-	4	171	173
Russell, . . .	80	40	23	24	-	-	28	34
Southwick, . .	187	100	39	44	-	2	64	77
Springfield, .	3,439	1,269	102	723	336	49	1,059	1,065
Tolland, . . .	85	42	17	17	1	-	27	32
Wales, . . .	131	59	28	34	3	-	58	50
Westfield, . .	924	494	196	219	18	-	350	381
W. Springfield,	268	164	52	81	-	-	111	131
Wilbraham, . .	338	129	76	103	-	-	141	124
Totals, . . .	9,317	4,831	1,203	2,109	601	55	3,411	3,471

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 3,977.

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, . . .	545	238	135	130	-	3	166	197
Belchertown, .	419	211	103	105	-	2	144	169
Chesterfield, .	137	79	24	31	-	-	50	59
Cummington, .	162	58	13	27	3	-	48	46
Easthampton, .	261	151	51	65	-	1	105	116
Enfield, . . .	151	86	33	32	2	-	52	63
Goshen, . . .	67	28	14	20	-	1	22	26
Granby, . . .	143	71	31	28	4	-	51	53
Greenwich, . .	110	44	16	28	-	-	36	39
Hadley, . . .	306	128	59	63	3	2	97	102
Hatfield, . . .	194	92	55	47	9	-	78	74
Huntington, . .	126	103	*	61	5	-	75	88
Middlefield, . .	98	44	12	16	5	1	34	32
Northampton, .	1,066	614	249	313	-	3	410	406
Pelham, . . .	131	41	22	27	-	1	32	36
Plainfield, . .	95	69	10	16	3	-	38	46
Prescott, . . .	102	40	24	27	4	-	32	36
South Hadley, .	246	166	35	55	26	-	109	118
Southampton, .	183	80	44	43	4	1	56	66

\* No report.

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug. 1862.	Non-exempts, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 21, 1862.
Ware, . . . .	449	192	165	121	42	8	157	167
Westhampton, .	89	46	18	22	—	—	80	86
Williamsburg, .	330	141	102	84	—	4	129	126
Worthington, .	156	89	18	26	—	—	59	62
Totals, . . . .	5,566	2,811	1,233	1,397	110	22	2,010	2,253

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 2,377.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Action, . . . .	197	167	*	69	11	2	118	126
Ashby, . . . .	199	104	40	33	10	—	64	73
Ashland, . . . .	301	161	65	55	20	1	106	115
Bedford, . . . .	132	58	44	26	10	4	49	45
Belmont, . . . .	163	98	25	27	17	—	73	67
Billerica, . . . .	263	117	80	72	8	2	116	101
Boxborough, . . .	72	32	16	16	2	—	33	26
Brighton, . . . .	572	337	159	149	27	10	249	260
Burlington, . . .	121	58	27	16	6	1	43	40
Cambridge, . . . .	4,039	2,390	1,009	1,203	—	123	1,762	1,921
Carlisle, . . . .	117	70	38	36	—	—	47	57
Charlestown, . . .	3,958	2,320	†	1,258	130	434	1,790	1,913
Chelmsford, . . . .	303	182	39	33	—	—	121	142
Concord, . . . .	288	178	49	57	19	4	126	126
Dracut, . . . .	280	124	56	60	22	2	119	98
Dunstable, . . . .	89	59	7	15	4	—	34	40
Frammingham, . . .	516	372	113	108	21	3	220	257
Groton, . . . .	473	262	114	105	26	6	187	196
Holliston, . . . .	528	234	192	172	21	5	206	217
Hopkinton, . . . .	531	312	139	178	29	10	254	262
Lexington, . . . .	245	166	44	72	28	9	124	127
Lincoln, . . . .	91	57	15	22	4	—	40	42
Littleton, . . . .	188	73	30	29	13	2	56	55
Lowell, . . . .	3,585	2,961	358	1,402	696	159	2,199	2,333
Malden, . . . .	768	481	59	189	76	28	399	358
Marlborough, . . .	877	590	171	226	106	—	399	436
Medford, . . . .	766	483	212	199	26	—	301	365
Melrose, . . . .	432	275	96	70	30	1	174	184
Mattick, . . . .	706	262	280	372	107	—	346	339
Newton, . . . .	1,321	825	275	263	50	33	510	562
North Reading, . . .	216	96	†	62	7	6	89	84
Pepperell, . . . .	209	142	27	69	—	1	100	113
Reading, . . . .	409	167	105	101	24	1	174	143
Sherborn, . . . .	180	71	33	35	7	—	55	57
Shirley, . . . .	214	112	61	48	21	2	91	86
Somerville, . . . .	1,154	850	155	456	—	11	551	698

\* No report.

† Report late.

‡ Incomplete.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug., 1862.	Non-exempt, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempt in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempt in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 22, 1862.
South Reading, .	519	324	186	149	38	2	224	253
Stoneham, . .	635	399	212	226	—	4	267	334
Stow, . . . .	165	112	16	50	23	—	90	87
Sudbury, . . .	183	117	50	53	—	—	76	91
Tewksbury, . .	153	47	41	43	8	1	66	48
Townsend, . . .	339	172	76	78	—	—	110	134
Tyngsborough, .	107	50	29	35	—	—	36	45
Waltham, . . .	913	486	285	205	84	12	347	370
Watertown, . .	506	269	118	99	15	11	169	197
Wayland, . . .	160	92	49	52	—	2	64	77
West Cambridge,	450	280	119	105	17	8	176	206
Westford, . . .	256	150	84	86	—	3	106	126
Weston, . . . .	174	89	29	36	2	—	65	67
Wilmington, . .	134	70	32	34	8	2	62	56
Winchester, . .	285	166	63	62	—	4	107	122
Woburn, . . . .	975	545	291	198	113	23	420	397
Totals, . . . .	30,407	18,614	5,813	8,864	1,881	932	13,710	14,604

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 12,982.

## NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket, . .	622	198	168	165	—	88	160	194
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----	-----	-----

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 266.

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham, . .	197	107	53	62	—	1	72	90
Braintree, . . .	610	265	174	95	72	7	194	193
Brookline, . . .	667	504	84	99	155	13	344	323
Canton, . . . .	440	246	82	79	—	5	143	174
Cohasset, . . .	305	124	63	48	12	8	86	92
Dedham, . . . .	807	496	112	145	72	5	327	343
Dorchester, . .	1,584	787	467	343	152	31	694	604
Dover, . . . .	76	31	25	20	2	—	24	27
Foxborough, . .	355	173	61	67	18	2	118	128
Franklin, . . . .	290	177	85	95	1	2	119	145
Medfield, . . . .	151	57	37	21	6	2	37	42
Medway, . . . .	444	251	108	116	22	—	172	196
Milton, . . . .	369	191	95	90	15	—	160	150
Needham, . . . .	348	169	66	75	—	4	138	131
Quincy, . . . .	993	565	386	249	121	18	415	435
Randolph, . . .	834	475	203	211	94	13	394	367

## NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug., 1862.	Non-exempts, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 21, 1862.
Roxbury, . . .	3,054	2,017	764	773	542	113	1,424	1,492
Sharon, . . .	180	104	31	49	—	—	68	82
Stoughton, . .	824	375	239	133	119	16	275	272
Walpole, . . .	282	129	61	49	16	2	83	95
West Roxbury, .	716	473	82	145	66	16	536	331
Weymouth, . .	1,308	694	313	312	90	10	346	538
Wrentham, . .	428	227	136	181	4	1	159	191
<b>Totals, . . .</b>	<b>15,282</b>	<b>8,637</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>3,407</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>6,328</b>	<b>6,441</b>

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 6,524.

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington, . . .	1,330	832	266	290	109	7	570	600
Bridgewater, . .	433	247	59	91	5	4	159	181
Carver, . . .	226	132	59	55	—	6	86	100
Duxbury, . . .	404	178	95	97	—	12	121	147
E. Bridgewater, .	560	263	152	160	—	2	210	226
Halifax, . . .	143	53	33	33	1	—	51	46
Hanover, . . .	300	164	64	54	9	7	101	117
Hanson, . . .	258	90	42	54	6	—	75	78
Hingham, . . .	642	351	181	134	38	9	233	260
Hull, . . .	41	13	2	4	—	—	18	9
Kingston, . . .	239	115	50	49	—	1	94	88
Lakeville, . . .	212	108	23	32	4	—	63	75
Marion, . . .	144	42	28	18	2	13	27	32
Marshfield, . .	308	160	72	68	4	—	110	122
Mattapoisett, . .	226	97	39	24	—	24	58	65
Middleborough, .	723	298	210	199	7	9	246	266
N. Bridgewater, .	884	564	179	238	88	7	431	429
Pembroke, . . .	235	138	23	47	5	—	85	99
Plymouth, . . .	917	352	302	332	—	52	329	366
Plympton, . . .	161	78	56	51	5	2	62	69
Rochester, . . .	209	92	41	30	—	12	55	65
Scituate, . . .	401	174	88	84	7	2	147	138
South Scituate, .	286	154	57	54	6	2	92	112
Wareham, . . .	482	201	169	177	—	28	178	208
W. Bridgewater, .	264	167	67	63	23	4	115	113
<b>Totals, . . .</b>	<b>10,028</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3,731</b>	<b>4,011</b>

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 4,281.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug., 1892.	Non-exempts, as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1892.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 21, 1892.
Boston, . . .	25,110	17,470	*	4,782	2,684	697	11,750	11,900
Chelsea, . . .	2,279	1,260	399	406	94	109	809	891
North Chelsea, . .	122	60	44	35	-	8	48	50
Winthrop, . . .	74	42	11	27	-	2	31	37
Totals, . . .	27,585	18,832	454	5,250	2,778	811	12,641	12,878

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 11,776.

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham, . .	330	157	78	118	-	-	180	147
Athol, . . .	521	263	162	171	-	8	191	232
Auburn, . . .	126	81	37	52	-	-	58	71
Barre, . . .	502	257	69	77	18	-	179	179
Berlin, . . .	194	85	60	66	-	-	76	81
Blackstone, . .	538	320	63	111	149	7	300	231
Bolton, . . .	223	106	50	48	12	1	81	82
Boylston, . . .	123	71	32	36	-	-	49	57
Brookfield, . .	424	173	140	153	-	-	181	174
Charlton, . . .	315	186	65	85	2	-	116	145
Clinton, . . .	446	167	120	123	98	-	173	155
Dana, . . .	148	59	38	41	4	-	60	54
Douglas, . . .	360	196	87	86	9	-	143	151
Dudley, . . .	213	124	71	75	-	1	88	106
Fitchburg, . . .	1,404	613	324	300	38	-	415	488
Gardner, . . .	456	187	119	126	-	5	160	167
Grafton, . . .	527	269	123	144	19	-	233	221
Hardwick, . . .	245	129	59	60	-	-	84	101
Harvard, . . .	206	91	51	52	7	1	76	77
Holden, . . .	277	111	73	75	10	-	111	100
Hubbardston, . .	288	95	74	66	9	-	99	86
Lancaster, . . .	229	122	73	65	11	2	94	100
Leicester, . . .	325	210	49	112	-	1	142	172
Leominster, . . .	551	208	147	184	-	2	223	210
Lunenburg, . . .	134	72	54	63	-	-	76	72
Mendon, . . .	215	121	40	48	11	2	96	90
Milford, . . .	1,379	713	277	386	247	19	692	588
Millbury, . . .	417	240	57	116	20	-	183	190
New Braintree, . .	114	48	11	20	8	-	39	36
Northborough, . .	236	105	71	68	14	-	97	93
Northbridge, . .	382	182	89	120	25	1	163	162
N. Brookfield, . .	331	141	88	83	8	8	126	120
Oakham, . . .	160	70	37	43	-	-	65	60
Oxford, . . .	444	230	145	109	34	1	182	181
Paxton, . . .	121	67	26	32	-	-	44	53

\* No report.

## WORCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Enrolment of Aug., 1862.	Non-exempts as reported by Drafting Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 21, 1862.
Petersham, . . .	232	126	54	52	6	1	97	95
Phillipston, . . .	110	60	35	31	4	—	42	49
Princeton, . . .	185	81	28	43	8	—	87	66
Revalston, . . .	268	90	70	81	—	—	108	92
Ratland, . . .	61	78	4	37	—	1	59	62
Shrewsbury, . . .	251	133	41	57	10	1	107	102
Southborough, . . .	198	125	31	60	26	2	108	99
Southbridge, . . .	416	214	81	111	—	7	187	174
Spencer, . . .	384	181	138	115	28	—	161	158
Sterling, . . .	275	152	47	48	14	—	102	107
Sturbridge, . . .	291	123	75	73	—	—	116	105
Sutton, . . .	361	157	125	105	10	2	143	140
Templeton, . . .	435	208	118	127	2	—	147	179
Upton, . . .	271	138	82	74	21	1	115	113
Uxbridge, . . .	370	204	77	111	33	6	176	169
Warren, . . .	276	118	68	57	9	4	81	94
Webster, . . .	438	234	99	105	72	—	203	179
Westborough, . . .	399	174	86	94	30	2	171	143
West Boylston, . . .	372	148	72	75	8	—	110	119
W. Brookfield, . . .	166	85	59	48	16	3	72	71
Westminster, . . .	227	89	81	81	8	—	86	91
Winchendon, . . .	407	155	129	145	24	—	157	161
Worcester, . . .	3,721	2,291	402	858	356	8	1,518	1,684
Totals, . . .	23,018	11,633	5,061	6,102	1,428	87	9,378	9,484

Quota as it would be on the August enrolment, 9,827.

## RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Enrolment of Aug., 1862.	Non-exempts as reported by Drilling Commissioners.	Non-exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Assessors.	Same as derived from the Selectmen's Returns.	Exempts in 3 years' service, as reported by Selectmen.	Number in the United States Naval service.	Quotas by schedule of October 1, 1862.	Quotas by schedule of Nov. 22, 1862.	Quotas as they would be by August enrolment.
BARNSTABLE, . . . . .	4,990	1,021	548	400	11	167	634	760	2,130
BERKSHIRE, . . . . .	7,455	4,220	1,232	2,030	118	7	3,213	3,342	3,182
BRISTOL, . . . . .	11,951	6,189	1,808	2,430	875	1,503	4,550	4,609	5,102
DUKES, . . . . .	768	113	65	54	6	43	146	89	328
ESSEX, . . . . .	24,768	13,334	6,242	7,584	1,517	982	10,199	11,186	10,575
FRANKLIN, . . . . .	4,607	2,362	929	1,158	72	9	1,727	1,882	1,967
HAMPDEN, . . . . .	9,317	4,381	1,203	2,109	601	55	8,411	3,471	3,977
HAMPSHIRE, . . . . .	5,566	2,811	1,233	1,397	110	22	2,010	2,253	2,377
MIDDLESEX, . . . . .	30,407	18,614	5,313	8,864	1,831	932	13,710	14,694	12,982
NANTUCKET, . . . . .	622	198	168	165	-	88	160	194	266
NORFOLK, . . . . .	15,282	8,637	3,727	3,407	1,579	269	6,328	6,441	6,524
PLYMOUTH, . . . . .	10,028	5,063	2,357	2,438	319	203	8,731	4,011	4,281
SUFFOLK, . . . . .	27,585	18,832	454	5,250	2,778	811	12,641	12,878	11,776
WORCESTER, . . . . .	23,018	11,638	5,061	6,102	1,428	87	9,378	9,484	9,827
Totals, . . . . .	176,864	97,408	30,340	43,388	11,295	5,178	71,838	75,294	75,294



Under the provisions of section five, chapter one hundred and eleven, of the statutes of 1862, most of the companies of the Volunteer Militia of the State paraded one day in the month of May, for inspection, drill and discipline. The number of men inspected was three thousand and sixty-eight. A portion only of the troops went into camp under section six of said chapter, the recruitment for the nine months' service having commenced at the time usually allotted for fall encampments. The number of men inspected in camp was eight hundred and thirty-three. The Fourth Battalion of Infantry, Major Lee, performed two separate days' duty in lieu of camp service—present one hundred and sixty men.

The Volunteer Militia has been reduced, during the year, to a small number of corps available for service in the State, the Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Regiments and the Second and Fourth Battalions of Infantry having been recruited to the regimental standard required by the United States, and thoroughly reorganized for active duty, and mustered into the service of the United States, together with the Battery of Light Artillery, of the First Brigade, as a part of the militia contingent of Massachusetts.

The organized corps now in the State are the First Battalion of Light Dragoons, (two companies,) Major Wilder, and the corps of Cadets, Lieutenant-Colonel Holmes, in Boston; the company of Light Dragoons, in North Bridgewater, Captain Shaw; the company of Cadets, Major Marks, the company of Infantry, Captain Staten, and the section of Light Artillery, Captain Wilson, in Salem; and the company of Light Dragoons, Captain Stanley, in Waltham.

The number of militia commissions issued in 1862 is nine hundred and eighty-eight; officers in commission for nine months' service, six hundred and forty-seven. Number of discharges in the militia during the year, two hundred and ninety-nine. Of these, ninety-five were third and fourth lieutenants, discharged under General Order No. 7, fifty-three were officers of disbanded corps, and ten were officers in the late Fifty-Fifth Regiment, *dishonorably* discharged the service.

The appropriations and expenditures for the year 1862 are as follows :—

Appropriation for militia bounty, . . . . .	\$43,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	24,868 80
Balance, . . . . .	<u>\$18,131 20</u>
Appropriation for Quartermaster-General's and Master of Ordnance Department, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	2,649 41
Balance, . . . . .	<u>\$2,350 59</u>
Appropriation for military accounts, . . . . .	\$5,500 00
Drawn, . . . . .	3,896 44
Balance, . . . . .	<u>\$1,603 56</u>
Appropriation for office incidentals, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	1,580 67
Balance, . . . . .	<u>\$419 33</u>
Appropriation for armory rents,* . . . . .	\$11,000 00
Appropriation for extra clerk hire, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	4,579 86
Balance, . . . . .	<u>\$420 14</u>

The business of this Department has largely increased during the past year, and has rendered necessary the employment of additional clerks and employees, whose salaries and terms of service were as follows:—

William Rogers; (Ass't Adj. Gen.,) from Aug. 23,	
'62, to Dec. 31, '62, at \$1,500 per annum, . . . . .	\$537 00
Nehemiah Brown, from Jan. 1, '62 to Jan. '63, . . . . .	1,200 00
William E. Wilson, " " " " . . . . .	843 34
Herbert A. Smith, from Jan. 1, '62 to April 20, '62, . . . . .	183 33
F. H. Russell, from March 1, '62 to Jan. '63, . . . . .	800 00
Ernest W. Brenner, 3 days' service in May, at \$2, . . . . .	6 00
" " " from July 15, '62 to Dec. 1, '62, . . . . .	230 00

\* Accounts not yet rendered. Probably \$8,000 will be required.

E. H. Clapp, from Aug. 11, '62 to Jan. '63, . . .	\$280 34
P. E. Sanderson, from Sept. 18, '62 to Jan. '63, . .	220 00
James Barnes, from Dec. 1, '62 to Jan. '63, . . .	60 00
Lewis Gaul, (Messenger,) from Jan. '62 to Jan. '63, .	782 50
Wm. Jackson, (Messenger,) 3 days in May '62, at \$2,	6 00
David Pulsifer, work on Descriptive Rolls, in Sept.,	40 00
Expenses in procuring Rolls at camps, . . . . .	61 25
	<hr/>
	\$5,249 76

During the past year there have been issued from this office sixty-three General Orders, covering one hundred and seventeen manuscript pages, against twenty-eight Orders, covering thirty-eight pages for the year 1861, and of Special Orders, thirteen hundred and twenty-three, making four hundred and eighty-nine manuscript pages, against six hundred and fifty-one Orders of three hundred and sixteen pages for the year 1861.

Five thousand seven hundred and twenty letters, covering upwards of thirty-eight hundred pages have been written and recorded this year, against eleven hundred and eighty-six letters during the year 1861.

Seventeen hundred and twenty-five commissions have been issued during the year, to officers of three years troops, in addition to the nine hundred and eighty-eight militia and nine months commissions before mentioned.

Upwards of thirty thousand certificates of enlistment have been issued to families of volunteers, and the average number of persons visiting the office on business is over two hundred a day.

The amount of labor required to be performed has taxed to the utmost the powers of all connected with this Department, since the commencement of the war, and the difficulty of doing the work satisfactorily has been aggravated by the size and insufficient ventilation of our rooms.

Several of the Colonels of our Regiments, and Captains of our Batteries at the seat of war, have never failed to send to these Head-quarters a monthly report of the condition of their commands, but the greater number have failed to do it, though requested. These monthly reports are of great value, and I would respectfully impress upon our officers in

command of our troops in distant fields, to have hereafter monthly reports sent here.

In order that an accurate sketch of each Regiment and Battery might be given in this Report, I sent in October last a copy of the following letter to each Colonel and Adjutant of a Regiment, and to each Captain of a Battery, and received from them the information I desired, with two or three exceptions :—

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
Boston, Oct., 1862. }

The time is near at hand when I must make my Annual Report to his Excellency the Governor, and the Legislature. It is my purpose, as it is my wish, to be as accurate and as full as I can. I also wish to embody in it a sketch of each Regiment and Battery belonging to Massachusetts, showing—

The camps occupied, their names, and location.

The marches made, and when made.

The battles in which the Regiment or Battery was engaged.

The number of killed in each battle, belonging to the Regiment.

The number of wounded in each battle.

The number of prisoners and missing in each battle.

The total number of killed, wounded, prisoners and deserters belonging to the Regiment, since the Regiment left the State.

The number who have died from sickness, and such incidents, changes, and matters of interest as you may deem valuable to be preserved.

I wish the facts to be stated as compactly as possible, and I shall make good use of them. It will probably not be possible to insert in my Report the entire narrative of each Regiment and Battery, as it would make the Report too large. My intention is to make an abstract of each, giving the prominent facts which it contains—preserving in our archives the original documents, for future historians of this rebellion to examine, when they write the part which Massachusetts troops have taken in it.

I wish to have the reports made up to the 10th of November, and forwarded to me as soon as possible after that date. When my Report is published, I shall take much pleasure in sending a copy of it to yourself, and to each of the officers in your command.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*

A circular was also addressed by your Excellency, on the 7th of November, to those Generals under whose immediate com-

mand the Massachusetts troops have served during the present war, as follows :—

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
Nov. 7, 1862. }

GENERAL,—By my order a circular letter (of which a copy is herewith enclosed,) has been addressed to the commanding officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer forces, for the purpose of compiling from the answers a summary of the history of those forces since they took the field, for the information of the Legislature of this Commonwealth.

Knowing that, during the progress of the war, troops of this State have served under your command, and having reason to believe that their services may have been not without satisfaction to you, I take the liberty to bring this subject to your attention. If, during the next few weeks, you shall have the leisure for the purpose, I shall esteem it an obligation if you will favor me with an expression of your opinion of the merits of the Massachusetts corps with which you have had occasion to be acquainted,—with the understanding that I shall be at liberty to communicate your letter to the Legislature. And if you shall be able to make any suggestions of legislation by which Massachusetts may promote the efficiency and welfare of her soldiers, they will be gratefully received, and I shall be glad to present them to the same body.

I have the honor to be,

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN A. ANDREW,

*Governor of Massachusetts.*

Answers were received from Generals Grover, Heintzelman, Gordon, Williams, Barry, Abercrombie, Sully, Sedgwick, Devens, Howard, Viele, Wool, Martindale, Burnside, Phelps, Benham and Meagher, which are printed in connection with the historical accounts of several of the regiments to which they particularly refer, in the following pages; and a letter containing valuable information and suggestions was received in reply to the same circular from General Casey, which is printed at the end of the narratives of the three years' troops.

In these narratives of the several Regiments and Batteries, I have followed very closely the manuscripts furnished me by the several officers. This will account for the different styles in which they are written, and which I trust will add to, rather than take from, the interest of the whole.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert Cowdin, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	May 22, 1861,
George D. Wells, . . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . . .	22, "
Charles Peleg Chandler, . . . .	Major, . . . .	22, "
Richard H. Salter, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	30, "
Samuel A. Green, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	25, "
Warren H. Cudworth, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	27, "
John R. Lee, (Rgt. Lt. Qrm'r,) . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	25, "
William C. Johnston, (Rgt. Lt. Qr.,) . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 26, "
Francis Le Baron Munroe, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Sept. 8, "
Thomas F. Oakes, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 29, 1862,
Clark B. Baldwin, . . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 8, "
Gardner Walker, . . . .	Major, . . . .	8, "
Napoleon B. McLaughlen, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 1, "
Edward A. Wild, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	May 22, 1861,
Edward Pearl, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Gardner Walker, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Ebenezer W. Stone, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Clark B. Baldwin, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Alfred W. Adams, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Henry A. Snow, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Sumner Carruth, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Charles E. Rand, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
Abial G. Chamberlain, . . . .	" . . . .	22, "
George H. Smith, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 26, "
Francis H. Ward, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
George E. Henry, . . . .	" . . . .	July 12, 1862,
Charles M. Jordan, . . . .	" . . . .	18, "
Charles S. Kendall, . . . .	" . . . .	24, "
William C. Johnston, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 21, "
Francis W. Carruth, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 8, "
Miles Farwell, . . . .	" . . . .	9, "
Henry Parkinson, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 3, "
William L. Candler, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	May 25, 1861,
George H. Smith, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
Joseph Hibbert, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
Charles M. Jordan, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
George H. Johnston, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
John L. Rogers, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
William H. Lawrence, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
Albert S. Austin, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
Charles E. Mudge, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
William H. Sutherland, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
George E. Henry, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 13, "
Charles S. Kendall, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 26, "
Charles L. Chandler, . . . .	" " . . . .	M'ch 21, 1862,
Francis W. Carruth, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 8, "
Miles Farwell, . . . .	" " . . . .	13, "
William P. Cowie, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 12, "
John McDonough, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, "
John M. Mandeville, . . . .	" " . . . .	17, "
Forrester A. Pelby, . . . .	" " . . . .	18, "

## FIRST REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .		Appt'd Brig.-Gen. Volunteers, Oct. 1, '62.
" . . .	July 30, 1862,	Prom'd Col. 34th Regt. Vol's, July 16, '62.
" . . .		Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
" . . .	Nov. 21, 1862.	—
" . . .		Promoted Surgeon 24th Regt., Sept. 2, '61.
" . . .		—
Salem, . . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	—
Boston, . . .		Promoted Captain, Aug. 21, 1862.
Medway, . . .		—
Dartmouth, . . .		—
Boston, . . .		—
" . . .		—
Capt. 4th U. S. Cav., . . .		—
Brookline, . . .		Commiss'd Major 32d Regt. M. V., July 24,
Boston, . . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	— [ '62, now Col. 35th Regt.
" . . .		Promoted Major, Sept. 8, 1862.
Roxbury, . . .		—
Boston, . . .		Promoted Lieut.-Colonel, Sept. 8, 1862.
" . . .	July 17, 1862.	—
Somerville, . . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	—
Chelsea, . . .		Appt'd Major 35th Regt. Aug. 20, '62, now
Boston, . . .		[Lieut.-Col.
Roxbury, . . .		—
Boston, . . .	July 11, 1862.	—
" . . .	Oct. 2, 1862.	—
" . . .		—
" . . .		—
" . . .		—
" . . .		—
Roxbury, . . .		—
Boston, . . .		Declined promot'n. Commis'n cancelled.
" . . .		—
Brookline, . . .		On General Hooker's Staff.
Boston, . . .		Promoted Captain, Aug. 26, 1861.
" . . .		Appointed Assist.-General, May 12, 1862.
" . . .		Promoted Captain, July 18, 1862.
" . . .	May 7, 1862.	App'ted Asst. Adjt.-General of Vols. U. S.
Charlestown, . . .	July 13, 1861.	—
Boston, . . .		On General Hooker's Staff.
Chelsea, . . .		Commis'y Subsistence U. S., July 17, 1862.
Boston, . . .		—
Roxbury, . . .		Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
Boston, . . .		Promoted Captain, July 12, 1862.
" . . .		" " July 24, "
Brookline, . . .	Aug. 30, 1862,	Captain 34th Regiment.
Roxbury, . . .		Promoted Captain, Sept. 8, 1862.
Boston, . . .		—
" . . .		Commis'y Subsistence U. S., Sept. 10, 1862.
Roxbury, . . .		—
Chelsea, . . .		Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
Cohasset, . . .		—

*First Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Horatio Roberts, . . . . .	First Lieutenant,	July 24, 1862,
Henry Hartley, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 21, "
Moses H. Warren, . . . . .	" "	30, "
Frank Thomas, . . . . .	" "	30, "
Amos Webster, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 8, "
Joseph H. Dalton, . . . . .	" "	9, "
Shedrick K. Morris, . . . . .	" "	15, "
Charles L. Chandler, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	May 25, 1861,
Charles S. Kendall, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Daniel G. E. Dickenson, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Oliver Walton, 2d, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Miles Farwell, . . . . .	" "	25, "
George E. Henry, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Francis H. Ward, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Robert A. Saunders, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Elijah B. Gill, Jr., . . . . .	" "	25, "
Francis W. Carruth, . . . . .	" "	25, "
William P. Cowie, . . . . .	" "	July 13, "
Henry Parkinson, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 26, "
Forrester A. Pelby, . . . . .	" "	26, "
William H. B. Smith, . . . . .	" "	May 25, "
John McDonough, . . . . .	" "	July 27, "
Henry Hartley, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 26, "
Horatio Roberts, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 12, "
Moses H. Warren, . . . . .	" "	Feb. 10, 1862,
Amos Webster, . . . . .	" "	May 8, "
Frank Thomas, . . . . .	" "	13, "
Joseph H. Dalton, . . . . .	" "	29, "
James Doherty, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 9, "
John S. Clark, . . . . .	" "	July 1, "
George Myrick, . . . . .	" "	12, "
John S. Willey, . . . . .	" "	18, "
Frederic E. Dolbeare, . . . . .	" "	24, "
William E. Hayward, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 21, "
William H. Fletcher, . . . . .	" "	30, "
George L. Lawrence, . . . . .	" "	30, "
William P. Drury, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 8, "
Nathaniel Averill, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 3, "

I regret that the officer in command of this regiment did not make a return, as requested, in session for insertion here. This was the first three years regiment that left the State, and the first in the service of the United States. It has seen much service, has been in many battles, and has always behaved well. Its history, when written, will reflect honor upon the Commonwealth.



*First Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Chelsea, .	-	-
Wmsb'g, N. Y.	-	-
Dorchester, .	-	-
Roxbury, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	-
"	-	-
Brookline, .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 21, 1862.
Boston, .	-	" " Aug. 26, 1861.
Cambridge, .	Mch. 6, 1862.	-
Boston, .	May 28, 1862,	Dismissed from the service.
"	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 13, 1862.
"	-	" " July 13, 1861.
"	-	" Captain, Aug. 6, 1861.
Chelsea, .	Sep. 16, 1861.	-
Boston, .	-	Killed in battle.
Roxbury, .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 8, 1862.
Boston, .	-	" " July 12, "
"	-	" Captain, Oct. 3, "
"	-	" 1st Lieut., July 18, "
Cohasset, .	-	-
Cambridge, .	-	Killed at battle Bull Run, Va., July 18, '61.
Roxbury, .	-	2d Lt. Co. G, Aug. 26, '61. Promoted 1st Lt. July 1, '62.
Wmsb'g, N. Y.	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862.
Chelsea, .	-	" " July 24, "
Dorchester, .	-	" " Aug. 30, "
Boston, .	-	" " Sept. 8, "
Roxbury, .	-	" " Aug. 30, "
Boston, .	-	" " Sept. 9, "
"	-	-
Roxbury, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	-
"	-	-
"	-	-
Waltham, .	-	-
Fitchburg, .	-	-
Chelsea, .	-	-
Roxbury, .	-	-

In its original composition, it was chiefly made up of the First Regiment M. V. M., of which Colonel Cowdin was the commander. Of the field officers in command, when it departed from the State, the Colonel (Cowdin) has been promoted to Brigadier-General. The Lieutenant-Colonel (Wells) is now Colonel of the Thirty-Fourth. The Major (Charles P. Chandler) was killed in one of the battles between the Chickahominy and James River. His body was never recovered.

For some time a doubt existed as to whether he was killed or taken prisoner ; that doubt does not now exist. He was killed at Malvern Hill, Va.

The regiment left Camp "Cameron" for the seat of war on the 15th of June, 1861. It marched through Baltimore on the 17th of June, (the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill,) being the first regiment that had passed through that city since the attack made on the Sixth Regiment on the 19th of April previous. Before reaching Baltimore, ten rounds of ball cartridges were distributed to the men, as a rumor prevailed that they would be attacked in that city. The regiment reached Baltimore about 10 o'clock in the forenoon. Before leaving the cars, the muskets of the men were loaded and capped. They formed and took up their line of march for the Washington depot, up Baltimore Street. The streets on each side were crowded with people. The regiment marched by flank ; not a loud word was spoken, either by the crowd or the regiment, during this march. No attempt was made to assault the regiment, though "curses not loud, but deep," were uttered by the bystanders. There was no waving of handkerchiefs, although the windows of the houses were crowded with females. When it reached the place where the Sixth Regiment was attacked, they found a section of Cook's Battery, drawn up to protect them. The recognition was mutual,—Massachusetts men to protect Massachusetts men. The regiment reached the depot without assault. A cattle train of cars was in readiness to take them to Washington, into which they entered and moved on. At the Relay House, (ten miles from Baltimore,) the Sixth Regiment, (Colonel Jones,) and the remaining section of Cook's Battery, were drawn up in line and gave them a marching salute, with three cheers at the end of it. No other incident worthy of mentioning occurred until it reached Washington.

The regiment reached Washington that afternoon, formed in column by company, and marched up Pennsylvania Avenue to Seventh Street. No barracks or accommodation had been provided for them, but after some little delay, eight companies were placed in an unoccupied building in Seventh Street, near the Avenue, and two companies in an unfinished building on Sixth Street. Upon arriving at Washington, it was found that no

rations were provided for the men. They had eaten nothing since their last meal furnished at Philadelphia. The officers had to supply the men with money to get the necessaries of life, and so things remained for twenty-four hours.

At twelve o'clock on the 21st of June the regiment formed in column and marched up the Avenue, was reviewed by the President at the White House, proceeded two miles beyond Georgetown College and encamped in a field, on the Potomac River, under tents, which camp was called Camp Banks, in honor of Ex-Governor Banks.

On the 8th of July orders were received for a detachment of the regiment to march to Great Falls, on the Potomac, eighteen miles distant from Washington. The march was made in eight hours. From that time till the 16th, daily skirmishing with the pickets of the enemy took place, but no men were lost.

On the 16th they were ordered again to Camp "Banks," near Georgetown, which they reached that evening.

On the morning of the 17th orders were received to break camp, and the regiment was placed in General Richardson's brigade, and crossed the Chain Bridge in Virginia, being the advance of the "Army of Virginia," to attack the enemy. The regiment reached Centreville that night and bivouacked. Early the next morning information was received that the enemy was in force four miles in front, and at one o'clock in the afternoon the regiment reached Bull Run, where the battle commenced. It is needless to recount the disasters of that day. The Massachusetts First, from the beginning to the end, bore itself gallantly, and if all had done as well, a different result would have happened. On the night of the 18th the regiment fell back to Centreville and remained there that night. On the 19th and 20th the regiment was engaged in skirmishing and advanced to the position it held on the eighteenth. On the morning of the 21st of July the engagement of the battle of Bull Run began between the two armies, at half-past seven o'clock, and continued through the day, when the Union army retreated. The First Massachusetts encamped again at Centreville. On the 22d the army retreated to Washington, the Massachusetts First forming the rear guard. The regiment marched twenty-two miles through a severe rain storm without any rations for twenty-four hours. On reaching Chain Bridge,

the regiment was kept standing for four hours waiting permission to enter its camp, which was in sight on the opposite side of the river. On reaching the camp a good meal was prepared, and they rested for the day.

On the 24th July the regiment was ordered to take possession of Fort Albany, on Arlington Heights, Virginia, where it remained until the 7th of August, when the regiment was attached to General Hooker's brigade, and marched to Bladensburg, Maryland, where it remained until the 10th of September. It was then ordered to the lower part of Maryland to search for arms and military stores of the rebels and cut off their communication with Virginia. They were absent one month, in which time they marched 272 miles, and did good service. During that time the men were without tents and slept on the ground.

On the 13th of October the regiment marched fifty miles below on the Potomac River to Budd's Ferry, and where it went into winter quarters. The march was made in four days. At this place the men were constantly annoyed by shells from the rebel batteries on the opposite side of the river. The regiment remained there until the 10th of April, 1862. While in camp at Budd's Ferry portions of the regiment were engaged in a skirmish on the opposite side of the river, at "Shipping Point," and took possession of a lot of arms and military stores.

Since the foregoing was put in type, a historical account of the First Regiment has been received from the Colonel, and I am glad to avail myself of the opportunity to insert it, substantially, as it was written.

The several companies composing the First Regiment were mustered into the United States service as follows: for term of three years, Companies A, B, G, and H, May 23, 1861; Companies D, F, K, and I, May 24, 1861; Company E, May 25; and Company C, May 27, 1861. The Field and Staff, May 25, 1861.

On the first day of June, 1861, the regiment went into camp at Fresh Pond, Cambridge, Mass., the station taking its name from the lamented Ellsworth, the remembrance of whose tragic death was then fresh in the hearts of the people. The duty here was incessant, and Colonel Cowdin was evidently using

his utmost endeavors to make his regiment a credit to the State. On the 13th the regiment was transferred to Camp Cameron, at North Cambridge, and on the afternoon of the 15th took up its march for Boston. After the presentation by the City of Boston of a beautiful flag, and the receiving of adieus of relatives and friends of its members, the regiment embarked, took the cars of the Boston and Providence Railroad and arrived at Washington June 17; nothing of note having occurred during the journey, if we except the fact that this was the first regiment to pass through the city of Baltimore after the attack on the Sixth Massachusetts Militia.

On the afternoon of the 19th they proceeded to Georgetown, D. C., where they encamped; the march though short being a fatiguing one, on account of the extreme heat, and the incumbrance of overcoats and knapsacks. The encampment was called "Camp Banks." The 4th of July was suitably celebrated, and a fine American color was presented to the regiment, on behalf of Boston citizens resident in California, by Senator McDougal.

About the 7th of July a detachment of the regiment, consisting of Companies I and K, under command of Major Chandler, were sent to the Great Falls of the Potomac, eighteen miles above Georgetown, to guard the works of the Washington Aqueduct at that point, there having been, a few days before, a skirmish between the enemy and our cavalry pickets. Our detachment was joined, a few days later, by two companies of a Michigan regiment. They remained here until late in the afternoon of July 14, when the entire party were ordered back, and marched all night, reaching Camp Banks about four, A. M., the next morning.

On the 16th, about three, P. M., this regiment, with the rest of the brigade, consisting of the Second and Third Michigan and Twelfth New York, under command of Colonel I. B. Richardson, of the Second Michigan, crossed into Virginia over the Chain Bridge, encamping at Lewinsville that night, and at Vienna the succeeding night. On the 18th they engaged the enemy on the banks of Bull Run, at Blackburn's Ford. The heaviest of the fighting was done by the "First," and consisted entirely of skirmishing, Companies G, H and F suffering the most severely.

Late in the afternoon the regiment was ordered to retire, and fell back to Centreville, where they bivouacked for the night, and on the succeeding day (19th) moved forward again, halting in the woods on the main road about a mile short of the battlefield of the previous day. Companies I and K were here detached, and, agreeably to orders, took possession of a farm house to the front and left. Our pickets and those of the enemy were close together during this and succeeding days, and shots were often exchanged. The remainder of the regiment were meantime lying in the woods until the afternoon of the 21st, when they again moved to the front and were engaged. The outposts were also attacked, on that afternoon, by what seemed a small brigade, and a sharp skirmish was the result. It being impossible to hold the position, and fearing to have their communication broken, at about five P. M. the detachment retired and rejoined the main body of the regiment a mile or two nearer Centreville, where they lay till midnight, when the regiment brought up the rear of what is now known as the Bull Run Retreat. Tired, hungry and footsore, the regiment reached Camp Banks, Georgetown, at noon the next day, resting there that night. The next day they crossed the Potomac to Camp Scott, on the plain before Arlington Heights, and remained there a few days, when they removed to Fort Albany, where they pitched their camp outside the works. While remaining here the companies were drilled frequently as artillerists, and also employed on fatigue duty on the fort, and in felling timber in the vicinity. One or two night alarms also occurred. They still remained in Colonel Richardson's Provisional Brigades till August 15th, when they marched through Washington to Bladensburg, and reported to Brigadier-General Joseph Hooker, then commanding a brigade, consisting of the First Massachusetts, Eleventh Massachusetts, Second New Hampshire, and Twenty-Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers. With this brigade they have remained ever since, but the number of regiments has been increased. The Bladensburg field was called Camp Union. Here they remained drilling daily, with an occasional review by the President and General McClellan, till September 7th, when this regiment was sent on an expedition into lower Maryland. Its object was to keep peace during approaching elections, and to ascertain the truth of rumors respecting bodies of men

who were supposed to be recruiting for the Southern army. They scoured thoroughly that portion of the State embraced between the Pautuxent River and Chesapeake Bay, and made some captures of arms, accoutrements, etc., including one rebel flag, which had a few days previously waved from the courthouse of Calvert County, at Prince Frederick. The time taken up by this marching and countermarching was just a month, and during this time they passed over some two hundred miles, reaching their old camp at Bladensburg on the 7th October. They remained there some two weeks, during which time General Hooker was placed in command of the division, consisting of his old brigade and Sickles's (Excelsior), together with the New Jersey Brigade. Colonel Cowdin, as senior Colonel, assumed command of the brigade, and Lieutenant-Colonel Wells took command of the regiment. This command left Bladensburg October 25th, and proceeded down the Maryland shore of the Potomac, arriving at Posey's Plantation, opposite the rebel batteries, at Dumfries and Shipping Point, late in the evening of October 27th. The last day's march was an excessively hard one, but they were pushed through, as the rebel steamer Page had been troublesome a day or two since, and troops were needed on the ground. That night they lay behind their stacks, and the next day pitched their camp, calling it Camp Hooker. Here the drills of the regiment were resumed and prosecuted with vigor. They also had a line of pickets on the river bank, and, for some weeks after their arrival, a party were sent at night on outpost to Stump Neck, a projecting point formed by the Chickamoxen Creek. The Jersey Brigade, later, relieved them of this duty. No orders came for winter quarters, nor did the regiment have any particular programme marked out for it; but early in the new year the men felled trees and cut logs, and soon the entire regiment were well provided with houses, not of handsome exterior, but warm and comfortable. Almost every day the batteries on the other side of the river opened on some passing craft, and many of the shot and shell came over, some of them in close proximity to our camp, but no damage was ever done. On the morning of January 12, as our pickets were embarking from the neck opposite, a boat's crew of the enemy from Shipping Point came over, and a few volleys were exchanged, but with no particular result.

The travelling having become heavy, a new corduroy road was constructed from the landing at Rum Point, a distance of five miles, each regiment of the division having their share of the duty. On February 17th General Naglee assumed command of the brigade, and Colonel Cowdin returned to that of his regiment. During January a schooner got ashore on the Neck in attempting to run the blockade, and the rebel batteries opened upon her, and afterwards the enemy made an attempt to board her. Company A pushed off to her in boats, and company "B" went by another route to the shore. A few shots were exchanged by the different parties with but little effect.

On the afternoon of Sunday, March 9th, large quantities of smoke were seen to rise from the batteries opposite. At the same time, the gunboats Yankee and Anacosta dropped down the river, and commenced shelling the works. They soon after sent a boat load of men ashore at Possum Nose. Later in the afternoon, heavy explosions were noticed, and a portion of this regiment went over in boats; these returned in the evening, and reported the place deserted. On the 10th this regiment with one from the Jersey Brigade marched to Rum Point, and thence took barges to Shipping Point. During that day and the succeeding one the works were examined; guns, ammunition and stores in good order removed, and the partially damaged destroyed. About the middle of March, the advanced portion of M'Clellan's army began to pass by us down the river. The complaints that this regiment was to be left idle here while the rest of the army distinguished itself were loud and frequent, till on the morning of April 5th, with only a few hours' notice, it embarked on board the steamer Kennebec. They did not however finally start till the morning of the 7th, and then were a long time getting down the river, owing to the rough and boisterous weather. On the 10th April, at eight, A. M., they reached Fort Monroe where they had expected to disembark, but orders met them, changing their destination, and they steamed up the bay again, passing Ship Point which the enemy had evacuated a few days previously, and came to anchor in Poquosen Creek, an inlet of Chesapeake Bay. They went ashore here on the morning of April 11th, and bivouacked this day in the woods near the landing. On the following afternoon they marched around the Creek, seven miles, to its



opposite bank, and encamped. On the morning of the 16th they moved forward to the front; before Yorktown, encamping in line of battle, the division being the centre of Heintzelman's corps (camp Winfield Scott.) Here began for the regiment a routine of picket and fatigue duty. They also stood to arms every morning from an hour and a half or two hours before daylight to an hour or so after. On the 26th April, three companies, I, H and A, were detailed under command of Lieutenant-Colonel George D. Wells, for special duty. The companies mentioned started at three A. M., and with difficulty, marching in the drizzly rain and over the muddy soil, reached their picket line, in front and somewhat to the left of the position of the regiment, about daylight. The object of the expedition was the capture of a rebel redoubt just erected, the guns from which were very annoying to our pickets and working parties, which object was fully accomplished. The regiment remained at camp Winfield Scott till the evacuation of Yorktown on the morning of May 4th, 1862. The regiment was on duty in the trenches the night previous. At about eleven A. M. that day, they with the rest of the division marched in pursuit, and bivouacked that night, after a hard day's tramp, on the road to, and some five miles short of Williamsburg. On May 5th, at an early hour, they started again, and soon met the enemy's pickets. The First were deployed as skirmishers. An engagement took place and lasted till seven o'clock at night, in which the First and Eleventh took a prominent part, and lost many men. During the day the men had nothing to eat, and the rain was incessant. The losses were—killed, 7; wounded, 32; missing, 4; total, 43.

The night of the 5th the regiment bivouacked about one and a half miles in the rear of the battle-field, and at noon of the 6th moved forward and encamped on the plain in front of Fort Magruder. Here they remained, recruiting their energies and burying the dead, till the 9th, when they moved through Williamsburg and encamped on a large field near William and Mary's College.

From this date to the 15th, the regiment, with the rest of the brigade, was occupied in doing provost duty in the city. On the 15th, they again took up their line of march, and bivouacked seventeen miles above Williamsburg on the Richmond turnpike. May 16th, they were again on their way, and

encamped two and one-half miles from New Kent Court-house, joining here the other brigades of the division. 18th, they moved to New Kent Court-house; 19th, went to Baltimore Cross-roads; remained there till the 23d, then moved to within four miles of the Chickahominy River. On the 24th they crossed the river at Bottom's Bridge, and marched three miles beyond to support another brigade under General Naglee, in case of necessity; but at night returned and occupied the ground of the previous night. On the 25th, they again crossed the Chickahominy, and marched to Poplar Hill, where they encamped. They remained here some few days, picketing the different roads across White Oak Swamp, and standing to arms every morning as at Yorktown. On the 4th of June they moved to Fair Oaks, where the first battle had been fought a day or two previous. On the 5th, they went on picket to the extreme front. This they did each third day while remaining here, the intermediate time being devoted to working on the various defences in process of erection, and other fatigue duty. Every day saw more or less skirmishing, and constant firing was kept up between the pickets; also artillery practice between the contending forces, the shots flying in and about our camp. On June 25th, in one attempt to extend our picket line, a general engagement was brought on, lasting from nine, A. M., to seven, P. M. The loss in this regiment was large, especially in officers wounded. Killed, 9; wounded, 55—total, 64.

On Sunday, the 29th, the movement towards James River commenced. This regiment, with the rest of the brigade, marched to the front and relieved the skirmishers of the Jersey Brigade, and when the entire line had fallen back and taken up another position in the rear, this regiment followed, being the last one to leave the bloody and desolate field of "Fair Oaks." At the engagement at Savage's Station, this regiment was ordered to support Battery K, Fourth U. S. Artillery, and a sharp engagement ensued, of some three hours' duration. They then fell back in obedience to orders, and followed the division, crossing White Oak Swamp, bivouacking that night two miles on the other side. On June 30th, they marched some three miles in the morning, and halted at Glendale. Their loss was heavy. They slept on the field on the night of the battle, and early July 1st marched again, encamp-

ing at Malvern Hill this day, and being engaged in a skirmish, supporting a battery. July 2d, they started at three, A. M., and marched to Harrison's Landing in a driving storm. Here the entire army were encamped. July 3d, they moved back some three miles into an open field, and on the 4th again moved, and pitched camp in a piece of woods about three miles from the river. Here they remained some days, being engaged in throwing up earthworks, and doing other fatigue duty. August 2d, the brigade started as part of a reconnoissance in force to Malvern Hill, but returned the same night in consequence of some mistake. On the 4th, it again started, and on the 5th had an engagement with the enemy. The firing, however, was mostly confined to artillery. At midnight on the 6th, they were ordered to fall back, and arrived at camp on the morning of the 7th.

During the succeeding week they remained inactive, and on the morning of the 15th, in connection with the rest of the army, commenced the backward movement from James River. During that day they kept on down the river bank, and bivouacked that night four miles below Charles City Court house. They started again on the morning of the 16th, and encamped that night near Chickahominy River. 17th, they crossed the Chickahominy, and after a long and fatiguing march, stopped at the village of Barhamsville. The succeeding night they bivouacked near Williamsburg, and on the 19th passed through that city, past the battle-field, and encamped two miles short of Yorktown. They remained there on the next day, and on the 21st proceeded to Yorktown, and embarked on board the steamer Vanderbilt. They weighed anchor and started down the river at four, A. M., of the 22d, but getting aground at the mouth of York River, remained till the next morning, when they proceeded up the river. Nothing unusual occurred during the trip up the Potomac. On August 24th they disembarked at Alexandria, and marching through the city, encamped for the night, near Fort Ellsworth. Late in the afternoon of the 25th, they took the cars for Warrenton Junction, where they arrived at nine, P. M. On the 26th, they advanced their position one mile and a half, and early on the morning of the 27th, started down the railroad in pursuit of Jackson's forces, who had, on the previous night, made a

raid on the railroad at Catlet's Station. The men were in light marching order, and their camp was left standing. About half-past one, P. M., they came up with the enemy at Kettle Run, and a brisk engagement ensued, lasting till dark, when the enemy retreated towards Manassas. The regiment that night slept on the battle-field, two companies being deployed as skirmishers and picket during the night. On the 28th, the camp equipage, officers' baggage and company's books, &c., which we had left behind, were burned by order of Major-General Banks. At two, P. M., this day, they continued on down the railroad, passing Manassas Junction to the south side of Bull Run, near Blackburn's Ford, where they slept that night.

Reveille was sounded at two, A. M., on the 29th, and they crossed the Run and proceeded to Centreville Heights, where they halted till daylight, soon after which they again moved forward, and on arriving on the old battle-field of 1861, became engaged with the enemy, and what is known as the battle of Bull Run the second followed. The loss of this regiment was heavy. This night they bivouacked about a half mile in rear of the field. Early on the afternoon of the 30th, they were moved forward in line of battle to the ground of the previous day's conflict, and took position as reserve to General Devens' Brigade, being under very heavy fire. At dark, in connection with the whole line, they fell back to Centreville, where they slept that night. On the 31st, at three, A. M., the regiment advanced as skirmishers, remaining in this position till the next morning. At five, P. M., of September 1st, Colonel Cowdin being in command of the brigade, and Captain Baldwin of the regiment, they started in the midst of a heavy storm toward Fairfax Court-house. At Chantilly a skirmish ensued, during which they acted as support to a battery of artillery, and were under a heavy fire, remaining in line of battle till three, A. M., of the 2d, when they started again for Fairfax Court-house, thence to Fairfax Station, sleeping three miles beyond. On the 3d they proceeded via Pohock Church to Alexandria, where they encamped near Fort Lyon. On the afternoon of the next day (4th) they moved their camp forward some three-quarters of a mile to a more commodious site, (near Fort Lyon). They remained there till the 13th, when they changed to a position near Fairfax Seminary, some three miles from Alexandria. At this

place they made quite a stay, resuming their drills and picket duty, and also being engaged in throwing up rifle pits and other defences. On the 26th September, Colonel Cowdin again assumed command, remaining till October 3d, when, having been promoted to Brigadier-General, he took leave of the regiment, the command then devolving upon Lieutenant-Colonel Baldwin. October 20th they were ordered to garrison Munson's Hill, some four miles from the Seminary. This position was a very bleak and exposed one, and, the weather at the time being quite cold, for a few nights they suffered severely. They left, in obedience to orders, on November 1st, rejoining their division at the old camp, and at five P. M., on the same day marching with them in the direction of Fairfax Court-house, bivouacking that night at Annandale. On the 2d they passed Fairfax Court-house, and when within two miles of Centreville, were ordered back to the Court-house, where they encamped. A portion of the regiment were next day sent to Fairfax Station to guard the railroad at that point, together with the commissary depot established there. A day or two later the remainder of the regiment, with the exception of Company C, moved to the Station. Company C, under Major Walker as Provost Marshal, remained at the Court-house doing provost duty. Here they remained till November 25th, when they were ordered to rejoin their division, which had previously moved towards the Rappahannock. Early in the morning they accordingly started, fording the Occoquan River at Wolf's Run Shoals, encamping in the afternoon near the southern bank. They remained there some days, awaiting the arrival of a hospital supply train, which, having arrived, they started again on the morning of December 1st, and went to Dumfries, stopping there that night. On the 2d they passed through and encamped a mile beyond Stafford Court-house, and on the 3d rejoined the division, lying with the Army of the Potomac along the Rappahannock, in front of Fredericksburg. The usual routine of camp duties succeeded, until the 11th December, when they broke camp, and with the rest of the army, took position on the heights opposite Fredericksburg during the bombardment of the 11th and 12th. They were not called into action, though frequently changing position, but on the 13th they crossed and took part in the battle of that day, and the two succeeding

ones, recrossing when the army fell back on the morning of the 16th, the First Regiment being the last one of the left wing of the army to cross, arriving in their old camp that afternoon.

The following report exhibits the statè of the regiment at roll call on the morning of January 19th, 1863 :—

For duty—Officers, 25 ; enlisted men, 480.

Sick—Officers present, 1 ; enlisted men present, 49 ; officers absent, 2 ; enlisted men absent, 91.

Present or absent—Officers, 37 ; enlisted men, 743.

Number of officers present,	.	.	.	.	26	
“ “ “ absent,	.	.	.	.	11	
					—	37
Number of enlisted men present,	.	.	.	.	547	
“ “ “ “ absent,	.	.	.	.	238	
					—	785
						822

This regiment is now in the Army of General Burnside, near Falmouth, commanded by Colonel McLaughlen, late Captain in the U. S. Cavalry.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Colonel promoted Brigadier-General Volunteers.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel 34th Regiment Mass. Vols.
- 1 Major killed.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 24th Regiment Mass. Vols.
- 1 Captain promoted Colonel 35th.
- 1 Captain promoted Major.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 35th Regiment Mass. Vols.
- 6 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Assistant Adjutant-General's.
- 2 First Lieutenants killed.
- 2 First Lieutenants Commissary Subsistence U. S. A.
- 13 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 2 Second Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 Second Lieutenant dismissed from the service.
- 2 Second Lieutenants killed.
- 22 Second Lieutenants have been taken from the ranks.
- 25 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

ON BOARD STEAMER NORTH STAR,  
BANKS' EXPEDITION, Dec. 8, 1862. }

*To His Excellency the Governor of Massachusetts:—*

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a Circular Letter from the Executive Department of the State of Massachusetts, bearing date November 7, 1862.

In reply thereto, and as an act of justice to those noble Regiments, the First, Eleventh, and Sixteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, which I had the honor to command during the Peninsula Campaign, I beg leave to state that for soldierly bearing and bravery in the field, they have been everywhere conspicuous, and have, on every occasion which has come under my notice, done honor to their State.

I would make special mention of the Sixteenth and First Regiments.

I cannot suggest any legislation by which the Massachusetts Regiments can be improved. It would be highly desirable, if it were possible, to find some means by which vacancies in the effective strength of Regiments, due to the absence of sick and wounded, could be filled, but I can suggest no means of reaching the difficulty.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C. GROVER, *Brigadier-General of Volunteers.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEFENCES OF WASHINGTON, }  
WASHINGTON, December 17th, 1862. }

*His Excellency Governor JOHN A. ANDREW, Boston, Massachusetts:*

GOVERNOR,—I have had under my command, during the campaign on the Peninsula and the short campaign with General Pope, in the Army of Virginia, the First Massachusetts, Colonel Cowdin, Eleventh Massachusetts, Colonel Blaisdell, and the Sixteenth Massachusetts, Colonel Wyman.

The First and Eleventh Massachusetts Regiments, under the command of Brigadier-General C. Grover, were engaged in the siege of Yorktown, and in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale and Malvern Hill on the Peninsula, and in General Pope's Army, in those of Kettle Run, Bull Run and Chantilly.

The Sixteenth Massachusetts was on the Peninsula engaged in the skirmish at Woodland and in the battles at Glendale and Malvern Hill. With General Pope's Army at Kettle Run, Bull Run, and Chantilly.

At Glendale Colonel Wyman was killed gallantly leading his regiment.

In all those actions these regiments behaved with distinguished success, and the State has reason to be proud of them. They have carried her white flag with the foremost.

You have no doubt had copies of the Reports of the Colonels. Those I received, as well as those of the Brigade Commanders, I enclosed with mine to General Head-Quarters and am, therefor, unable to furnish you with extracts.

I am too much occupied now to give my views or to enter fully upon the subject of what legislation is necessary to promote the efficiency of our Volunteer Army. I will however make one or two suggestions.

Officers should never be elected by their men. This course always impairs the efficiency of troops, and is the principal reason why straggling cannot be

more effectually checked. Measures should also be devised for filling up old instead of adding new regiments to the army. Besides the great additional expense, it takes months to acquire the same degree of discipline and efficiency. When a recruit enters an old regiment, he finds himself surrounded by disciplined soldiers, and officers who have acquired the art of commanding men and the knowledge requisite to take care of them. The recruit at once

## SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
George H. Gordon, . . .	Colonel, . . .	May 24, 1861,
George L. Andrews, . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . .	24, "
Wilder Dwight, . . .	Major, . . .	24, "
Lucius M. Sargent, Jr., . . .	Surgeon, . . .	28, "
Lincoln R. Stone, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . .	June 1, "
Charles Wheaton, Jr., (Adjutant,) . . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	May 28, "
R. Morris Copeland, (Quarterm'ter,) . . .	" . . .	28, "
Francis Leland, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	Oct. 11, "
Alonzo H. Quint, . . .	Chaplain, . . .	June 20, "
George L. Andrews, . . .	Colonel, . . .	June 18, 1862,
Wilder Dwight, . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . .	13, "
James Savage, Jr., . . .	Major, . . .	13, "
William H. Heath, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . .	July 24, 1862,
James Savage, Jr., . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . .	Sept. 17, "
Samuel M. Quipcy, . . .	Major, . . .	17, "
Lincoln R. Stone, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	Nov. 7, "
Samuel M. Quincy, . . .	Colonel, . . .	9, "
William Cogswell, . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . .	Oct. 23, "
Charles R. Mudge, . . .	Major, . . .	Nov. 9, "
Edward G. Abbott, . . .	Captain, . . .	May 24, 1861,
Greely S. Curtis, . . .	" . . .	24, "
William Cogswell, . . .	" . . .	24, "
James Savage, Jr., . . .	" . . .	24, "
Samuel M. Quincy, . . .	" . . .	24, "
J. Parker Whitney, . . .	" . . .	24, "
Richard Cary, . . .	" . . .	24, "
Francis H. Tucker, . . .	" . . .	24, "
Adin B. Underwood, . . .	" . . .	24, "
Richard C. Goodwin, . . .	" . . .	24, "
Charles R. Mudge, . . .	" . . .	July 8, "
William B. Williams, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 1, "
Henry S. Russell, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 13, "
George P. Bangs, . . .	" . . .	June 13, 1862,
Charles F. Morse, . . .	" . . .	July 11, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr., . . .	" . . .	Aug. 10, "
James Francis, . . .	" . . .	10, "
Ocran H. Howard, . . .	" . . .	10, "
Thomas R. Robeson, . . .	" . . .	10, "
Rufus Choate, . . .	" . . .	17, "
Robert B. Brown, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 23, "
Fletcher M. Abbott, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 1, "
J. Ingersoll Grafton, . . .	" . . .	9, "



becomes identified with all the honors and glories of the old regiment, and is prepared to emulate the deeds of those who went before him.

The State of Massachusetts has been reaping the benefit of her early organization of her militia.

I have the honor to be, Governor,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

S. P. HEINTZELMAN, *Major-General.*

## SECOND REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . . . .		Promoted Brig.-Gen'l of Vol's, June 12, '62.
" . . . . .		" Colonel, June 13, 1862.
" . . . . .		" Lieut.-Colonel, June 13, 1862.
" . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1861.	Captain 1st Cavalry.
Salem, . . . . .		Promoted Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .		App'ted Brigade Staff Officer, July 21, '62.
Roxbury, . . . . .		App'ted A. A. G., with rank of Major, Nov. 27, 1861.
Milford, . . . . .	Oct. 24, 1862.	- - -
West Roxbury, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .	Nov. 9, 1862,	Brigadier-General Volunteers.
" . . . . .		Died of wounds, Sept. 19, 1862.
" . . . . .		Promoted Lieut.-Colonel, Sept. 17, 1862.
Stoneham, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .		Died of wounds, Oct. 22, 1862.
" . . . . .		Promoted Colonel, Nov. 9, 1862.
Salem, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .		- - -
Salem, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .		- - -
Lowell, . . . . .		Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1861.	Lieut.-Colonel 1st Cavalry.
Salem, . . . . .		Promoted Lieut.-Col., Oct. 23, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .		" Major, June 13, 1862.
" . . . . .		" Major, Sept. 17, "
" . . . . .	July 2, 1861.	- - -
" . . . . .		Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1861.	- - -
" . . . . .		Promoted Lt.-Col. 33d Regt., July 11, '62.
" . . . . .		Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . . . . .		Promoted Major, Nov. 9, "
West Roxbury, . . . . .		Killed in battle, Aug. 9, "
Boston, . . . . .		- - -
" . . . . .		- - -
Roxbury, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .		- - -
Lowell, . . . . .		- - -
Ware, . . . . .		- - -
Cambridge, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1862,	Discharged for disability.
Salem, . . . . .		- - -
Lowell, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .		- - -

*Second Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Harrison G. O. Weymouth, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	May 28, 1861,
Charles F. Morse, . . . .	" "	28, "
Edwin R. Hill, . . . .	" "	28, "
William D. Sedgwick, . . . .	" "	28, "
William B. Williams, . . . .	" "	28, "
Charles R. Mudge, . . . .	" "	28, "
Henry S. Russell, . . . .	" "	28, "
T. Lawrence Motley, . . . .	" "	28, "
Marcus M. Hawes, . . . .	" "	28, "
George P. Bangs, . . . .	" "	28, "
Henry L. Higginson, . . . .	" "	July 8, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr., . . . .	" "	8, "
James Francis, . . . .	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles P. Horton, . . . .	" "	1, "
Thomas R. Robeson, . . . .	" "	30, "
Rufus Choate, . . . .	" "	Dec. 13, "
Anson D. Sawyer, . . . .	" "	25, "
Ocran H. Howard, . . . .	" "	Sept. 17, "
Robert B. Brown, . . . .	" "	Nov. 28, 1862,
Fletcher M. Abbott, . . . .	" "	June 13, "
J. Ingersoll Grafton, . . . .	" "	July 21, "
Stephen G. Perkins, . . . .	" "	11, "
Eugene E. Shelton, . . . .	" "	22, "
Daniel A. Oakey, . . . .	" "	23, "
Francis W. Crowninshield, . . . .	" "	Aug. 10, "
Everett W. Pattison, . . . .	" "	10, "
George F. Browning, . . . .	" "	10, "
Adam Miller, . . . .	" "	10, "
John A. Fox, . . . .	" "	10, "
Charles J. Mills, . . . .	" "	17, "
Albert W. Powers, . . . .	" "	Oct. 23, "
Edward A. Phalen, . . . .	" "	Nov. 9, "
John F. George, . . . .	" "	Dec. 25, "
Thomas B. Fox, . . . .	" "	Nov. 1, "
James Francis, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	May 28, 1861,
James M. Ellis, . . . .	" "	28, "
Robert B. Brown, . . . .	" "	28, "
Henry L. Higginson, . . . .	" "	28, "
Ocran H. Howard, . . . .	" "	28, "
Thomas R. Robeson, . . . .	" "	28, "
Anson D. Sawyer, . . . .	" "	28, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr., . . . .	" "	28, "
Rufus Choate, . . . .	" "	28, "
Charles P. Horton, . . . .	" "	28, "
Stephen G. Perkins, . . . .	" "	July 8, "
Fletcher M. Abbott, . . . .	" "	8, "
J. Ingersoll Grafton, . . . .	" "	Nov. 1, "
Eugene E. Shelton, . . . .	" "	1, "
Henry Rogers Dalton, . . . .	" "	23, "
Francis W. Crowninshield, . . . .	" "	Dec. 25, "
John A. Fox, . . . .	" "	Jan. 6, 1862,

*Second Regiment—Continued.*

<b>Residence.</b>	<b>Discharged.</b>	<b>Remarks.</b>
Lowell, . . .	July 2, 1861.	- -
Roxbury, . . .		Promoted Captain, July 11, 1862.
Salem, . . .	Nov. 29, 1861.	- -
Leesox, . . .		Appointed Asst.-Genl., Sept. 16, 1861.
West Roxbury, . . .		Promoted Captain, Nov. 1, 1861.
Boston, . . .		" " July 8, "
" . . .		" " Dec. 13, "
Roxbury, . . .	Dec. 24, 1861,	Discharged to be Capt. in 1st Mass. Cav'y.
Boston, . . .		App'ted Brigade Staff Officer, July 21, '62.
" . . .		Promoted Captain, June 13, 1862.
" . . .	Oct. 31, 1861.	- -
Lowell, . . .		Promoted Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Boston, . . .		" " Aug. 10, "
Cambridge, . . .		App'ted Brigade Staff Officer, July 21, '62.
Boston, . . .		Promoted Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
" . . .		" " Aug. 17, "
Ware, . . .		Prom'd Capt. Nov. 9, declined promotion.
Salem, . . .		Promoted Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Lowell, . . .		" " Oct. 23, "
Boston, . . .		" " Nov. 1, "
Milton, . . .		" " Nov. 9, "
Boston, . . .		Killed in Battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . . .		- -
" . . .		- -
Worcester, . . .		- -
Salem, . . .	Dec. 24, 1862,	- -
Lee, . . .	30, "	- -
Dorchester, . . .		- -
Boston, . . .		- -
Warren, . . .		- -
Salem, . . .		- -
Lowell, . . .		- -
Dorchester, . . .		- -
Lowell, . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861.
Boston, . . .	Nov. 22, 1861,	App'ted Asst.-Commissary of Volunteers.
Salem, . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861.
Boston, . . .		" " Sept. 17, "
Ware, . . .		" " Sept. 17, "
Cambridge, . . .		" " Nov. 30, "
Boston, . . .		" " Dec. 25, "
" . . .		" " July 8, "
" . . .		" " Dec. 13, "
Milford, . . .		Prom'd 1st Lt., Nov. 1, '61, A. A. G., Capt. July 17, '62.
Lowell, . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., July 11, 1862.
Boston, . . .		" " June 13, "
" . . .		" " July 21, "
" . . .		" " July 22, "
" . . .		Cancelled by order Gov'r. Commis'n ret'd by Dalton.
Dorchester, . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862.
" . . .		" " Aug. 10, "

*Second Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Daniel Oakey, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Nov. 30, 1861,
Henry Bruce Scott, . . . . .	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
Everett W. Pattison, . . . . .	" "	Feb. 4, "
George F. Browning, . . . . .	" "	11, "
Adam Miller, . . . . .	" "	June 13, "
Albert W. Powers, . . . . .	" "	July 12, "
Edward A. Phalen, . . . . .	" "	13, "
Thomas B. Fox, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 14, "
Charles J. Mills, . . . . .	" "	14, "
Ozias Goodwin, Jr., . . . . .	" "	14, "
John F. George, . . . . .	" "	10, "
Nathan D. A. Sawyer, . . . . .	" "	10, "
Gerald Fitzgerald, . . . . .	" "	25, "
George L. Binney, . . . . .	" "	10, "
James K. Stone, . . . . .	" "	10, "
George Augustine Thayer, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 16, "
Erastus B. Carll, . . . . .	" "	23, "
Theodore K. Parker, . . . . .	" "	24, "
Dennis Mehan, . . . . .	" "	Nov. 9, "
Henry N. Comey, . . . . .	" "	1, "
Joseph W. Gelvay, . . . . .	" "	Dec. 25, "

On the 8th day of July, 1861, the Second Regiment, which had been mustered into service May 11th, left Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, and proceeded from Boston to New York by the Providence and Stonington route; by boat from New York to Elizabethport, N. J., thence by railroad through Harrisburg, Pa., and it arrived at Hagerstown, Md., a little past midnight on the morning of the 11th. A march of six miles that afternoon brought it to the banks of the Potomac, at Williamsport. Forging the river the next morning, it reached Martinsburg the same day, where it joined the command of Major General Patterson.

After moving on the following Monday to Bunker Hill, where the regiment was stationed in an important position, the whole corps turned, on the second day, to Charlestown, from which place the regiment was selected to proceed to Harper's Ferry, of which town Colonel Gordon was put in charge. The whole corps followed in a few days. General Banks soon arrived and took command. He continued the Second in the occupancy of the place, after the rest of the corps was transferred to the

*Second Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862.
Framingham, . . . . .	. . . . .	A. A. G., Captain Vol's July 17, 1862.
Worcester, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862.
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Aug. 10, "
Lee, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Aug. 10, "
Warren, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Oct. 23, "
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Nov. 9, "
Dorchester, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Nov. 1, "
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Aug. 17, "
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Declined to accept Commission.
Lowell, . . . . .	- - - - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 25, 1862.
" . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Boston, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Roxbury, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Brookline, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Braintree, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Boston, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Winchendon, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
" . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Hopkinton, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
" . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -

Maryland side of the river. When all other force had been withdrawn, the regiment held the position, three companies being left in the arsenal buildings, under the immediate command of Lieutenant-Colonel Andrews, and the remainder of the regiment being in bivouac in support of artillery on Maryland Heights.

After more than a month's continuance in this post, the regiment was ordered, with most of the corps, to lower parts of the river, and was stationed successively at Hyattstown and Darnestown. From the latter place it received sudden orders to move to Conrad's Ferry, on the evening after the battle of Ball's Bluff, and it accomplished the march before daylight, in spite of rain and deep mud. It immediately picketed the river bank for a mile, and covered the removal of the wounded. A few night's afterwards, it moved at a few minutes' notice to support General Banks at Edwards' Ferry, but returned before morning. The regiment was then ordered to Seneca Mills, where it remained for more than a month doing severe picket duty, and suffering much from the malaria of the river. On the 4th of

December the regiment took up its march from Seneca for a winter encampment near Frederick, where drill whenever possible, and daily military recitations by the officers in two classes, under Colonels Gordon and Andrews, occupied the time.

On the 27th of February, 1862, the regiment crossed the Potomac at Harper's Ferry; on the next day, with the Third Wisconsin, accompanied by artillery and cavalry, all under command of Colonel Gordon, it made a reconnoissance to Charlestown, and occupied and held that town. In the movements upon Winchester, which was evacuated by the enemy without a contest, the regiment did its share. From Winchester it was ordered to cross the Blue Ridge at Snicker's Gap, but was stopped at the Shenandoah, and re-marched to Winchester, on the day after the first battle there. In the immediate movement of General Banks southward in the valley the regiment formed the advance. In the movement upon Jackson, from Strasburg, this regiment again led the column, under Lieutenant-Colonel Andrews, Colonel Gordon being in command of the Brigade. Fighting took place with the enemy's rear-guard often during the day, in which the Second was the only infantry regiment engaged; and at three places, a stand was made which required the use of artillery. The enemy, although sheltered by walls and in woods, invariably fell back before the fire of our skirmishers, until the destruction of a bridge at Edenburg caused a halt.

On resuming an advance, April 17th, 1862, Colonel Gordon, with his own and several other regiments, was sent to the right of Mt. Jackson to flank the enemy's position, which had the effect of causing his immediate retreat; and, after a most laborious march, the regiment bivouacked, as usual.

With General Banks' corps, the Second advanced, leaving Newmarket April 25th, and reaching Harrisonburg the same day. Peremptory orders from the War Department requiring General Banks to fall back to Strasburg, the impending battle was prevented, and that place was reached.

On the 23d of May occurred the attack upon Colonel Kenley at Front Royal. On the next day, General Banks ordered the retreat now famous for its success. The Second, after a few miles had been passed, was sent to re-unite the wagon trains cut

by the enemy, whose main body was moving on a parallel road, and to drive the enemy from Newtown. The regiment entered Newtown against artillery, cleared the place, and held it for several hours.

The national colors of the regiment were ordered to be waved from the highest roof in the village, as a signal to General Hatch, then supposed to be in the rear, which was done by Color-Sergeant Williston in safety, though the enemy's shells were then flying thickly over the town. About nightfall, the artillery engagement ceasing and the abandoned wagons being set on fire, the regiment was ordered to leave the town and close the retreat, which was done slowly in column by platoons with the proper disposition of skirmishers on either flank. The enemy's cavalry followed closely and twice attacked the column, first by the light of the burning wagons a short distance from the town, and afterwards at Bartonsville, some miles beyond. In both instances they were steadily repulsed by the companies of Captains Abbott, Cogswell and Underwood, and so severely, that although urged and reproached by their officers in our hearing, they could not be brought to another attack. Near Kernstown the regiment halted, in order that its wounded might be taken into a house, and ambulances sent for. Here an attack by infantry took place, which was vigorously repulsed by the same companies, while the main column, wakened from their sleep in the road by the volleys, fell in and moved away under a destructive fire, with the regularity and steadiness of a review. Surgeon Leland, and the wounded, were here taken prisoners. Without further fighting the regiment arrived at Winchester at one in the morning, and lay down in a field outside the town until daybreak, when the enemy again appeared in force.

Of the two brigades present, Colonel Gordon commanded the one on the right, which was immediately placed in position—the Second being on the right. Captains Cary and Savage were sent out as skirmishers, and under shelter of a low wall, greatly annoyed the rebel artillery. A conflict of two hours ensued. The rebels threatening to turn our right, two regiments were moved in that direction, but after a volley or two, they broke. The Second was then exposed to a heavy flank fire; but without shaking it. Orders now came to retreat, which was

done in perfect order, the regiment moving down the slope by the right of companies to the rear under a hot fire. Passing through Winchester, under a fire from the houses of the citizens, it took the road to Martinsburg, in rear of the brigade, and continued to the Potomac opposite Williamsport. At daybreak the next morning the companies of Captains Abbott, Quincy, Williams and Goodwin, with three from the Third Wisconsin, and a section of Cothran's New York Battery, were sent as a rear guard to hold the approach to the river until the rest of the troops and trains had crossed. And here they remained for three days, until the last wagon had crossed and the whole corps were quietly in camp, when they were relieved and allowed to rejoin their regiments on the Maryland shore.

In these engagements Captain Mudge and Lieutenant Crowninshield were the only officers wounded.

Total losses—killed, 17 ; wounded, 47 ; missing, 84.

While at Williamsport, Colonel Gordon was made a Brigadier-General. The regiment was, after a short period, made a part of his brigade, and has remained so up to this date.

On the 10th of June the regiment again left Williamsport, and by daily marches reached Bartonsville on the 12th ; moved on the 18th to the vicinity of Front Royal ; to the neighborhood of Warrenton on the 11th July ; retraced its steps to Gaines' Cross-Roads, and thence to Little Washington, on the 17th, where the corps became a part of the army of Major-General Pope.

On the 6th of August the forces were moved forward on that short but unfortunate campaign. Three days marching brought the Second to Culpepper Court-House. The regiment arrived at that place past midnight, and bivouacked. Early in the morning varying orders came, finally resulting in the departure of the brigade, under command of General Gordon, with orders to support General Crawford, then threatened by the enemy near Cedar Mountain. It was a terribly hot day ; several men fell, and one died of sun-stroke, on the road. About noon the regiment was put in its first position, where it remained during most of the afternoon. The battle commenced about three o'clock in the afternoon, and was kept up mainly with artillery for two hours. At that time, General Crawford's brigade, upon the right of the line as engaged, was severely



suffering. General Gordon was ordered to his support. The troops moved over the intervening space of two-thirds of a mile instantly, and at the double-quick. Upon entering and passing through a wood, it was found that by a useless and badly-managed charge across an open field, against an enemy concealed in front and flanking our right, Crawford's brigade had been sacrificed, though fighting with great bravery. General Gordon, therefore, took the ground previously occupied by that brigade.

The Second occupied the left of the brigade, on the edge of a wood, preceded by Company A, Captain Abbott, as skirmishers. The enemy were in a wood about two hundred yards distant. The firing immediately became very heavy on the part of the rebels, and was returned with destructive steadiness and effect. Half an hour elapsed of most furious musketry, when the enemy ordered an advance. That advance consisted of three brigades, against our three regiments. The rebel line moved steadily forward, the fire of their left soon enfilading our right. There were no troops at hand to strengthen that part of our position, although within sound of the musketry lay thousands (not of General Banks' corps) impatiently waiting for orders. Our right melted away under the tremendous fire until only the Second remained; but it remained unshaken, although the line was rapidly thinning. Colonel Andrews poured a terrible volley into the ranks of the enemy when they had approached within sixty yards, when the General ordered a retreat to the former position. This was accomplished, and the brigade was moved, in the darkness, to the centre of the new line established by General Pope, who had arrived. On the right it was thrown forward close to the enemy, and lay within musket-shot. The next day the regiment was ordered to a wood about a mile to the left, where it remained for several days.

In this action, which tested to the utmost the character of the regiment, it had five commissioned officers killed, viz.:—Captains Abbott, Williams, Cary and Goodwin, and Lieutenant Perkins; five wounded and carried to the rear, viz.:—Surgeon Leland and Lieutenants Browning, Robeson, Oakey and Grafton; three wounded and taken prisoners, viz.:—Major Savage, (since dead,) Captain Quincy and

Lieutenant Miller; and one, Captain Russell, taken prisoner while endeavoring to assist Major Savage. Of twenty-two officers in the engagement, only *eight* returned unhurt. One-half of the non-commissioned officers were killed or wounded and nearly one-third of all the privates. The Colonel's horse was shot under him. Total loss,—34 killed, 120 wounded and 31 missing. Sergeant George, color-bearer, who succeeded in bringing off the colors, after a hand-to-hand conflict with the enemy, has since been promoted for his gallantry on that occasion. Over fifty of the wounded were left in care of the Chaplain in a hospital which remained unmolested during the night after the battle, though the enemy had pushed by the house, and were all safely brought off by a circuitous route during the night, with nearly two hundred and fifty from other regiments. The dead were buried on the following Monday, under care of our Chaplain, Rev. A. H. Quint. And in this connection it is not improper to speak of this officer, as having always, and especially in time of action, been of the greatest value to the regiment. In conveying the wounded to places of safety and in identifying and burying the dead at Cedar Mountain, his energy and perseverance were of the highest order. At Antietam his services were the same.

From Culpepper the regiment was moved, in common with the whole of General Pope's army, to the north bank of the Rappahannock, on the 19th of August. Here for one week it was moved up and down the stream every day, being without tents or other baggage, and after the movement of Jackson upon Manassas, with little food, until at times officers and privates alike were reduced to the growing corn around them. Often under fire, performing hard marches, with no shelter at night during heavy rain, moving daily to the sound of the cannon,—the few weeks of the service on the Rappahannock severely tasked the devotion of this regiment.

At the time of the battles of the 29th and 30th of August, at Manassas, General Banks' corps lay within sound of the conflict, but were left idle. The next morning, the corps, supposed to be cut off from the main army, had orders to burn all baggage and all ambulances save one to a regiment, and by a *detour* across the Occoquan, escape from Broad Creek to Centreville, or further north. The Second, by permission, saved

its train on condition it should cause no delay, and being again placed in front, forded the Occaquan, and in the midst of a pouring rain, marched five hours without a halt. The few days and nights subsequent were characterized by great hardships and exposure ; but on the 2d of September it came inside the line of the fortifications in front of Washington.

On the 4th of September the Second re-crossed into Maryland, moved up the river through Rockville in the command of General Sumner,—General Banks being placed in command of the troops in Washington,—and moved on towards the enemy, day by day, until on the night of the 16th of September, it was at Antietam.

On the morning of that battle, September 17th, the corps, then commanded by General Mansfield, lay in supporting distance of General Hooker, on the right. It was here that the longest and hardest fighting took place. The Second was not ordered in until about two hours after the commencement of the contest. General Hooker's command being badly shattered, the corps of General Mansfield reinforced him. Formed in line and occupying an orchard, the Second commenced its fire. Afterwards, by a slight change of front by Colonel Andrews, a furious cross-fire was brought to bear upon the enemy opposite, who broke and fled, leaving their flag as a trophy to the Second as it advanced. From this second position it was afterwards ordered to retire a short distance, being unsupported by any adequate force, which it did in perfect order. It supported batteries during the remainder of the day, but towards night it advanced a mile and slept amidst the dead on the battle-field.

The losses of the regiment on that day were as follows: Lieutenant-Colonel Wilder Dwight, mortally wounded; Captain Francis and Lieutenants Mills and Crowninshield, seriously wounded. Total loss—13 killed, 54 wounded, 2 missing. Lieutenant-Colonel Dwight was wounded while in a place of comparative security, having previously ridden unhurt in front of the line, waving the captured rebel flag, amidst the bullets of the enemy and the cheers of our own men. Colonel Andrews' horse was wounded, and nearly every officer received a missile in some part of his clothing.

Two days afterwards, the regiment was ordered to Maryland Heights; and on the 29th of October, it left for Blackford's

Ford, on the Potomac, near Sharpsburg, where it came under command of Captain Cogswell,—Colonel Andrews being made a Brigadier-General, Lieutenant-Colonel Savage having died in Virginia from his wounds, and Major Quincy being temporarily disabled by a severe wound received at Cedar Mountain.

At Blackford's Ford, the regiment was assigned to picket duty. The ford is passable for a mile—being the main one by which the rebel army left Maryland after the battle of Antietam—and the duty has required one-third or more of the regiment constantly on duty.

On the 25th of November, a recent murder by the notorious guerilla, Captain Burke, having excited attention, Captain Cogswell was ordered to send sixty men across the river by night, in the hope of capturing him. Captain Cogswell led the party himself, entered Shepherdstown with good precaution, and surrounded two suspected houses before any suspicion of his presence was excited. In one house, Captain Burke and five of his men were waiting, their horses saddled, ready to depart on some expedition. Captain Burke sprang from a door, armed, and was repeatedly ordered to surrender. Trying to escape, he was fired upon, and killed by the second shot. The other five men, their horses, and important papers, were safely brought off. Captain Burke had long been a terror to the Union men of Virginia, being General Stuart's "chief of scouts."

The next day, Captain Cogswell again led the same party across the river, in daylight, secured the avenues from the town, and arrested another person sought for; paroled three officers and twenty privates in hospital, and returned with some arms and papers, having completely surprised the place. Both enterprises were characterized by coolness and perfect success in ever particular.

Both the former colonels, and all the officers of this regiment, have been repeatedly commended in General Orders, and also the entire body of enlisted men, for courage and steadfastness, as well as for excellent drill. Of non-commissioned officers, Pattison, Miller, Browning, Phalen, Powers, George, Sawyer, Binney and Stone have been promoted to lieutenantcies in the regiment for good conduct. Fourteen of its officers have been promoted to higher positions in other commands.

The following is an abstract of the roster of the Second Regiment :—

- 2 Colonels promoted Brigadier-Generals of Volunteers.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 2 Majors promoted Lieutenant-Colonels.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 2 Lieutenant-Colonels died of wounds.
- 1 Major promoted Colonel.
- 4 Captains killed in battle.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 3 Captains promoted Majors.
- 1 Captain promoted Major 33d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
- 3 First Lieutenants promoted Brigade Staff Officers.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Assistant Adjutant-Generals.
- 14 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Captain 1st Regiment Cavalry, Mass. Vols.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed in battle.
- 24 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted Assistant-Commissary of Volunteers.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted Assistant Adjutant-General.
- 21 Second Lieutenants have been taken from the enlisted men.
- 7 Second Lieutenants have been taken from civil life.
- 49 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

PARKER HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 11th, 1862.

His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW:

Sir,—I received at home, during a brief absence from ill health, your circular making inquiry as to the general military character of any regiments of Massachusetts troops that are under my command, also intimating that any suggestions for the benefit of Massachusetts soldiers, whether through future legislative action or otherwise, would be thankfully received. (I have not the circular by me.) I have in my brigade the regiment I originally raised, the Second Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers. This regiment has ever been perfectly efficient and reliable; its discipline and military proficiency have ever called forth praise from its companions in arms, whether from its own or sister States. It is the model in my own brigade for six regiments. "I followed the example of the Second," "I am glad we have such a regiment in our brigade," are words often spoken by a Colonel whose achievements in this or that matter of ordered duty has been commended.

It would be very interesting, as well as instructive, to compare for a period the morning reports of the Second Massachusetts with other regiments of my brigade. We should be furnished with satisfactory evidence, that discipline preserves efficiency. I cannot doubt that the high state of discipline of the Second Massachusetts Regiment has preserved its members from much sickness incident to regiments in which the sanitary rules of the army regulations are unheeded. I cannot doubt that the "present for duty" in the Second Massachusetts Regiment are in a larger ratio than in others in which leaves

of absence, details, detachments, and frivolously excused or frivolously detailed are in open violation of the regulations, as well as destructive to military efficiency of our army. I can only touch upon this topic, which is so very suggestive.

I should add, that the hearty and intelligent co-operation of the officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment, from its existence to the present hour, in the efforts of its commanders to compel unflinching obedience to orders, both of the army regulations and original, is the cause why Massachusetts can point with pride to the Second Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers. I enter not upon the achievements of this regiment on the field of battle. Its exploits are historical.

I can but feel that much of the success of this regiment is due to the mode of its creation. I refer to the appointment of officers who recruit their own companies. The best officers are thus secured; their military conduct is independent of any favor from their commands. In voluntary organizations, if this system could be preserved, I can confidently predict greater efficiency everywhere. I believe the elective system impairs the efficiency of a military organization to a most fearful extent.

It will always give me much pleasure to furnish any information for the good of the State. I am proud of every regiment of Massachusetts troops. I am sure of their superiority in fighting over any troops the rebels have sent into the field.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. H. GORDON, *Brigadier-General U. S. Volunteers.*

HEAD-QUARTERS 1ST DIVISION, 12TH (LATE BANKS') CORPS, }  
MARYLAND HEIGHTS, Dec. 5, 1862. }

COLONEL,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your circular letter of 7th ult., covering one from His Excellency the Governor of Massachusetts, asking for an expression of my opinion of the merits of the Massachusetts corps with which I have had occasion to be acquainted.

The only Massachusetts Regiment which has been for any length of time under my command is the Second Massachusetts Volunteers, originally commanded by Colonel (now Brigadier-General) George H. Gordon, and more recently by Colonel (now Brigadier-General) George L. Andrews. This Regiment has been in my command, in Brigade or Division, for more than a year.

In thoroughness of discipline, in perfection of drill, in regularity and promptness in camp and garrison duties, and the intelligence and fidelity of its officers, it may well be questioned if this regiment has its superior in the service.

In the actions at Winchester, Cedar Mountain, and Antietam, as well as in several minor engagements in the campaigns of Banks' corps in the Shenandoah Valley—of the Army of Virginia on the Rappahannock, and of the Army of the Potomac in Maryland, this regiment was especially conspicuous for coolness, steadiness, and valor. In the battles of Cedar Mountain and Antietam, its casualties were nearly one-third the number engaged in action.

The following named officers of the regiment (perhaps others, whose names have escaped my recollection,) have fallen in battle, or died of wounds received in action:—Lieutenant-Colonel Wilder Dwight, Major James S. Savage, Captains E. G. Abbott, Wm. B. Williams, Richard Cary, Richard C. Goodwin, Lieutenant S. G. Perkins. Your citizens will recognize in this list of patriotic youth, who have given their lives for their country, names associated with the proudest days and earliest fame of your glorious Commonwealth. They will find in it gratifying proof that the Sons of Massachusetts inherit the patriotism and valor of their distinguished sires.

His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth is pleased to ask for suggestions of legislation, that may promote the efficiency and welfare of its soldiers.

Without presuming to offer counsel to the intelligent legislators of Massachusetts, I venture to hold up the example of the high character and proud history of the Second Massachusetts Volunteers, in testimony that intelligent, educated, and faithful officers make good and ambitious soldiers and efficient regiments.

I have the honor to be, Colonel, with much respect,

Your obedient servant,

A. S. WILLIAMS, *Brig. Gen., Commanding 1st Div. 12th Corps.*

Lieut. Col. A. G. BROWNE, *Military Secretary, Boston, Mass.*

The Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Eighth Regiments were in the three months service. They are now in the nine months service. I shall speak of them when I speak of the nine months regiments.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Darius N. Couch, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	June 15, 1861,
Chester W. Greene, . . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . . .	15, "
David E. Holman, . . . .	Major, . . . .	15, "
S. Atherton Holman, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	15, "
Z. Boylston Adams, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	15, "
Nelson H. Davis, (Capt. U. S. 2d Inf.)	Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 4, "
Franklin P. Harlow, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Aug. 1, "
Othoniel Gilmore, (Regt. Lt. Adj't.)	First Lieutenant, . . . .	June 15, "
Daniel Edson, Jr., (Regt. Lt. Q'r'm'r.)	" " " " " "	15, "
Joseph H. Wheelock, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Nov. 20, "
Charles Raymond, . . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . . .	23, "
David A. Russell, (Capt. 4th Inf'y.)	Colonel, . . . .	Jan. 31, 1862,
Henry W. Lincoln, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	May 27, "
Arthur W. Cowdrey, . . . .	" " " " " "	Aug. 14, "
Franklin P. Harlow, . . . .	Lieut.-Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 25, "
Joseph B. Leonard, . . . .	Major, . . . .	25, "
David H. Dyer, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	June 15, 1861,
John Cushing, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Charles T. Robinson, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Joseph B. Leonard, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Horace Fox, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Zeba F. Bliss, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
John R. Whitcomb, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Ward L. Foster, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
John F. Ashley, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Franklin P. Harlow, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Edgar Robinson, . . . .	" " " " " "	Aug. 1, "
George W. Reed, . . . .	" " " " " "	1, "
George F. Holman, . . . .	" " " " " "	Oct. 11, "
William B. Stall, . . . .	" " " " " "	Nov. 13, "
Othoniel Gilmore, . . . .	" " " " " "	8, "
Hiram A. Oakman, . . . .	" " " " " "	Dec. 1, "
James R. Matthewson, . . . .	" " " " " "	Oct. 25, 1862
William M. Hale, . . . .	" " " " " "	July 23, "
William H. Gurney, . . . .	" " " " " "	Nov. 1, "
Prentiss M. Whiting, . . . .	" " " " " "	22, "
Jesse F. Eddy, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	June 15, 1861
Jesse D. Bullock, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Edgar Robinson, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
William B. Stall, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Hiram A. Oakman, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
James M. Lincoln, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
John W. Rogers, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Augustus W. Lothrop, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
William W. Fisher, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
George W. Reed, . . . .	" " " " " "	15, "
Abijah L. Mayhew, . . . .	" " " " " "	Aug. 1, "
George F. Holman, . . . .	" " " " " "	1, "
Charles B. Des Jardines, . . . .	" " " " " "	Sept. 1, "
Dan Packard, . . . .	" " " " " "	Oct. 11, "
James R. Matthewson, . . . .	" " " " " "	Nov. 13, "



## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Taunton.		Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., Sept. 4, 1861.
Fall River.	Nov. 22, 1861.	-
Attleborough.	Aug. 1, "	-
Taunton.	-	-
Boston.	May 31, 1862.	Promoted Surgeon 32d Reg., May 26, 1862.
Massachusetts.	-	Transferred Nov. 18.
Abington.	-	Promoted Lieut.-Colonel, Oct. 25, 1862.
Raynham.	-	" Captain, Nov. 8, 1861.
Dighton.	-	-
Boston.	Jan. 30, 1862.	-
Plymouth.	Oct. 24, "	-
New York.	-	Brigadier-General Vol's, Nov. 29, 1862.
Hubbardston.	-	-
Stow.	-	-
Abington.	-	-
Taunton.	-	-
Fall River.	Nov. 12, 1861.	-
"	7, "	-
Raynham.	Oct. 11, "	-
Taunton.	-	Promoted Major, Oct. 25, 1862.
Boston.	Nov. 30, 1861.	-
Taunton.	-	-
Mansfield.	-	-
Easton.	-	-
Attleborough.	Aug. 1, 1861.	-
Abington.	-	Promoted Major, Aug. 1, 1861.
Raynham.	-	-
Abington.	Dec. 6, 1862.	-
Cambridge.	Sept. 9, "	-
Taunton.	Nov. 11, "	-
Raynham.	July 17, "	-
Marshfield.	-	-
Taunton.	-	-
"	-	-
Abington.	-	-
Attleborough.	-	-
Fall River.	-	-
"	-	-
Raynham.	-	Died June 25, 1862.
Taunton.	-	Promoted Captain, Aug. 1, 1861.
Marshfield.	-	" " Nov. 18, "
Taunton.	-	" " Dec. 1, "
Mansfield.	Dec. 19, 1862.	-
Easton.	-	Promoted Capt. in 38th Reg., Aug. 12, '62.
July 17, 1862.	-	-
Attleborough.	Aug. 3, 1861.	-
Abington.	-	Promoted Captain, Aug. 1, 1861.
"	Sept. 23, 1862.	-
Cambridge.	-	Promoted Captain, Oct. 11, 1861.
Attleborough.	-	-
Abington.	-	-
Taunton.	-	Promoted Captain, Oct. 25, 1862.

*Seventh Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
William M. Hale, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 8, 1861
William W. Carsley, . . . .	" "	Dec. 1, "
William H. Nye, . . . .	" "	June 26, 1862
William H. Gurney, . . . .	" "	July 12, "
Prentiss M. Whiting, . . . .	" "	21, "
Edward L. Langford, . . . .	" "	Oct. 25, "
John B. Burt, . . . .	" "	July 23, "
Edward F. Hopkins, . . . .	" "	Sept. 24, "
Thomas High, . . . .	" "	3, "
Munroe F. Williams, . . . .	" "	Nov. 1, "
David C. Bancroft, . . . .	" "	12, "
Alfred A. Tilton, . . . .	" "	Dec. 7, "
Christopher C. Weston, . . . .	" "	Nov. 22, "
Wright Bisbee, . . . .	" "	Dec. 20, "
William H. Nye, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	June 15, 1861
George W. Gifford, . . . .	" "	15, "
George F. Holman, . . . .	" "	15, "
William M. Hall, . . . .	" "	15, "
William W. Carsley, . . . .	" "	15, "
James R. Matthewson, . . . .	" "	15, "
William F. White, . . . .	" "	15, "
Munroe F. Williams, . . . .	" "	15, "
Charles B. Des Jardines, . . . .	" "	15, "
Abijah L. Mayhew, . . . .	" "	15, "
William H. Gurney, . . . .	" "	15, "
William O'Neil, . . . .	" "	15, "
Prentiss M. Whiting, . . . .	" "	Sept. 2, "
Josiah M. Eaton, . . . .	" "	Aug. 4, "
John B. Burt, . . . .	" "	Nov. 3, "
Edward F. Hopkins, . . . .	" "	13, "
Frank B. Hayden, . . . .	" "	7, "
Thomas High, . . . .	" "	7, "
Edward L. Langford, . . . .	" "	8, "
David C. Bancroft, . . . .	" "	Dec. 1, "
Christopher C. Weston, . . . .	" "	June 18, "
Peleg Mitchell, . . . .	" "	June 26, 1862
Albert A. Tillson, . . . .	" "	July 12, "
Wright Bisbee, . . . .	" "	21, "
William H. Wade, . . . .	" "	Oct. 25, "
Leonard Hathaway, . . . .	" "	July 23, "
Anthony Davis, . . . .	" "	Sept. 24, "
James H. Langford, . . . .	" "	8, "
George W. Andrews, . . . .	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward N. Dean, . . . .	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles T. Lee, . . . .	" "	Dec. 7, "
James E. Seaver, . . . .	" "	Nov. 22, "
John A. Jones, . . . .	" "	12, "
Henry W. Nichols, . . . .	" "	Dec. 20, "

*Seventh Regiment—Continued.*

<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Discharged.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Taunton, .		Promoted Captain, July 23, 1862.
Dorchester, .	July 11, 1862.	-
Fall River, .	Dec. 6, "	-
Abington, .		Promoted Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Attleborough, .		" " " 22, "
Fall River, .		-
" "		-
Milton, .		-
Mansfield, .		-
Easton, .		-
Taunton, .		-
Mansfield, .		-
Taunton, .		-
Abington, .		-
Fall River, .		Promoted 1st Lieut., June 26, 1862.
" "	Aug. 3, 1861.	-
Cambridge, .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861.
Taunton, .		" " Nov. 8, "
Dorchester, .		" " Dec. 1, "
Taunton, .		" " Nov. 13, "
Mansfield, .	Nov. 6, 1861.	-
Easton, .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Attleborough, .		" " Sept. 1, 1861.
Abington, .		" " Aug. 1, "
" "		" " July 12, 1862.
Raynham, .	Nov. 6, 1861.	-
Attleborough, .		Promoted 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862.
Fall River, .	Nov. 2, 1861.	-
" "		Promoted 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862.
Milton, .		" " Sept. 24, "
Fall River, .	June 16, 1862.	-
Mansfield, .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1862.
Fall River, .		" " Oct. 25, "
Taunton, .		" " Nov. 12, "
" "		" " " 22, "
Fall River, .		Died Aug. 10, 1862.
Mansfield, .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862.
Abington, .		" " " 7, "
Attleborough, .		-
Dighton, .		-
Fall River, .		-
" "		-
Easton, .		-
" "		-
Taunton, .		-
" "		-
Fall River, .		-
" "		-

This regiment is composed, in great part, of Bristol County men. It was recruited by Colonel, now Brigadier-General, Couch, and is composed of very excellent material. The report of its doings since it left the Commonwealth, furnished by Lieutenant-Colonel Harlow, is a mere outline of its camps, its marches, and its battles. The regiment has often been spoken of in General Orders, for its bravery and good conduct.

The Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers was mustered into the service of the United States, at Taunton, Massachusetts, June 15, 1861. It arrived in Washington City, D. C., July 15, 1861, and encamped on Kalorama Heights, near Georgetown.

August 6, 1861, it moved to Camp Brightwood, D. C., and went into winter quarters.

March 11, 1862, it marched to Prospect Hill, Virginia; 15th, returned to Camp Brightwood; 25th, embarked at Washington, on steamer Daniel Webster, for Fortress Monroe; disembarked on the 29th, marched about seven miles, and went into camp at Camp W. F. Smith, Virginia.

April 4, 1862, it marched eight miles, and encamped for the night; 5th, marched ten miles, and encamped at Camp Winfield Scott, near Warwick Court-house, Virginia.

May 4, 1862, it marched toward Williamsburg eight miles, and encamped for the night. 5th, the regiment participated in the engagement before Williamsburg, arriving on the field, much exhausted and fatigued, about half-past two in the afternoon; under a severe and well-served fire, they marched to the support of the exhausted troops of General Peck's brigade; at nightfall the regiment relieved the One Hundred and Second Pennsylvania Volunteers, of that brigade, and without blankets or fires, stood by their arms, in a drenching rain, during the night; soon after daylight a detachment from Company K, Captain Reed, with a detachment from General Davidson's command, occupied Fort Magruder. The casualties in the engagement were one killed and two wounded. 9th, they marched twelve miles, and encamped for the night. 10th, they marched seven miles, and encamped near Roper's Church. 13th, they marched thirteen miles, and encamped near New Kent Court-house. 16th, they made a reconnoissance of seven miles, and encamped for the night at Baltimore Cross-roads. 17th, they made a reconnoissance of six miles, and encamped three

miles from Bottom's Bridge. 18th, our pickets and the Eighth Pennsylvania Cavalry took possession of the Richmond and West Point Railroad, to within about one mile of the bridge across the Chickahominy River. 19th, they marched one mile, and encamped near the railroad; a detachment from Companies B and G made a reconnoissance between the railroad and Bottom's Bridge. 20th, a detachment from Company C, under command of Major Harlow and Captain Holman, was engaged in an examination of, and skirmish before, Bottom's Bridge. 21st, Company F, at the railroad, and Company A, at Bottom's Bridge, after a brisk skirmish with the enemy's pickets, succeeded in driving them in, and crossed the river at both bridges; after crossing, a detachment from the regiment made a reconnoissance of two miles, and returned to camp. The casualties, during the several skirmishes, were two privates wounded and one sergeant taken prisoner. 24th, they marched five miles, and encamped for the night. 25th, they marched three miles, and encamped near Fair Oaks.

The regiment participated in the battle of Seven Pines, or Fair Oaks, on Saturday and Sunday, May 31st and June 1st. Casualties during the engagement, one sergeant and three privates wounded.

June 2, 1862, they marched to Golding's Farm, two miles; 5th, supported a battery at Golding's Farm; 7th, marched to camp near Savage's Station, three miles; 25th, engaged the enemy near Seven Pines. Casualties during the engagement, one lieutenant and one private killed, and fourteen privates wounded. 27th, they marched eight miles, and camped for the night on the Charles City road; 28th, marched five miles, and encamped; 29th, the regiment had a skirmish with the enemy's cavalry. Casualties, none on our side. They then marched ten miles towards James River; 30th, marched about two miles, and encamped near Turkey Island Bend.

July 1, 1862, they marched about one mile, to the woods near Malvern Hill, on picket; 2d, marched nine miles, and encamped near Harrison's Landing; 3d, marched up the river three and one-half miles, and encamped.

August 5, 1862, they made a reconnoissance to Turkey Island Bend, and returned to camp next day; 8th, made another reconnoissance, to Haxall's Station; 11th, returned to camp. 16th, marched nine miles, and encamped near Charles City

Court-house. 17th, they marched twenty-five miles, crossing the Chickahominy, and encamped on the banks of the river; 18th, marched eighteen miles, through Williamsburg, and encamped about five miles from the city, on the Yorktown road; 20th, marched eight miles, passing through Yorktown, and encamped two miles from the town, on the Big Bethel road; 29th, marched to Yorktown, and embarked on barque Texas for Alexandria, where they arrived August 31st.

September 1, 1862, they disembarked at Alexandria, and marched at night fifteen miles, nearly to Fairfax Court-house, Virginia; 2d, marched back, and to within about four miles of Chain Bridge; 3d, marched four miles, and encamped near Chain Bridge; 5th, crossed Chain Bridge, and marched, through Tenally Town, about nine miles; 6th, marched six miles, to Orfutt's Cross-roads, Maryland, and encamped; 9th, marched eight miles, to Seneca Mills, and encamped; 10th, marched to Poolesville, nine miles, and encamped; 12th, crossed the Monocacy River to Sicksville, six miles; 13th, marched over the mountains, through Jefferson, and encamped near Burkettsville, ten miles; 14th, marched through Burkettsville and South Mountain Gap, and encamped in Pleasant Valley; 17th, marched eight miles, up South Mountain and through Rohersville; encamped for the night; 18th, marched to the battle-field of Antietam, and formed line of battle in the rear of Porter's corps, where they remained a few hours; then marched across the Antietam River to the battle-field of the day before, and were stationed as picket. 20th, they marched nine miles, and formed line of battle near St. James College, on the Williamsport road. 21st, moved into the woods, and encamped. 23d, they marched two miles, and encamped near Downesville.

October 18, 1862, they marched through Williamsport, and encamped near Clear Springs, twelve miles. 20th, they marched sixteen miles, crossing North Mountain, and encamped at Hancock; 21st, returned to North Mountain, and encamped near Cherry Run, ten miles; 27th, marched thirteen miles back, through Clear Springs, and encamped near Williamsport; 29th, marched three miles, to Downesville; 31st, marched fourteen miles, and encamped near Rohersville.

November 1, 1862, they marched ten miles, and encamped near Berlin; 3d, marched ten miles, crossing the Potomac into

Virginia, and encamped near Wheatland ; 4th, marched fifteen miles, and encamped near Union ; 5th, marched five miles, and encamped near Upperville ; 6th, marched fifteen miles, and encamped at White Plain ; 9th, marched five miles, and encamped at New Baltimore, Virginia.

Total number of killed in battle, one lieutenant and three privates ; wounded, one sergeant and twenty-five privates ; taken prisoners, one sergeant and six privates ; deserted, fifty-eight ; died from sickness, forty-eight.

This only brings the story of the regiment to the 10th of November. Since that time, it has taken part in the advance upon Fredericksburg, under Major-General Burnside, and, at the last account, was at or near Falmouth, Virginia, in the army of the Potomac.

The following is an abstract of the changes in its roster :—

- 1 Colonel promoted Brigadier-General, U. S. A.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 32d Regiment Mass. Volunteers.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 2 Captains promoted Majors.
- 10 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant died.
- 17 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant died.
- 22 Second Lieutenants have been taken from the enlisted men.
- 1 Second Lieutenant has been taken from civil life.
- 35 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.
- 1 Colonel discharged.
- 2 Lieutenant-Colonels discharged.
- 1 Major discharged.

## NINTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Thomas Cass, . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	June 11, 1861,
Cromwell G. Rowell, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	11, "
Robert Peard, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	11, "
Peter Pineo, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	11, "
Patrick A. O'Connell, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	11, "
Thomas Scully, . . . . .	Chaplain, . . . . .	June 17, 1861,
Stephen W. Drew, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	Aug. 27, "
Francis M. Lincoln, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	Sept. 12, "
George W. Perkins, . . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.), . . . . .	June 11, "
John Moran, . . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . . .	11, "
William Strachan, . . . . .	" " (Adj't.), . . . . .	Aug. 26, "
Robert Peard, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	Oct. 24, "
Patrick R. Guiney, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	24, "
Thomas Mooney, . . . . .	First Lt., and Qrm'r, . . . . .	Nov. 27, "
Patrick R. Guiney, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	Jan. 28, 1862,
Patrick T. Hanley, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	28, "
Henry H. Fuller, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	July 7, "
Patrick R. Guiney, . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	26, "
Patrick T. Hanley, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	26, "
James F. Sullivan, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	31, "
James W. Fitzpatrick, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 14, "
George W. Dutton, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	26, "
John Ryan, . . . . .	Assistant Surgeon, . . . . .	Dec. 13, "
James F. Sullivan, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	13, "
James E. Gallagher, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	June 11, 1861,
Christopher Plunkett, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
William Madigan, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
Patrick R. Guiney, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
John R. Teague, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
Edward Fitzgerald, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
John Carey, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
Jeremiah O'Neil, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
Charles J. McCarthy, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
George W. Dutton, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
James E. McCafferty, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
Patrick T. Hanley, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aug. 26, "
Timothy O'Leary, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 7, "
John H. Rafferty, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Oct. 24, "
John W. Mahan, . . . . .	" . . . . .	25, "
John C. Willey, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Jan. 28, 1862,
Michael Scanlan, . . . . .	" . . . . .	28, "
Thomas R. Roache, . . . . .	" . . . . .	July 8, "
John H. Walsh, . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 28, "
James F. McGunigle, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 28, "
Michael F. O'Hara, . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 28, "
John M. Tobin, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aug. 28, "
Timothy Burke, . . . . .	" . . . . .	27, "
Patrick W. Black, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Oct. 20, "
Michael Scanlan, . . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . . .	June 11, 1861,



## NINTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .		Died in Boston, of wounds, July 12, 1862.
" . . .	Oct. 23, 1861.	—
Milford, . . .		Promoted Lieut. Colonel Oct. 24, 1861.
Boston, . . .		" Brigade Surgeon.
" . . .	Sept. 12, 1861.	—
" . . .	Oct. 31, 1862.	Discharged for disability.
Woburn, . . .	Dec. 6, "	—
Boston, . . .	July 12, "	App'ted Surgeon 35th Regt. July 28, '62.
" . . .	Aug. 4, 1861.	—
" . . .	Nov. 26, "	—
" . . .	Feb. 25, 1862,	Cashiered.
Milford, . . .		Died Jan. 27, 1862.
Boston, . . .		Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Jan. 28, 1862.
" . . .		—
" . . .		Promoted Colonel, July 26, 1862.
" . . .		" Lieut. Colonel, July 26, 1862.
Chelsea, . . .		Declined to receive Commission.
Boston, . . .		—
" . . .		—
" . . .		Promoted Surgeon, Dec. 18, 1862.
" . . .		—
Stoughton, . . .		—
Boston, . . .		—
" . . .		—
" . . .	July 9, 1862.	—
" . . .	Aug. 7, 1861.	—
" . . .		Killed at battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
" . . .		Promoted Major, Oct. 24, 1861.
" . . .		—
" . . .	Jan. 27, 1862.	—
Salem, . . .	Sept. 3, 1861.	—
Marlborough, . . .		Killed at battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
Milford, . . .		" " " " "
Boston, . . .		Refused to qualify.
Stoughton, . . .		Promoted Major, Aug. 26, 1862.
Boston, . . .		Killed at battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
" . . .		Promoted Major, Jan. 28, 1862.
Salem, . . .		—
Cambridge, . . .		Commission cancelled, and appointed 1st
Boston, . . .		[Lieut. Nov. 2, 1861.
Cambridge, . . .		—
Boston, . . .	Oct. 19, 1862.	—
Milford, . . .		—
Boston, . . .	Jan. 7, 1863.	—
Stoughton, . . .		—
Boston, . . .		—
" . . .		—
Milford, . . .		—
Portland, Me. . .		—
Boston, . . .		Promoted Captain, Jan. 28, 1862.

*Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Patrick T. Hanley, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	June 11, 1861,
John W. Mahan, . . . .	" "	11, "
William W. Doherty, . . . .	" "	11, "
Michael H. McNamara, . . . .	" "	11, "
Timothy O'Leary, . . . .	" "	11, "
John M. Tobin, . . . .	" "	11, "
Thomas R. Roache, . . . .	" "	11, "
James E. McCafferty, . . . .	" "	11, "
James F. McGunigle, . . . .	" "	11, "
John H. Walsh, . . . .	" "	11, "
Patrick Walsh, . . . .	" "	Aug. 26, "
Philip E. Redmond, . . . .	" "	Sept. 7, "
John H. Rafferty, . . . .	" "	Nov. 2, "
Edward McSweeney, . . . .	" "	Oct. 25, "
John C. Willey, . . . .	" "	Sept. 11, "
Timothy Burke, . . . .	" "	Jan. 5, 1862,
Richard P. Nugent, . . . .	" "	28, "
Patrick W. Black, . . . .	" "	Mar. 1, "
Michael F. O'Hara, . . . .	" "	Feb. 26, "
Michael Phalen, . . . .	" "	Jan. 28, "
Michael A. Finnerty, . . . .	" "	Sept. 26, "
Archibald Simpson, . . . .	" "	26, "
William B. Maloney, . . . .	" "	26, "
Matthew Dacey, . . . .	" "	26, "
Nicholas C. Flaherty, . . . .	" "	26, "
William A. Phelan, . . . .	" "	July 3, "
John Doherty, . . . .	" "	2, "
Michael Flynn, . . . .	" "	June 28, "
Daniel G. McNamara, . . . .	" "	Aug. 27, "
Martin O'Brien, . . . .	" "	Oct. 20, "
James W. McNamara, . . . .	" "	21, "
Michael F. O'Hara, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	June 11, 1861,
Patrick Walsh, . . . .	" "	11, "
Edward McSweeney, . . . .	" "	11, "
John H. Rafferty, . . . .	" "	11, "
John H. Walsh, . . . .	" "	11, "
Philip Redmond, . . . .	" "	11, "
Archibald Simpson, . . . .	" "	11, "
Timothy Burke, . . . .	" "	11, "
Richard P. Nugent, . . . .	" "	11, "
John C. Willey, . . . .	" "	11, "
Timothy F. Lee, . . . .	" "	11, "
Patrick W. Black, . . . .	" "	Aug. 26, "
Michael Phalen, . . . .	" "	Sept. 7, "
Nicholas C. Flaherty, . . . .	" "	Oct. 24, "
Michael Flynn, . . . .	" "	25, "
Edward Finnotty, . . . .	" "	Sept. 11, "
Michael A. Finnerty, . . . .	" "	Nov. 3, "
Matthew Dacey, . . . .	" "	Jan. 5, 1862,

*Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 26, 1861.
" . . .	. . .	" " Oct. 25, "
" . . .	Nov. 1, 1861.	" "
" . . .	Sept. 10, "	Dismissed from the service.
Salem, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Sept. 7, 1861.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " Aug. 28, 1862.
Milford, . . .	. . .	" " July 9, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " June 11, 1861.
Stoughton, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 28, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " June 28, "
" . . .	Jan. 4, 1862.	" "
Salem, . . .	Feb. 28, "	Cashiered.
Cambridge, . . .	. . .	Killed at battle Malvern, Va., July 1, '62.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " " " "
Cambridge, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Jan. 28, 1862.
Milford, . . .	. . .	" " Aug. 27, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	Killed at battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
Portland, Me., . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Oct. 20, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " June 28, "
Salem, . . .	. . .	" "
Milford, . . .	. . .	" "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" "
" . . .	. . .	" "
" . . .	Oct. 14, 1862,	Dis'ged as 2d Lieut. Commis'd as 1st Lt.
" . . .	. . .	" [ret'd by Col. and c'celled.
" . . .	. . .	" "
Salem, . . .	. . .	" "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" "
" . . .	. . .	" "
Salem, . . .	. . .	" "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" "
" . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 26, 1862.
" . . .	. . .	" " Aug. 26, 1861.
" . . .	. . .	" " Oct. 25, "
Cambridge, . . .	. . .	" Captain, Oct. 24, 1861.*
Boston, . . .	. . .	" 1st Lieut. June 11, "
Salem, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 7, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 26, 1862.
Milford, . . .	. . .	" " Jan. 5, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " Jan. 28, "
Cambridge, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 11, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	Dism'd by sent'ce of Ct. Martial, Nov. 2, '61.
Portland, Me., . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 1, 1862.
Salem, . . .	. . .	" " Jan. 28, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 26, "
" . . .	. . .	" " June 28, "
" . . .	. . .	" "
Milford, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 26, 1862.†

\* Commission cancelled, and appointed 1st Lieut., Nov. 2, 1861.

† Discharged October 14, 1862, as 2d Lieut. New Commission returned and cancelled.

*Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Francis O'Dowd, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Feb. 10, 1861
John Doherty, . . . .	" "	10, 1861
William B. Maloney, . . . .	" "	Mar. 1, 1861
William A. Phelan, . . . .	" "	Feb. 26, 1861
Martin O'Brien, . . . .	" "	Sept. 26, 1861
Bernard F. Finan, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
Timothy Dacey, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
John F. Doherty, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
Patrick E. Murphy, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
Daniel G. McNamara, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
Charles B. McGinniken, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
William J. Blood, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
Christopher Plunkett, . . . .	" "	26, 1861
Robert A. Miller, . . . .	" "	Aug. 27, 1861
James W. McNamara, . . . .	" "	Oct. 20, 1861
Hugh McGunnigle, . . . .	" "	21, 1861

The Ninth Regiment was among the first three years regiments recruited in this Commonwealth. Its material was made up of Irish birth. The life and soul of the regiment was Colonel Cass, until he was mortally wounded in the battle before Red Bank, June 27th, 1862. He survived until he reached home in Boston, where he died in his own house, surrounded by his family and kindred.

I have received from Colonel Guiney, who succeeded Colonel Cass in the command of the regiment, the following brief narrative of its existence since it left the State.

The Ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers was organized during the month of April, 1861, and was encamped on Long Island, Boston Harbor, some six weeks or more, when it embarked for Washington, arriving in safety June 29, 1861. Upon our arrival at Washington we encamped about one mile from the city, on Ewart's Farm. Marched from this camp July 23, 1861, across the Potomac and encamped at Arlington Heights, Virginia, where we remained until the 29th of September, when we left this camp to participate in the grand forward movement of the army of the Potomac, and arrived at Miners' Hill, Virginia, which camp we occupied till March 1862, when we marched to Fairfax Court-house, where we remained one week. From thence we moved to Alexandria, Virginia.

*Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Discharged.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Boston, . . . . .		Killed at battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
Salem, . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., July 2, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .		" " Sept. 26, "
" . . . . .		" " July 3, "
Salem, . . . . .		" " Oct. 20, "
Boston, . . . . .		" "
Lawrence, . . . . .		" "
Boston, . . . . .		" "
Milford, . . . . .		" "
Boston, . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862.
" . . . . .		" "
" . . . . .		" "
" . . . . .		" "
Boston, . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862.
" . . . . .		" "

and embarked for the Peninsula, arriving at Fortress Monroe the latter part of March, 1862, and encamped near Hampton, Virginia.

Our regiment formed part of a reconnoissance toward Yorktown, under command of General Fitz John Porter, driving the enemy from their works at Big Bethel.

April 4th. Advanced to Yorktown, participating in the battle before that town the following day, also in the subsequent siege. The first breastworks erected by the Union troops at this important place was constructed by our regiment under cover of darkness, occupying one night to perform the difficult task. After the evacuation of Yorktown by the enemy, our regiment embarked for West Point, arriving May 6th, 1862, from whence we marched to Cumberland, where we remained two days and then moved to White House, Virginia. Here we remained some six or eight days, when we marched to Gaines' Mills, on the Chickahominy River, arriving May 25th. Formed part of General Fitz John Porter's corps at the battle of Hanover Court-house, (May 27th,) in which our regiment took an active part, losing 1 killed, 9 wounded and 1 missing. The regiment marched back to Gaines' Mills on the 29th, where we remained till June 26th, when we marched to Mechanicsville and participated in the battle near that town which occurred

the same day. Our loss in this battle was 1 killed and wounded. We remained in position during the night, and the following morning marched to, and fought the battle of Gaines Mills, *alone*—losing during the engagement 6 killed, 20 wounded and 1 missing. The same day, (June 27th,) participated in the battle of the Chickahominy, where our loss amounted to 52 killed, 130 wounded, and 15 missing. The following morning we crossed the Chickahominy and bivouacked on the banks of the river, where we remained till the following day when we marched towards Malvern Hill. On the afternoon of July 1st we took an active part in the battle fought at that place, our loss being 11 killed, 147 wounded and 22 missing. The following morning we marched to Harrison's Landing, on the banks of the James River, where we remained encamped until August 14, 1862. From thence we marched down the Peninsula, arriving at Fortress Monroe after a march of five days.

August 20th. Marched to Newport News and embarked for Aquia Creek, where we arrived the following day. Here we were transported by rail to Fredericksburg, where we encamped and remained some two or three days. On the 24th of August we marched to Ellis' Ford, on the Rappahannock, where we remained a few days only, then marched to Warrenton Junction. From thence we marched to Manassas and were present at all the engagements near that place, our loss being only 5 wounded. We marched from Manassas, via Vienna, Chain Bridge, on the Potomac, from whence we returned the next day to our old camp ground at Miners' Hill, after an absence of nearly six months. Left this camp September 12th and marched to Frederick, Maryland, where we arrived the 14th inst. On the following day we marched to Boonsboro' and were present at the battle of Antietam. The next day we followed the retreating enemy to the banks of the Potomac, where we encamped. We were present at the battle of Botler's Mills, also formed part of the reconnoissance towards Charlestown, Virginia, October 22d, under command of General Humphreys, loss, 1 wounded. On the 30th of October marched to Harper's Ferry, Virginia, from thence to Snickers' Gap, where we remained three days. November 5th we left Snickers' Gap and marched to Warrenton, where we arrived November 10th.

Total number of killed, wounded and prisoners since the regiment left Massachusetts, is as follows:—killed, 71; wounded, 314; prisoners, 48. Fourteen only have died from disease. None have deserted to the enemy. Dropped from our rolls and treated as deserters, 109,—many of whom have since returned to duty. Twenty-two of our wounded have died in hospitals in the north, also many have been discharged. Now on duty, 647.

Since the above report was written, the regiment has been engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 13th, in which it lost 1 killed and 27 wounded.

The regiment is now at Falmouth, Virginia.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Colonel died of wounds.
- 2 Majors promoted Lieutenant-Colonels.
- 1 Surgeon promoted Brigade-Surgeon.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 35th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 4 Captains killed at the battle of Gaines' Mills, Virginia.
- 3 Captains promoted Majors.
- 13 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant dismissed from the service.
- 3 First Lieutenants killed.
- 22 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant dismissed by order of Court Martial.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed at battle of Gaines' Mills.
- 23 Second Lieutenants have been taken from the enlisted men.
- 1 Second Lieutenant has been taken from civil life.
- 52 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel discharged.

## TENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry S. Briggs, . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	June 21, 186
Jefford M. Decker, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	21, "
William B. Marsh, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	21, "
Cyrus N. Chamberlain, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	21, "
William Holbrook, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	21, "
Frederic A. Barton, . . . . .	Chaplain, . . . . .	July 5, "
Oliver Edwards, . . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't), . . . . .	June 21, "
John W. Howland, . . . . .	" (Qrm'r), . . . . .	21, "
George Jewett, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	Jan. 21, 186
Ozro Miller, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	June 15, "
Albert B. Robinson, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	Aug. 9, "
Joseph B. Parsons, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	July 20, "
Dexter F. Parker, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	Aug. 12, "
Henry L. Eustis, . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	15, "
A. J. Bingham, . . . . .	Chaplain, . . . . .	13, "
Ralph O. Ives, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	June 21, 186
Elisha Smart, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Joseph B. Parsons, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Thomas W. Clapp, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Frederic Barton, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Hosea C. Lombard, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Edwin E. Day, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Ozro Miller, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
John H. Clifford, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Lucius B. Walkley, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Joseph K. Newell, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 6, "
Samuel C. Traver, . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 1, 186
George Pierce, . . . . .	" . . . . .	1, "
Byron Porter, . . . . .	" . . . . .	16, "
Edwin T. Johnson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	12, "
James H. Wetherell, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 8, "
Charles Wheeler, . . . . .	" . . . . .	July 21, "
Flavel Shurtleff, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
George W. Bigelow, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 3, "
Homer G. Gilmore, . . . . .	" . . . . .	26, "
William Shuter, . . . . .	" . . . . .	26, "
Edwin L. Knight, . . . . .	" . . . . .	26, "
James M. Bacon, . . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . . .	June 21, 186
Samuel C. Traver, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
James H. Wetherell, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Charles Wheeler, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Byron Porter, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Hiram A. Keith, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
George Pierce, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Chandler J. Woodward, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Joseph K. Newell, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
David M. Chase, . . . . .	" . . . . .	21, "
Joseph H. Bennett, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 6, "
Flavel Shurtleff, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Dec. 5, "
David W. Wells, . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 1, 186
Lorenzo L. Remington, . . . . .	" . . . . .	1, "



## TENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Pittsfield,		Promoted Brigadier-General Volunteers.
Lawrence,	July 17, 1862.	-
Northampton,	June 14, "	-
"	-	-
Palmer,	-	Promoted Surgeon 18th Reg., Jan. 13, '62.
Springfield,	-	Resigned.
"	-	Promoted Major 37th Reg't, Aug. 9, 1862.
Pittsfield,	Sept. 29, 1862,	-
Fitchburg,	Nov. 17, "	Surgeon 51st Reg't, M. V. M., Nov. 4, 1862.
Shelburne,	-	Deceased.
Holden,	-	-
Northampton,	-	Discharged as Captain, July 19, 1862.
Worcester,	-	-
Cambridge,	-	-
Westfield,	Jan. 16, 1863.	-
Gt. Barrington,	-	- [31, 1862.
Adams,	-	Killed in battle, at "Seven Pines," Va., May
Northampton,	-	Promoted Lieut. Col., July 20, 1862. Dis-
Pittsfield,	Nov. 25, 1862,	Cashiered. [charged, July 19, 1862.
Springfield,	-	-
"	Nov. 2, 1862.	- [31, 1862.
Greenfield,	-	Killed in battle, at "Seven Pines," Va., May
Shelburne,	-	Promoted Major, June 15, 1862.
Holyoke,	Nov. 5, 1861.	-
Westfield,	July 11, 1862.	-
Springfield,	Nov. 25, "	Cashiered.
Adams,	Nov. 25, "	"
Greenfield,	-	-
Springfield,	Sept. 7, 1862,	Discharged as 1st Lieutenant.
Westfield,	-	-
Northampton,	-	-
Dalton,	-	Declined promotion. Commission returned.
Northampton,	-	-
Springfield,	-	-
"	-	-
Shelburne,	-	-
Springfield,	-	-
Gt. Barrington,	Dec. 4, 1861.	-
Adams,	-	Promoted Captain, June 1, 1862.
Northampton,	-	" " Sept. 8, "
Dalton,	-	-
Springfield,	Sept. 7, 1862,	Promoted Captain, June 16, 1862.
"	Nov. 25, "	Cashiered.
Greenfield,	-	Promoted Captain, June 1, 1863.
Shelburne,	June 12, 1862.	-
Holyoke,	-	Promoted Captain, Nov. 6, 1861.
Westfield,	June 20, 1862.	-
W. Springfield,	Nov. 25, "	Dismissed.
Northampton,	-	Promoted Captain, July 31, 1862.
Adams,	Nov. 28, 1862.	-
Greenfield,	25, "	Dismissed.

*Tenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George W. Bigelow, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	June 16, 186
Allen S. Mansir, . . . .	" "	21, "
William Shuter, . . . .	" "	Sept. 8, "
Wallace A. Putnam, . . . .	" "	July 21, "
Homer G. Gilmore, . . . .	" "	Aug. 9, "
Chas. H. Brewster, . . . .	" "	Sept. 29, "
William A. Ashley, . . . .	" "	Nov. 3, "
Edwin Whitney, . . . .	" "	26, "
L. Oscar Eaton, . . . .	" "	26, "
Willard I. Bishop, . . . .	" "	Sept. 29, "
Nelson H. Gardner, . . . .	" "	Nov. 26, "
Edwin B. Bartlett, . . . .	" "	26, "
Mark Cotrell, . . . .	" "	26, "
Levi Ross, . . . .	" "	29, "
Alanson E. Munyan, . . . .	" "	Dec. 26, "
Henry L. Wilcox, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	June 21, 186
Lewis W. Goddard, . . . .	" "	21, "
Flavel Shurtlett, . . . .	" "	21, "
George Hager, . . . .	" "	21, "
Wallace A. Putnam, . . . .	" "	21, "
George W. Bigelow, . . . .	" "	21, "
Lorenzo L. Remington, . . . .	" "	21, "
Benjamin F. Leland, . . . .	" "	21, "
Joseph H. Bennett, . . . .	" "	21, "
Edwin T. Johnson, . . . .	" "	21, "
Allen S. Mansir, . . . .	" "	Oct. 7, "
Homer G. Gilmore, . . . .	" "	Nov. 6, "
David W. Wells, . . . .	" "	20, "
Charles H. Brewster, . . . .	" "	Dec. 5, "
Elihu B. Whittlesey, . . . .	" "	June 1, 186
N. P. A. Blais, . . . .	" "	21, "
James Knox, . . . .	" "	1, "
Edwin E. Moore, . . . .	" "	1, "
William Shuter, . . . .	" "	16, "
Henry E. Crane, . . . .	" "	July 12, "
William Arthur Ashley, . . . .	" "	Sept. 8, "
Edwin L. Knight, . . . .	" "	July 21, "
Willard I. Bishop, . . . .	" "	Aug. 9, "
Edwin B. Bartlett, . . . .	" "	Sept. 29, "
Nelson H. Gardner, . . . .	" "	29, "
Edward H. Graves, . . . .	" "	Nov. 3, "
George W. Potter, . . . .	" "	26, "
Henry A. Brown, . . . .	" "	Sept. 29, "
Simeon N. Eldredge, . . . .	" "	Nov. 26, "
Terry S. Noble, . . . .	" "	26, "
William F. Darby, . . . .	" "	26, "
Charles H. Knapp, . . . .	" "	26, "
James C. Gasner, . . . .	" "	26, "
George C. Kaulback, . . . .	" "	26, "

This regiment was recruited in the five western counties. Its camp of rendezvous was at Springfield. Previous to leaving the State for the seat of war, it came to Boston and

*Tenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Nov. 3, 1862.
Monterey, . . .	- -	- -
Shelburne, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
Danvers, . . .	- -	- -
Springfield, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
Northampton, . . .	- -	- -
W. Springfield, . . .	- -	- -
- - -	- -	- -
Springfield, . . .	- -	- -
Northampton, . . .	- -	- -
- - -	- -	- -
Lenox, . . .	- -	- -
Springfield, . . .	- -	- -
Northampton, . . .	- -	- -
Gt. Barrington, . . .	Oct. 7, 1861.	- -
Adams, . . .	Nov. 19, "	- -
Northampton, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 5, 1861.
Pittsfield, . . .	Nov. 25, 1862,	Dismissed.
Danvers, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 28, 1862.
Springfield, . . .	- -	" " June 16, "
Greenfield, . . .	- -	" " 1, "
Shelburne, . . .	- -	Killed in battle Seven Pines, Va., May 31, '62.
W. Springfield, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 6, 1861.
Westfield, . . .	- -	" Captain, July 12, 1862.
Monterey, . . .	- -	" 1st Lieut., June 21, "
Springfield, . . .	- -	" " Aug. 9, "
Adams, . . .	- -	" " June 1, "
Northampton, . . .	- -	" " Sept. 29, "
Pittsfield, . . .	- -	- -
Adams, . . .	Sept. 28, 1862,	Deceased.
Springfield, . . .	Nov. 25, "	Dismissed.
Greenfield, . . .	25, "	"
Shelburne, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1862.
Springfield, . . .	Nov. 25, 1862,	Dismissed.
W. Springfield, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862.
Springfield, . . .	- -	" Captain Nov. 26, "
Northampton, . . .	- -	" 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, "
- - -	- -	" " Nov. 26, "
- - -	- -	" " 26, "
- - -	- -	- -
Greenfield, . . .	- -	- -
Northampton, . . .	- -	- -
- - -	- -	- -
- - -	- -	- -
Holyoke, . . .	- -	- -
Springfield, . . .	- -	- -
Montague, . . .	- -	- -

remained several days in camp at Medford. The officers and men were almost exclusively citizens living in the western part of the State. The regiment went out under command of

Colonel Briggs, who was subsequently promoted Brigadier-General, for gallant conduct on the field.

On the 25th of July, 1861, this regiment embarked at Boston on the steamers "Ben Deford" and "S. R. Spaulding," and sailed for Washington, where they arrived July 28th, and disembarked at the Navy Yard. On July 30th they encamped on Kalorama Heights; remained there one week, then removed to Brightwood, five miles north of Washington, on the Rockville road, and there remained without important change till March 10th, 1862, when the advance on Manassas was made, at which time the regiment marched to Prospect Hill, Virginia.

On the 27th of March they embarked at Washington for Fortress Monroe, landed April 1st, and marched to Camp Smith, five miles from Hampton. April 5th, they marched to Warwick Court-house and took part in the operations before Yorktown. May 3d, they commenced pursuit of the enemy to Williamsburg, arriving at that battle-ground on the evening of May 5th, in time to support the right wing in the last part of the battle.

May 8th, they commenced pursuit of the enemy up the Peninsula and reached Savage's Station, May 28th, 1862. May 31st, the enemy attacked the advanced division, (General Casey's,) in great force, compelling it to give way, and the weight of the conflict fell upon a portion of General Couch's division. During the entire afternoon the Tenth Regiment was actively engaged, and received much praise for the gallantry and steadiness with which it sustained itself, in the face of overwhelming odds.

On the 25th of June, they were again called into action, in support of the advance on the left, which was preliminary to the retreat to Harrison's Landing. July 1st, they were engaged in the battle of Malvern Hill, and, in connection with the Thirty-Sixth New York Regiment in the same brigade, almost annihilated an entire brigade of the enemy, consisting partly or entirely of North Carolina troops. August 16th, they commenced the retreat from Harrison's Landing. August 28th, they embarked at Yorktown for Alexandria, landing September 1st. On the same day they marched to Fairfax Court-house and back to the vicinity of Alexandria. September 2d, they marched to Chain Bridge. September 3d, they crossed the bridge into Maryland and commenced the campaign in that

State. September 16th, they reached Pleasant Valley. September 17th, they marched to Harper's Ferry and back through Keedysville to the vicinity of the battle-ground of Antietam, which battle was fought that day. September 18th, they were placed in the first line of battle, but the fight was not renewed. September 19th, they entered Sharpsburg. September 20th, they marched to Williamsport, driving the enemy back across the Potomac at that place. September 23d, they marched to Downsville and went into camp. October 20th, they marched to Hancock, Maryland, a distance of thirty-two miles, in twenty-four hours. October 22d, they marched back to Cherry Run Ford. October 25th and 26th, they marched back to Downsville. October 30th and 31st, they marched to Berlin, Maryland. November 2d, they crossed the Potomac at that place into Virginia, and arrived November 8th at New Baltimore, five miles from Warrenton. November 16th, they marched from New Baltimore and arrived, November 18th, at the camp two miles from Stafford Court-house.

This brings the narrative of the regiment up to November 18th, which date is the last containing official information relating to it. It took part however, in the battle of Fredericksburg, 11th of December, and behaved with its accustomed gallantry.

The following analysis of the roster does not show so many changes as some other regiments. Unofficial information has been received, to the effect that in consequence of an appointment of a field officer who was not popular with many of the line officers, several of them resigned and were dismissed the service. These vacancies have not yet been filled. With these exceptions, the changes in the roster have been as follows since the regiment was organized :—

1 Colonel promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers.

1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 18th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.

2 Captains killed.

1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Captain promoted Major.

10 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.

1 First Lieutenant promoted Colonel 37th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.

19 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.

1 Second Lieutenant promoted Captain.

1 Second Lieutenant killed.

1 Second Lieutenant died.

24 Second Lieutenants have been taken from the enlisted men.

21 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
George Clark, Jr., . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	June 13, 18
William Blaisdell, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	13, "
George F. Tileston, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	13, "
Luther V. Bell, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	13, "
John W. Foye, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	13, "
Elisha F. Watson, . . . . .	Chaplain, . . . . .	13, "
Ira Russell, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	Aug. 27, "
Brownell Granger, . . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.), . . . . .	June 13, "
J. Frank Lakin, . . . . .	" (Qm'r), . . . . .	13, "
William Blaisdell, . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	Oct. 11, "
George F. Tileston, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	11, "
Porter D. Tripp, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	11, "
John W. Foye, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	April 23, 18
Alfred G. Williams, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	23, "
John A. Douglass, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 15, "
Samuel C. Whittier, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	29, "
Porter D. Tripp, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	30, "
James W. McDonald, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	30, "
McLelland Moore, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	June 13, 18
John H. Davis, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
Porter D. Tripp, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
John W. Butters, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
James R. Bigelow, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
Leonard Gordon, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
William C. Allen, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
Selden Page, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
Benjamin F. Wright, . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
Benjamin Stone, Jr., . . . . .	" . . . . .	13, "
James W. McDonald, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 14, "
Alonzo Coy, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Oct. 11, "
Edwin Humphrey, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11, "
Luther Dame, . . . . .	" . . . . .	12, "
John F. Devereux, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Dec. 21, "
John C. Robertson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	May 16, 18
Walter N. Smith, . . . . .	" . . . . .	16, "
Albert M. Gammell, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aug. 30, "
William V. Munroe, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 11, "
Charles H. Colburn, . . . . .	" . . . . .	July 3, "
Thomas G. Bowden, . . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . . .	June 13, 18
Melzar Dunbar, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
Alonzo Coy, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
Malcom Graham, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
William A. Clark, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
James W. McDonald, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
Edwin Humphrey, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
Charles H. Colburn, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
John C. Robertson, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
William V. Munroe, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	13, "
John H. Whitten, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	July 21, "
William E. Farwell, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Sept. 10, "

**ELEVENTH REGIMENT.**

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Dorchester,	Oct. 11, 1861.	- -
Boston, . . . . .		Promoted Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861.
" . . . . .		" " "
Somerville,		" Brigade Surgeon, deceased.
Boston, . . . . .		Surgeon, April 23, 1862.
Natick, . . . . .		"
Boston, . . . . .		App'd Brigade Surgeon, April 21, '62.
" . . . . .		" Capt. and Assist. Commissary U. S.
" . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1861.	- -
" . . . . .		- -
" . . . . .		Killed at battle, Bull Run, Aug. 29, '62.
" . . . . .		Promoted Lieut. Col., Aug. 30, 1862.
Athol, . . . . .		- -
Waltham,	Aug. 8, 1862.	- -
Boston, . . . . .		- -
" . . . . .		- -
Woburn, . . . . .		- -
Boston, . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1861,	Promoted Lieut. Colonel 28th Regt.
" . . . . .	May 15, 1862.	- -
" . . . . .		Promoted Major, Oct. 11, 1861.
" . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1861.	- -
" . . . . .		- -
" . . . . .		- -
Leominster,	July 2, 1862.	Disch'd. Sp. Order 285, War Dep't, '62.
Charlestown, . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1861.	- -
Dorchester, . . . . .		Died at Emory Hosp., Wash'n, Sept. 10, '62.
Woburn, . . . . .		Promoted Major, Aug. 30, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .		Declined. Commission returned.
Hingham, . . . . .		- -
Newburyport, . . . . .	May 15, 1862.	- -
Salem, . . . . .		- -
Charlestown, . . . . .		- -
Lowell, . . . . .		- -
Charlestown, . . . . .		- -
Dorchester, . . . . .		- -
Boston, . . . . .		- -
" . . . . .		Killed at battle of Bull Run, July 21, '61.
" . . . . .	Sept. 7, 1861.	- -
" . . . . .		Deceased.
" . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	- -
" . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1861.	- -
Woburn, . . . . .		Promoted Captain, Sept. 14, 1861.
Hingham, . . . . .		" " Oct. 11, "
Boston, . . . . .		" " July 3, 1862.
Charlestown, . . . . .		" " May 16, "
Dorchester, . . . . .		" " Sep. 11, "
Boston, . . . . .	Mar. 6, 1862.	- -
" . . . . .	Sept. 11, "	Dismissed from the service.*

\* Special Order No. 224, Clause 12, A. D. 1862, War Department. Re-appointed, July 3, 1862.

*Eleventh Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Walter N. Smith, . . . . .	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 12, 1
Simon P. Currier, . . . . .	" "	14,
Timothy Teaffe, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 11,
Joseph P. Myers, . . . . .	" "	11,
William R. Porter, . . . . .	" "	Jan. 9, 1
Albert M. Gammell, . . . . .	" "	17,
Frank K. Josselyn, . . . . .	" "	March 7,
John Munn, . . . . .	" "	May 3,
Thomas A. McLellan, . . . . .	" "	16,
Charles C. Rivers, . . . . .	" "	16,
William Teaffe, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 30,
Rufus A. White, . . . . .	" "	30,
Henry N. Blake, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 11,
William E. Farwell, . . . . .	" "	July 3,
David A. Granger, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 11,
John H. Whitten, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	June 13, 1
Frank Hayes, . . . . .	" "	13,
Timothy Teaffe, . . . . .	" "	13,
Charles H. De Lord, . . . . .	" "	13,
William E. Farwell, . . . . .	" "	13,
Simon P. Currier, . . . . .	" "	13,
Joseph P. Myers, . . . . .	" "	13,
George W. Calef, . . . . .	" "	13,
Albert M. Gammell, . . . . .	" "	13,
John T. Swett, . . . . .	" "	13,
John Munn, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 22,
Henry Page, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 10,
Charles C. Rivers, . . . . .	" "	12,
Frank K. Josselyn, . . . . .	" "	July 21,
David A. Granger, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 20,
Thomas A. McLellan, . . . . .	" "	21,
William H. H. Joy, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 11,
William H. Roberts, . . . . .	" "	11,
Rufus A. White, . . . . .	" "	Jan. 17, 1
William Teaffe, . . . . .	" "	9,
Alexander McTavish, . . . . .	" "	March 7,
Henry N. Blake, . . . . .	" "	May 4,
William B. Morrill, . . . . .	" "	16,
William B. Mitchell, . . . . .	" "	16,
Henry Heath, . . . . .	" "	16,
John S. Harris, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 11,
William Young, . . . . .	" "	30,
George Forrest, . . . . .	" "	30,
Levi S. Russell, . . . . .	" "	28,
John Glassell, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 11,



*Eleventh Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Captain, May 16, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	- - -
" . . . . .	Aug. 10, 1862.	- - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	. . . . .	Killed at 2d battle Bull Run, Aug. 29, '62.
Lynn, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 30, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Dorchester, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 21, 1861.
" . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1861.	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 11, 1861.
" . . . . .	Sept. 12, 1861.	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1861.
" . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Sept. 14, "
" . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Oct. 11, "
" . . . . .	Oct. 27, 1862.	- - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 17, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 20, 1861.	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 3, 1862.
" . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 16, 1862.
Lynn, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Mar. 7, "
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Aug. 11, "
" . . . . .	. . . . .	" " May 16, "
" . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	- - -
Lynn, . . . . .	May 8, "	- - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Aug. 30, "
" . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Dorchester, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862.
Newton, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Lowell, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862.
Lynnfield, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	- - -

This regiment took part in the first battle of Bull Run, July, 1861. It has seen much service and displayed especial bravery at the battle of Williamsburg, on the advance of the army of the Potomac from Yorktown toward Richmond, an acknowledgment of which I was directed to convey to Colonel Blaisdell your Excellency's congratulations and to make known to him that, as a slight token of the services of the regiment, a new State color would be prepared and forwarded him, which pleasant service I performed by sending Colonel Blaisdell the following letter:—

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Boston, May 19, 1862.

Colonel BLAISDELL, *Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers*:

Colonel,—It makes every Massachusetts man feel prouder than ever of the old Commonwealth, as he reads of the brave deeds of our Massachusetts regiments.

The conduct of the Eleventh Regiment at the battle of Williamsburg was gallant in the extreme, and His Excellency Governor Andross tenders to yourself, your officers and your men, his warmest congratulations and his sincere thanks, for their bravery and good conduct on that terrible day.

As a small recognition of their valor, His Excellency has ordered a new regimental color to be made and forwarded to the regiment.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*

The colors were sent on in July last, and the old ones which have been borne so bravely in ten hard fought fields, were returned and are now deposited in the State House.

The Eleventh was organized, May 9th 1861, at Fort Warren and sworn into the service of the United States June 13th, marched to Camp Cameron June 15th, and was sent forward on active duty June 24th, where it arrived and encamped at Camp Sanford, (Washington,) July 3d. On the 14th of July they went to Alexandria, Virginia, and marched to Bull Run, July 21st, participating in that battle, and returned to Camp Wills Alexandria. August 10th, they encamped near Bladensburg, Maryland, and marched to Budd's Ferry, arriving there October 27th. They were in the first brigade, Hooker's division, and performed picket duty upon the banks of the Potomac, in front of the rebel batteries at Ship Point, Virginia, until they embarked, April 5th, for the Peninsula. They encamped April 12th

1862, at Yorktown, where they performed picket duty and labored in the trenches. April 26th, they assaulted and captured a rebel lunette. May 4th, they entered the rebel earthworks, and May 5th were engaged in the battle of Williamsburg. After various marches they encamped, June 3d, at Fair Oaks, Virginia, where they performed picket duty and worked upon the entrenchments. June 25th, they were engaged in the battle of Fair Oaks. They left Fair Oaks June 29th, and after taking part in the battles of Savage's Station, June 29th, Glendale, June 30th, and Malvern Hill, July 1st, encamped at Harrison's Landing, where they were employed throwing up earthworks and on picket duty. August 5th, they were engaged in the second action at Malvern Hill. They left Harrison's Landing August 15th and marched to Yorktown, where they embarked for Alexandria, arriving there August 23d. August 26th, they encamped at Warrenton Junction. After taking part in the several actions at Bristow Station, August 27th, and Bull Run, August 29th and 30th, they arrived, September 3d, at Alexandria, where they were employed upon the defences at Washington. They left camp near Alexandria, November 1st, for Warrenton Junction, arriving and encamping there November 9th, forming part of a provisional brigade under the command of Colonel Blaisdell. November 18th, they left Warrenton Junction and marching through Manassas and Fairfax, encamped at Wolf's Ford Shoals on the 22d of November. Leaving the latter place, November 25th, on the 28th they arrived at Falmouth and went into camp.

The following losses occurred in this regiment in the engagements in which it took part, namely,—Bull Run, July, 21st, 1861; Yorktown, April 26, 1862; Williamsburg, May 5th; Fair Oaks, June 25th; Savage's Station, June 29th; Glendale, June 30th; Malvern Hill, July 1st and August 5th; Bristow Station August 27th, and Bull Run, August 29th and 30th.

Killed,	30
Died of wounds,	22
Missing, (supposed killed,)	109
Missing,	74
Discharged on account of disability, from wounds received in action,	10
Wounded,	223— 468

## Losses from other causes—

Discharged, . . . . .	111	
Died of disease in service, . . . . .	13	
Died of disease away from service, . . . . .	9	
Deserted, . . . . .	117	
	<hr/>	250
Total, . . . . .		718

They left the State with 1,040 rank and file, and have been joined by 238 recruits. Considering the number of recruits furnished this regiment, and the services it has performed, it is claimed that it now has the largest proportion remaining of any old regiment in the service.

Officers present for duty, . . . . .	27	
Non-commissioned staff present for duty, . . . . .	4	
Men present for duty, . . . . .	425	
Men on extra duty, . . . . .	58	
Men sick, . . . . .	24	
Officers sick, . . . . .	1	
Total present, . . . . .	<hr/>	539
Officers absent on detached service, . . . . .	3	
Men absent on detached service, . . . . .	64	
Men absent without leave, . . . . .	2	
Men absent sick, (chiefly wounded,) . . . . .	127	
Officers absent sick, . . . . .	1	
Men absent in confinement, . . . . .	2	
	<hr/>	199
Total, . . . . .		738

One Lieutenant-Colonel, one Captain and two First Lieutenants have been killed, and one Colonel, one Captain and three First Lieutenants have recovered from wounds received in action. Nineteen enlisted men have been promoted to be commissioned officers. One Captain has been promoted to be Lieutenant-Colonel of another regiment, and one First Lieutenant has been made Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of Captain. Two Surgeons have been promoted to be Brigade-Surgeons.

During the time this regiment has been in the service, it has marched on foot more than 600 miles. During the month of November it has marched over 150 miles ; and upon one occasion, it marched over 45 miles and took part in an engagement, within the space of twenty-four hours.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 2 Majors promoted Lieutenant-Colonels.
- 2 Surgeons promoted Brigade-Surgeons.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel killed at the battle of Bull Run, August 29, 1862.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
- 2 Captains promoted Majors.
- 1 Captain discharged the service of the United States by order of the War Department.
- 1 Captain died of wounds.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed at the battle of Bull Run, August 29, 1862.
- 1 First Lieutenant died.
- 7 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 15 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 2 Captains, 1 Second Lieutenant, taken from civil life.
- 19 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 34 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Fletcher Webster, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	June 26, 1861,
Timothy M. Bryan, Jr., . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	26, "
Elisha M. Burbank, . . . .	Major, . . . .	26, "
Jedediah H. Baxter, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	26, "
John Mc'Lean Hayward, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	26, "
Edward L. Clark, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	26, "
Thomas P. Haviland, . . . .	First Lieut. (Adj't), . . . .	26, "
David Wood, . . . .	" " (Qm'r), . . . .	26, "
John Mc'Lean Hayward, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	April 29, 1862,
Albert A. Kendall, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	29, "
John H. McGregor, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 13, "
Israel Washburn, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Sept. 1, "
James L. Bates, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	9, "
David Allen, Jr., . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 8, "
Ira M. Perry, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Dec. 1, "
Daniel G. Handy, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Nov. 30, "
Charles A. Wheeler, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Dec. 17, "
Richard H. Kimball, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	June 26, 1861,
George W. Murch, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
Daniel G. Handy, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
Edward C. Saltmarsh, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
Alexander Hichborn, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
Ira Blanchard, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
James L. Bates, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
John Ripley, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
David Allen, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
Alpheus K. Harmon, . . . .	" . . . .	May 10, 1862,
Benjamin F. Cook, . . . .	" . . . .	2, "
Edward P. Reed, . . . .	" . . . .	June 25, "
Charles T. Packard, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 20, "
J. Otis Williams, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 8, "
Charles W. Hastings, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 10, "
Erastus L. Clark, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 9, "
Edwin Hazel, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Francis B. Pratt, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 30, "
Andrew J. Garey, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 21, "
William G. White, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	June 26, 1861,
Frederic R. Shattuck, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
Edward T. Pearce, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
J. Otis Williams, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
George H. Davis, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
Alpheus K. Harmon, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
Edward P. Reed, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
Charles W. Hastings, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
Chester Clark, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
Benjamin F. Cook, . . . .	" " . . . .	26, "
Samuel Appleton, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 19, "
Loring W. Muzzey, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 17, 1862,
Gilman Saunders, . . . .	" " . . . .	2, "
Arthur Dehon, . . . .	" " . . . .	13, "
Warren Thompson, . . . .	" " . . . .	June 24, "

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Marshfield,		Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Newton, .	Oct. 7, 1862.	—
Woburn, .		Died Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, .		Promoted Brigade-Surgeon, April 17, 1862.
		" Surgeon, April 29, 1862.
Andover, .		Resigned.
Newton, .		—
Boston, .	May 16, 1862.	—
"		—
Newton, .		Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Boston, .		—
N. Bridgewater, .		—
Weymouth, .		—
Gloucester, .		—
Canton, .		Declined to receive Commission.
Boston, .		—
W. Boylston, .		—
Boston, .		Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
"		Resigned.
"		Promoted Major, Nov. 30, 1862.
"		Killed in battle.
"	May 1, 1862,	Commissioned 2d Lieut. U. S. M. Corps,
N. Bridgewater, .	13, "	[June 14, 1862.
Abington, .	June 24, "	—
Weymouth, .		Major 33d, Aug. 5, '62, Col. 12th, Sep. 9, '62.
Stoughton, .		Died of wounds received in battle.
Gloucester, .		Promoted Lieut. Col., Oct. 8, 1862.
N. Bridgewater, .		—
Gloucester, .		—
Abington, .		—
N. Bridgewater, .		—
Boston, .		—
Weymouth, .		—
Lynn, .		—
Gloucester, .		—
Weymouth, .		—
"		—
Boston, .		Died of wounds Sept. 17, 1862.
"	July 6, 1862.	—
Gloucester, .		—
Boston, .		Promoted Captain, Oct. 8, 1862.
"	Dec. 18, 1861.	—
N. Bridgewater, .		Promoted Captain, May 10, 1862.
Abington, .		" " June 25, "
Weymouth, .		" " Aug. 10, "
Stoughton, .	June 23, 1862.	—
Gloucester, .		Promoted Captain, May 2, 1862.
Boston, .		—
Lexington, .		—
Gloucester, .	Sept. 10, 1862.	—
Boston, .		Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Stoughton, .		Dismissed January 5, 1863, as 2d Lieut.

*Twelfth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Lysander F. Cushing, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	June 25, 1862
Francis B. Pratt, . . . .	" "	July 7, "
Edwin Hazel, . . . .	" "	Sept. 18, "
Francis Thomas, . . . .	" "	11, "
Andrew J. Garey, . . . .	" "	Aug. 11, "
Charles G. Russell, . . . .	" "	Sept. 18, "
John H. Russell, . . . .	" "	Oct. 8, "
John S. Stoddard, . . . .	" "	Dec. 14, "
Calvin Walker, . . . .	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles C. Wehrun, . . . .	" "	Nov. 30, "
George H. French, . . . .	" "	Dec. 21, "
George W. Orne, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	June 26, 1862
Charles T. Packard, . . . .	" "	26, "
Harlan P. Bennett, . . . .	" "	26, "
George B. Drake, . . . .	" "	26, "
Samuel Appleton, . . . .	" "	26, "
Hiram W. Copeland, . . . .	" "	26, "
Lysander F. Cushing, . . . .	" "	26, "
Francis B. Pratt, . . . .	" "	26, "
Warren Thompson, . . . .	" "	26, "
Gilman Saunders, . . . .	" "	26, "
Charles G. Russell, . . . .	" "	Sept. 6, "
Erastus L. Clark, . . . .	" "	Dec. 19, "
Arthur Dehon, . . . .	" "	Jan. 16, 1863
John S. Stoddard, . . . .	" "	May 13, "
Edwin Hazel, . . . .	" "	3, "
Jonathan B. Whitman, . . . .	" "	June 24, "
Marcus M. Loud, . . . .	" "	25, "
Andrew J. Garey, . . . .	" "	Oct. 3, "
Charles C. Wehrun, . . . .	" "	Aug. 21, "
John H. Russell, . . . .	" "	July 8, "
Francis Thomas, . . . .	" "	Sept. 9, "
James B. Sampson, . . . .	" "	18, "
George H. French, . . . .	" "	11, "
Calvin Walker, . . . .	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward J. Kidder, . . . .	" "	Sept. 18, "
Royal M. Mason, . . . .	" "	Oct. 8, "
Moses N. Arnold, . . . .	" "	Sept. 1, "
George E. Muzzey, . . . .	" "	Oct. 9, "
William Robinson, . . . .	" "	Dec. 14, "

This regiment was organized at Fort Warren by Colonel Fletcher Webster, a brave and generous gentleman, who fell in the battle of Bull Run, August 30th, 1862. His body was brought home, and is buried in the grave by the side of his illustrious father, at Marshfield. It was remarked by Major General Banks, in whose command the regiment was for several months, that Colonel Webster's death, was the embodiment of the peroration of his father's great speech in the United States Senate, on Foote's resolutions, which closes with the



*Twelfth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Abington, . . . . .	- - - -	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Weymouth, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Gloucester, . . . . .	- - - -	Promoted Captain, Sept. 1, 1862.
Weymouth, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
" . . . . .	- - - -	Promoted Captain, Dec. 1, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Limerick, Me., . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Cambridge, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Nashua, N. H., . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Boston, . . . . .	- - - -	Died of wounds received in battle.
N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	- - - -	Promoted Captain, Aug. 20, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1862.	- - - -
" . . . . .	Aug. 26, 1861.	App'ted 2d Lieut., 6th Infantry, U. S. A.
" . . . . .	- - - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861.
N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	- - - -
Abington, . . . . .	- - - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 25, 1862.
Weymouth, . . . . .	- - - -	" " July 7, "
Stoughton, . . . . .	- - - -	" " June 21, "
Gloucester, . . . . .	- - - -	" " May 2, "
Boston, . . . . .	- - - -	" " Sept. 18, "
Lynn, . . . . .	- - - -	" Captain, Sept. 9, "
Boston, . . . . .	- - - -	" 1st Lieut., May 13, "
N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	- - - -	" " Dec. 14, "
Gloucester, . . . . .	- - - -	" " Sept. 18, "
- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
Abington, . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1862.	- - - -
Weymouth, . . . . .	- - - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
Cambridge, . . . . .	- - - -	" " Nov. 30, "
Boston, . . . . .	- - - -	" " Oct. 8, "
Weymouth, . . . . .	- - - -	" " Sept. 11, "
N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Nashua, N. H., . . . . .	- - - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862.
Limerick, Me., . . . . .	- - - -	" " Sept. 1, "
Boston, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Stoughton, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	- - - -	- - - -

memorable words, "LIBERTY AND UNION, NOW AND FOREVER, ONE AND INSEPARABLE."

Companies A, B, C, D and E of this regiment were recruited in Boston, company F in North Bridgewater, company G in Abington, company H in Weymouth, company I in Stoughton and company K in Gloucester. The regiment was mustered into the service of the United States, numbering 1,040, on the 26th of June, 1861, at Fort Warren, Boston. On the 23d of July they left Boston; arrived at Sandy Hook, Md., on

the 27th, and went into camp. They marched twenty-one miles to the Monocacy River and encamped, remaining there several days. From that place they marched to Hyattstown, a distance of six miles; to Darnestown, eighteen miles; to Muddy Branch, seven miles; to Edwards' Ferry, fifteen miles; and to Seneca Mills, via Poolesville, fifteen miles. They went into winter quarters at Frederick, Md., having arrived through Darnestown and Barnesville, thirty miles. Upon the 27th of February, 1862, they broke camp at Frederick and went into camp at Shenandoah City, Va., distant twenty-five miles from Frederick. March 1st, they went to Charlestown, Va., via Bolivar Heights, a distance of seven miles. They left Charlestown, March 10th, for Winchester, via Berryville, twenty-four miles. Marched from Winchester to Snicker's Gap, via Berryville, on the 21st of March, eighteen miles. March 23d, they went to Aldie, distant eighteen miles. They returned to Snicker's Gap on the 24th, from whence they marched to Goose Creek, eleven miles. On the 28th they left for Cub Run, and on the 29th marched to Bull Run, five miles. They were almost continually on the march from place to place through the Shenandoah Valley, between the 1st of April and August 1st, seldom remaining long in one camp. August 9th, they were engaged in the battle of Cedar Mountain, in which they lost Captain N. B. Shurtleff, Jr., killed, and 10 men wounded. After this they made several marches and counter-marches, and on the 20th of August were engaged in the battle of the Rappahannock, in which they suffered no loss. From this to the 30th they were almost constantly on the march, and on the day last mentioned, in an engagement at Grovetown near Bull Run, Colonel Webster, Captain Kimball and 10 men were killed, and 135 men wounded and missing.

After this the regiment retreated to Centreville, arriving there the next day. On the 14th of September they marched to South Mountain and were engaged in that battle, in which their loss was 1 man killed and 5 wounded. From that place they went to Keedysville and on the afternoon of the 16th formed in line of battle and bivouacked for the night. They engaged the enemy at five the next morning, but were ordered to leave the field at nine, A. M., and withdrew in good order. They went into this fight with 325 men and lost 47 men killed and 166 wounded, several of whom subsequently

died of their wounds. On leaving the field, bringing off their regimental colors, 4 officers and 32 men, they volunteered to support a battery, after which they rejoined their brigade and participated in the pursuit of the flying enemy, who withdrew across the river. The regiment was at this time under command of Captain B. F. Cook, of Company E. On the 23d of September, Colonel James L. Bates took command of this regiment. From this until November 10th they were mostly on the march in Maryland and Virginia, and arrived at the Rappahannock Station, November 8th, near which they encamped.

At the battle of Fredericksburg, fought on the 13th of December, 1862, the Twelfth Regiment was in General Gibbon's division. The division was formed in three brigade lines, and the third, commanded by General Taylor, had the advance, the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment acting as skirmishers for the division. Colonel Lyle's brigade, composed of the Twelfth Regiment, the Twenty-Sixth New York, Ninetieth and One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers, formed the second line, this regiment having the right. The third line was Colonel Root's brigade, the Sixteenth Maine having the right. The position of this regiment was taken at nine o'clock, A. M. The enemy were hidden from view by a thick wood. Our men remained lying down until one o'clock, P. M., under a brisk fire of shot and shell, the skirmishers being hotly engaged and the balls of the enemy passing over us.

During these four hours there was but one man of this regiment injured. At one o'clock the signal to advance was given to the whole division and immediately obeyed. A heavy fire of musketry broke from the whole line of woods in our front. General Taylor's brigade stood the fire some thirty minutes, when the brigade, in which was this regiment, was ordered to relieve them. As they advanced they became separated from the brigade by the retiring regiments of the third brigade, and continued to advance independently, taking a position and firing until their ammunition began to fail. Their brigade had fallen to the rear, and they were alone until the third line came forward. Their solid ranks broke the right of this line, which opened to the right and left to get to the front, where it was quickly formed. The Twelfth Regiment followed the one in their front, the Sixteenth Maine, a short distance, and being

out of ammunition, were about to join their brigade in the rear, when they were ordered by General Taylor to prepare for a charge. The Colonel thereupon gave the command to fix bayonets and filed to the right of the brigade and charged with them into the wood in their front. About 200 of the enemy rushed through our lines and gave themselves up as prisoners of war. We carried the position and remained some twenty minutes, expecting support; but none was in sight, and the men were constantly falling before the fatal fire of an unseen enemy. Captains Ripley, Reed, Packard and Clark were wounded, and a hundred of the men had fallen. After consulting with the officers, the Colonel gave the order to about face, and they fell back slowly and reluctantly, in very good order, bearing their tattered banners with them, to their brigade. After reaching the position to which they were ordered to fall back, they were supplied with ammunition and rations. They remained under arms during the night, and early on the morning of the 14th were ordered to another position, where they remained until the night of the 15th, when they recrossed the river to Falmouth with their corps.

During the battle the Twelfth was under fire six hours, and their loss was chiefly sustained during the last two hours. During that time they had 5 officers wounded, and 15 men killed, 87 wounded and 3 missing; making an aggregate of 105, out of 258 with which they went into the fight.

Since taking the field the losses in this regiment are as follows:—

Cedar Mountain,	. . . . .	11
Thoroughfare Gap,	. . . . .	2
Groveton, (Bull Run,)	. . . . .	138
Antietam,	. . . . .	213
Fredericksburg,	. . . . .	105—469

The casualties among officers are as follows:—Killed, 1 Colonel, 1 Major, 2 Captains, 4 Lieutenants, 1 Surgeon; total, 9. Wounded, 10 Captains, 5 Lieutenants; total, 15. Aggregate, 24.

The following are the changes made in the roster since the regiment was formed:—

1 Colonel killed in battle, August 30, 1862.

1 Major died November 29, 1862, of wounds received in battle of Antietam.

- 1 Surgeon promoted Brigade-Surgeon.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon killed in battle, September 17, 1862.
- 2 Captains killed in battle.
- 1 Captain promoted Colonel.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Captain promoted Major.
- 1 Captain appointed; Second Lieutenant Marine Corps.
- 2 First Lieutenants killed in battle.
- 1 First Lieutenant died of wounds.
- 8 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 2 Second Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted Second Lieutenant Sixth Infantry, U. S. A.
- 16 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 13 Second Lieutenants taken from the enlisted men.
- 2 First Lieutenants, 1 Second Lieutenant, from civilians.
- 52 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

HEAD-QUARTERS ABERCROMBIE'S DIV., }  
November 15, 1862.

Governor,—Your letter of November 7th has been received. In reply, I would state that four regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers have been under my command, viz. :—

Second Massachusetts, Colonel Gordon, attached to my Brigade from July, 1861, until March, 1862.

Twelfth Massachusetts, Colonel Webster, from July 28th, 1861, until May 1st, 1862.

Thirteenth Massachusetts, Colonel Leonard, from March, 1862, until May 1st, 1862.

Fortieth Massachusetts, Colonel Porter, has been attached to my Division since September 6th, 1862.

None of these regiments have been engaged in action while under my command with the exception of the Twelfth Massachusetts Volunteers, which, in connection with other regiments of my command, drove the rebels from the south bank of the Rappahannock in the month of April, 1862. All of these regiments were distinguished for excellence in drill and deportment, and have been among the best troops I have had the honor to command.

The regiments from your State have always arrived well armed, clothed and equipped; and better supplied with camp and garrison equipage than those from almost any other State. The officers have, with few exceptions, been gentlemen of soldierly qualities, and well calculated to do credit to the State. As none of these troops have been in action with me, I can mention no officers and men, with the exception of my Aid, Lieut. Appleton, Twelfth Massachusetts, who was conspicuous for gallantry on the Peninsula, more especially at Malvern Hill. I have the honor to be,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

J. J. ABERCROMBIE, *Brigadier-General, Casey's Division.*

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Samuel H. Leonard, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	July 16, 18
N. Walter Batchelder, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	16,
Jacob Parker Gould, . . . .	Major, . . . .	16,
Allston W. Whitney, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	16,
J. Theodore Heard, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	16,
Noah M. Gaylord, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	17,
David H. Bradley, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.), . . . .	16,
George E. Craig, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r.), . . . .	16,
William W. Clafin, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	April 29, 18
James L. Harriman, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 31,
James A. Fox, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	July 16, 18
Joseph S. Carey, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
John Kurtz, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
Augustine Harlow, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
Charles R. M. Pratt, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
Henry Whitcomb, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
Eben W. Fiske, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
William L. Clark, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
Charles H. R. Scriber, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
William P. Blackmer, . . . .	" . . . .	16,
William H. Jackson, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 25,
Charles H. Hovey, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 6,
John G. Hovey, . . . .	" . . . .	Jan. 31, 18
Samuel N. Neat, . . . .	" . . . .	June 28,
Elliot C. Pierce, . . . .	" . . . .	July 25,
Moses P. Palmer, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 15,
Abel H. Pope, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 29,
William H. Cary, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 30,
Samuel N. Neat, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	July 16, 18
John G. Hovey, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
William H. Jackson, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
Charles H. Hovey, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
Joseph Colburn, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
Abel H. Pope, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
Loring S. Richardson, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
Perry D. Chamberlain, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
Moses P. Palmer, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
William B. Bacon, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
John W. Sanderson, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 16,
Elliot C. Pierce, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 16, 18
George Bush, . . . .	" " . . . .	31,
William H. Cary, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 7,
Augustine N. Sampson, . . . .	" " . . . .	June 28,
David L. Brown, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 25,
Charles F. Morse, . . . .	" " . . . .	23,
John H. Foley, . . . .	" " . . . .	26,
Charles B. Fox, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 16,
Melvin S. Smith, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 5,
Thomas J. Little, . . . .	" " . . . .	29,
Oliver C. Livermore, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 30,
George Bush, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	July 16, 18

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	-
Stoneham, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	Promoted Brigade-Surgeon.
"	-	-
"	-	-
Marlborough, .	Dec. 1, 1862.	-
"	-	-
Boston, .	Aug. 14, 1862.	-
"	-	-
"	-	Lieut. Colonel 23d Reg't, Sept. 25, 1861.
"	-	-
Roxbury, .	Jan. 30, 1862.	-
Marlborough, .	Nov. 28, "	-
Stoneham, .	Dec. 29, "	-
Boston, .	July 24, "	-
"	April 1, "	App'd Major in 1st Reg't Maryland Cav'y.
Westborough, .	Nov. 5, 1861.	-
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	-
"	-	-
Weymouth, .	-	-
Marlborough, .	-	-
"	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	Promoted Captain, June 28, 1862.
"	-	" " Jan. 31, "
"	-	" " Sept. 25, 1861.
"	-	" " Nov. 6, "
Roxbury, .	-	-
Marlborough, .	-	Promoted Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
Stoneham, .	Jan. 9, 1863.	-
Natick, .	Feb. 6, 1862.	-
Marlborough, .	-	Promoted Captain, Aug. 15, 1862.
Worcester, .	July 25, 1862.	-
Westborough, .	22, "	-
Weymouth, .	-	Promoted Captain, July 25, 1862.
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	Promoted Captain, Dec. 30, 1862.
"	Nov. 4, 1862.	-
Marlborough, .	-	-
"	-	-
Stoneham, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	1st Lieut. in 2d Reg't Cavalry, Jan. 13, '62.
"	-	-
"	-	-
"	-	-
"	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 31, 1861.

*Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Augustine N. Sampson, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	July 16, 18
Walter H. Judson, . . . .	" " .	16, "
William H. Carey, . . . .	" " .	16, "
Edwin R. Frost, . . . .	" " .	16, "
Charles F. Morse, . . . .	" " .	16, "
John Foley, . . . .	" " .	16, "
Francis Jenks, . . . .	" " .	16, "
David L. Brown, . . . .	" " .	16, "
Charles B. Fox, . . . .	" " .	16, "
Melvin S. Smith, . . . .	" " .	Feb. 27, 18
Thomas J. Little, . . . .	" " .	Mar. 15, "
William B. Kimball, . . . .	" " .	May 25, "
Oliver C. Livermore, . . . .	" " .	June 28, "
Oscar F. Morse, . . . .	" " .	July 25, "
Morton Tower, . . . .	" " .	23, "
Jacob A. Howe, . . . .	" " .	23, "
David Whiston, . . . .	" " .	26, "
Calvin H. Carter, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 16, "
Thomas R. Wells, . . . .	" " .	Nov. 5, "
Charles W. Whitcomb, . . . .	" " .	29, "
Henry M. Washburn, . . . .	" " .	23, "
Samuel C. Whitney, . . . .	" " .	Dec. 30, "

The nucleus of this regiment was the Fourth Battalion Rifles, M. V. M., which was recruited to a regiment at F Independence. It was ordered to Washington, July 30, 1861. I have received no answer from Colonel Leonard to my circular letter of October last; but from this regiment we have received monthly reports with great regularity, from which and other documents in this office, I have been able to make a narrative of its services, which is accurate as far as it goes.

From the time it left Massachusetts until the spring of 1862 it was on patrol and outpost duty, on the upper Potomac and Maryland. The following facts I gather from its monthly reports.

By monthly report of January, 1862, dated at Williamsport, Md., February 3d, this regiment was shown to be in a very healthy condition. Huts had been built on their camping ground, which had been occupied by them for two months.

December 31st, 1861. Companies A, B, E and H were then at Hancock, Md., and in accordance with orders from the head-quarters and General Kelly, in command of the Department,



*Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862.
" . . . .	. . . .	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, "
Boston, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 7, 1862.
Roxbury, . . . .	July 22, 1862.	" "
Marlborough, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862.
Stoneham, . . . .	. . . .	" " " 26, "
Natick, . . . .	April 30, 1862.	" "
Marlborough, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 25, 1862.
Boston, . . . .	. . . .	" " Aug. 16, "
" . . . .	. . . .	" " Nov. 5, "
" . . . .	. . . .	" " 29, "
Westborough, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Boston, . . . .	- - - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862.
Natick, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Randolph, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Boston, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
" . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Berlin, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Boston, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Brookline, N.H. . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Boston, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Stoneham, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -

ment of Cumberland and Harper's Ferry, left in command of Captain J. A. Fox of Company A, for head-quarters, arrived January 2, 1862, at Williamsport, Md., about nine, P. M., and returned to camp. They came by Chesapeake and Ohio Canal.

January 5th, 1862. Companies C, D, I and K were ordered to march to Hancock, Md., and assist in repelling a rebel force at that point; were ordered to report to Brigadier-General Lander. They left camp at three, P. M., and arrived at their destination by a forced march during a heavy fall of snow, at half-past one, A. M., January 6, 1862. The distance is twenty-six miles. No action took place, the rebels having retired, after accomplishing their object, viz.: the destruction of some miles of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad track, recently rebuilt by General Kelly's command. Those companies left Hancock for Williamsport, Md., Camp Jackson, January 30th, 1862, at half-past one, P. M., reached Clear Spring at nine, P. M., quartered in an old church during the night, and marched again at ten, A. M., arriving at two, P. M., in camp. The regiment had

been in camp through a "muddy month," and several alarms had called them to arms. No serious demonstration except alarms from Hancock. "Bayonet exercise," and drill in the "manual of arms" had been instituted in place of "battalion drills," which were impracticable, owing to the muddy state of roads and grounds adjoining camp.

By monthly report of February, 1862, dated at Martinsburg, Va., March 3d, 1862:—

The regiment was encamped on the same ground as in January at Williamsport, Md.; Company B was used as town guard, and for political prisoners; Company D was on duty at Hagerstown, as guard, from February 9th to February 27th, 1862, having relieved Captain Welsh's company of the Maryland Home Guard; Company G was sent to picket from Oppican Creek and Falling Waters towards Williamsport, Md., about eight miles, relieving Captain Kern's company of the First Virginia Volunteers, (Lancers,) and a detachment of Company F, in command of Lieutenant Pope; they returned to camp, February 23d, 1862. The regiment was under marching orders, February 24th, 1862, with five days rations and two days cooked, which was subsequently countermanded; and February 28th, again under marching orders with the same quantity of rations to move at eight, A. M.

By monthly report of March, dated at Warrenton Junction, Va., April 5th, 1862:—

March 1st, 1862, twelve, M. In obedience to telegraphic order of Major-General Banks, left camp and crossed the Potomac River. Marched to Martinsburg, Va., arriving at one, A. M.; 2d, quartered in buildings; 6th, left Martinsburg and marched to Bunker Hill; arrived at four, P. M.—quartered in church and old buildings—joined General Hamilton's brigade; 11th, left Bunker Hill; encamped on ground near Winchester, without tents, four miles from W.; 12th, entered W. without opposition; ordered to assume duties of provost guard; 20th, relieved from said duties, and transferred to General Abercrombie's brigade; marched about two miles from town, and encamped; 21st, marched to Berryville, Va.; 22d, marched to Blue Ridge; 23d, from Blue Ridge to Aldie; 24th, from Aldie back to Blue Ridge; 25th, crossed Shenandoah River, proceeding toward Winchester

reinforce General Banks ; receiving information that no reinforcements were needed, retraced our steps, and encamped in Blue Ridge for the third time ; 26th, from Blue Ridge to Goose Creek ; 27th, from Goose Creek to Middlebury and back ; 28th, from Goose Creek to Bull Run, via Centreville, bivouacking, the night of 28th, on turnpike ; 30th and 31st, were quartered in rebel tents at Bull Run ; the whole distance marched for the month was one hundred and forty-two (142) miles.

Monthly report for April, 1862, dated at Warrenton Junction, Va., May 2d, 1862 :—

April 1st, 1862, the regiment was encamped at Manassas Junction ; April 2d, marched via railroad track to Warrenton Junction, with the exception of Company A ; Lieutenant Neat, Company A, detailed as provost marshal, and his command for guard duty, arrived at Warrenton Junction four, P. M., same day, roads in bad condition ; tents and stores did not arrive until three, P. M., third day ; from 3d inst. to May 18th, did guard and picket duty on Orange and Alexandria Railroad ; April 17th, Company A relieved from duty at Manassas, and rejoined the regiment ; notwithstanding the bad weather and wet grounds, the regiment was in a very healthy condition.

Monthly report for May, dated near Front Royal, Va., June 6th, 1862 :—

General Abercrombie relieved from duty, and General Hartsuff assumed command of the brigade to which this regiment was attached. May 5th, encamped on East bank of Cedar Creek, near Catlett's Station, Va., named " Camp Stanton ;" 12th, marched towards Fredericksburg, Va., seven miles ; 13th, continued march ; halted at dusk, fifteen miles ; 14th, marched to Falmouth, eight miles, and encamped ; 17th, changed camp to eastward, and there remained, with occasional marches with loaded knapsacks, all the time until 25th, under heavy marching order ; 25th, marched to Acquia Creek, Va., distance fifteen miles ; 26th, to Alexandria, Va., about forty-two miles, by transport " John Brooks ;" 27th, by railroad, (Orange and Alexandria,) to Manassas Junction, distance twenty-seven miles ; 29th, from Manassas to Haymarket, ten miles, thence by rail to Thoroughfare Gap, six miles ; encamped on west side ; 30th, to Rectortown, Va.,

twelve miles; 31st, to railroad station, and from there, in light marching order, to Front Royal, Va.

In a letter from Colonel Leonard, dated June 8th, 1862, accompanying this report, he says: "The unprecedented number of 'absent sick,' (94) is owing to the heavy march over the ridges of Manassas and the Blue Mountains and without any shelter for the men except their rubber blankets, and not having been accustomed to it. Two days' rest, with regular rations, have improved us very much. The want of proper food for living for a week on hard bread and coffee only, has affected the officers as well as enlisted men." He says: "I regret to report the loss by drowning, June 6th, of John Thomas Fuller, Company B, and Charles B. Cushing, of Company C, who were pioneers, and attempted to cross the Fork of the Shenandoah in a skiff. The bridge had washed away after we succeeded in crossing the night previous. We march to-morrow (June 9th) for Warrenton, Va., about thirty-seven miles south. Hartsuff (our) brigade has the advance."

Monthly report for June, dated at Manassas, Va., July 1, 1862:—

June 1, 1862. Were bivouacked about two miles from Front Royal, Va. Marched to Strasburg, distance three miles. It rained hard all day; the men were without knapsacks or shelter, having previously left them at Piedmont; 2d, continued march, still raining hard; 4th, returned to Front Royal. It was at this time the bridge was carried away and the two men drowned, spoken of in the letter accompanying the May report. Remained in camp at Front Royal until 17th, then took cars for Manassas, where remained to date.

Monthly report for July, dated near Warrenton, Va., August 1, 1862:—

July 4th. By order of Major-General McDowell, moved towards Warrenton, Va. Halted at five, P. M., about one mile beyond Gainesville, and bivouacked. Resumed march on 5th. Moved camp on 25th in northerly direction, about one mile. Distance marched this month twenty-nine miles.

Monthly report for August, dated at Sharpsburg, Md.:—

Books and regimental documents were not accessible upon our arrival at Hall's Hill, Va., September 6th, and in the absence of many officers it was difficult to get correct returns.

Monthly report for September, dated near Sharpsburg, Md., October 12th :—

About 532 men were reported absent, most of whom were sick and absent with leave, and a large number paroled prisoners, or absent wounded. There were only about 850 men fit for duty.

Monthly report for October, dated "In the field," November 2, 1862 :—

From October 1st, until the 26th, were encamped at Sharpsburg, Md.; 26th, struck camp at quarter to five, P. M.; passed through the South Mountains, and bivouacked one night; 27th, marched to Berkettsville and encamped; 28th, to Berlin; 30th, crossed the Potomac, and marched to camp near Lovettsville, Va.

Monthly report for November, dated near Brooks' Station, Va., December 1st, 1862 :—

November 1st, marched from Lovettsville, Va., to within two miles of Warrenton, distance about fifty-six miles, and encamped; 8th, marched from camp near Warrenton to Rappahannock Station, distance about twelve miles; 18th, continued march and encamped near Stafford Court-house, distance twenty-seven miles; 23d, from Stafford Court-house to Camp near Brooks' Station, distance about seven miles.

Monthly report for December, dated at Fletcher's Chapel, Va., January 2d, 1863 :—

December 1st, in camp near Brooks' Station; 3d, changed camp one-half mile; 9th, marched towards Falmouth, Va., three miles; 10th, marched four miles; 11th, resumed march towards Rappahannock River, three miles; 12th, crossed river and took position in line-of-battle as skirmishers; 13th, engaged in battle before Fredericksburg, with a loss of three killed and eleven wounded, one of whom has since died; 14th, lay in position in field; 15th, recrossed river at night; 16th, marched to camp, about two miles, and resumed the march on 19th, towards Fletcher's Chapel, Va., about ten miles, where now remain.

The following is a condensation of the report made to your Excellency, of the part taken by the Thirteenth Regiment at the battle fought at Manassas, on the 30th of August, 1862.

It had taken part in the battle at Thoroughfare Gap on the afternoon of the 28th of August.

It left Thoroughfare Gap on the afternoon of the 28th, and encamped at night at Gainesville. At daylight on the morning of the 29th it marched to Manassas Junction, via Bristow Station on the Alexandria and Orange Railroad, and thence to a position near the first Bull Run battle-field, where it bivouacked. Early on the morning of the 30th the brigade which they were was ordered forward to the line of the expected battle. During the forenoon their division took position in a massed column on the right of the line of battle as a reserve, and as such made such movements as were necessary to support the advanced line in its changes of position. In the early part of the afternoon, the brigade made a reconnoissance to the extreme right. On returning, the division marched to the extreme left of the line of battle. After a halt of a half-hour, and at about four o'clock, P. M., the division, by command of General McDowell in person, returned, and when nearly opposite the centre of the left wing, their brigade marched directly to the front line then in action, and, by a flank movement to the left, along in rear of the line of battle, formed on the left in support of the troops, then wavering from the crushing force opposed to them, this regiment having the left of the entire line of battle. Shortly after gaining this position, it was discovered that our left had been flanked by a heavy force, and this regiment especially was receiving the enemy's fire from two directions. Soon the supported line fell back, passing through the regimental line to the rear. Not until thus uncovered did this regiment return the fire of the enemy.

After nearly half an hour's brisk firing, many having been disabled, it became evident that the Thirteenth could not unsupported, long hold the position; exposed, as it was, to the fierce enfilading fire from both the enemy's artillery and musketry. At this time their Colonel received an order from one of General McDowell's aids, to flank to the woods, then partly occupied by the enemy, about one hundred yards distant across a small brook and ravine, much exposed to the enemy's fire. While accomplishing this movement, the left wing of the whole force gave way generally, and this regiment retired with the other troops, to reform in the rear of the hospital.

night they retreated about two miles and bivouacked, and early the next morning reached Centreville.

The losses sustained by this regiment at this battle were 19 killed, 108 wounded, and 66 missing; total, 193.

About three o'clock on the 13th of September, the division to which this regiment belonged marched from its position near Keedysville, on the right bank of Antietam Creek, to the extreme right of the anticipated battle-ground, by the Smoke-town road, and halted near the Hagerstown pike. About six o'clock an advance towards the enemy's line was ordered, and by a succession of manœuvres, most of the time exposed to a rapid shelling from the enemy's artillery, during which the regiment suffered no casualties, the brigade arrived, about eight o'clock, at a position in line of battle, at a short distance only in rear of our line of skirmishers. In this position they remained during the night, lying upon their arms. At five o'clock on the morning of the 17th, the brigade, being in line of battle, commenced advancing, and at six o'clock came under the fire of the enemy, both artillery and infantry. Still advancing, by a movement to the right and again to the left, they gained a position within about seventy-five yards of the enemy's line, and commenced returning their fire. From this position two supporting lines of the enemy could be seen. Our line was partly along the border of a piece of woods, and partly in an open field. In consequence, their right wing was more exposed, and suffered more severely. For two hours this regiment was thus spiritedly engaged. Their brigade was composed of four regiments, of which the Twelfth Massachusetts was on the right, the Eighty-Third New York on the left, and the Thirteenth Massachusetts on the right of the left wing. The battle raged fiercely at this point. After a full hour's hard fighting, the right wing of the brigade, holding a more exposed position, and suffering a heavy loss, fell back. This regiment was the last to retire, and not until the Ninetieth Pennsylvania, which came up as a reinforcement in the place of the Eleventh Pennsylvania, and the Twelfth Massachusetts had retired from their right, and the Eighty-Third New York from their left, did their Colonel receive the order to fall back.

Their division having retired, shortly formed again, and were

again placed in line of battle, where they remained, awaiting orders.

The following casualties occurred on this battle: Killed, 11; wounded, 120; missing, 4; total, 139. For the part which the Thirteenth Regiment took at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., I am indebted to a letter from Adjutant Bradley, from which I make the following extract, dated Falmouth, Va., December 17th, 1862:—

"Enclosed please find list of casualties for Dr. Dale, which I am happy to state is the smallest of any regiment I have heard of in the division. The regiment crossed without any loss on the night—or rather recrossed—of the 15th, leaving the left wing in front of the rebel lines, without a man knowing we were moving. All the pickets came safely across before sunrise on the 16th and rejoined us on the march at an early hour. When we first crossed on Friday the 12th, at an early hour, the brigade was at once advanced to the front of the division, and this regiment deployed and advanced as skirmishers. We finally met theirs, and they at once began to retire over a large plain with here or there a clump of trees, until they arrived at the skirt of the woods extending a distance, nearly covering the front of the brigade. We got a favorable position on a road fronting them, with a ditch parallel, and then we picked them off all night, having a third of the regiment on, and relieved every two hours.

No shots were exchanged that night in our front. Very hasty cups of coffee were drank that morning by the boys, and every officer and man in the regiment was tired enough to sleep, had time been granted, but before noon the brigades were formed in line of battle, and skirmishers pushed forward to the brow of a slight declivity, the rebels retiring into the woods, and the crack of the skirmishers began. All the brigades advanced over the fence and ditch and remained lying down. Our right connected with Mead's Division, and our left with Doubleday's Pennsylvania reserves. The right of the brigade was the Eighty-Eighth Pennsylvania, who broke, and came near breaking up the neck of Jones's. But General Taylor got them in, and then we remained for a few hours under the cross-fire of several batteries. Our men laid very close, and kept up a brisk fire on the rebels, who gave them no show, except by the flash or smoke of their rifles. We suffered very little, as the shot went over our heads, struck in the rear regiments. That was a time to show the metal of men. The continuous thug of the bullets, as they struck around every man as he rose up to fire, and the fact that there were less than three hundred men in front of three brigades, every man's actions to be seen by those in the rear, and not knowing any thing but what was going on in front, proved the grit of what remains of our regiment. At the general advance, shortly after noon, our regiment began to fire rapidly as they could from kneeling position, until the brigades advanced over them and commenced the battle in earnest, as the press has it. The Thirteenth was ordered to rally upon their reserve of companies, and sent nearly half a mile to the rear for ammunition, which they got, after a long time, and the brigade had mostly fallen back and formed on



General Gibbons being wounded, General Taylor assumed command of the division, and Colonel Leonard of the brigade, and advanced to a position in the rear of the road we picketed the night before. By what miracle our men escaped no one can tell, but certain it was that on our recapitulation of to-day the regiment can account for every man but two, who were, doubtless, deserters, as they were not in the fight. The Twelfth, in Tower's brigade, commanded by Colonel Lyell, I think, passed us, went into the woods, crossed the railroad and met with a murderous fire, both from their masked battery and the rebels who were piled tier on tier behind trees and felled woods. I think their loss must be nearly one-third of the command. Colonel Bates, of the Massachusetts Twelfth, is highly spoken of for his conduct. The loss in this brigade was 295 by my reports of to-day, and we have 1,286 officers and men (five regiments,) for duty. Colonel Leonard is in command of the brigade, and I am Acting Assistant Adjutant-General. Only one officer (Lieutenant Foley,) was slightly injured by a piece of shell. The paroled prisoners or convalescent men have not yet joined us. We are the largest regiment in the brigade (314 for duty,) by some 50 men.

The following is an abstract of the roster of this regiment:—

- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Brigade-Surgeon.
- 1 Captain promoted Colonel 23d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
- 1 Captain promoted Major 1st Regiment Maryland Cavalry.
- 8 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 10 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant dismissed the service.
- 13 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 32 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William B. Greene, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	July 5, 186
Samuel C. Oliver, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	5, "
Levi P. Wright, . . . .	Major, . . . .	5, "
David Dana, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	5, "
Samuel K. Towle, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	5, "
Stephen Barker, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	16, "
Charles F. Simmons, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.) . . . .	5, "
Andrew Washburn, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r,) . . . .	5, "
Addison A. Hosmer, . . . .	" " " . . . .	Oct. 24, "
Edward B. Mason, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Mar. 1, 186
Andrew Washburn, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Jan. 18, "
Frank A. Rolfe, . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar. 22, "
Levi P. Wright, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	June 10, "
Seth P. Buxton, . . . .	Major, . . . .	10, "
Samuel L. Dutton, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Aug. 11, "
Josiah N. Willard, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	Nov. 10, "
Thomas R. Tannatt, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	28, "
Nathaniel Shatswell, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Dec. 31, "
Nathaniel Shatswell, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	July 5, 186
Leverett Bradley, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Alonzo G. Draper, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Jones Frankle, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Joseph W. Sargent, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Samuel Langmaid, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Benjamin Day, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Horace Holt, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Arthur A. Putnam, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Frank A. Rolfe, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Seth S. Buxton, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, "
Jeremy B. Wardwell, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 2, "
Joseph W. Kimball, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 9, 186
Edward A. Chandler, . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar. 12, "
Eben A. Andrews, . . . .	" " . . . .	19, "
William Preston, . . . .	" " . . . .	22, "
James Pope, . . . .	" " . . . .	June 10, "
Abiel S. Roads, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 25, "
Christopher S. Heath, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 20, "
William F. Martins, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 18, "
Milton B. Shattuck, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	July 6, 186
Jeremy B. Wardwell, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
Archelaus C. Wyman, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
John C. Chadwick, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
William F. Martins, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
Joseph W. Kimball, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
Charles P. Noyes, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
Charles H. Poor, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
Charles H. Adams, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
William Preston, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
James Pope, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "
Christopher S. Heath, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 10, "
William J. Roome, . . . .	" " . . . .	22, "

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Haverhill.	Oct. 11, 1862.	- -
Salem.	Mar. 13, "	- -
Lawrence.		Promoted Lieut. Colonel, June 10, 1862.
Reading.	Oct. 30, 1862.	
Haverhill.		Promoted Surgeon 30th Reg't, Feb. 28, '62.
Andover.		- -
Boston.	Jan. 24, 1862.	- -
Newton.		Promoted Major, Jan. 18, 1862.
West Boylston.		Transferred from 28th Reg't, Jan. 28, 1862.
Boston.		- -
Newton.		Dismissed the service.
Lawrence.		- -
"		- -
Salem.		- -
Chelmsford.		- -
Boston.		- -
Salem.		- -
Ipswich.		- -
"		Promoted Major, Dec. 31, 1862.
Methuen.		Dismissed the service, Sept. 19, 1862.
Lynn.		- -
Haverhill.		Discharged. Company disbanded.
Amesbury.		- -
Lawrence.	Jan. 8, 1862.	- -
Marblehead.	Oct. 24, "	- -
Andover.		- -
Danvers.	Aug. 14, 1861.	- -
Lawrence.		Promoted Major, March 22, 1862.
Salem.		" " June 10, "
Methuen.	Nov. 17, 1862.	- -
Lawrence.		- -
Lynn.		- -
Ipswich.		- -
Lawrence.		- -
Salem.		- -
Marblehead.		Discharged as 1st Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862.
Methuen.		- -
Amesbury.		- -
Ipswich.		- -
Methuen.		Promoted Captain, Sept. 2, 1861.
Lynn.	Feb. 6, 1862.	- -
Salem.		Disch'ged. Comp'y disbanded, July 24, '61.
Amesbury.		Promoted Captain, Nov. 18, 1862.
Lawrence.		" " Jan. 9, "
Marblehead.		- -
Andover.	Oct. 24, 1862.	- -
Danvers.	Sept. 20, 1861.	- -
Lawrence.		Promoted Captain, March 22, 1862.
Salem.		" " June 10, "
Methuen.		" " Sept. 20, "
Danvers.	Dec. 2, 1862.	- -

*Fourteenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Richard P. Cushman, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 9, 186
Abiel S. Roads, . . . .	" "	Mar. 12, "
James L. Hall, . . . .	" "	Feb. 28, "
Joseph E. Buswell, . . . .	" "	Mar. 22, "
Benjamin C. Atkinson, . . . .	" "	May 28, "
Edward Hobbs, . . . .	" "	June 10, "
Samuel Dalton, . . . .	" "	7, "
George S. Follensbee, . . . .	" "	Jan. 18, "
James M. Osgood, . . . .	" "	18, "
Frank W. Taggard, . . . .	" "	18, "
Benjamin F. Martin, . . . .	" "	18, "
Moses W. Clement, . . . .	" "	18, "
Jonathan B. Hanson, . . . .	" "	18, "
Albert A. Davis, . . . .	" "	18, "
John H. Glover, . . . .	" "	18, "
William C. Glass, . . . .	" "	Feb. 9, "
William G. Thompson, . . . .	" "	9, "
Caleb Saunders, . . . .	" "	Mar. 19, "
Joseph C. Smith, . . . .	" "	19, "
Benjamin C. Harrod, . . . .	" "	Oct. 25, "
Elbridge W. Guilford, . . . .	" "	25, "
Samuel C. Hervey, . . . .	" "	Sept. 20, "
Charles Howard, . . . .	" "	Nov. 18, "
Daniel M. Felch, . . . .	" "	Dec. 11, "
Lee R. Worvester, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	July 5, 186
Christopher S. Heath, . . . .	" "	5, "
Josiah H. Sparks, . . . .	" "	5, "
Benjamin C. Atkinson, . . . .	" "	5, "
Richard P. Cushman, . . . .	" "	5, "
Benjamin F. Martin, . . . .	" "	5, "
Moses Warren Clement, . . . .	" "	5, "
George W. Kenney, . . . .	" "	5, "
Albert A. Davis, . . . .	" "	5, "
Frank W. Taggard, . . . .	" "	5, "
William J. Roome, . . . .	" "	Aug. 9, "
George S. Follensbee, . . . .	" "	Sept. 10, "
Jonathan B. Hanson, . . . .	" "	22, "
James M. Osgood, . . . .	" "	Nov. 21, "
William H. Gwinn, . . . .	" "	23, "
John H. Glover, . . . .	" "	Jan. 9, 186
Samuel C. Hervey, . . . .	" "	18, "
William Glass, . . . .	" "	18, "
Edward Hobbs, . . . .	" "	18, "
William G. Thompson, . . . .	" "	18, "
Elbridge W. Guilford, . . . .	" "	18, "
Frank Davis, . . . .	" "	18, "
Joseph E. Buswell, . . . .	" "	18, "
Frederic W. Stowe, . . . .	" "	18, "
Joseph Wall, . . . .	" "	Feb. 9, "
Joel F. Stone, . . . .	" "	Feb. 9, "
Benjamin C. Harrod, . . . .	" "	Mar. 12, "

*Fourteenth Regiment—Continued.*

<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Discharged.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Haverhill,	- -	- -
Marblehead,	. . .	Promoted Capt., Oct. 25, '62. Disch'd as 1st
Roxbury,	- - -	[Lieut., Nov. 12, '62.
Methuen,	- - -	- -
Amesbury,	- - -	- -
Salem,	- - -	- -
"	- - -	- -
Lawrence,	- - -	- -
Haverhill,	May 27, 1862.	- -
Danvers,	- - -	- -
Marblehead,	June 6, 1862.	- -
Andover,	- - -	- -
Danvers,	- - -	- -
Lawrence,	- - -	- -
"	- - -	- -
Boston,	- - -	- -
Amesbury,	- - -	- -
Lawrence,	Dec. 10, 1862.	- -
Salem,	- - -	- -
"	- - -	- -
Danvers,	- - -	- -
Andover,	- - -	- -
Boston,	- - -	- -
Haverhill,	- - -	- -
Ipswich,	Nov. 22, 1861.	- -
Methuen,	- - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.
Lynn,	Dec. 20, 1861.	- -
Amesbury,	- - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 28, 1862.
Haverhill,	- - -	" " Jan. 9, "
Marblehead,	- - -	" " " 18, "
Andover,	- - -	" " " 18, "
Danvers,	- - -	Declined to receive commission.
Lawrence,	- - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862.
Danvers,	- - -	" " " 18, "
"	- - -	" " Sept. 22, "
Lawrence,	- - -	" " Jan. 18, "
Danvers,	- - -	" " " 18, "
Haverhill,	- - -	" " " 18, "
Ipswich,	- - -	- -
Lawrence,	- - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862.
Andover,	- - -	" " Sept. 20, "
Boston,	- - -	" " Feb. 9, "
Salem,	- - -	" " June 10, "
Amesbury,	- - -	" " Feb. 9, "
Danvers,	- - -	" " Oct. 25, "
Lawrence,	- - -	- -
Methuen,	- - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 22, 1862.
Andover,	- - -	- -
Dorchester,	- - -	- -
Lawrence,	May 17, 1862.	- -
Salem,	- - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862.

*Fourteenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Charles H. Shepard, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Mar. 19, 1861
Henry M. McIntire, . . . .	" "	22, "
George F. Perkins, . . . .	" "	June 10, "
John B. Beardsley, . . . .	" "	10, "
Charles H. Pendexter, . . . .	" "	10, "
William L. Stacy, . . . .	" "	7, "
Lewis P. Caldwell, . . . .	" "	May 28, "
Edward Graham, . . . .	" "	July 31, "
George T. Brown, . . . .	" "	Oct. 25, "
John W. Johnson, . . . .	" "	Sept. 20, "
Alexander Smart, . . . .	" "	Nov. 18, "
Charles Carroll, . . . .	" "	Dec. 11, "
Henry Rogers Dalton, . . . .	" "	Feb. 10, "
Joseph H. Clark, . . . .	" "	10, "
Henry P. Hoppin, . . . .	" "	17, "
Charles Howard, . . . .	" "	17, "
Howard Carroll, . . . .	" "	17, "
Arthur L. Drew, . . . .	" "	15, "
Frank Pope, . . . .	" "	15, "
George T. Brown, . . . .	" "	15, "
Samuel Dalton, . . . .	" "	15, "
John F. Pope, . . . .	" "	Mar. 7, "
Benjamin B. G. Stone, . . . .	" "	19, "
Daniel M. Felch, . . . .	" "	19, "
Edwin Earp, . . . .	" "	Oct. 25, "
Orrin L. Farnham, . . . .	" "	25, "

This regiment, commonly known as the "Essex County Regiment," from its having been mostly raised in that part of the State, was mustered into the service of the United States July 5th, 1861, at Fort Warren. On the 7th of August, it left Fort Warren, for Washington, and, upon arriving there, was ordered to Camp Kalorama, Meridian Heights, Maryland, where it remained until on the 18th of the same month, when it was ordered to cross the Potomac and garrison Fort Albany, considered at that time the key to Washington. Shortly after this, it was called upon to furnish a garrison for Fort Runyon and the works at the head of the Long Bridge.

On the 1st of January, 1862, by orders from the War Department, the regiment was changed from an infantry to a heavy artillery regiment, consequently requiring an increase in its number of fifty men to each company, and two additional

*Fourteenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
South Reading,	- -	-
Lawrence,	- -	-
Beverly, .	- -	-
Lawrence,	- -	-
Lynn, .	July 30, 1862.	-
Marblehead,	- -	-
Amesbury, .	- -	-
-	- -	-
Andover, .	- -	-
Methuen,	- -	-
Amesbury,	- -	-
Lynn, .	- -	-
Boston, .	- -	App'd Ass't Adj't Gen. U. S. A., May 28, '62.
Cambridge,	- -	-
"	- -	-
Boston, .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862.
Cambridge,	Sept. 23, 1862,	Deceased.
Haverhill,	- -	-
Salem, .	- -	-
Andover, .	- -	Promoted 2d Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862.
Salem, .	- -	" 1st Lieut., June 7, 1862.
Dorchester,	- -	-
Belmont, .	- -	-
Haverhill,	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1862.
Lynn, .	- -	-
Andover, .	- -	-

companies of 150 men each, to raise it to the standard, which was duly accomplished. Early in April following, this regiment was required, in addition to the forts already occupied by them, to furnish garrisons for Forts Scott, Richardson, Barnard, Craig and Tillinghurst, vacated by infantry regiments detached for other service. They remained in garrison in these forts until August 23d, when they were ordered to Clouds Mills, where they remained until the 26th, when orders were received to march to Manassas. While on the march to this point, on the morning of the 27th, between Annandale and Fairfax Court-house, they were met by squads of flying soldiers belonging to the Second New York Artillery, who had preceded them the previous day, and who had met and were repulsed by Stuart's Cavalry. The regiment kept on, passing on their route a long supply train of four or five miles in length, belonging

to General Banks' army, which had been ordered back for safety. When about a mile beyond Fairfax Court-house, they were met by two pieces of the Twelfth New York Battery,—the remainder having been captured by the enemy,—rapidly retreating, followed in close pursuit by the enemy's cavalry. Colonel Greene, of this regiment, ordered them to stop, and placed them in position, under the charge of one of his captains, at the same time deploying his regiment through the woods on both sides of the road. They remained in line all day, and lay on their arms during the following night. Early on the morning of the next day, one of their pickets was shot by the enemy and subsequently taken to a house in the rear for surgical treatment. While the surgeons were engaged in their duty, the house in which they were occupied was surrounded by the enemy's cavalry and the whole party taken prisoners, including the capture of an ambulance, a hospital wagon and a four-horse regimental wagon, with their drivers. After being taken some few miles, the surgeons were unconditionally released and the remainder of the party paroled by the enemy. Late in the day, the regiment received orders to return to Clouds Mills, where they arrived late the same evening, having marched seventeen miles in five and a half hours. The day following, the regiment was ordered to garrison Forts Albany, Craig, Tillinghast, Woodbury, De Kalb, Corcoran, Haggerty and Bennett.

After doing duty at these forts for more than a week, the regiment was relieved from duty at the three last named. They still occupy the others, Albany, Craig, Tillinghast, Woodbury and De Kalb. About the middle of September, Companies H and I were ordered to Maryland Heights for garrison duty, and about a month later, Company C was ordered to join them.

Since this regiment has been performing garrison duty, it has accomplished a great deal in building fortifications, mounting and dismounting heavy guns and moving ordnance from one fortification to another. In addition, it has been employed in repairing roads and bridges on each side of the several fortifications. Since they have been in active service, the regiment has lost ninety-five men, discharged on account of physical disability, sixteen by death and fifteen from desertion. And



although there never has been an opportunity granted them to meet the enemy in the field, they have occupied a no less responsible and necessary position.

The following is an abstract of the roster of this regiment:—

- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 30th Regiment Mass. Vols.
- 1 Captain dismissed from service.
- 3 Captains promoted Majors.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Major.
- 7 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 22 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. A.
- 5 Second Lieutenants from civilians.
- 36 Second Lieutenants from enlisted men.
- 1 Major dismissed the service.
- 1 Colonel discharged.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel discharged.
- 74 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles Devens, Jr.,	Colonel,	July 24, 1861
George H. Ward,	Lieut. Colonel,	24, "
John W. Kimball,	Major,	Aug. 1, "
Joseph N. Bates,	Surgeon,	5, "
S. Foster Haven, Jr.,	Assistant-Surgeon,	5, "
William G. Scanlan,	Chaplain,	5, "
George A. Hicks,	First Lieut. (Adj't.),	8, "
Church Howe,	" (Quart'r.),	1, "
George H. Ward,	Colonel,	April 29, 1862
John W. Kimball,	Lieut. Colonel,	29, "
Chase Philbrick,	Major,	29, "
Samuel Foster Haven, Jr.,	Surgeon,	July 21, "
Henry Rockwood,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 7, "
Theodore O. Cornish,	"	11, "
Chase Philbrick,	Lieut. Colonel,	Nov. 13, "
F. Le Baron Munroe,	Surgeon,	Dec. 29, "
George C. Joslin,	Major,	Nov. 13, "
George W. Rockwood,	Captain,	Aug. 1, 1863
Clark S. Simonds,	"	1, "
Henry Bowman,	"	1, "
John M. Studley,	"	1, "
Charles H. Watson,	"	1, "
Sardus S. Sloan,	"	1, "
Walter Forehand,	"	1, "
Chase Philbrick,	"	1, "
Moses W. Gatchell,	"	1, "
George C. Joslin,	"	5, "
Leonard Wood,	"	Oct. 22, "
Jeremiah E. Green,	"	Jan. 17, 1864
Amos Bartlett,	"	May 21, "
John Murkland,	"	Sept. 18, "
Richard Derby,	"	Aug. 6, "
Lyman H. Ellingwood,	"	Sept. 18, "
Charles H. Eager,	"	Oct. 16, "
Walter Gale,	"	24, "
Leonard Wood,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1864
Joseph M. Goddard,	"	1, "
Andrew L. Fuller,	"	1, "
Edwin P. Woodward,	"	1, "
Nelson Bartholomew,	"	1, "
Jeremiah E. Green,	"	1, "
Newell K. Holden,	"	1, "
Henry S. Taft,	"	1, "
Edwin B. Staples,	"	1, "
Amos Bartlett,	"	5, "
George W. Baldwin,	"	Nov. 27, "
Richard Derby,	"	22, "
Thomas J. Spurr,	"	17, "
William B. Storer,	"	Jan. 28, 1865
Lyman H. Ellingwood,	"	17, "
Charles H. Eager,	"	May 11, "

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Worcester.	.	Promoted Brigadier-General Volunteers.
"	.	" Colonel, April 29, 1862.
"	.	" Lieut. Colonel, April 29, 1862.
"	July 17, 1862,	Dismissed the service.
Grafton.	.	Promoted Surgeon, July 21, 1862.
Boston.	.	App'd Asst Adj't Gen'l Vol's, Nov. 16, '61.
Worcester.	.	"
"	.	"
"	Nov. 12, 1862,	Colonel 53d Reg't, M. V. M., Dec. 3, 1862.
Northbridge.	.	"
Worcester.	.	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Westford.	.	"
Millbury.	.	"
Worcester.	.	"
Meeway.	.	"
Worcester.	.	"
Leominster.	.	"
Fitchburg.	Sept 17, 1862,	Died.
Clinton.	.	Promoted Major 34th Reg't, Aug. 6, 1862.
Worcester.	Nov. 4, 1862,	Lieut. Colonel 51st Reg't, M. V. M.
Oxford.	.	"
Brookfield.	Jan. 16, 1862.	"
Grafton.	Oct. 9, "	"
Northbridge.	.	Promoted Major, April 29, 1862.
Blackstone.	.	Killed at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861.
Worcester.	.	Promoted Major, Nov. 13, 1862.
Leominster.	Jan. 16, 1863.	"
Brookfield.	Oct. 23, 1862.	"
Worcester.	Jan. 7, 1863.	"
Fitchburg.	.	"
Salem.	.	"
Beverly.	.	Died, Sept. 17, 1862.
Fitchburg.	.	"
Northborough.	.	"
Leominster.	.	Promoted Captain, Oct. 22, 1861.
Fitchburg.	Oct 26, 1862.	"
Clinton.	" 7, 1861.	"
Worcester.	.	"
Oxford.	.	"
Brookfield.	.	Died in Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1861.
Grafton.	.	Promoted Captain, Jan. 17, 1862.
Northbridge.	Apr. 27, 1862.	"
Blackstone.	Nov. 20, "	"
Worcester.	July 18, 1862.	"
"	.	Promoted Captain, May 21, 1862.
Salem.	.	App'd A. A. G., staff Brig. Gen. Devens, June 9, 1862.
Worcester.	.	Promoted Captain, Aug. 6, 1862.
Cambridge.	.	Died of wounds, Sept. 27, 1862.
Brookfield.	Jan. 2, 1863.	"
Fitchburg.	.	Promoted Captain, Sept. 18, 1862.
"	.	" " Oct. 15, "

*Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Frank S. Corbin, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	May 21, 1862,
J. Harris Hooper, . . . .	" " .	June 9, "
Hans Peter Jørgensen, . . . .	" " .	July 19, "
Bernard B. Vassell, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 6, "
Albert Prince, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 18, "
W. R. Wheelock, . . . .	" " .	Oct. 10, "
Adoniram J. Bradley, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 19, "
Edward J. Russell, . . . .	" " .	28, "
W. G. Waters, . . . .	" " .	Oct. 27, "
Frank W. Polley, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Aug. 1, 1861,
Charles H. Eager, . . . .	" " .	1, "
James N. Johnson, . . . .	" " .	1, "
J. William Grout, . . . .	" " .	1, "
Bernard B. Vassell, . . . .	" " .	1, "
Lyman H. Ellingwood, . . . .	" " .	1, "
Stephen L. Carney, . . . .	" " .	1, "
Richard Derby, . . . .	" " .	1, "
Amos Bartlett, . . . .	" " .	1, "
Frank S. Corbin, . . . .	" " .	8, "
Francis A. Walker, . . . .	" " .	12, "
I. Harris Hooper, . . . .	" " .	Oct. 8, "
Hans Peter Jørgensen, . . . .	" " .	22, "
John S. Hall, . . . .	" " .	Nov. 22, "
James Taft, . . . .	" " .	Jan. 17, 1862,
Walter Gale, . . . .	" " .	17, "
Lyman Doane, . . . .	" " .	17, "
Albert Prince, . . . .	" " .	Feb. 22, "
George W. Bolster, . . . .	" " .	June 9, "
William K. Steele, . . . .	" " .	May 11, "
Adoniram J. Bradley, . . . .	" " .	21, "
Edward J. Russell, . . . .	" " .	July 24, "
Charles H. Stevens, . . . .	" " .	19, "
Samuel J. Fletcher, . . . .	" " .	18, "
Charles Frazier, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 6, "
Charles M. Batchelder, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 18, "
Albert Smith, . . . .	" " .	Oct. 24, "
Frederic Bullard, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 19, "
Pliny M. George, . . . .	" " .	28, "

*Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Dudley. . .	Sept. 17, 1862.	Died of wounds.
Boston. . .	-	-
Leominster, . .	-	-
Oxford. . .	-	Discharged as 2d Lieut., Nov. 6, 1862.
Clinton. . .	-	-
Ramell. . .	-	-
N. Brookfield, . .	-	-
Clinton. . .	-	-
Leominster, . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	-
Fitchburg, . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 11, 1862.
Clinton. . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	-
Worcester, . .	-	Killed in battle, Oct. 21, 1861.
Oxford. . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, '62. Disch'd.
Brookfield, . .	-	" " Jan. 17, 1862.
Grafton. . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	-
Salem. . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 22, 1861.
Webster, . .	-	" " Aug. 5, "
Dudley. . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 21, 1862.
N. Brookfield, . .	-	Declined to receive commission.
Boston. . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 9, 1862.
Leominster, . .	-	" " July 19, "
Worcester, . .	-	-
Uxbridge, . .	July 17, 1862.	-
Northborough, . .	-	Promoted Captain, Oct. 24, 1862.
E. Brookfield, . .	July 23, 1862.	-
Oxford. . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862.
Uxbridge, . .	-	-
Worcester, . .	-	-
Ramell. . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862.
S. Brookfield, . .	-	" " " 28, "
Uxbridge, . .	-	-
Clinton. . .	-	-
Grafton. . .	-	-
" . .	-	-
Brookfield, . .	-	-
Webster. . .	-	-

The report made by Lieutenant-Colonel Kimball of this regiment is so full and complete, and written with so much modesty and ability, that I copy it almost entire. It is made up to November 10th. Since that time, the Fifteenth has had another baptism of blood at Fredericksburg, and Lieutenant-Colonel Kimball has been promoted Colonel of the Fifty-Third Regiment, and is now on his way to New Orleans, under orders to report to Major-General Banks, in command of the Department of the Gulf. The Colonel (Ward) of the Fifteenth lost a leg at Ball's Bluff, and is not yet sufficiently recovered to join his regiment. Here is the narrative of Lieut. Col. Kimball:—

The Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry was organized in Worcester County in the month of June, 1861, under the call for three years volunteers to put down the rebellion then and now existing in our country. For a nucleus the regiment had three companies of State militia around which to rally. Seven companies of entirely new organization were added, the whole was mustered into the service of the United States June 12, 1861, as the Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, under the command of Colonel Charles Devens. During the process of recruiting, organizing and drilling, the regiment was encamped in the city of Worcester, the camp being known as Camp Scott, from which place the regiment left, August 8th, 1861, direct for Washington, full in numbers, thoroughly and entirely armed and equipped. Arriving in Washington August 11th, quarters were obtained in public buildings, used at that time for the accommodation of the thousands of troops which were crowding into the city. The day following orders were received to place the regiment in camp on Meridian Road near the city, on and about which were many troops, temporarily located, until assigned to brigades and divisions. At this camp, known as Camp Kalorama, the regiment remained two weeks, the only duty performed being that of guarding the camp and drilling. On Sunday, August 25th, orders were received to march immediately to Poolesville, Md., a town north-west from Washington, a distance some thirty-five miles. The line of march was taken up at four o'clock, P. M., and ten miles were accomplished before a halt for the night was ordered.

Here was the first experience in the bivouac. Under a cloudless sky, bright with its ten thousand lights, the men, wearied by the unusual toil, threw themselves upon the grass-grown earth, to forget in sleep the then called *hardships* of a soldier's life. The march the next day was eighteen miles, the bivouac at night a piece of woodland, near the town of Dawsonville.

Poolesville was reached August 27th, and the regiment ordered into camp by General Charles P. Stone, commanding Corps of Observation, on a large common or plain near the town, which, on account of its being disputed property and therefore not in use, served well the double purpose of a drill and camp ground. By order of Colonel Devens, this camp was called and known as Camp Foster, in honor of the Hon. Dwight Foster, Attorney-General of the State of Massachusetts. The Potomac River constituting the dividing line between the two armies, a large force was required for picket duty, in order to protect the line extending from Seneca Falls to Point of Rocks. Guarding that part of this line between Conrad's Ferry and the lower end of Harrison's Island, a distance of three miles, became the duty of the Fifteenth Regiment. Five companies were sent to the river on this duty, and were relieved at the expiration of fourteen days by the balance of the regiment. Nothing of importance occurred to break the monotony of the established camp and picket duties, until the battle of Ball's Bluff, pending which time the regiment rapidly improved in drill and discipline. At midnight, October 20th, orders were received at camp to march to the river, and join that portion of the regiment on duty there. At two o'clock, A. M., August 21st, five companies crossed the river from Harrison's Island, and were posted on Ball's Bluff. The remaining five companies were hurried across from the Maryland shore as soon after daybreak as possible, the sound of musketry announcing that skirmishing had already commenced. Of the events of that disastrous day we respectfully refer you to the official report of the battle, by the commanding officer. Suffice it here to say, after an obstinate resistance from morn till night, against superior forces, our forces were driven from the Bluff to the river. The only means of transportation across the river were two boats, one capable of holding sixty men, the other a small life-boat, not more than

sixteen. Into these the troops crowded. The large boat soon sunk, filled with men, many of them wounded, and for want of proper means of propelling the smaller one, it was but of little service at that critical moment. The only chance of escape left was by swimming, made extremely hazardous by the galling fire which the enemy poured into the river.

Of the 625 men of the regiment who in the morning crossed the river, but 313 returned uninjured at night. Two officers were killed, four wounded, seven taken prisoners. Our morning reports, immediately after the battle, show a loss among the enlisted men of 26 killed outright, 66 wounded, and 22 missing in action. Nothing worthy of note occurred after the battle. During the fall and winter many recruits were received from the State, the regiment numbering in aggregate 903 on February 24th. Orders to march were received February 25th, and the camp was broken. February 26th, Adamstown was reached, from which place the troops were transported by rail to Harper's Ferry, arriving at the latter place at five P. M., crossing the Potomac by pontoon bridge.

At Harper's Ferry the regiment was quartered in buildings till November 2d, when it was marched to Bolivar Heights, one company remaining at Harper's Ferry on provost guard duty. Camp was struck March 7th, and the line of march taken up for Charlestown, the fine weather and good roads rendering the march an easy one. At Charlestown the regiment remained until March 10th, and then moved on to Berryville, a distance of thirteen miles. At Berryville traces of the enemy were discovered, and their cavalry were driven from the town by our advance. One company of the regiment, deployed as skirmishers, exchanged shots with the enemy, but no casualties occurred on either side. Remained in camp at Berryville until March 13th, when orders were received to push on to Winchester, but when within two miles of the town were ordered back to camp at Berryville, as Winchester had been occupied by the forces under General Banks.

March 14th, the regiment returned to Charlestown; March 15th, marched to Bolivar, and pitched camp on the heights of the ground formerly occupied. At Bolivar the regiment remained one week awaiting orders. March 22d, left Harper's Ferry by rail for Washington, and arriving late at night, we



quartered in barracks near the Capitol. Went into camp near the city the next day, remaining until ordered to Alexandria, on the night of March 23d. Reached Alexandria at five, A. M., March 24th. March 29th, the regiment embarked for Hampton on board steam transports, and sailed at three, P. M., the weather cold and stormy.

April 1st, disembarked at Hampton, and went into camp near the town. April 4th, the march up the Peninsula commenced, halting the first night at Big Bethel, marching from thence to an estate owned by one Mr. Bowers, and known during our stay as Camp Misery, a name entirely in keeping with the condition of the camp, which by a long rain storm was made truly miserable.

From this point progress was made necessarily very slow, as the enemy in force were strongly entrenched before Yorktown, a distance of not more than three miles. Here the labor of felling timber and making roads commenced, in order that the artillery and trains might be brought to the front. April 11th, the regiment was moved forward to within one mile of the enemy's works, to take an active part in the operations of besieging Yorktown. This camp, known as Camp Advance, was soon abandoned for a better position a half a mile advanced, at which place a permanent camp, known as Camp Winfield Scott was established.

From this time until the evacuation by the enemy of Yorktown, the regiment was actively employed, doing picket duty, supporting artillery, throwing up earthworks, &c. Although under artillery fire many times, but one casualty occurred in the regiment, the wounding of an officer by a piece of shell. During the siege of Yorktown, the first company of Andrew Sharpshooters, Captain John Saunders, became attached to the regiment. With their telescopic rifles this company was highly effective in silencing the enemy's batteries, at times driving them from their guns. Their loss during the siege was three men wounded.

While before Yorktown, Colonel Devens left the Fifteenth to take command of a brigade, having been appointed a brigadier-general. The command of the regiment was immediately assumed by Lieutenant-Colonel Kimball.

May 4th, the enemy evacuated their entire line of works which were at once occupied by our forces, the Fifteenth being one of the first regiments to plant their standard within the fortifications. The regiment remained at Yorktown until transports were in readiness to convey the troops to West Point. May 6th, embarked for West Point, arriving early the next morning, in time to reinforce General Franklin, who was engaged with the enemy. Hastily landed, the regiment was immediately formed in line of battle to support the forces already engaged; were not called into action, and suffered no loss. May 9th, marched to Eltham, on the Pamunkey River, a distance from West Point of two and a half miles, encamping on a large plantation known as Camp near Eltham.

Here the troops remained until preparations were complete for the onward march towards Richmond. Camp was struck May 15th, and a tedious march was made of a few miles to a place called Austin's Church, where, encamped in the woods, the regiment remained until fair weather rendered the roads in a better condition for moving the army. Left Austin's Church May 18th, and proceeded some three miles towards the famous Chickahominy River, encamping in a large field of grain known as Camp near Mayo's House. March was resumed May 21st, and a place known as Savage's House, near Bottom's Bridge, was reached. The heat at this time was intense, and for want of proper rest many of the men fell out from the ranks in an exhausted condition; some were affected with sunstroke, but none died in consequence. A march of five miles the following day, and the command reached the Tyler estate, near the banks of the Chickahominy.

Early in the afternoon of May 31st, rapid and heavy firing was heard, distinctly heard, from across the river. The troops under General Sumner, including the Fifteenth Regiment, were immediately ordered under arms, and marched to the assistance of General Casey. Crossing the river on a bridge of logs, called Sumner's Grapevine Bridge, the column advanced about two miles, and formed near Fair Oaks Station in anticipation of an attack. The regiment had barely time to load before the battle, which raged fiercely until after dark commenced. The first position taken by the Fifteenth Regiment was in support of a battery of light artillery, commanded

by Lieutenant Kirby of the regular service, which was playing with great effect upon the concealed enemy. This position was trying to the men, in the extreme; as but a small portion were engaged, the balance could only stand firmly before the storm of bullets, to resist the charge, should one be attempted. Three times did the foe, flushed with the victory of the morning, and confident of success, rush upon the battery almost to the cannon's mouth, but each time were driven back in disorder, leaving many brave men within a few yards of our bayonets. Before they could rally from this terrible fire of canister and musketry, a charge upon them was ordered. With wild shouts and cheers, the unwavering line advanced into the almost impenetrable thicket, but the enemy had fled; their dead and wounded alone were left, the evidences of a glorious victory. That night the troops rested upon their arms on the battle-field, the horrors of which were made doubly revolting by the unceasing groans of the wounded.

In the battle of Fair Oaks, the regiment sustained a loss of five killed, seventeen wounded. The battle-field became the permanent camp at Fair Oaks. A breastwork of logs was thrown up, behind which the regiment stood in line of battle many weary hours, both day and night, during the entire month of June, in anticipation of an attack. Heavy details were made for fatigue duty, slashing timber, building fortifications, &c. The detail for picket was also large, and the duty arduous, skirmishes being of frequent occurrence. The men suffered much from sickness incidental to the climate, some deaths occurred, and many were sent back to general hospitals.

June 27th, an attack was made upon our lines, and the regiment was ordered from one position to another, in support of the troops engaged. Although not brought into action, the regiment was under fire, the result of which was the wounding of one man slightly. June 28th, the attack was resumed with vigor, but no casualty occurred to the regiment, notwithstanding the severe artillery fire to which it was exposed at times during the day. At nine o'clock, P. M., camp was struck; the regiment marched to Savage Station, for the purpose of destroying ordnance stores, prior to the abandoning of that post. Throughout the entire day, June 29th, the men were kept busily at work, and when all was accomplished, awaited

the approach of the troops then slowly falling back from Fair Oaks. The troops arrived about four o'clock, P. M., and were posted in a strong position to check the advance of the enemy. Of the engagement of the evening, we again respectfully refer you to the report of the commanding officer of the regiment. The Fifteenth took an important part in the fight, and was posted on picket till nine o'clock, P. M., when the troops were quietly withdrawn and the retreat continued to White Oak Swamp, or Glen Dale. On the march from Savage Station, a few men fell out from utter exhaustion, and were captured by the enemy, but were soon paroled and exchanged. In the retreat again at Glen Dale, the regiment was engaged with the enemy on the evening of June 30th, the result of which fight was a success, enabling the army trains to reach a place of comparative safety.

At two o'clock, A. M., July 1st, the pickets were withdrawn from the field, and the retreat continued to Malvern Hill.

In the battle of July 1st, the regiment was not actively engaged, that part of the line to which it was assigned not being attacked, but was at times under severe artillery fire. At Harrison's Landing, the destination of the army, was reached on the morning of July 2d, where, under cover of the gunboats, the troops found a place of safety. In the various battles occurring on the retreat from Fair Oaks to Harrison's Landing, the regiment lost eleven wounded and twenty-seven missing. On the arrival at Harrison's Landing, the soldiers were thoroughly worn out by the unceasing fighting and marching of the week. A suitable place was selected, and a permanent camp established, known as Camp near Harrison's Landing. During the month of July but little was required of the regiment, the intense heat of the weather rendering constant drilling highly injurious. A reconnoissance in force to Malvern Hill was made, the troops leaving camp on the evening of August 4th, arriving at their destination early the following morning. The regiment was not engaged in the skirmish of the following morning, and returned to Harrison's Landing without the loss of a man.

August 15th, the camp was struck and the army moved for Newport News, arriving at the latter place August 22d. The regiment embarked on board the steam transport Mississippi

for Alexandria. Arrived August 28th, and left the following day for Chain Bridge. Here the long promised rest was expected, but the distant booming of cannon told that a battle was raging, and an order, requiring the division to which the Fifteenth was attached to march immediately to Centreville, was received at sunset, August 29th. A forced march, of almost the entire night and a portion of the next day, brought the division to Centreville, in time to cover the retrograde movement of the army towards Washington.

A reconnoissance in force was made September 1st, by the division, but no enemy found. The same day the army was withdrawn from Centreville, and at midnight the regiment, composing a part of the rear guard, moved, reaching Fairfax Court-house at sunrise, September 1st. The same night the enemy attacked the rear guard, near Vienna, but were repulsed, and the retreat to Arlington Heights successfully covered. The Fifteenth was not under musketry fire in the skirmish of September 1st, but lost several men by being taken prisoners. September 2d, the Potomac was again crossed and the camp established at Tenallytown. September 5th, marched to Rockville. September 6th, Camp Defiance was established, a short distance beyond Rockville. Left Camp Defiance September 8th, in advance of the column, meeting with no obstruction until reaching Hyattstown, where a body of the enemy's cavalry was discovered. A few well directed shots soon dispersed the party, which proved to be merely scouts, and the march was continued to Urbana.

The following day the city of Frederick was entered, already occupied by our forces. Left Frederick September 14th, arriving at South Mountain Pass on the night of the battle, relieving a brigade at nine o'clock in the evening, who were resting where they had ceased firing at the enemy upon the approach of night. The next morning's sun revealed that the worsted enemy had retired during the night, and pursuit was immediately commenced. Late at night, September 15th, the regiment reached Keedysville, and bivouacked for the night. September 16th, preparations for the impending battle were made, and the regiment was ordered to be in readiness the next day. On the morning of the memorable 17th, the great battle of Antietam commenced, and at nine o'clock General Sumner's corps was

ordered to the front, to follow up the success already achieved by the troops under General Hooker. It has been the subject of much remark, that troops never went into battle more confidently than did ours that morning, so confident were all that the shattered enemy would be driven ere night across the river. At half-past ten o'clock, the Fifteenth, in the front line of the division, became engaged, and for twenty minutes sustained a terrific fire from the enemy, at the expiration of which time a disheartening order to fall back was given. We have neither time, space, nor heart, to record in detail the disasters to the Fifteenth on that day. It was repulsed in common with the other regiments attached to the division. In the history of the State we claim to be mentioned as having fought a good fight, as an evidence of which we ask only that the list of casualties occurring in the regiment that day may always be coupled with the official report of the commanding officer. The record stands thus: 24 officers and 582 non-commissioned officers and privates went into the fight; five officers were killed, six wounded, one of which number has since died; 60 enlisted men left dead on the field; 248 wounded, 24 missing—total 343 killed, wounded and missing. Included in this number was the loss sustained by the Andrew Sharpshooters, which was two officers killed, eight non-commissioned officers and privates killed, and seventeen wounded, one of whom has since died of his wounds.

The national and State colors, hardly to be recognized as the same once so bright and beautiful, were brought off in safe hands other than those who bore them into the fight, together with a battle-flag of the enemy, since delivered at headquarters of the army of the Potomac, by virtue of an order requiring that trophies be thus turned over. The enemy, held in check by our artillery, did not follow up their success, and a stand was made by the remnants of the regiments, which position was not attacked by any force of infantry. On the night of the 1st the enemy evacuated, the terrible battle-field falling into our hands the next morning.

Almost all of the wounded were found in and about a mile near the field, where, as well cared for by the enemy as circumstances would permit, they impatiently awaited our arrival. The robbed and disfigured bodies of our noble dead were

by kind hands in the humble graves hastily dug and prepared for their reception. September 22d, nothing loth to leave the scene of carnage, the regiment marched from Sharpsburg to Harper's Ferry, forded the Potomac, and occupied the same ground as a camp left more than six months before. No movement of any importance occurred during the month of October. Occasional picket duty and drills were all that were required of the troops. October 30th, camp was again broken, and the advance into Virginia commenced. The line of march lay along the east side of the Blue Ridge, occupying from day to day the Passes or Gaps through which demonstrations on the part of the enemy might be expected. October 31st, Gregory's Gap was occupied. November 1st, the advance reached Snicker's Gap. No enemy appeared. November 2d, encountered the cavalry of the enemy near Ashby's Gap. The regiment being at the head of the column, was ordered to skirmish through a piece of woodland, and to occupy a hill commanding the mountain road. No resistance however was offered at our approach, and the hill known as Fernue was taken without firing a shot. November 3d, the town of Paris and Ashby's Gap were occupied. November 5th, left Paris for Warrenton, marching by day, bivouacking by night by the road-side. November 9th, entered Warrenton, and encamped, where, November 10th, the regiment still remains under marching orders.

In this report, hurriedly written, many interesting incidents connected with the history of the regiment have been unavoidably omitted. An *exact* statement of the gains and losses of the regiment cannot be given, as at times all regimental books, papers and accounts have been separated from the regiment for weeks together. The loss in battle, given herein, may be considered as accurate in aggregate, although many of the wounded and missing in action have since died, or were ascertained to be dead.

Three hundred and ninety-one recruits have been received from the State.

One hundred and forty-six enlisted men have been discharged for disability—thirty discharged by order. Forty-two have died of disease; forty-eight have deserted.

We have upon our rolls, this 10th day of November, twenty-seven officers, seven hundred and ninety-six enlisted men,—

present and absent. Of this number, fifteen officers and three hundred and forty-eight men are present.

It is proper to state, that one of two officers of the Company of Sharpshooters killed at Antietam, was Captain John Saunders, who raised and commanded the corps. In his loss Massachusetts lost a brave and noble-hearted soldier and citizen. His body was brought home, and is buried among his kindred in Salem.

The following is an abstract of the roster of this regiment

- 1 Colonel promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Surgeon dismissed the service.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
- 1 Surgeon killed in battle.
- 2 Captains died.
- 1 Captain killed at battle of Ball's Bluff.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
- 1 Captain promoted Colonel 36th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
- 3 Captains promoted Majors.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Assistant Adjutant-Generals of Volunteers.
- 6 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 4 First Lieutenants died of wounds.
- 11 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted Captain.
- 1 Sergeant promoted Captain.
- 3 First Lieutenants and 1 Second Lieutenant have been taken from civil life.
- 12 Second Lieutenants from enlisted men.
- 32 Commissions have been made for this Regiment during the year 1862.

HEAD-QUARTERS 1ST BRIGADE, 2D DIV., 2D CORPS,  
CAMP NEAR FALMOUTH, VA., December 5, 1862.

To His Excellency Governor ANDREW, *State of Massachusetts* :—

Sir,—In answer to your "Circular" of the 17th ult., this day received, I have the honor to make the following statement. During the month of March, 1862, I took command of the First Minnesota Regiment, brigaded with the Fifteenth Massachusetts and other regiments, under the command of General Gorman, at Berryville, Va., on their way to Winchester. We marched to that place, returned to Harper's Ferry, and then marched to Washington, where we took transports for Fort Monroe. From this place we marched to Yorktown. The Fifteenth was then under the command of Col. Devens. About this time he was promoted, and the command devolved



upon Lieutenant-Colonel Kimball. I should have stated that a company of Sharpshooters from your State, commanded by the late Captain John Saunders, had been attached to the Fifteenth. The regiment at that time was considered one of the best in the service for discipline and military instruction, and on picket duty; and, in some small skirmishes before the enemy's works at Yorktown, I found it equal also to any regiment for courage. The brigade moved from this place to West Point. The Fifteenth, with my regiment, were present in time for the action there, and though not actually engaged, we were on the field as a "reserve," and under fire. From here we marched with the army to the Chickahominy, and arrived on the battle-field of Fair Oaks with other troops of the division to which we belonged, in time to check the enemy, who were just about turning the right flank of what remained of General Casey's troops, and thereby we saved the day. In this fight I did not see the Fifteenth, my regiment being engaged far to their right, but all who did see it spoke well of it. After our right and rear had been turned at Fair Oaks, it became necessary to change our position, and fall back by the left to the James River. As we were then the right of the line, we were the last to leave, and during the retreat had more than our share of the fighting. On the morning of the day it was decided to leave. General Gorman, commander of our brigade, being too unwell to take the field, left with the wagon train. The command of the brigade then devolved upon me. The following morning at daybreak my artillery was moved—the rest of the brigade followed.

We had not gone over two miles when we found the enemy close upon us. We therefore had to halt, and with other troops under General Sumner's command, we checked the rebels and drove them back. This was at the battle of Orchard Station, (or Peach Orchard.) It was, however, found that the enemy in force were coming on our left and rear. We had, therefore, to fall back rapidly to Savage Station, about two miles, and by the time we got our batteries and troops in position, (these troops belonged to Sumner's corps, of which we formed a part,) the enemy opened on us with great vigor. This battle occupied all the afternoon and until after dark. About nine, P. M., we received orders to continue our march back, our heavy artillery and wagons having by this time got out of the enemy's reach. Fatigued as we were we marched all that night, and by daylight reached the other side of the White Oak Swamp. Here we again rested to allow the wagon train and artillery to get out of the way. The enemy were soon upon us again, and we were in the battle of White Oak Swamp. While this fight was going on, some corps of our army in the rear and left were driven back by the enemy, and we had to come back about a mile to their relief at "double-quick," and took part in the battle of Nelson's Farm. Here we again succeeded in checking the enemy, and keeping him in check, till night would allow us to withdraw and take up our line of march. The next morning at daylight found us at Malvern Hill, well worn down with fatigue. We rested but a few hours, when we were again called upon to fight the battle of Malvern Hill, and before daybreak next morning again we marched to Harrison's Landing. During all this march, and in these fights, as I commanded the brigade, (General Gorman being absent sick,) and the Fifteenth consequently under my immediate command, I can testify to their

gallant conduct in battle, and the cheerfulness with which they endure extraordinary fatigue. About a week after we had reached Harrison's Landing, General Gorman, having recovered his health, returned from the hospital more and took command of the brigade. We left Harrison's Landing marching to Fort Monroe, and without any accident reached Alexandria. We afterwards marched out to Centreville to assist General Pope, and returned to the Potomac. At the battles of South Mountain and Antietam we were present. The loss of the Fifteenth Massachusetts in the last battle was the work they had to do, and I know they did it well. I was promoted at Harper's Ferry, and took command of this brigade. Nothing remarkable happened on our march down to this place. The Fifteenth, though greatly reduced in numbers, are yet the same reliable regiment as before.

In your Circular you ask in regard to recommendations for the promotion of our troops. In reply, let me urge upon your Excellency the great need of keeping the ranks of the old regiments filled up, in preference to the raising of new regiments. But few of the old regiments can muster under arms more than two hundred men, and it is expected that they can do the duty of a regiment a thousand strong. This disheartens the men, and more so when they see how small and insignificant their regiment appears on parade. I am sorry to say, I think that the officers, in a measure, become somewhat more careless in the manner of doing their duty; nor can the regiment be properly manoeuvred, as the companies are too small.

The Fifteenth Massachusetts, by their last morning report have 323 present here, 323 *for duty*. They report 780 "present and absent." (The report does not include the Sharpshooter company.) Thus, you see 428 officers and men are reported absent from their command. Of these absentees, 300 are reported "absent sick." Many of them have been absent a long time. It is my belief that many of these reported sick are able to join their regiments, and it is my belief, moreover, that many of them no doubt are better able to do duty than others now in the field. Some of them can be found in the wards of our hospitals north, doing duty as nurses, orderlies, &c. Their places can be well filled by disabled men and old women. Others no doubt are skulking and hiding. I do not speak of the Fifteenth Massachusetts as the most afflicted regiment so afflicted. I know such is the case in all our army. The regiments are much worse off in this respect than the Fifteenth. In the brigade the last reports of the different regiments are as follows:—Minnesota—present, 408; present and absent, 785. Thirty-Fourth New York—present, 405; present and absent, 669. Eighty-Second New York—present, 410; present and absent, 766. Nineteenth Maine—present, 819; present and absent, 922. This last is a new regiment that joined us at Harper's Ferry in October last. There is something wrong in all this. The government is paying two men for the service of one. I would also state, in addition to my brigade, in this respect of absentees, is not near so badly off as the others. I have, perhaps, made my statement more lengthy than you may think necessary; if so, excuse me. I regard this matter as one of the greatest importance. It will be impossible for us to succeed in this war unless

Northern people reflect on the matter more seriously than they do. This is no child's play we are at. It requires every man, though he may not be in the army, to do all he can to assist it. Why cannot laws be passed compelling the police and municipal authorities to inquire into and see what persons in their section of country and in the army are absent from it? We have a great many officers of the regular army on the retired list—many wounded officers of the volunteer service—who might be put on duty as inspectors, (their travelling expenses paid,) to visit the hospitals and different places, with authority to arrest and turn over to civil authorities all skulkers from duty. I have been informed, through enlisted men, that in some of our hospitals a soldier can get his discharge by paying five dollars; and, from the same source, I am also informed that at the "Convalescent Camp," at Alexandria, there are many very great abuses that ought to be remedied—such as men wishing to join their regiments in the field being obliged to run away from there in order to do so. I cannot vouch for the truth of these reports, but I think it would be well to have the matter looked into.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALFRED SULLY, *Brigadier-General.*

WASHINGTON, D. C., December 5, 1862.

To His Excellency Hon. JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:—*

Governor,—In compliance with your Circular of the 7th ultimo, I have the honor to submit a brief report of the operations and actions of such Massachusetts regiments as have been under my command.

On the 25th of February, 1862, I assumed command of the division previously commanded by Brigadier-General Stone, and at that time doing important guard duty on the Upper Potomac. The Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth Massachusetts Regiments formed a part of the division, and had for the four previous months performed active and arduous duty in guarding the river. The Fifteenth and Twentieth were engaged in the battle of Ball's Bluff, and are reported to have behaved with great gallantry. On the 27th of February the division was ordered to Harper's Ferry, to operate with General Banks in driving the enemy from the Shenandoah Valley. This having been successfully accomplished, without a general engagement, the division was ordered to Washington, to form part of the army of the Potomac, then embarking for the Peninsula.

We landed at Hampton, Va., March 30th, 1862, and on the 5th of April found the enemy strongly intrenched around Yorktown. The siege lasted thirty days, and although no brilliant action was fought, skirmishing and picket warfare were carried on the whole time. In one of these skirmishes the gallant Captain Bartlett, of the Twentieth Massachusetts, lost his leg.

After the evacuation of Yorktown the division formed a part of the expedition under General Franklin, ordered up the York river to seize the railroad at West Point. The enemy having attempted to interrupt the landing, the Nineteenth and Twentieth were engaged in the brilliant skirmish, in which the enemy was repulsed.

On the 31st of May, the Fifteenth and Twentieth were engaged in the battle of Fair Oaks. The Fifteenth, as a part of Gorman's Brigade, made a brilliant bayonet charge, which routed and drove the enemy from that part of the field, and there we bivouacked. The next morning the enemy renewed the attack, but principally on Richardson's Division, and these regiments were but partially engaged. During this time the Nineteenth was doing important duty in guarding the bridges across the Chickahominy.

From this time until the commencement of the movement on James River, no action was fought, but the troops were constantly engaged in reconnoissances, skirmishes, picket duty, and labor of the most arduous kind.

On the 30th of June we commenced the march to James River. This was a series of battles and combats the whole distance. In the morning the Twentieth, temporarily attached to Burns's Brigade, was warmly engaged at Allen's Farm with a superior force, and behaved most handsomely.

In the evening the battle at Savage's Station was fought, in which the Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth were all engaged, repulsing the enemy at every point.

After a long night's march across White Oak Swamp, the next day found the same regiments at Glendale, (Nelson's Farm,) engaged with the enemy in close quarters for three hours, routing and driving them from the field.

Another night march, and at daylight they were at Malvern Hill, ready for action. After this day's hard fight, another night march brought them to Harrison's Landing.

During all this,—marching by night, fighting by day, without rest and without rations,—no troops ever behaved better.

On the 3d of August these regiments formed part of the force which, under General Hooker, re-took and held Malvern Hill.

On the 16th of August the evacuation of the Peninsula was commenced. The division marched, via Yorktown, to Newport News; embarked for Alexandria; landed the 29th of August; marched to Chain Bridge; returned to Alexandria; then marched to Centreville, to the relief of General Pope's army.

After its retreat on Washington, the division formed a part of the army under General McClellan, ordered in pursuit of Lee, then invading Maryland. On the 15th of September the enemy was found, strongly posted in the pass of South Mountain, from which he was driven with great loss.

On the 17th, near Sharpsburg, was fought the battle of Antietam, where these regiments (now greatly reduced in numbers) were in the hottest of the fight, as their list of killed and wounded testifies. As I was wounded early in the action, I had no opportunity of seeing them, and have not seen the reports of the brigadiers, but have no reason to believe their conduct different from that of all other occasions.

Since that the division has marched to Harper's Ferry and Warrenton, and is now in front of Fredericksburg.

I have already forwarded, through the military channels, a list of officers and soldiers who were distinguished for gallantry and good conduct, recommending them for promotion, and I would again commend to your Excellency Colonel Lee, of the Twentieth, Colonel Hinks, of the Nineteenth, Lieutenant

Colonel Kimball, of the Fifteenth, and Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey, of the Twentieth. Great credit is due to these officers for the splendid condition in which these regiments took the field. The Fifteenth and Nineteenth are, in my opinion, fully equal to any two in the service. The Twentieth was badly cut up at Ball's Bluff. Many officers were wounded and taken prisoners, and the regiment thereby deprived of their services.

I have, on two occasions, strongly recommended the appointment of Colonel Hinks as Brigadier-General. He disciplined and brought into the field one of the finest regiments, and has been twice wounded while gallantly leading it in battle. I again urge the appointment, and respectfully ask your Excellency's favorable endorsement.

I trust your Excellency will not think me presumptuous in offering a suggestion in regard to promotions and appointments. The system, which seems to have been adopted and carried out to a limited extent, of promoting officers who, by their gallantry and good conduct, have merited it, is an excellent one, and I would not confine these promotions to their own regiments. I think it adds to an officer's usefulness to place him in a regiment in which he has no acquaintances; and this holds good to a greater degree in promotions from the ranks.

I would also call your attention to the importance of filling up the old regiments. Recruits, sent to these, learn their duties and become acquainted with the details of camp life much sooner, whilst they impart life and vigor to the old soldiers.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JOHN SEDGWICK, *Major-General Volunteers.*

HEAD-QUARTERS 2D BRIGADE, 3D DIVISION, 6TH CORPS, }  
NEAR FALMOUTH, VA., Dec. 20, 1862. }

His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of the Commonwealth of Mass. :*

Sir,—Your letter of Nov. 7th, enclosing a Circular issued by your order of date of Nov. 5th, was received by me early this month, but I trust the stirring events which have occurred in this army will be my excuse with your Excellency for any seeming delay in my reply.

The Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment was commanded by me as Colonel in the battle of Ball's Bluff in October, 1861, in several skirmishes in the Valley of Virginia during the month of March, 1862, and during most of the siege of Yorktown, I having been transferred from it just before the close of operations there. Since that time it has participated in all the important battles of Virginia and Maryland, and on all occasions it has behaved with the most distinguished gallantry and determination. Called upon both at Ball's Bluff and at Antietam, where it was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel (now Colonel) Kimball, to endure the terrific loss of more than one-half of its men engaged, it exhibited a courage and fidelity more than worthy of veteran troops, for it was worthy of the holy cause which had drawn its men from their peaceful homes.

Having taken command of this brigade during the latter portion of the

operations against Yorktown, the Seventh Massachusetts and the Tenth Massachusetts came under my command as a portion of the brigade.

At the battle of Williamsburg, May 5th, the Seventh Massachusetts under fire for the first time, and engaged with the enemy on the left of line, losing several men. The Tenth Massachusetts was in reserve, and actively engaged.

In moving up the Peninsula, the first passage of the Chickahominy made by the left wing of the army, under Brigadier (now Major) George Keyes, and the Seventh Massachusetts was the first regiment to cross, with of several men; and the same night, the Seventh and Tenth Massachusetts with one or two other regiments from other brigades formed an improved brigade under my command, and held the Richmond side of the Chickahominy during the night, and until the afternoon of the next day, when the crossing of the left wing was effected.

At the battle of Fair Oaks, May 31st, the Seventh and Tenth Massachusetts were both actively engaged, but the Seventh was in a far less exposed position than the Tenth, and suffered much less severely. After the left of it had been broken, the Tenth Massachusetts was forced back with some confusion, but (the colonel having been carried from the field wounded and the other field officers being absent,) it was again re-formed under its own immediate supervision, by Captain Ozra Miller, the senior captain present, twice again led forward, displaying the greatest gallantry, and materially checking the progress of the enemy on this portion of the field.

Having been disabled at the battle of Fair Oaks, I did not command the brigade during the subsequent six weeks, but have, on undoubted authority, that the Seventh and Tenth both participated with the greatest credit in the battles of the seven days' retreat of the army to Harrison's Landing, especially in that of Malvern, in which action, as at Fair Oaks, the Tenth was more exposed and suffered more severely than the Seventh.

At the battle of Malvern, the Tenth was commanded by Major (formerly Captain) Miller, who fell mortally wounded at its head.

In any allusion that your Excellency may make to the heroic dead of the Tenth Massachusetts, I know of no one more worthy to be mentioned by name, than Major Ozra Miller of the Tenth Massachusetts. Accepting the command of his regiment under the circumstances I have stated at Fair Oaks, he put himself fully equal to it during the most trying scenes of that day. Dying at the head of his regiment only a month later at Malvern, he had lived long enough to inspire both those below and those above him in rank with undiminished respect for his stern courage, his lofty patriotism, and his unswerving fidelity to duty.

The regiments composing this brigade being among the last to evacuate Yorktown, after the retreat of the army down the Peninsula, did not arrive in time to take part in the battles in front of Washington at the close of August, although marched directly from the boats at Alexandria to Fairfax, without waiting even to disembark the horses of the mounted troops.

On the day of the battle of Antietam the brigade marched twenty miles, reaching the field at nightfall, and were next day put in the front line.

the battle not being renewed, only the skirmishers and sharpshooters of our line were engaged.

On the fifth day of October, the Thirty-Seventh Massachusetts, taken from Massachusetts, was added to the regiments of this brigade, but the brigade, with the exception of some slight affairs on the Upper Potomac, has not been in action until the passage of the Rappahannock on Thursday the 11th inst., when this brigade, including these regiments, formed the advance of the left wing of the army; and crossing the river at sunset, and driving back the outposts of the enemy, it held the bridges until the next morning, when the main body crossed.

On Friday the 12th inst., and on Saturday the 13th inst., it was under very heavy artillery fire. On Monday it was in the front line of battle, and on Monday night, learning that we were about to evacuate, I had so much confidence in this brigade and the Massachusetts troops which form a large portion of it, that I asked that it might be the last brigade to recross, and it was accordingly designated with the brigade of Colonel Lorbert of New Jersey, for this purpose. Throughout all these operations, the courage, earnestness, and fidelity of the Seventh, Tenth, and Thirty-Seventh Massachusetts could not be exceeded.

I have stated very hurriedly and briefly what the Massachusetts regiments under my command have done, because their deeds are their best eulogy.

The commanding officers of the regiments will undoubtedly furnish, in answer to the Circular of November 5th, in detail, the military history (so desirable to be preserved) of their respective corps, and I shall take great pleasure in calling their attention to its importance.

In conclusion, I cannot but express the sincere gratification and pride that every citizen must feel in the noble troops the State of Massachusetts has furnished, in this tremendous struggle against a rebellion, whose wantonness and wickedness find no parallel in history. Fully aware of their deep responsibilities in girding on the sword for the defence of the country, submitting cheerfully to the hardships incident to their situation, always obedient to the just and necessary (although often irksome) restraints of military life, in the hour of trial, "no dangers fright them and no labors tire."

I have the honor to be

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

CHAS. DEVENS, Jr., *Brigadier-General U. S. Volunteers.*

HEAD-QUARTERS 2D DIVISION, 2D CORPS, }  
FALMOUTH, VA., Nov. 20, 1862. }

Sir,—Having received a Circular from you, dated Nov. 7th, 1862, I can cheerfully and readily reply that I have had Massachusetts regiments under my command for the last few months, and that they have won my complete confidence. The Fifteenth, the Nineteenth and Twentieth are regiments that your State and our country have reason to be proud of. I have found them well disciplined, with arms in good order, efficient on outpost duty, steady and perfectly reliable in action. For myself, I state it with perfect sincerity, I ask no better troops.

As to any suggestion to "promote the efficiency and welfare of Massachusetts soldiers," I will only say, that it is of the first importance to her regiments to fill them up and keep them full, as nearly as possible; to promote from those in the field mostly for good conduct *in service*, and in cases where this is not practicable, to promote by seniority, as in the regular army; and moreover to hold the lieutenantancies open to sergeants, according to their seniority. For example, in a regiment, let the sergeant-major take the first vacancy of second lieutenant, the colonel filling his place by the ranking first sergeant. This sergeant will fill the second vacancy of second lieutenant, and so on. Where this rule of promotion has been observed by some regiments under my com-

## SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Powell T. Wyman, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	July 13, 1861,
George A. Meacham, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	13, "
Daniel S. Lamson, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Aug. 1, "
Charles C. Jewett, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	1, "
Edward A. Whiston, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	1, "
Arthur B. Fuller, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	1, "
Waldo Merriam, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't,) . . . .	1, "
Edward M. Livermore, . . . .	" " (Quart'r,) . . . .	1, "
Thomas R. Tannatt, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	July 14, 1862,
George King, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Aug. 14, "
Daniel S. Lamson, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	July 23, "
Gardner Banks, . . . .	Major, . . . .	23, "
Waldo Merriam, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 30, "
Gardner Banks, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	30, "
Gardner Banks, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Nov. 28, "
Waldo Merriam, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	28, "
Samuel W. Richardson, . . . .	Major, . . . .	28, "
Samuel W. Richardson, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 1, 1861,
James M. Mason, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Leander G. King, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Patrick S. Proctor, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
John Wiley, 2d, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Charles R. Johnson, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Thomas O'Hare, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Gardner Banks, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Henry T. Lawson, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Henry C. Lindley, . . . .	" . . . .	1, "
Matthew Donovan, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 27, "
Cassander Flagg, . . . .	" . . . .	July 23, 1862,
William A. Amory, . . . .	" . . . .	6, "
Samuel McKeever, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 1, 1861,
William A. Amory, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, "
William H. H. Hinds, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, "
Matthew Donovan, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, "
James R. Darracott, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, "
Charles H. Mayo, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, "



and, generally placing new officers in companies to which they did not originally belong, it has been found to increase the discipline to a remarkable extent. Promotions that are made, as they are in some States, through favoritism and political influence at home, are exceedingly disheartening and demoralizing.

Should your Excellency have any specific inquiries to make of me as an officer, I will answer them with pleasure, to the extent of my knowledge.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

O. O. HOWARD, *Brigadier-General.*

### SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston.		Killed in battle, near Richm'd, June 30, '62.
Cambridge.	July 22, 1862.	—
Weston.		Promoted Lieut. Colonel, July 23, 1862.
Holliston.		—
Frammingham.		— [Dec. 10, '62.
Watertown.		Kill'd at Fredericks'g, Dec. 10, '62. Resign'd
Boston.		Promoted Major, Sept. 30, 1862.
Cambridge.	July 7, 1862.	—
Salem.		App'd Colonel 14th Reg't, Nov. 28, 1862.
Franklin.		—
Weston.	Sept. 29, 1862.	—
Boston.		Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Sept 30, 1862.
"		" " Nov. 28, "
"		" Colonel, Nov. 28, 1862.
"		—
Cambridge.		—
"		Promoted Major, Nov. 28, 1862.
Milford.	July 5, 1862.	—
Groton.		—
Lowell.	Sept. 27, 1861.	—
South Reading.		—
Lexington.		—
Lowell.		—
Boston.		Promoted Major, July 23, 1862.
Newton.		Disch'd by sentence Ct. Mart'l, Nov. 25, '61.*
Watertown.	Dec. 28, 1862.	—
Lowell.		—
Holliston.		—
W. Roxbury.		—
Cambridge.	Aug. 10, 1862.	—
W. Roxbury.		Promoted Captain, July 6, 1862.
Groton.	Nov. 9, 1861.	—
Lowell.		Promoted Captain, Sept. 27, 1861.
Boston.		Killed in battle.
Roxbury.	Aug. 10, 1862.	—

\* Restored to rank and command, Special Order No. 338, December 28, 1861.

*Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Alexander J. Dallas, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	Aug. 1, 1
William A. Smith, . . . .	" " .	1,
John B. Brown, . . . .	" " .	1,
Stephen E. Messerve, . . . .	" " .	1,
Frank W. Hilton, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 28,
William A. Smith, . . . .	" " .	Nov. 4,
George H. Howard, . . . .	" " .	10,
Francis P. H. Rogers, . . . .	" " .	Mar. 1, 1
Charles F. Copeland, . . . .	" " .	July 17,
William Metcalf, . . . .	" " .	6,
David Roche, . . . .	" " .	June 26,
James Oliver, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 11,
Otis Hoyt, . . . .	" " .	11,
Jonas F. Capelle, . . . .	" " .	29,
Joseph H. Chase, . . . .	" " .	11,
Joseph S. Hills, . . . .	" " .	11,
George H. Howard, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Aug. 1, 1
Cassander Flagg, . . . .	" " .	1,
William Metcalf, . . . .	" " .	1,
David Roche, . . . .	" " .	1,
James Oliver, . . . .	" " .	1,
Payson E. Tucker, . . . .	" " .	1,
James B. Thompson, . . . .	" " .	1,
Francis P. H. Rogers, . . . .	" " .	1,
Lothrop Wight, . . . .	" " .	1,
Frank W. Hilton, . . . .	" " .	1,
John Eaton, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 28,
Joseph S. Hills, . . . .	" " .	Nov. 10,
James E. Sharp, . . . .	" " .	26,
Otis Hoyt, . . . .	" " .	Mar. 1, 1
Hiram B. Banks, . . . .	" " .	April 10,
Maurice Roche, . . . .	" " .	July 23,
Joseph H. Chase, . . . .	" " .	6,
Jonas F. Capelle, . . . .	" " .	June 26,
George S. Evans, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 11,
Thomas J. Langley, . . . .	" " .	11,
George F. Brown, . . . .	" " .	11,
Benjamin A. Bridges, . . . .	" " .	11,
Matthias S. Foster, Jr., . . . .	" " .	Sept. 20,
Hugh Boyd, . . . .	" " .	29,

The Sixteenth Regiment was recruited at Camp "Camero Cambridge, and was composed in great part of Middle County men. It left the Commonwealth for the seat of August 17th, 1861, under command of Colonel Powell Wyman, a graduate of West Point, and a most accomplished officer. When the rebellion broke out he was in Europe, immediately returned to Massachusetts, and tendered

*Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge,	-	-
Waltham,	Nov. 4, 1861.	-
Ipswich,	-	-
Watertown,	Aug. 10, 1862.	-
"	Jan. 11, 1863.	-
Waltham,	Feb. 28, 1862.	-
Cambridge,	Aug. 10, "	-
Waltham,	-	Killed in battle.
Boston,	-	-
Westford,	Dec. 28, 1862.	-
Lowell,	-	-
South Reading,	-	-
Waltham,	-	-
Lexington,	-	-
Holliston,	-	-
Boston,	-	-
Cambridge,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 10, 1861.
Holliston,	-	" Captain, July 23, 1862.
Westford,	-	" 1st Lieut., " 6, "
Lowell,	-	" " June 26, "
South Reading,	-	" " Aug. 11, "
Cambridge,	Sept. 19, 1862.	-
Lowell,	Nov. 4, "	-
Waltham,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 1, 1862.
Frammingham,	-	Disch'd by sentence Ct. Mart'l, Nov. 25, '61.
Watertown,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1861.
South Reading,	Mar. 31, 1862.	-
Boston,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862.
Watertown,	-	-
Waltham,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
"	-	Killed in battle.
Charlestown,	-	-
Holliston,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
Lexington,	-	" " " 11, "
Groton,	-	-
Cambridge,	-	-
Waltham,	-	-
Holliston,	-	-
Waltham,	-	-
Lowell,	-	-

services to your Excellency, which were accepted. He was placed in command of the Sixteenth, into which he infused an admirable spirit, and made it one of the best disciplined in the service.

The following meagre sketch of the regiment since it left the Commonwealth, is from a return made to this office by Major Merriam, dated Warrenton Junction, Va., November 12th.

*First.*—CAMPS OCCUPIED.

July, 1861, Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.  
August 19th, 1861, Camp McClellan, Baltimore, Md.  
September 1st, 1861, Camp Hamilton, Old Point Comfort.  
May 8th, 1862, Camp at Gosport Navy Yard.  
May 17th, 1862, Camp at Suffolk, Va.  
June 12th, 1862, Camp at Fair Oaks, Va.  
July 6th, 1862, Camp at Harrison's Landing, Va.  
August 24th, 1862, Camp at Alexandria, Va.  
August 26th, 1862, Camp at Warrenton Junction, Va.  
September 3d, 1862, Camp near Fort Lyon, Alexandria.  
September 6th, 1862, Camp Fairfax Seminary, Alexandria.  
November 4th, 1862, Camp Manassas Junction, Va.  
November 6th, 1862, Camp at Bristow Station, Va.  
November 8th, 1862, Camp at Warrenton Junction, Va.

*Second.*—BATTLES ENGAGED IN.

Fair Oaks, June 18th, 25th, and 28th.  
Glendale, June 29th.  
Malvern, July 1st and 8th.  
Kettle Run, August 27th.  
Bull Run, August 29th and 30th.  
Chantilly, September 1st.

*Third.*—KILLED, WOUNDED, AND MISSING.

June 8th, skirmish at Fair Oaks:  
Killed—officers, 2; enlisted men, 5.  
Wounded—enlisted men, 57.  
June 25th, skirmish extending pickets:  
Killed—enlisted men, 3.  
Wounded—officers, 1; enlisted men, 18.  
Missing—enlisted men, 5.  
June 30th, and July 1st, battles of Glendale and Malvern:  
Killed—officers, 1; enlisted men, 3.  
Wounded—officers, 2; enlisted men, 22.  
Missing—enlisted men, 32.  
August 8th, second battle of Malvern:  
Wounded—enlisted men, 8.  
August 27th, Kettle Run, none lost.

August 29th and 30th, battle of Bull Run :

Killed—officers, 2 ; enlisted men, 3.

Wounded—officers, 4 ; enlisted men, 60.

Missing—officers, 1 ; enlisted men, 40.

Making a total in all of 13 officers and 251 men killed, wounded and missing. Accidental deaths, 2 ; discharged for disability, 81 ; died of disease, 23 ; died of wounds received in action, 15 ; Number of desertions since organization, 25.

The regiment has suffered much since entering upon active service in June last. A comparison of to-day's report with that of August 16th, the date of leaving Massachusetts, shows :

August 16th, 1861, total present—34 commissioned officers ; 934 enlisted men.

November 12th, 1862, total present—25 commissioned officers ; 463 enlisted men.

November 12th, 1862, absent, sick and wounded—11 commissioned officers ; 383 enlisted men.

Number of recruits at present required—110

The loss of a valued Colonel and the many changes among the commissioned officers, coupled with the hard work and hard fighting the men have been called upon to do, have wrought a great change in the splendidly equipped regiment which started from Boston.

The regiment is at present attached to Carr's Brigade, Sickles's Division, and is stationed as part of a provisional brigade, under command of Colonel Blaisdell, of the Massachusetts Eleventh.

The Sixteenth was engaged as skirmishers at the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 14th, in which it lost 2 killed, 14 wounded, and 1 missing. The regiment is now at Falmouth, Va., army of the Potomac.

Colonel Wyman was shot through the head while leading his regiment to a charge upon the enemy, and, it is reported, fell dead from his horse, on the 30th of June. His body was afterwards recovered and brought home and buried at Mount Auburn.

In this regiment were two brothers of Major-General N. P. Banks, one of whom, Gardner Banks, is now its Colonel, having risen to that position, by his bravery and military skill,

from Captain, which rank he held when the regiment left the State. Another brother, Lieutenant Hiram B. Banks, was killed at the battle of Chantilly. His body has never been recovered.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Colonel killed in battle near Richmond, June 30, 1862.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Chaplain killed at Fredericksburg, December 10, 1862.
- 1 Colonel transferred to Fourteenth Regiment Heavy Artillery.
- 2 Majors promoted Lieutenant-Colonels.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 2 Captains promoted Majors.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Major.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 2 First Lieutenants killed in battle.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted Captain.
- 10 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant discharged by sentence of Court Martial.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed in battle.
- 12 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 2 Second Lieutenants have been taken from civilians.
- 22 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

HEAD-QUARTERS, NORFOLK, VA.  
December 3, 1862.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of Massachusetts* :—

Governor—I have received your communication of the 7th inst. asking an expression of my opinion regarding the Massachusetts troops which I have been acquainted during the course of the war. In reply I state, that of the thirty-two regiments and batteries that have been under my immediate command since the breaking out of the war, three of them have been from the State of Massachusetts, viz., the Sixteenth, Twenty-Eighth and Twenty-Ninth Regiments. The Sixteenth, Colonel Wyman, was with me at the advance upon this place, and although no resistance was offered to the occupation of the city, yet a problem remained to be solved in connection with the Merrimac, which was lying in the Elizabeth River, as formidable as any day she startled the country by her exploits in Hampton Roads.

I ordered the Sixteenth Massachusetts immediately to cross the river and occupy Portsmouth, thus cutting off all supplies in case she failed to do so at the James River. The movement was successful, and its consequence was the abandonment and destruction of their vessel. Subsequently I ordered the Sixteenth to occupy and hold Suffolk, from which point it was sent with reinforcements to the army before Richmond, where its gallant Colonel was the head of his regiment. This regiment was well drilled, well equipped, disciplined, and well officered. There was no better officer in the service than Colonel Wyman.

The Twenty-Eighth Regiment formed a portion of my command at the investment of Fort Pulaski, Georgia. You are aware that this was accomplished by seizing and occupying with heavy artillery, in the face of the

the swamp islands in the Savannah River, attendant with circumstances of frost, exposure, and labor, which nothing but the most indomitable and patriotic zeal of the troops could have overcome. The Twenty-Eighth Massachusetts Regiment always responded with cheerful alacrity to any call that was made upon it. It has since had other opportunities of distinguishing itself.

The Twenty-Ninth Regiment formed a portion of my command here, from the time of the occupation of Norfolk, until it was also sent to reinforce the Army of the Potomac. There its Colonel (Pierce) lost an arm while leading his regiment to victory. The Twenty-Eighth and Twenty-Ninth were well equipped, and of excellent material.

I ought also to speak of the regiment under my command, now known as the Ninety-Ninth New York, which was largely recruited and officered principally from Massachusetts, as a portion of what was called the Naval Brigade. Its commander, Colonel Wardrop, and Major (Bates) are both from Boston. They are brave and gallant officers, and if there are better fighting men in the army than compose this regiment, I have yet to see them.

Other regiments from Massachusetts have come under my notice, but not under my immediate command. Among them was the First Massachusetts Cavalry, at Port Royal—a most superior regiment in equipment, drill, and discipline.

It may not be out of place for me to add my testimony to the deep and constant interest exhibited by the authorities of Massachusetts toward the troops from that State.

Truly yours,

EGBERT L. VIELLE, *Brigadier-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, 8TH ARMY CORPS, }  
BALTIMORE, MD., Nov. 25, 1862. }

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of Massachusetts* :—

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's letter of the 7th instant, requesting an expression of my opinion of the Massachusetts troops which have served under me, since the commencement of the present war.

In reply, it affords me sincere pleasure to state, that the Massachusetts troops which served under me in the Department of Virginia, viz.: the Sixteenth Infantry, Colonel Wyman, the Twenty-Ninth Infantry, Colonel Pierce, and Captains Davis and Nims's Batteries of Light Artillery, as also the Thirty-Eighth Infantry, Colonel Ingraham, which served in my present command, are all entitled to the highest praise for the good conduct, and the willingness and ability in the performance of every duty, which characterized officers and soldiers, I might say almost without exception.

During my long military experience, I have commanded no soldiers more brave or more obedient than the gallant soldiers of Massachusetts; and I trust that the honorable name which your glorious State has gained for the part she has taken in our gigantic struggle for national independence, may stand as an example of true, unselfish patriotism in the grateful memories of the coming generations.

With my heart's best wishes for the success of our holy cause, I am Massachusetts' true friend, and

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

JOHN E. WOOL, *Major-General.*

## SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas J. C. Amory, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 2, 18
John F. Fellows, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Aug. 21,
Jones Frankle, . . . .	Major, . . . .	1,
Isaac F. Galloupe, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	21,
William H. W. Hinds, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	21,
William D. Haley, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Sept. 6,
Barnabus N. Mann, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.), . . . .	Aug. 21,
Levi P. Thompson, . . . .	" (Quart'r), . . . .	21,
Charles G. A. Eayrs, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	16, 18
William P. Colby, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Sept. 2,
David F. Brown, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 21, 18
Sidney C. Bancroft, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Nehemiah P. Fuller, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
George H. Morrill, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Michael C. McNamara, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Luther Day, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
George W. Kenney, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
John K. Lloyd, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Thomas Weir, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Joseph R. Simonds, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Enoch F. Tompkins, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 19,
Levi P. Thompson, . . . .	" . . . .	Jan. 9, 18
Henry Splain, . . . .	" . . . .	31,
William W. Smith, . . . .	" . . . .	July 3,
Ivory N. Richardson, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 25,
Thomas W. Foster, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 21, 18
Robert B. Bancroft, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
William W. Smith, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Jere. A. Greeley, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Henry Splain, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Enoch F. Tompkins, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
George W. Tufts, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
John S. Hammond, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Michael Burns, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Ivory N. Richardson, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
William H. Turner, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 28,
Ruel B. Pray, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 19,
John E. Mallally, . . . .	" . . . .	13,
Robert Harris, . . . .	" . . . .	Jan. 9, 18
Edward T. Parkinson, . . . .	" . . . .	9,
Henry A. Cheever, . . . .	" . . . .	Feb. 20,
James Maroney, . . . .	" . . . .	Jan. 31,
Archibald Bogle, . . . .	" . . . .	May 28,
Thomas F. Newton, . . . .	" . . . .	July 3,
Ezekiel F. Mann, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 13,
Charles O. Fellows, . . . .	" . . . .	13,
Henry Poor, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 25,
Thomas W. Goodwin, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 21, 18
John E. Mallally, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Ruel B. Pray, . . . .	" . . . .	21,
Benjamin F. Chesley, . . . .	" . . . .	21,



## SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .	-	-
Chelsea, . . .	-	-
Haverhill, . . .	-	-
Lynn, . . .	-	-
Boston, . . .	-	-
Rochester, . . .	-	Resigned.
Chelsea, . . .	-	-
Cambridge, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Jan. 9, 1862.
Lowell, . . .	-	-
Amesbury, . . .	-	-
Newburyport, . .	Jan. 30, 1862.	-
South Danvers, . .	Dec. 18, 1861.	-
Danvers, . . .	-	-
Salisbury, . . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	-
Haverhill, . . .	-	-
" . . .	-	-
Danvers, . . .	-	-
Boston, . . .	-	-
Lawrence, . . .	-	Dism'd by sentence Ct. Mart'l, July 5.
Melrose, . . .	-	-
Haverhill, . . .	-	-
" . . .	Sept. 20, 1862.	Died.
" . . .	-	-
Danvers, . . .	-	-
Malden, . . .	-	-
Newburyport, . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	-
South Danvers, . .	Dec. 12, 1861.	-
Danvers, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, July 8, 1862.
Salisbury, . . .	-	-
Haverhill, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Jan. 31, 1862.
" . . .	-	" " Dec. 19, 1861.
Rockport, . . .	-	Died at Baltimore, Oct. 27, "
Boston, . . .	May 15, 1862.	By order of General Burnside.
Lawrence, . . .	Jan. 17, "	See Sp. Order, No. 36, resig'n file 17th Reg.
Malden, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Sept. 25, 1862.
Haverhill, . . .	-	-
Danvers, . . .	Aug. 9, 1862.	-
South Danvers, . .	-	-
Haverhill, . . .	-	-
West Roxbury, . .	-	-
Chelsea, . . .	-	-
Haverhill, . . .	-	-
Melrose, . . .	-	-
Haverhill, . . .	Aug. 12, 1862.	-
Boston, . . .	-	-
Chelsea, . . .	-	-
Stoughton, . . .	-	-
Newburyport, . .	Feb. 8, 1862.	-
South Danvers, . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.
Danvers, . . .	-	" " " 19, "
Haverhill, . . .	Dec. 27, 1861.	-

*Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James Maroney, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Aug. 21,
William H. Turner, . . . .	" " .	21,
Alfred M. Channell, . . . .	" " .	21,
Robert W. McCourt, . . . .	" " .	21,
Archibald Bogle, . . . .	" " .	21,
Henry W. Oliver, . . . .	" " .	21,
Thomas F. Newton, . . . .	" " .	Oct. 28,
Ezekiel F. Mann, . . . .	" " .	Nov. 3,
Henry Poor, . . . .	" " .	Dec. 19,
Charles O. Fellows, . . . .	" " .	13,
Edward T. Parkinson, . . . .	" " .	Jan. 11,
Thomas R. Keenan, . . . .	" " .	Feb. 10,
James Splain, . . . .	" " .	Jan. 31,
George T. Russell, . . . .	" " .	Feb. 19,
Charles Morse, . . . .	" " .	20,
Horace Dexter, . . . .	" " .	9,
Linus B. Comins, Jr., . . . .	" " .	May 28,
Henry T. Merrill, . . . .	" " .	July 3,
Andrew Cook, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 13,
John B. Hill, . . . .	" " .	13,
Philip C. Mason, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 25,
Joseph W. Day, . . . .	" " .	30,

This is one of the few regiments from which I have received no answer to the circular letter which I addressed to each of the regiments and batteries. I therefore have to depend on my memory, and such data in regard to the regiment as I have in this office, to write its services.

The regiment was recruited at Lynnfield, and was composed of eight companies from Essex County, one from Middlesex and one from Suffolk. It left the Commonwealth on the 1st of August, 1861, and was stationed for several months at Fort Detmold, Md. In the fall of 1861, six companies, by orders of Major-General Dix, then in command of the Department of Maryland, proceeded to Accomac County, Va., to suppress rebel demonstrations, that were there being made. They accomplished the purpose for which they were sent, in a gallant and acceptable manner, and returned again to their old camp in the neighborhood of Baltimore, where the regiment remained until the spring of the present year, when it received orders to join Major-General Foster's command at Newbern, North Carolina, in which it has remained ever since.

*Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Haverhill, . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 31, 1862.
" . . . .		" " Oct. 28, 1861.
Rockport, . . . .	Jan. 17, 1862,	See Sp. Order, No. 36, resign file 17th Reg.
Boston, . . . .	Nov. 2, 1861.	" "
Melrose, . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., May 28, 1862.
Malden, . . . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	" "
Haverhill, . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., July 3, 1862.
Boston, . . . .		" " Aug. 13, "
Stoncham, . . . .		" " Sept. 25, "
Chelsea, . . . .		" " Aug. 13, "
West Roxbury, . . . .		" " Jan. 9, "
Lynnfield, . . . .		" "
Haverhill, . . . .		" "
Boston, . . . .	Sept. 29, 1862.	" "
Haverhill, . . . .		" "
Cambridge, . . . .		" "
Roxbury, . . . .		" "
" . . . .		" "
Danvers, . . . .		" "
Haverhill, . . . .		" "
Newburyport, . . . .		" "
Bradford, . . . .		" "

The regiment left the State in the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows, a gentleman who had been a prominent and meritorious officer in our Massachusetts Militia. At the time of his appointment as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventeenth he was attached to the staff of Brigadier-General Andrews, Second Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Shortly after the regiment left the State, Captain Amory, U. S. A., was appointed Colonel, and has remained its Colonel ever since, although most of the time acting as Brigadier-General, leaving the regiment under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows.

In North Carolina, under General Foster, the regiment has had its share of skirmishing and picket duty, and has had several encounters with the enemy, but until the recent advance of General Foster's command upon Goldsborough, N. C., it has not been in any prominent battle. The following letter which I received from Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows, dated Newbern, N. C., December 22d, shows how well the Seventeenth behaved on the occasion of which he speaks :

"Having been in the service seventeen months, and el the enemy in every direction, we have at length met h three different engagements ; and, as I know that affairs o kind are often greatly exaggerated, I propose to give you a statement of facts, that you may see that the regiment failed to uphold the reputation of Massachusetts troop has brought no discredit to the State.

"On Thursday 11th inst., an expedition, numbering thirteen thousand to fifteen thousand troops, started from Newbern for the interior. Nothing of particular interest occurred until the following Sunday, when, on approaching Kinston, an advance guard, composed of the Ninth New Jersey and General Wessel's Brigade, were engaged with the enemy, the result being a tenth leading. The First Brigade was next called, and was ordered to report to General Wessel, who sent me to support a battery on the right that was in great danger from an attack. We were afterwards again ordered forward to support another battery, and then, with the Ninth New Jersey, to advance and flank the enemy. At this point, the regiment was detached from the brigade and ordered to co-operate with the Ninth New Jersey, which arrangement continued until our regiment reached Newbern. We advanced together, and were the first regiment to cross the bridge and enter Kinston, where we took several prisoners. We were then ordered on provost duty, but subsequently received an order to rejoin the brigade, which we did by crossing the bridge. On our way, I was met by General Evans, who ordered me back, as (the rebel) General Evans had taken a position on the hill beyond the town, and he (General Evans) was 'going to knock him out of it.' We returned, but the enemy left, and we were again ordered on provost duty. The next morning the march was resumed towards Goldsboro', and the Seventeenth was selected for the advance. This continued through the next day, when, approaching Whitehall, we were engaged by the enemy, who were on the opposite bank of the river, and protected by earth-works and dense woods. After a fight of three or four hours, it being impossible to force the river, and the bridge across it having been burnt, we continued on our way, the Seventeenth yet in advance. The next morning, upon nearing Goldsboro', I increased my line of skirmishers by adding Company C to Company F. They were in command

Captain Fuller. They were soon fired upon, but they drove the enemy before them. The main object of the expedition was to burn a railroad bridge, destroy the track and cut off communication. As the railroad bridge was then in sight, and occupied by a large rebel force, I turned to the left, through a wood which was occupied by a camp of rebels. We pushed onward with skirmishers deployed, and gained the railroad, driving the enemy before us. I was then ordered to approach the bridge, leaving the skirmishers under Captain Fuller to watch the enemy; but on approaching the bridge, we were opened upon by a heavy fire of artillery in front and musketry from the woods on both sides. We continued to advance, and arrived within ten feet of the bridge, using the banks of the road as a temporary shelter. The shells from our own artillery falling immediately in front of us, and not being willing to lose my men by our own fire, I sent to the officer in command of the artillery, to change his direction, which had no effect. I then went myself and represented that he was doing us more harm than the enemy; this had the desired effect. Upon my return, Morrison's battery came up and took position near our flag, on the right flank. I pointed out to the Captain the bridge and the depot beyond, where a train had just arrived with reinforcements for the enemy. Giving his orders with coolness and judgment, he planted a shell directly among them and kept up a steady fire in that direction. Meanwhile, the shot and shell from the enemy's artillery came thick and fast among us, yet not a man quailed, and my orders were obeyed with much coolness, as they are upon a battalion drill. I sheltered the men in a hollow, directly in rear of the artillery, and was then notified that two men from each of the two regiments were to be sent to fire the bridge. I called for volunteers, and 'Barney Mann,' our late Adjutant, offered to find them. A short time after, I saw him wounded, and then learned that he had gone himself, with another man, for the purpose; the two from the Ninth New Jersey were also there, and the bridge was fired. I was then notified that the object of the expedition was accomplished, and General Foster gave the credit of it to the two regiments. The artillery then withdrew. I marched my men off, but was called upon to support another battery, which still kept up its fire. When that withdrew, I formed upon the right of the

Ninth New Jersey, according to orders, and the regiment was received with three rousing cheers by the army all around it. The two regiments then commenced the march back, but were recalled in consequence of an attack, made by the rebels concealed in the woods, upon one of our batteries. When it arrived the affair was over, the battery having poured a chain of canister into them, which sent them howling into the woods.

"The men in these several engagements behaved admirably although exposed for two or three hours, and perhaps long to a severe fire. They stood to it like veterans. Our loss was one killed (while skirmishing through the woods,) and eight wounded. Our escape seems little short of a miracle. Other regiments have suffered more severely than this. I think the commander, however, should base his reputation upon doing the most work with little loss of men, and a timely order to fall down, when nothing else could be done, has saved many lives.

#### EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James Barnes, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	July 26, 1861
Timothy Ingraham, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	26, "
Joseph Hayes, . . . .	Major, . . . .	26, "
David P. Smith, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	31, "
Orlando Brown, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	31, "
George Foster Hodges, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't), . . . .	Aug. 20, "
Sanford Almy, . . . .	" " (Quart'r), . . . .	Sept. 25, "
Benjamin F. DeCosta, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Dec. 6, "
Abial W. Nelson, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Jan. 10, 1862
William Holbrook, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	13, "
Edwin F. Silcox, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Aug. 18, "
Joseph W. Merriam, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	14, "
Joseph Hayes, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	25, "
Stephen Thomas, . . . .	Major, . . . .	25, "
Lewis N. Tucker, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 20, 1861
George C. Ruby, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	July 31, "
William S. McFarlin, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Nov. 9, "
Stephen Thomas, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	July 26, "
Thomas Weston, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 20, "
Henry Onion, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	July 26, "
William B. White, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 20, "
Joseph W. Collingwood, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	20, "
Frederic D. Forrest, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	July 27, "
John Lewis Spalding, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 20, "
Charles W. Carroll, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct. 29, "

Our *whole* loss amounts to one killed, twenty-nine wounded and two missing.

"I now *know* the regiment, (not that I ever had any doubt of their courage,) for I have seen them skirmishing with the enemy and their behavior has been good. On the last day of its march to Newbern, we made thirty miles from six, A. M., to six and a half, P. M., and no straggling."

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Captain dismissed the service by sentence of Court Martial.
- 1 Captain died.
- 4 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant died.
- 10 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 15 Second Lieutenants taken from enlisted men.
- 2 First Lieutenants and 2 Second Lieutenants taken from civilians.
- 29 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

#### EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	—	—
New Bedford, .	. . .	App'd Colonel 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 25, "
Springfield, .	. . .	" Brigade-Surgeon.
Wrentham, . . .	. . .	" Surgeon 29th Reg't, Dec. 14, '61.
Roxbury, . . .	. . .	Died.
New Bedford, .	—	—
Charlestown, .	—	—
Taunton, . . .	July 31, 1861.	—
Palmer, . . .	—	—
Springfield, .	. . .	Dismissed the service, Jan. 6, 1863.
Boston, . . .	—	—
" . . .	—	—
Middleborough, .	—	—
Boston, . . .	—	—
Taunton, . . .	. . .	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Carver, . . .	Oct. 23, 1862.	—
Middleborough, .	. . .	Promoted Major, Aug. 21, 1862.
" . . .	. . .	—
Dedham, . . .	Oct. 28, 1861.	—
Abington, . . .	—	—
Plymouth, . . .	. . .	Died of wounds, Dec. 24, 1862.
Wrentham, . . .	Oct. 24, 1862.	—
Boston, . . .	24, "	—
Dedham, . . .	. . .	Killed in Battle, Aug. 30, 1862.

*Eighteenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Charles H. Drew, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 25
William F. Winsor, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 1
Benjamin F. Messervy, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 24
George M. Barnard, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 1
Charles F. Edson, . . . .	" . . . .	1
William G. Hewins, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 25
Joseph C. Ayer, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 20
Cyrus M. Wheaton, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
George M. Barnard, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Woodbridge R. Howes, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 26
William Henry Winsor, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 20
Charles W. Carroll, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 26
James N. Sparrell, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
Charles Henry Drew, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 20
Alvin E. Hall, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Benjamin F. Messervy, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Fisher A. Baker, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 29
Charles F. Edson, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 20
Samuel H. Bugbee, . . . .	" " . . . .	M'ch 1
William Guild Hewins, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 3
John Edwin Bird, . . . .	" " . . . .	3
Warren D. Russell, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 16
James D. Orne, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 25
Horatio N. Dallas, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 1
Edward M. Onion, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Stephen M. Weld, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 24
William M. Ingraham, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 1
Charles F. Pray, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Luther S. Bent, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 25
James D. Orne, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 20
Warren Dutton Russell, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
William Vincent Smith, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Charles F. Edson, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 26
John Edwin Bird, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 20
Fisher A. Baker, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 26
William Guild Hewins, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 20
Horatio Nelson Dallas, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Samuel H. Bugbee, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 27
Pardon Almy, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 20
Edward M. Onion, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 29
Stephen M. Weld, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 24
John Dwight Isbell, . . . .	" " . . . .	M'ch 1
William M. Ingraham, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 3
Charles F. Pray, . . . .	" " . . . .	3
Luther S. Bent, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 30
William W. Hemmenway, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
Erastus W. Everson, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 1
James B. Hancock, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 1
William S. Walker, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Albert W. Sturdy, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 25
Stephen C. Drew, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 1
Christopher T. Hanley, . . . .	" " . . . .	25



*Eighteenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Plymouth, . . .	-	-
Kingston, . . .	-	-
Quincy, . . .	-	-
Boston, . . .	-	-
Middleborough, . . .	-	-
Boston, . . .	-	-
Somerset, . . .	April 3, 1862.	-
Boston, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Hastings, . . .	April 3, 1862.	-
Kingston, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Sept. 1, 1862.
Dedham, . . .	-	" " Oct. 29, 1861.
South Scituate, . . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	-
Plymouth, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Aug. 25, 1862.
Foxborough, . . .	July 16, 1862,	Dismissed by Special Order War Dep't.*
Quincy, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Oct. 24, 1862.
Dedham, . . .	-	-
Middleborough, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Wrentham, . . .	-	-
Boston, . . .	-	Promoted Captain, Dec. 25, 1862.
" . . .	-	-
Brighton, . . .	-	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Springfield, . . .	-	-
Boston, . . .	-	-
Dedham, . . .	-	-
West Roxbury, . . .	-	-
New Bedford, . . .	-	-
Quincy, . . .	-	-
" . . .	-	-
Springfield, . . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 25, 1862.
Brighton, . . .	-	" " July 16, "
Boston, . . .	June 11, 1862.	-
Middleborough, . . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 20, 1862.
Boston, . . .	-	" " April 3, "
Dedham, . . .	-	" " Oct. 29, 1861.
Boston, . . .	-	" " April 3, 1862.
" . . .	-	" " Sept. 1, "
Wrentham, . . .	-	" " March 1, "
Cambridge, . . .	-	Killed at battle Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
Dedham, . . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862.
West Roxbury, . . .	-	" " Oct. 24, "
Springfield, . . .	-	Deceased, July 16, 1862.
New Bedford, . . .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Quincy, . . .	-	" " 1, "
" . . .	-	" " Dec. 25, "
Wrentham, . . .	-	-
Dedham, . . .	-	-
Cambridge, . . .	-	-
Boston, . . .	-	-
Wrentham, . . .	-	-
" . . .	-	-
Foxborough, . . .	-	-

\* Notice from Assistant Adjutant-General Vincent that Lieut. Hall resigned July 9, 1862.

The Eighteenth Regiment was recruited during the months of July and August, 1861, at "Camp Brigham," Reading, chiefly from the counties of Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth. The regiment was mustered into the service of the United States on the 27th of August, 1861, and at that time consisted of eight companies only, leaving the remaining two companies necessary for the complete organization of the regiment, subsequently added.

The battalion started under orders for Washington, August 26th, 1861, with a full complement of officers, and eight hundred and one men.

Upon reaching the capital, the regiment encamped in the city two days, and on the 3d of September it was ordered to cross the river and report to General Fitz John Porter. By order it was assigned to the First Brigade of his Division, commanded by Brigadier-General J. H. Martindale, and encamped at Fort Corcoran, where it remained till September 26th, engaged in drilling and working on the entrenchments then being constructed for the defence of Washington. On the 26th of September the army advanced, and the regiment moved forward with the division, and took position at Hall's Hill.

During October and November, the two companies in which the regiment had been deficient were added, bringing up the number of enlisted men to nine hundred and ninety-five. On account of being in the front, the regiment was required, throughout the fall and winter to perform outpost duty. It was busily engaged in the construction of rifle pits, roads, &c.

While at Fort Corcoran and Hall's Hill, an opportunity was offered for the instruction and drilling of the regiment, which, owing to its hurried departure from the State, had been previously to this period, seriously wanting. The time allowed was favorably improved by the officers of the regiment, and the command attained a high degree of discipline and a considerable proficiency in military drill and exercise. It gives me pleasure to state that the regiment was complimented by the commanding general of the division with a new and complete outfit of uniforms, camp equipage, &c., imported from Europe by the General Government, being the same as worn by

*Chasseurs à pied.*

On the 10th of March, 1862, the regiment left Hall's Hill with nine hundred and forty men, and marched to Fairfax; 16th, left Fairfax and marched to Alexandria; 21st, embarked on board transport; 23d, disembarked at Old Point Comfort, and marched to Hampton; 25th, marched to Newmarket Bridge and encamped.

April 4th, marched to Hunter's Creek; 5th, arrived at two o'clock, P. M., in front of the defences of Yorktown. The regiment was engaged in the battle, acting as skirmishers, and in support of batteries engaged. No casualties occurred. From the 11th of April to the 5th of May, a period of twenty-four days, during the siege of Yorktown, the regiment furnished a detail each day either for working in the trenches or outpost duty, varying from seventy to six hundred and sixty-six men. Almost every day during the siege, the regiment, or a portion of it, was under fire of the enemy's batteries.

May 5th, the regiment left Camp Winfield Scott, and marched to Yorktown; 7th, embarked on board transport; 8th, disembarked at West Point; 18th, marched to Cumberland; 15th, marched to White House; 19th, marched to Tunstall's Station; 21st and 22d, marched to Kidd's Mills. At this time the Government supplied the regiment with the Springfield rifled muskets as a substitute for the smooth-bore, which up to this time had been in use by the regiment. May 26th, marched to Gaines' Mills. Immediately on reaching Gaines' Mills, upon the Chickahominy, in the evening of the same day, during a furious storm, eight companies of the regiment were ordered upon picket duty. These companies marched to their posts, and subsequently, in the night, orders came to relieve them, as the division under command of General Morell was to move to Hanover Court-house the following day. The division moved at three o'clock in the morning of the 27th inst, but the companies of the Eighteenth that had been already on duty for twenty-four hours, were too exhausted to march at that time, and consequently the regiment was ordered to remain, and rest a few hours in camp.

The regiment marched, on the 27th, to Hanover Court-house, but in consequence of the delay had not the good fortune to arrive in season to share the honors of the victory achieved by the division.

May 29th the regiment returned to Gaines' Mills, and remained in camp until the 26th of June. It being anticipated that Jackson was moving from the direction of the Rappahannock upon the right flank of our army, an expedition was sent from the camp of Porter's corps on the 26th of June, consisting of light cavalry and artillery with two regiments of infantry to act as light troops, and placed under command of Brigadier-General Stoneman, Chief of Cavalry.

The Eighteenth Massachusetts Regiment was selected as one of the infantry regiments for the expedition. The regiment being thus detailed upon this service proceeded upon the performance of the arduous duty imposed upon it, and became temporarily detached from the rest of the division during the battles of Chickahominy and Malvern Hill. For the services rendered by the regiment during this period, I beg to refer to the report of Colonel Barnes.

By the report it will be perceived, that under the orders of General Stoneman the regiment retired towards the White House, and after rendering efficient services at that place proceeded by way of Old Point Comfort and the James River to Harrison's Landing, where it arrived on the 2d of July.

July 14th, Colonel Barnes having been assigned to the command of the brigade, the command of the regiment devolved upon Lieutenant-Colonel Hayes. July 31st, marched to Chickahominy River on a reconnoissance, and returned the same day. Distance marched, thirty-two miles.

August 15th, marched from Harrison's Landing to Chickahominy River; 16th, marched to Williamsburg; 17th, marched to Yorktown; 18th, marched to Hampton. At this place, owing to a severe illness contracted upon the Peninsula, Major Hayes, now the Lieutenant-Colonel, was compelled to leave the regiment for a few days, and the command devolved upon Captain Stephen Thomas, the senior officer present. 19th, the regiment marched to Newport News; 20th, embarked on board transport; 21st, arrived at Acquia Creek, disembarked, and moved on cars for Falmouth; 22d, marched all night, and the next morning arrived in the vicinity of Rappahannock Station; 24th, the division fell back on the road, a distance of four miles; 25th, the regiment sent forward two miles on picket; 26th, marched to Ellis Ford; 27th, marched to Warrenton; 28th, marched

Catlett's Station ; 29th, marched to Thoroughfare Gap ; 30th, marched to Bull Run. The regiment, under command of Captain Thomas, marched to Bull Run and participated in the battle, and at night retired to Centreville. The number of men engaged in the battle was three hundred and twenty-five. The number of killed was three officers and thirty-seven men. Wounded, five officers and ninety-six men ; missing, twenty-eight men. Total loss, one hundred and sixty-nine, or fifty-two per cent. In this severe engagement the regiment performed its duty and received great praise from the Generals of both division and corps for its steadiness and gallantry. It was the first regiment of the division to advance to the attack, and the last to retire from the field. Among those who fell were Captain Charles W. Carroll, Lieutenants Warren D. Russell, and Pardon Almy, Jr., gallant officers, whose names may henceforth be borne upon the long list of those who have made Massachusetts honored in the annals of this contest for freedom.

Captain Thomas Weston, Lieutenants B. F. Messervy, Charles F. Pray, E. W. Everson, and L. S. Bent were wounded on this field, all of whom distinguished themselves by their good conduct and marked bravery. Some of these officers having, in consequence of their wounds, been temporarily absent from the regiment have returned to their posts and are now prepared to win new laurels in the field.

September 1st, Major Hayes rejoined the regiment and assumed command. The regiment left camp at night-fall, marched all night, and the following day, September 2d, and bivouacked at Chain Bridge. September 3d, marched to Hall's Hill and encamped. For the space of twenty days, the regiment had not rested in the same place two nights in succession. On the night of the 6th of September, the regiment marched to Alexandria and encamped. September 9th, marched to Fort Corcoran ; 12th, marched to Camp Brightwood, Maryland ; 13th, marched to Rockville ; 14th, marched to Monocacy River ; 15th, marched to Middleton ; 16th, marched to the battle-ground of Antietam ; 17th, the regiment was placed in support of batteries engaged ; 18th, the regiment on picket, day and night, at the Stone Bridge ; 19th, the regiment moved forward to the river ; 20th, the regiment, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hayes, crossed the river,

leading the advance of the brigade, and commenced the attack of Sheppardstown. It maintained its position and forced the enemy to retire in the front. When ordered to retire, it went back in perfect order, with a loss of three killed, eleven wounded and one missing.

The regiment remained encamped near Sharpsburg until October 30th, when it moved toward Harper's Ferry. On October 31st, crossed the Potomac at Harper's Ferry and encamped.

November 2d, marched to Snicker's Gap; 6th, marched to Middlebury; 7th, marched to White Plains; 9th, marched to Warrenton, where it is at present encamped.

In my brief review of the military history of this regiment without doing an injustice to some most excellent officers and brave men, no mention can be made of those who have especially signalized themselves. Where all have performed duty required of them, satisfactorily, it might be invidious to attempt to discriminate. I feel confidence in assuring your Excellency, that the Eighteenth Massachusetts Regiment, as its past history, will in future, under all circumstances, sustain the honor of the noble Commonwealth it represents.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel 38th Regiment Mass. Vols.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Surgeon promoted Brigade Surgeon.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 2 Captains killed in battle.
- 1 Captain promoted Major.
- 6 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant dismissed the service by order War Department.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed in battle.
- 13 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed at Bull Run, August 30th, 1862.
- 1 Second Lieutenant died.
- 1 Second Lieutenant taken from civilians.
- 12 Second Lieutenants taken from enlisted men.
- 36 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

HEAD-QUARTERS, MILITARY DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON, }  
WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 10, 1862. }

Governor Andrew, — My dear Sir:— General Martindale, at present Military Governor of Washington, desires me to say, that he has been very anxious since receiving your communication in reference to Massachusetts soldiers, to address you himself, but the pressure of military business here threatens to prevent it altogether, unless he makes his communication informally through me.

He desires me to say, that the Massachusetts Eighteenth Regiment came under his command early in September, 1861, and so remained until the 11th of July, 1862. Except at the investment of Yorktown, they were never in any pitched battle while with him. The regiment was under fire for the first time on the 5th of April, on arrival before Yorktown.

Previous to the battle of Hanover Court-house, they were on picket duty, and could not join the brigade until after the fight. Immediately before the march down the Chickabominy, the regiment was detailed and detached with General Stoneman to the White House, and having covered that post during the battle of Gaines' Mill, retired to Fortress Monroe. They rejoined the command at Harrison's Landing.

All this time it was a regiment distinguished for its high discipline and soldierly bearing.

The Massachusetts Twenty-Second Regiment, first under the command of Colonel Wilson, was assigned to General Martindale's command in October, 1861; the regiment soon however passed to the command of Colonel Gove, than whom a more gallant, intelligent and efficient officer could not be found in the whole army.

This regiment also continued with General Martindale during the winter of 1861 and '62, and during the whole period of the operations before Richmond and upon the Peninsula, it was very often in battle, and always behaved with signal bravery and effectiveness.

On the first approach to Yorktown, it was under a very galling fire of musketry as well as artillery, losing more men in killed and wounded than all of the other regiments in General Porter's Division together.

In the operations and battle at Hanover Court-house the regiment performed a conspicuous part.

On the 26th June, at Mechanicsville, it was again in battle.

On the 27th of June, at Gaines' Mill, it was once more in battle. Here the lamented Colonel Gove fell.

Also the regiment participated in the entire succession of movements until Malvern Hill was reached, and the victorious battle at that place had been fought on the 30th June and 1st July.

General Martindale desires me to express not only his approbation but his admiration of the whole military conduct of this regiment, during the entire period of its connection with him. Throughout the whole campaign, in every branch of the service, no regiment from any State reflected greater credit on the community from which it was sent, or won more well-deserved laurels for itself.

The General desires to name for your particular notice Lieutenant-Colonel Wardwell, a captain of this regiment. The lieutenant-colonel of the regi-

ment was separated from the regiment for a time; at Gaines' Mill, the m (Tilton) was taken prisoner, the adjutant was wounded, and after that regiment passed chiefly under the direction of Wardwell.

Wardwell's behavior in that post, as well as in command of his comp was deserving of distinguished credit.

Colonel Barnes is also to be mentioned; as a disciplinarian and tactica had no superior.

Major Hayes, of the Massachusetts Eighteenth, deservedly bore a rep tion second to none of his rank in the army.

### NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Com sions.
Edward W. Hinks, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug. 3, 1
Arthur F. Devereux, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	3,
Henry J. Howe, . . . .	Major, . . . .	3,
J. Franklin Dyer, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	22,
Josiah N. Willard, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	22,
Joseph C. Cromack, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	26,
John C. Chadwick, . . . .	First Lieut. (Adj't), . . . .	22,
Levi Shaw, . . . .	" " (Quart'r), . . . .	22,
Ezra D. Winslow, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Dec. 1,
Ansell D. Wass, . . . .	Major, . . . .	July 1, 1
John E. Hill, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	24,
Edmund Rice, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Sept. 7,
Vertulau R. Stone, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Nov. 6,
Moses P. Stanwood, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 22, 1
Elijah P. Rogers, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
J. Scott Todd, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
James D. Russell, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
Andrew Mahony, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
Edmund Rice, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
Harrison G. O. Weymouth, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
William H. Wilson, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
Jonathan F. Plympton, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
Ansell D. Wass, . . . .	" . . . .	22,
Charles M. Merritt, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 22,
Charles U. Devereux, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 15,
George W. Batchelder, . . . .	" . . . .	M'ch 21,
Morcena Dunn, . . . .	" . . . .	June 18,
Henry A. Hale, . . . .	" . . . .	July 1,
James H. Rice, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 7,
John C. Chadwick, . . . .	" . . . .	18,
Isaac H. Boyd, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 21,
Charles M. Merritt, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 22,*
John Hodges, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	22,
George W. Batchelder, . . . .	" " . . . .	22,
Morcena Dunn, . . . .	" " . . . .	22,
David Lee, . . . .	" " . . . .	22,
James H. Rice, . . . .	" " . . . .	22,
Samuel D. Hovey, . . . .	" " . . . .	28,



Captain Martin's Battery of Artillery was frequently in action under General Martindale's command and eye. This battery was attached to the Division, and merited the high reputation it enjoyed.

Massachusetts has no better officer in the field than Captain Martin.

These criticisms and observations General Martindale desires me promptly to communicate to you as the Governor of Massachusetts.

I am, very respectfully,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

EDWARD G. PARKER, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

### NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lynn, . . .	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
Haverhill, . . .	- -	Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
Rockport, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	Appointed Surgeon 14th Reg't, Nov. 10, '62.
Worcester, . . .	- -	Transferred to 22d Regiment.
Salem, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Sept. 18, 1862.
Rockport, . . .	Sept. 17, 1862.	- -
Chester, . . .	Dec. 12, "	- -
Boston, . . .	Oct. 1, 1862,	App'd Lieut. Col. 41st Reg't, Sept. 6, 1862.
Charlestown, . . .	- -	Died at Georgetown, Sept. 11, 1862.
Cambridge, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
West Newbury, . . .	Oct. 21, 1861.	- -
Newbury, . . .	June 17, 1862.	- -
Rowley, . . .	Mar. 20, "	- -
Boston, . . .	Nov. 20, "	- -
" . . .	- -	- -
Cambridge, . . .	- -	Promoted Major, Sept. 7, 1862.
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Roxbury, . . .	Nov. 14, 1861.	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
" . . .	- -	Promoted Major, July 1, 1862.
Lynn, . . .	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
" . . .	- -	Killed in battle Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
Brighton, . . .	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
West Newbury, . . .	- -	- -
Lynn, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Oct. 22, 1861.
Salem, . . .	June 19, 1862.	- -
" . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, March 21, 1862.
Boston, . . .	- -	" " June 18, "
" . . .	- -	Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
Brighton, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Sept. 7, 1862.
Cambridge, . . .	Nov. 28, 1861.	- -

*Nineteenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Henry A. Hale, . . . . .	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 23
Christopher C. Sampson, . . . . .	" "	23
Eugene Kelty, . . . . .	" "	23
Isaac H. Boyd, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 23
Albert Thorndike, . . . . .	" "	Dec. 9
Edward P. Bishop, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 23
John P. Reynolds, Jr., . . . . .	" "	Nov. 23
James G. C. Dodge, . . . . .	" "	M'ch 23
William L. Palmer, . . . . .	" "	June 18
Elisha A. Hinks, . . . . .	" "	20
Oliver F. Briggs, . . . . .	" "	July 1
Samuel S. Prime, . . . . .	" "	1
Lysander J. Hume, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 7
William A. Hill, . . . . .	" "	18
Dudley C. Mumford, . . . . .	" "	18
William R. Driver, . . . . .	" "	Nov. 23
Edgar M. Newcomb, . . . . .	" "	18
Isaac H. Boyd, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 23
James T. Lurvey, . . . . .	" "	23
Samuel S. Prime, . . . . .	" "	23
John P. Reynolds, Jr., . . . . .	" "	23
George M. Barry, . . . . .	" "	23
James G. C. Dodge, . . . . .	" "	23
Dudley C. Mumford, . . . . .	" "	23
William H. Lecain, . . . . .	" "	23
William L. Palmer, . . . . .	" "	23
Edward P. Bishop, . . . . .	" "	23
Elliot C. Peirce, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 23
Lysander J. Hume, . . . . .	" "	23
Oliver F. Briggs, . . . . .	" "	23
Charles B. Warner, . . . . .	" "	Dec. 9
Elisha A. Hinks, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 23
Samuel Baxter, . . . . .	" "	Nov. 23
Michael A. McNamara, . . . . .	" "	Feb. 9
William A. Hill, . . . . .	" "	M'ch 23
Edgar M. Newcomb, . . . . .	" "	June 18
Warner W. Tilton, . . . . .	" "	20
Frederic Croft, . . . . .	" "	July 1
Thomas Claffey, . . . . .	" "	1
David T. Chubbuck, . . . . .	" "	1
William R. Driver, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 1
William F. Rice, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 7
Charles H. Wellock, . . . . .	" "	18
James B. Moore, . . . . .	" "	Nov. 23
Moses Shackley, . . . . .	" "	18
John G. B. Adams, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 23
Charles P. Abbott, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 18
William Stone, . . . . .	" "	7
Ephraim A. Hale, Jr., . . . . .	" "	Oct. 14

*Nineteenth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . . .		Promoted Captain, July 1, 1862.
Boston, . . .	Oct. 3, 1861.	- -
" . . .	21, "	- -
West Newbury, . . .		Promoted Captain, Nov. 21, 1862.
Beverly, . . .	Nov. 12, 1862.	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
Orrington, Me., . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Rowley, . . .	Jan. 21, 1863.	- -
Calais, Me., . . .	- -	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Beverly, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	Died of wounds, Dec. 19, 1862.
West Newbury, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.
Lowell, . . .	Dec. 2, 1861.	- -
Rowley, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862.
Salem, . . .	- -	" " Nov. 29, 1861.
Boston, . . .	Feb. 8, 1862.	- -
" . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 21, 1862.
Lowell, . . .	- -	" " Sept. 11, "
Boston, . . .	Oct. 26, 1861.	- -
Salem, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 18, 1862.
Boston, . . .	- -	" " Oct. 22, 1861.
Weymouth, . . .	- -	Declined to accept commission.
Calais, Me., . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862.
Boston, . . .	- -	" " July 1, "
South Danvers, . . .	- -	Killed in battle Fair Oaks, June 25, 1862.
Orrington, Me., . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 20, 1862.
Newburyport, . . .	Aug. 1, 1862.	- -
Boston, . . .	Oct. 25, "	Discharged by sentence of Court Martial.
Salem, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862.
Boston, . . .	- -	" " Nov. 13, "
Haverhill, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	Dropped from rolls, Oct. 13, 1862.
" . . .	- -	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Quincy, . . .	- -	- -
Beverly, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1862.
Brighton, . . .	- -	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
- - -	- -	- -
South Danvers, . . .	- -	- -
Groveland, . . .	- -	- -
- - -	- -	- -
Bolton, . . .	- -	- -
- - -	- -	- -

This regiment was organized at "Camp Schouler," in the field, with the three companies of First Battalion of 1st as the nucleus, having added to these three in succession Captain Wass's Tiger Fire Zouaves, of Boston, Captain Mahony's company, (Irish,) also from Boston, Captain Plymouth's company, from Lowell, Captain Plympton's company from Boston, Captain Russell's company, from Boston, Captain Rice's company, from Malden, and Captain Wilson's company from Boston.

Orders having come from the Secretary of War, requiring all regiments or parts of regiments to report at Washington, this regiment was hastened to march, although not full to the maximum. On the 28th of August, 1861, it started, numbering 791 men; reached Washington on the night of August 30th; the next day marched to Meridian Hill and encamped. The regiment was composed of new recruits, several hundred having been enlisted in the week previous to leaving Massachusetts. Drilling and organization went on actively till on the 12th of September, when the regiment received orders assigning it to Brigadier-General F. W. Lander's Brigade, and ordered it to Poolesville, Md., which place it reached at the end of three days' march from Washington, through Leesboro', Leesville and Darnestown. A camp was immediately established near Edward's Ferry, about two miles from Poolesville, between the Twentieth and Nineteenth Massachusetts and Seventh Michigan, Captain Saunders' Company of Sharpshooters, Captain Vaughn's Battery of Rhode Island Light Artillery constituting the brigade.

Almost immediately on being located, six companies of the regiment were detailed as pickets along the Potomac River between Sheldon's Island and Conrad's Ferry, where they remained on duty until the disastrous fight of Ball's Bluff. On that day the commander of the regiment was informed, at about 1 o'clock, P. M., by Captain Rice, commanding companies on the river, that his detachment was ordered to cross to the Virginia side as soon as certain other regiments had preceded. Colonel Hinks and the lieutenant-colonel of the regiment immediately repaired to the point of crossing, some four miles from camp. The six companies on the river were collected and two others sent for from camp. By the time these joined

Colonel Hinks found himself the senior officer at the Ferry, and assumed direction of the transportation across the river. He had a portion of the First California, a battalion of the Forty-Second New York, (Tammany,) and four pieces of artillery to throw across before his own regiment could move. The transportation was very poor and insufficient, and the work of crossing slow, arduous and tedious. There were three small scows, two capable of carrying thirty men each, the third, of capacity sufficient to carry sixty men, or one piece of artillery and its horses. These had to be poled up stream and slowly allowed to drop down and across to Harrison's Island, which at this point divides the stream. The swollen condition of the river made this work dangerous and difficult. The first boat was launched and manned by men of Captain Rice's Company, who continued throughout the day and the next night to work the boats between the Maryland shore and island, and the opposite side of the island and the Virginia shore. A rope was finally stretched across the stream, being taken from passing canal boats for the purpose, by means of which the boats could run regularly and more frequently. But even with this advantage, the eight companies of this regiment did not reach the island until sunset, just as our forces which had been desperately engaged on the Virginia side were compelled to break and seek safety in flight. This regiment marched in line across the island just in time to see our worsted forces hotly pursued, flying in disorder down the opposite bank, and by their firm front stopped the pursuit. But the hurrying crowds of our broken ranks, rushing into the single boat that formed the only communication with the Virginia shore, swamped it, and rendered any further passage impossible. That night this regiment held possession of the island, and labored in rescuing their flying comrades that managed to swim the river, and in collecting, caring for and transporting to the Maryland shore, the dead, dying and wounded on the island. Morning found the work pretty effectually accomplished, and at an hour before daybreak the lieutenant-colonel, on direction from Colonel Hinks, disposed this regiment, two companies of the Twentieth Massachusetts, which had joined us during the night, a remnant of the Tammany and two pieces of Captain Vaughn's Rhode Island Battery, in the best position for the defence of

the island, expecting an attack immediately at dawn; Colonel Hinks having received orders to hold the island at all hazards. By dawn a heavy rain, which had threatened all night, set in. No attack was made upon the troops on the island by the enemy.

About ten, A. M., proposals were made for a flag of truce. Lieutenant Dodge was sent over, and returned with permission for twelve men to cross to bury the dead. The party was in charge of Captain Vaughn, Rhode Island Battery, and gave directions to prolong his work till nightfall, which he successfully did; though, suspecting something, the enemy at once seized his party, and threatened to hold them prisoners of war. They released them, however, on the firm demand of Colonel Hinks to that effect. As soon as nightfall, every arrangement was made to re-cross to the Maryland side, which was successfully accomplished.

On returning to camp, the second day after Ball's Bluff, October 24th, it was found that the wound of General Lee and the capture of Colonel Lee, left Colonel Hinks in command of the brigade. The regiment was sent no more to picket at the river, and the real drill and discipline of the regiment commenced. The hard work and attention to the duties of all the officers, made improvement rapid in the regiment, under its commander, until on December 4th, 1861, when the regiment was in fine drill and discipline.

On the 4th of December, 1861, the regiment was ordered from Camp Benton to Muddy Branch, Md., there to receive the command of General Banks, which was under orders from Frederick.

The duties of the regiment in its new camp were of a nature to preclude the possibility of drill. It had thirteen miles of the Potomac to picket; three defensive block houses to build, eight feet each way, of the shape of a Greek cross, four feet thick, twelve feet high, roofed with logs three feet thick, covered then with three feet of earth. All the logs used in the construction had to be felled and squared with common axes, then hauled to the different eminences on which the buildings were to be erected, and then laid, each log being secured and pinned with treenails. Two towns, Rockville and Darnestown, required a provost, and in addition the camp and the regiment, demanded its quarter-guard.

While at Muddy Branch the regiment received a company of recruits, under command of Captain Charles U. Devereux, with Lieutenants Thorndike and Warner, with 125 men, making a total of 939 men.

Every officer and man was thus employed in arduous duty until the 12th of March, 1862, when the regiment was ordered to Harper's Ferry, to join the remainder of the brigade, under command of Brigadier-General N. J. T. Dana, on its road to reinforce General Banks in the Shenandoah Valley.

The regiment reached Harper's Ferry on the morning of the 13th, marched that afternoon to Charlestown, and encamped for the night; the next night reached Berryville, where it joined the other two brigades of the division, under command of Brigadier-General John Sedgwick. On the 15th, the Division started early, on its return to Harper's Ferry, where it remained till March 24th, when it was transported to Washington by rail, arriving March 25th. At Washington the division remained in camp till March 27th, when it took transports for Fortress Monroe. On account of a sudden storm, just as the boat which carried this regiment left the Potomac River, it put back behind Point Lookout to avoid being swamped. The boat was very leaky, old and unseaworthy, and narrowly escaped wreck. At Point Lookout the regiment debarked and remained on shore over night, finding comfortable quarters in the deserted hotel buildings; re-embarked the next morning, and reached Fortress Monroe that night, at nine, P. M. They disembarked the next day, and marched to Hampton, where was found the Grand Army of the Potomac, under General McClellan, awaiting the arrival of our division to commence the Peninsula campaign.

On the 4th of April the Army of the Potomac moved forward to Yorktown. At the end of the second days' march, the army encamped on a plain about two miles from the enemy's works. On the 7th of April, the Nineteenth and Twentieth Massachusetts, under command of General Dana, started on a reconnoissance of the enemy's works. After discovering the fortifications at Winn's Mills, the Nineteenth were ordered to march through a belt of woods down upon the works, and then pass along their front and discover its extent. This was successfully accomplished, under a sharp fire of musketry, in the midst of which the regiment moved steadily and unflinchingly as on drill.

After gaining the requisite knowledge of the locality by drawing the enemy's fire, the regiment was halted where it was partially sheltered in a ravine, and remained there two hours subjected to a vigorous fire from the guns of the works. At nightfall they were withdrawn. The officers and men behaved admirably, and called forth General Dana's hearty commendation. Captain Wass was wounded, and several of his company. One man in Captain Russell's company was killed. The next day the army moved forward to the close investment of the enemy's works. Sedgwick's Division held the line along the front of the fortifications at Winn's Mills. On the day after the investment was made, Lieutenant Colonel Devereux was placed in command of the erection of the works for the reduction of the place in front of our division.

The army remained in its position, busied in its common work, alternately on picket and in the entrenchments, until Sunday morning, May 4th. On the day previous, Division of the Brigade was on picket. Early Sunday morning, Lieutenant Hume reported the works evacuated. Colonel Hinks ordered a reconnoissance, resulting in establishing the fact. Colonel Hinks' at once occupied the works with his regiment, and sent word to General Dana. Colonel Hinks was ordered to proceed as far as he thought prudent in the trace of the enemy. Pressing vigorously on, the regiment came so close on the rebels as to find in an encampment, about a mile beyond the works, such recent traces of their occupancy as the breakers of the enemy's troops smoking hot, but left in the hasty retreat from the spot. It was heartily enjoyed by the captors of an unlooked for prize. On Monday the division marched from Winn's Mills to Yorktown, in a drenching rain—stood a day of unequalled exposure in the streets of Yorktown, marching only one and three-quarter miles between five, P. M., and the next morning at two. At noon of May 6th the division embarked at Yorktown and sailed for West Point, reaching it in the night. The next morning they debarked, and were placed in support of Captain Porter's Massachusetts Battery during the engagement at West Point.

The second day after reaching West Point the troops marched to Eltham, about four miles distant, and halted several miles. From that place Sumner's corps marched by short stages



consequence of the intolerable condition of the roads, to the Chickahominy River, halting successively at Cumberland, Cedar Hill, Tunstall's Station, and finally at the river bank, between Bottom's Bridge and Grape-Vine Bridge. On Saturday, May 31st, the battle of Fair Oaks took place. Sumner's corps was ordered to cross, but the Nineteenth being on picket on the river bank, were not called in until Sunday morning, just before daylight. In the battle of Sunday, this regiment was used as support for the line of Sedgwick's Division, moving from right to left under fire, but were not engaged. When the fight had ceased they were placed on picket across the railroad, and held that advance post for ten days, without relief, in common with the rest of the brigade.

On the 10th of June the brigade was withdrawn, and placed along the railroad, to guard the immense commissary stores of the army. After remaining there ten days, the brigade then went to the front, and occupied the entrenchments stretching from the railroad to the left, to Hooker's redoubt, where they remained during the rest of the stay of the army at that point. On the 25th of June, General Hooker sent for one regiment from Sumner's corps, to assist in his attack of the rebel lines in our front. The Nineteenth Massachusetts were selected, and formed the right of the line, and in a very severe engagement had the satisfaction of seeing the enemy in their immediate front turn their backs. The regiment behaved with its customary coolness and steadiness. Lieutenant Colonel Devereux was sick in camp, but hearing of the engagement, he and Captains Merritt, Devereux and Dunn, likewise sick in camp, sought the regiment. Lieutenant Warner, a valuable officer, was killed in this action. Lieutenant Rice was severely wounded. On the night of the evacuation, Sumner's corps held the breastworks until daylight, then withdrew to Peach Orchard and awaited the enemy; and, after a severe engagement of three hours, fell back to Savage's Station, and again courted an attack. At Peach Orchard the Nineteenth supported Tompkins' R. I. Battery. At Savage's Station they held the right of Dana's line on the railroad,—did not participate in the infantry engagement, but were molested mostly by the enemy's shell, thrown directly along our line. At nightfall they were ordered on picket, but withdrawn at once, and followed the rest of the

army on its night march through White Oak Swamp, finishing the route just at dawn. At this place Lieutenant-Colonel Devereux, being unable to walk or ride, was sent to the rear with the teams. On the army moving again, the brigade marched to the rear several miles—then ordered back in quick, in time to take part in the fight at White Oak Swamp. Later in the day, June 30th, it was hotly engaged at Glendale where its loss was severe in men and officers. Major Howland nobly facing the foe, a soldier as gallant, brave and true as offered himself a willing sacrifice on the altar of his country's liberty. Lieutenant Lee fell, bravely doing his duty. Colonel Hinks, Captains Wass and Devereux, were all severely wounded. The command of the regiment devolved upon Captain Rice who discharged his duties in an excellent manner. At Malvern the regiment shared the terrors and the dangers of that terrible artillery fight. Their post on the right was so exposed that Sedgwick's Division was withdrawn to the shelter of the woods where Dana's Brigade held the ground which protected the right of our army. Lieutenant-Colonel Devereux, hearing of the engagement and the loss, rejoined the regiment at Malvern Hill, and marched with it to Harrison's Landing.

When the army marched to Fortress Monroe nothing peculiar interest occurred. The enemy did not follow. The brigade embarked on board the steamship Atlantic at New York News, for Washington, August 24th. Arriving at Alexandria August 28th, the corps was ordered to Chain Bridge to occupy the forts at that point. They had just reached it, when orders came to reinforce Pope, at Centreville. Dana's Brigade, Colonel Hinks commanding, had to delay its march over the river, having been sent to Tennallytown, Md., before receiving orders to march to Centreville.

Leaving Tennallytown the brigade crossed the Aqueduct Bridge in Georgetown at daybreak, August 30th, and reached Fairfax Court-house the next morning at daybreak, having at that time marched sixty-three miles in sixty-four successive hours, twenty-four of which were in a drenching rain. Nineteenth was left at Fairfax Court-house to avert a threatened attack from the enemy's cavalry. The remainder of the brigade marched on to Germantown. Monday morning, September 1st, the army, falling back to Washington, entered Fairfax (

house. Porter's, Sigel's and Sumner's corps marched to Chain Bridge by the Flint Hill and Vienna road. The Nineteenth Massachusetts and First Minnesota were selected as rear guard of this column; Colonel Hinks, with the rest of Dana's Brigade, as rear guard of the other column. During the covering of the retreat, pursuit was checked on the Flint Hill road, by the skillful use which General Howard, to whom it was entrusted, made of his two regiments and a section of Tompkins' Rhode Island Battery. The First Minnesota, finely ambushed, delivered a volley into a body of the enemy's cavalry, too rashly pursuing, which emptied many saddles. This was shortly after dark, and put an end to pursuit. Previous to that, a light battery of the enemy had occasioned great annoyance, at one time firing repeated discharges along the line of the Nineteenth, whilst it marched several times its length, directly in the line of fire, while taking up a new position. It moved as steadily and as much under control as it ever did on parade. General Howard mentioned that "the coolness and perfect quietness and absence of any hurry or confusion, was most gratifying to see."

On rejoining the rest of the column, at the cessation of all pursuit, by some unfortunate mistake, the two regiments were fired into by our own troops, causing serious injury. Dr. Hill, Assistant-Surgeon, who had recently joined the regiment, received a wound of which he died in a few days.

When the army marched through Maryland to repel the invaders, the regiment marched with it under command of Colonel Hinks; the return of General Dana on the day we started, having relieved Colonel Hinks of command of the brigade.

Sumner's corps reached the South Mountain in time to witness, but not take part in the brilliant success of our arms at that point. But at Antietam, on the 17th of September, 1862, this regiment entered the fight early in the forenoon in Sedgwick's column. The division marched into the fight in three lines, each one composed of a brigade; Dana's in the centre, marching a mile in this order, over fences and through ploughed fields, under a heavy fire of artillery all the way, it entered the narrow belt of woods, just beyond which was strongly posted the enemy's centre. The moment the lines

entered this wood, they were received by a storm of fire from small arms, and grape and cannister from large ordnance. Through some mistake, the left of the division was not properly supported by the adjoining force, and the enemy threw troops into the gap, bringing an enfilading fire to add to the horror and fierceness of the fight. The left gave way in disorder. The first line was too close to serve as rallying points to each other, and the second and third lines suffered as severely as the first. The left having given away in confusion, the remainder of the division became so exposed that they were compelled to retreat. Except the First Minnesota and the Nineteenth Massachusetts who formed the right of the first and second lines respectively. When all others had left the woods, the First Minnesota retreated back to the alignment of the Nineteenth on its right. When pressed, the two regiments took a new position by forming a second line faced to the rear, under fire of the rebel force that surrounded them. Here Colonel Hinks fell severely wounded, and the command devolved on Lieutenant-Colonel Devens. Three times after this the two regiments side by side fell back to new positions, each time by manoeuvre. Each halting position gave proof of the obstinate contest by the line of fallen men and wounded that marked the spot like a black line; and the track of each regiment was strown with the brave men that fell as they moved. At their last halt the enemy left them unharmed. This was still in advance of the new line on which the remainder of the division had reformed. From this position the Nineteenth were sent to the left in support of a battery of artillery engaged until dark, and the shattered remnant of the division, fresh from its field of slaughter in the morning, stood uncomplainingly at the new post. In consequence of General Sedgwick's wound, General Howard came into command of the division. In this fight the loss was most severe. Colonel George W. Batchelder received a wound, late in the engagement, of which he died in a few hours. His was a loss that was irreparable—one of those who had done most to promote the efficiency of the regiment in its early career. He had been the same brave, able soldier, cheerful comrade and noble officer faithful to the last. Besides Colonel Hinks there were wounded Captain Edmund Rice, Captain Henry A. Hale, Lieutenant Albert Thorndike, Lieutenant John P. Reynolds, Jr., Lieut-

ant Elisha A. Hinks, and Lieutenant-Colonel A. F. Devereux, slightly. Lieutenant Reynolds was wounded in the foot at first, and was hobbling back to the regiment, when ordered by Lieutenant-Colonel Devereux to quit the field. He stayed long enough to receive still another wound.

After the battle of Antietam, Lieutenant-Colonel Devereux getting leave of absence on account of death in his family, the command of the regiment came into the hands of Captain H. G. O. Weymouth, assisted by Captain Mahony. Under his command the regiment marched to Harper's Ferry and went into camp September 21st, 1862.

The original number of the regiment was 886 ; recruits, 259 ; resigned or discharged, 15 ; dismissed, 1 ; missing in action, 30 ; killed in action or mortally wounded, 60 ; died of disease, 27 ; accidental death, 1 ; discharged for disability, 110 ; discharged by order, 45 ; discharged by civil authority, 1 ; by promotion, 23 ; transferred to other regiments, 2 ; deserted, 109 ; wounded in action, 217 ; total, present and absent, 524.

The foregoing forms a noble record of the Massachusetts Nineteenth, but it does not tell all. Its last crowning act of glory was crossing the Rappahannock, at Fredericksburg, in boats, with the Michigan Seventh, to dislodge the enemy's sharpshooters, who were picking off our men engaged in building the pontoon bridges on which the Union army was to cross. It was found impossible to complete the bridges, as long as these rebel sharpshooters, securely hid in houses in Fredericksburg, were picking off the men detailed to build them. A call was made for volunteers to cross the river in boats and dislodge the unseen foe. The Seventh Michigan and the Nineteenth Massachusetts immediately volunteered, on what might well be regarded as a forlorn hope. They crossed, and drove the enemy back, so that the bridges were completed without further molestation.

The next morning, the enemy's pickets having retired, the Nineteenth Regiment lay all day waiting for orders, nothing having transpired during the day or night. On the morning of the 13th they received orders to march, when they were taken to the front, and immediately ordered, with the rest of the brigade, to take possession of some rifle pits in our front. The regiment advanced slowly and steadily about half the distance, when

finding that they had no support, they were obliged to to the left, to cover themselves from a galling fire position they held until being nearly out of ammunition was sent to the brigade commander to know what they do. At this point, Captains Weymouth and Mahony been wounded, the command of the regiment devolve Captain J. F. Plympton. Orders being received to fall was done in good order, and they formed again with the the brigade. About twelve o'clock at night they were r and marched back to the city and bivouacked. Next r they received orders to take position in the rear, whe remained until Monday at seven, P. M., when they adva the next line. A detail was then made of one commi officer and twenty-five men for a fatigue party; after been gone one hour they returned, and at the sam they received orders to march, when they recrossed th arriving at the camp after midnight. The colors of t ment were carried by eleven different persons, eight o were shot. The aggregate loss of the regiment was—

#### TWENTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of sl
William Raymond Lee, . . .	Colonel, . . .	July
Francis W. Palfrey, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . .	
Paul J. Revere, . . .	Major, . . .	
Henry Bryant, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	
Nathan Hayward, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, .	
Nathan Hayward, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	Sept.
Edward H. R. Revere, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, .	
Charles L. Pierson, . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.)	July
Charles W. Folsom, . . .	" " (Quart'r.)	
Benjamin F. Taft, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, .	Aug.
Ferdinand Dreher, . . .	Major, . . .	Sept.
Francis W. Palfrey, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Dec.
George N. Macy, . . .	Major, . . .	
Ferdinand Dreher, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . .	
Henry M. Tremlett, . . .	Captain, . . .	July
John Herchenroder, . . .	" . . .	
Ferdinand Dreher, . . .	" . . .	
Caspar Crowningshield, . . .	" . . .	
George A. Schmitt, . . .	" . . .	
Edmund A. Walleston, . . .	" . . .	
Henry J. Sweeney, . . .	" . . .	
John C. Putnam, . . .	" . . .	

men, killed, 13 ; wounded, 75 ; missing, 7 ; commissioned officers, killed, 1 ; wounded, 8. Making a total of 104 out of about 300 men engaged in the action.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Major killed at battle of Fair Oaks.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 14th Regiment.
- 1 Chaplain transferred to 22d Regiment.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Regiment Mass. Vol.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon died in hospital.
- 2 Captains promoted Majors.
- 1 Captain killed battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862.
- 7 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed battle of Fair Oaks, June 30, 1862.
- 1 First Lieutenant died of wounds received at Fredericksburg.
- 12 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 2 Second Lieutenants killed in battle.
- 1 Second Lieutenant discharged by sentence of Court Martial.
- 1 Second Lieutenant dropped from rolls.
- 22 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 1 First Lieutenant and 1 Second Lieutenant have been taken from civilians.
- 37 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### TWENTIETH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury.	Dec. 17, 1862.	—
Boston.	—	Promoted Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862.
"	Sept. 4, 1862.	Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. A.
"	"	Promoted Brigade-Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
Roxbury.	"	" Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
"	—	—
Boston.	"	Killed at battle Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Salem.	"	App'ted Lieut. Col. 39th Reg't, Aug. 30, '62.
Cambridge.	"	Transferred to 19th Reg't, Jan. 17, 1863.
Blackstone.	—	—
Boston.	"	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862.
"	—	—
Nantucket.	—	—
Boston.	—	—
"	—	Major in 39th Reg't, Aug. 28, 1862.
"	Nov. 7, 1861.	—
"	"	Promoted Major, Sept. 5, 1862.
"	"	Captain in 1st Reg't Cavalry, Nov. 25, '61.
Cambridge.	—	—
Boston.	Nov. 9, 1861.	—
"	Oct. 3, "	—
"	—	—

*Twentieth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
William F. Bartlett, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	July 10
Allen Shepard, . . . .	" . . . .	10
Alois Babo, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 12
Charles F. Cabot, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 10
George N. Macy, . . . .	" . . . .	8
A. W. Beckwith, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 22
N. P. Hallowell, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 26
Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	Mar. 23
Henry L. Abbott, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 29
Charles L. Tilden, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 5
Charles A. Whittier, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 12
Arthur R. Curtis, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 14
O. Wendell Holmes, Jr., . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	July 10
John W. LeBarnes, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Alois Babo, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
George B. Perry, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
James J. Lowell, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Charles F. Cabot, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Henry Capen, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
N. P. Hallowell, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
George N. Macy, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Allen W. Beckwith, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
William F. Milton, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 12
Charles L. Tilden, . . . .	" " . . . .	9
Henry H. Sturgis, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 10
Henry L. Abbott, . . . .	" " . . . .	8
August Müller, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 22
Charles A. Whittier, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 26
Arthur R. Curtis, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 16
Nathaniel T. Messer, . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar. 27
August Müller, . . . .	" " . . . .	23
Henry F. Sander, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 7
Herbert C. Mason, . . . .	" " . . . .	8
James Murphy, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 29
William R. Riddle, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 5
Henry L. Patten, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 1
Henry Ropes, . . . .	" " . . . .	2
Edward N. Hallowell, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 12
William F. Perkins, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 14
Charles A. Whittier, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	July 10
August Müller, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Reinhold Wesselhoeft, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Nathaniel T. Messer, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
William L. Putnam, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Charles O. Day, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
William F. Milton, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Henry H. Sturgis, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Henry L. Abbott, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Charles L. Tilden, . . . .	" " . . . .	10
Arthur R. Curtis, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 25
James Murphy, . . . .	" " . . . .	8



*Twentieth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Winthrop.	Nov. 12, 1862,	Colonel 49th Regiment, M. V. M.
Boston, . . .	—	—
" . . .	—	Drowned, Oct. 21, 1861.
" . . .	—	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, 1862.
Nantucket,	—	Promoted Major, Dec. 18, 1862.
Boston, . . .	Mar. 22, 1862.	—
Cambridge,	—	—
Boston, . . .	—	—
Lowell, . . .	—	—
Boston, . . .	Jan. 5, 1863.	—
" . . .	—	—
" . . .	—	—
" . . .	—	Promoted Captain, March 23, 1862.
" . . .	Mar. 26, 1862.	—
" . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Oct. 12, 1861.
" . . .	Sept. 30, 1862.	—
Cambridge,	—	Killed in battle, July 6, 1862.
Boston, . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Nov. 10, 1861.
" . . .	Oct. 8, 1861.	—
Cambridge,	—	Promoted Captain, Nov. 26, 1861.
Nantucket,	—	" " " 8, "
Boston, . . .	—	" " Oct. 22, "
West Roxbury,	—	—
Boston, . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Sept. 5, 1862.
" . . .	July 7, 1862.	—
Lowell, . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Aug. 29, 1862.
Boston, . . .	—	Declined promotion.
" . . .	—	—
" . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Nov. 12, 1862.
" . . .	—	" " Dec. 14, "
" . . .	—	—
" . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Jan. 6, 1863.
Roxbury,	—	—
Boston, . . .	—	—
Cambridge,	—	—
Boston, . . .	—	—
Medford, . .	—	—
Boston, . . .	—	—
" . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1861.
" . . .	—	" " March 23, 1862.
" . . .	—	Drowned, Oct. 21, 1861.
" . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 27, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	—	Died, Oct. 22, 1861.
" . . .	Oct. 8, 1861.	—
West Roxbury,	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861.
Boston, . . .	—	" " Nov. 10, "
Lowell, . . .	—	" " " 8, "
Boston, . . .	—	" " Oct. 9, "
" . . .	—	" " Jan. 16, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	—	" " Aug. 29, "

*Twentieth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
William R. Riddle, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 9
Herbert C. Mason, . . . .	" "	Nov. 25
Henry L. Patten, . . . .	" "	25
Henry F. Sander, . . . .	" "	25
Henry Ropes, . . . .	" "	Nov. 25
Edward N. Hallowell, . . . .	" "	Jan. 11
William F. Perkins, . . . .	" "	16
Thomas J. Pousland, . . . .	" "	April 12
Anton Hirschauer, . . . .	" "	12
Robert S. Beckwith, . . . .	" "	July 7
Henry E. Wilkins, . . . .	" "	8
Leander F. Alley, . . . .	" "	Aug. 29
Thomas M. McKay, . . . .	" "	Sept. 5
Samuel Willard, . . . .	" "	Oct. 1
Lansing E. Hibbard, . . . .	" "	Nov. 12
W. H. Walker, . . . .	" "	Oct. 2
Charles Cowgill, . . . .	" "	Dec. 14
John Kelliher, . . . .	" "	14

The Twentieth Regiment was recruited at "Camp Massachusetts," Readville, and left the State September 4th, 1861. It took a prominent part at Ball's Bluff, Va. Colonel Lee, Major Lander, and Adjutant Peirson were taken prisoners, and were confined for many months as hostages, in a cell in the Richmond Arsenal. They were afterwards exchanged. In the same battle, Lieutenant Putnam was killed, Captain Putnam lost an arm, Captains Dreher and Schmitt were severely wounded, and many others were lost in swimming the Potomac from the Battery to Harrison's Island.

I quote entire the narrative of the regiment sent to the Adjutant-General by the officer in command. It embraces twelve months, from the 10th of November, 1861, to the 10th of November, 1862.

On the 10th of November, 1861, the Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers was stationed at "Camp Benton," near Poolesville, Md. It was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel F. W. Palfrey, Colonel Lee being a prisoner in Richmond. The regiment formed a part of the brigade commanded by General Lander, and of the division entitled the "Corps of Observation," commanded by General Stone. In the course of the winter General Dana succeeded General Lander, and General Sedgwick succeeded General Stone. The winter at Camp Benton was

*Twentieth Regiment—Continued.*

<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Discharged.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Boston, . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 5, 1862.
" . . . . .		" " July 8, "
Cambridge, . . . . .		" " Oct. 1, "
Boston, . . . . .		" " July 7, "
Boston, . . . . .		" " Oct. 2, 1862.
Medford, . . . . .		" " Nov. 12, "
Boston, . . . . .		" " Dec. 14, "
Beverly, . . . . .		- - -
Boston, . . . . .		- - -
" . . . . .		Died of wounds, Dec. 31, 1862.
" . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 6, 1863.
Nantucket, . . . . .		Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .		- - -
" . . . . .		- - -
- - -		- - -
- - -		- - -
- - -		- - -
Dover, Del., . . . . .		- - -
Bridgewater, . . . . .		- - -

in pursuing the usual round of camp duties, the only active service in which the regiment engaged was picketing the Potomac from Edward's Ferry to Seneca Mills.

On the twenty-fifth of February the Twentieth broke up camp preparatory to entering upon an active campaign. It first removed to "Camp Lee," so named in honor of Colonel Lee, in the immediate vicinity of Poolesville.

On the 11th of March, Dana's Brigade, including the Twentieth, left Poolesville to join the rest of the division, which had already gone forward to the assistance of General Banks in his advance down the Valley of the Shenandoah. The brigade marched, however, no farther than Berryville, Va., where the whole division was ordered back, the enemy having been driven out of Winchester. Sedgwick's Division was stationed in Bolivar, the Twentieth being cantoned in the deserted houses of that town. On the 25th, Dana's Brigade removed to Washington; 27th, the Twentieth embarked on board of the transport "Catskill," on the 28th started for the Peninsula, and on the 31st landed at Hampton, Va. In a short time the whole Army of the Potomac was collected and encamped near the ruins of that village. By the organization of the Army of the Potomac established a short time previous,

Sedgwick's Division was made a part of the Second Corps d'Armee, under the command of General Sumner.

Sumner's Corps began its march up the Peninsula on the 5th day of April, over a country utterly desolate, and through the recently abandoned fortifications of the enemy; 7th, encamped a few miles from Yorktown. The camp of the whole Army of the Potomac was called "Camp Winfield Scott." A little more than a week was spent by the corps in this first camp before Yorktown; 9th, Dana's Brigade went out on reconnoissance before the earthworks of the enemy. The object of the reconnoissance being gained, the brigade returned in darkness and rain, wading through mud and water knee deep to their camp. No one of the Twentieth was injured in the expedition.

On or about the 17th of April, the regiment removed to the immediate vicinity of the enemy's fortifications. The name of the camp was still "Winfield Scott." Sumner's Corps was nearly in the centre of our lines. The camp of the Twentieth was in a swamp. The slightest rain,—and the rains of the Peninsula were not often slight,—covered the surface of the ground with water. The men had only *shelter* tents, serving as a very slight protection from the rain.

Most of the troops in "Camp Winfield Scott" were within range of the enemy's guns. No music or calls of any kind were allowed in camp. The troops were kept constantly on the alert. They were roused up at three in the morning, and kept standing under arms until full daylight. Often alarms started them up several times in the same night. Once in three days the Twentieth performed picket duty for twenty-four hours, under the circumstances, of special anxiety and precaution. The earthworks of the enemy were visible through the trees by day, and the lights of their working parties by night. The sound of their conversation could be indistinctly heard, and an occasional volley, or a single shot from some sharpshooter, reminded the picket to be on his guard. Captain Bartlett, acting Lieutenant-Colonel, and several enlisted men were shot while here.

When not on picket, the regiment furnished frequent details for working parties, both night and day, on roads, fortifications and in the trenches. All these employments, added to the

ordinary duties of camp, pressed severely upon officers and men.

May 1st, Colonel Lee, Major and Dr. Revere, returned to the regiment. The next day Colonel Lee took the regiment out on picket, and on the morning succeeding led the Twentieth into the fortifications of the enemy, which were abandoned on the night previous. The flag of the Twentieth was among the first planted on those fortifications; 5th, the Twentieth left "Camp Winfield Scott," and by night marched through Yorktown; 6th, it embarked on the transport Vanderbilt, for West Point; 7th, was the battle of West Point; the Twentieth was drawn up in line of battle on the extreme left, supporting Porter's (Massachusetts) Battery, a position of honor. No one of the Twentieth was injured in this battle. 9th, the regiment marched to Eltham Landing. From Eltham it marched to Cumberland Landing, to Mayo's plantation. They encamped on the banks of the Chickahominy, near the Tyler House, formerly the residence of Ex-President Tyler. 31st, was the first day of the battle of Fair Oaks. In the forenoon of that day, our forces already across the river had been defeated with great slaughter. At three o'clock in the afternoon Sumner's Corps started to cross to the right bank of the Chickahominy. The river was much swollen, and the bridge so much injured that Sedgwick's Division alone succeeded in crossing that night. The Twentieth was in the rear of the division, and reached the battle-field at about five o'clock in the afternoon. It took its position on the left, and opened fire upon the enemy. It was finally ordered to advance, to charge bayonet, but before an actual charge was made, the enemy's lines broke in confusion. The battle ended at dark, and the Twentieth rested for the night on the ground won from the enemy.

In the next day's battle the Twentieth took no part, except the passive one of exposure to danger.

In the battle of Fair Oaks, no officer of the regiment was injured. Three enlisted men were killed, and twenty-two wounded. During the night, after the first day's battle, squads of men were sent out from the regiment to collect the wounded and stragglers of the enemy. In this way over a hundred prisoners were taken, among them Brigadier-General Pettigrew,

commanding the Hampton Legion. The surgeons of the regiment dressed the wounds of the prisoners, and the men voluntarily gave up their rubber blankets to them.

The Twentieth, immediately after the battle, was placed on picket, where it remained nearly twelve days. During that time it rained almost ceaselessly, and during a part of it the men were without blankets or tents. When it was relieved it was encamped near Fair Oaks, where it remained until the retreat to James River. While in this camp the regiment was exposed to the same hardships, and performed the same duties, as before Yorktown.

On the 28th of June, the news that the army was on retreat reached the Twentieth. On the night of the 28th it was placed in the front on picket. On the 29th it began its march to the James River. It was on that day in the rear of Sedgwick's Division, and that division was in the rear of the column of retreat. There was a brief skirmish at Allen's Farm, and a battle the same afternoon at Savage's Station. The enemy were repulsed in that battle, as in every other during the retreat. The Twentieth lost six men, wounded. At midnight the retreat was noiselessly resumed. A halt was made at Nelson's Farm. At about noon Dana's brigade marched back to White Oak Swamp, where a hotly contested battle was fought for the possession of the bridge over the swamp. The brigade was not however called into action there. At about four o'clock in the afternoon, it was ordered back, and at Nelson's Farm took part in another battle. The enemy had attacked our forces at Nelson's Farm, and driven them back with slaughter. The Twentieth, as soon as it reached the front, advanced, accompanied by another regiment, considerably beyond the rest of our lines. The enemy were in strong force, and the fire was so hot that the regiment on the left of the Twentieth broke without firing a shot. The latter regiment stood its ground for an hour or more, when, at the order of Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey—Colonel Lee being in command of the brigade—the regiment, to avoid being overwhelmed, retired in good order to a wood some two hundred yards in the rear. The following were the casualties among the officers: Colonel Lee, crushed by a wounded horse; Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey, slightly wounded by a buck-shot in the shoulder; Cap-

Hallowell, Co. D, slightly by buck-shot in the side; Lieutenant Lowell, Co. E, mortally, (died in the hands of the enemy); Lieutenant Müller, Co. F, wounded and taken prisoner; Lieutenant H. L. Abbott, Co. I, in the arm; Lieutenant H. L. Patten in the leg. Sixty-three enlisted men were killed or wounded. At midnight the retreat was again resumed. The Twentieth marched all night, and arrived at Malvern Hill at six o'clock on the morning of July 1st. In the battle of Malvern Hill the Twentieth took no active part, but was under fire the whole day; 2d, at two, A. M., it left Malvern Hill, and at noon arrived at Harrison's Landing. It remained at or near Harrison's Landing until August 16th. August 4th, it marched on the reconnoissance to Malvern Hill, under General Hooker; 16th, the regiment began its march down the Peninsula, and on August 22d reached Newport News; 25th, left Newport News on the steamer Atlantic. It landed at Alexandria on the 28th, reached Tennallytown, Md., on the 30th; on the 31st, with the rest of Dana's brigade, re-crossed the Potomac, on its way to the scene of General Pope's defeat. It marched twenty miles in the midst of rain, and over roads slippery with mud; to Fairfax Court-house.

September 1st, the Twentieth took up its position a few miles beyond Fairfax Court-house, where it remained while one column of Pope's army passed by in retreat. It then brought up the rear of the column, and reached Alexandria at midnight. One day's rest at Alexandria, and the march was resumed. Twenty miles in sultry heat and in dust. The Twentieth halted at Tennallytown, Md., a short time, and then marched to Rockville, to Clarksburg, Hyattstown, Urbana, Frederick, Middletown, Boonsboro', Keedysville, and on the morning of the 17th to the battle-field of Antietam Creek. The march through Maryland was slow, averaging six miles a day, but was wearisome in the extreme.

The Twentieth took about four hundred men into the battle of Antietam, many of them recruits. It was in the second line, the division being in lines of brigades; Gorman's brigade, to which the Fifteenth Massachusetts belong, being front. The division advanced over the field, already won from the enemy, and covered with dead and wounded, and halted before a strong position of the enemy. The second line were very near the first,

but were unable to fire. It stood quietly at ordered arms, with shot and shell were pouring through it. Men were continually falling in great numbers in the first line. Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey was wounded while the regiment was thus standing inactive. Suddenly there was great confusion on the left. The enemy had flanked Sedgwick's division. The Twentieth was ordered by Colonel Lee, faced about; the left wing fired four or five rounds upon the enemy coming in upon its rear. Meanwhile, the order to retire had been given by General Sumner, and the Twentieth marched off by the right flank, in perfect order. Thus ended the part the Twentieth took in the battle of Antietam.

Dr. E. H. R. Revere, assistant-surgeon, was shot through the breast in this battle. Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey was dangerously wounded by a grapeshot in the shoulder; Captain Hallowell, severely in the arm; Captain Holmes, severely in the neck. One hundred and thirty-seven enlisted men were killed, wounded or missing after the battle.

On the 23d of September, the Twentieth marched to Bolivar Heights, Va. On the 16th of October the regiment took part in a reconnoissance under General Hancock, in the direction of Winchester. Colonel Lee was in command of Dana's Brigade, and the Twentieth being attached to another brigade (Fooler's) was commanded by Captain Dreher. The reconnoissance was of complete success. It ended on the 18th of October. On the 30th, the regiment again left camp, and began its march in a campaign not yet finished. There has been no battle thus far. The chief part of the Army of the Potomac lies quietly encamped at Warrenton, Va., (Nov. 10th.)

The Twentieth is now commanded by Captain Dreher. The corps is commanded by General Couch, (a Massachusetts Cavalry General,) and General Burnside commands the Army of the Potomac.

Since the regiment left the State, five officers and seven hundred and three enlisted men have been killed or died of wounds. Fourteen officers and one hundred and eighty-four enlisted men have been wounded. Seven officers and one hundred and ninety-two enlisted men have been taken prisoners, most of them at Ball's Bluff. Forty-eight men have deserted. An accurate list can be given of those died of sickness.



The regiment now numbers 805 enlisted men ; of that number 482 are present for duty.

Since the 10th of November of the present year the regiment has been in the Army of the Potomac, and was with General Burnside in the battle of Fredericksburg, where it sustained its good name, and added additional honor to itself and to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Colonel discharged.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Major appointed Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. A.
- 1 Major discharged.
- 1 Surgeon promoted Brigade-Surgeon.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon killed at Antietam, September 17, 1862.
- 1 Captain promoted Colonel 49th Regiment.
- 2 Captains promoted Majors 20th.
- 1 Captain promoted Major 39th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
- 1 Captain promoted Captain 1st Regiment Cavalry, Mass. Vol.
- 1 Captain drowned October 21, 1862, swimming Potomac, Ball's Bluff.
- 1 Captain killed at Fredericksburg.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 39th Regiment Mass. Vol.
- 10 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed in battle Malvern Hill.
- 16 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant drowned Oct. 21, 1861, swimming Potomac, Ball's Bluff.
- 1 Second Lieutenant died October 22, 1861.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862.
- 4 Second Lieutenants have been taken from civilians.
- 18 Second Lieutenants promoted from enlisted men.
- 35 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Augustus Morse, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug. 21,
Albert C. Maggri, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 2,
William Smith Clark, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Aug. 19,
Calvin Cutter, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	21,
J. Marcus Rice, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	21,
Orin Warren, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 12,
Theron E. Hall, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't), . . . .	18,
George F. Thompson, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . .	Aug. 21,
George S. Ball, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Nov. 11,
William S. Clark, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Feb. 28,
Joseph P. Rice, . . . .	Major, . . . .	28,
William S. Clark, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	May 16,
Joseph P. Rice, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	16,
Joseph W. Hastings, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	June 9,
Theodore S. Foster, . . . .	Major, . . . .	May 17,
James Oliver, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	July 31,
Theodore S. Foster, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 2,
George P. Hawkes, . . . .	Major, . . . .	2,
George P. Hawkes, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Dec. 18,
Henry H. Richardson, . . . .	Major, . . . .	18,
George P. Hawkes, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 21,
Charles F. Walcott, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
James M. Richardson, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Theodore S. Foster, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Pelham Bradford, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
B. Frank Rogers, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Addison A. Walker, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Joseph P. Rice, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Henry H. Richardson, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Thomas S. Washburn, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
John D. Frazer, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 28,
Solomon Hovey, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar. 3,
Charles W. Davis, . . . .	" " . . . .	3,
Ira J. Kelton, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 17,
Samuel A. Taylor, . . . .	" " . . . .	28,
William T. Harlow, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 29,
Woodbury Whittemore, . . . .	" " . . . .	27,
Thomas Francis, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 26,
George C. Hill, . . . .	" " . . . .	25,
Frederic M. Sanderson, . . . .	" " . . . .	2,
William H. Clark, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 30,
Harrison Aldrich, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 18,
Charles W. Davis, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 21,
Wells Willard, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
William T. Harlow, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Charles Barker, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Solomon Hovey, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Charles K. Stoddard, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Alonzo P. Davis, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
John D. Frazer, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Frazar A. Stearns, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,

## TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Leominster, .	May 15, 1862.	- -
New Bedford, .	Feb. 27, "	- -
Amherst, .	. . .	Promoted Lieut. Col., Feb. 28, 1862.
Warren, .	. . .	- -
Worcester, .	. . .	Declined. Commission returned.
West Newbury, .	June 23, 1862,	Promoted Surgeon 33d Reg't, June 9, 1862.
Holden, .	. . .	App't Com. Subsis'tce, U. S. A., July, 1862.
Worcester, .	. . .	" " Oct. 1, 1862.
Upton, .	Dec. 3, 1862.	- -
Amherst, .	. . .	Promoted Colonel, May 16, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	. . .	" Lieut. Colonel, May 16, 1862.
Amherst, .	. . .	- -
Ashburnham, .	. . .	Died, Sept. 1, 1862.
Warren, .	. . .	- -
Fitchburg, .	. . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862.
Athol, .	. . .	- -
Fitchburg, .	Dec. 17, 1862,	Discharged as Major.
Templeton, .	. . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862.
"	. . .	- -
Pittsfield, .	. . .	- -
Templeton, .	. . .	Promoted Major, Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston, .	. . .	- -
Hubbardston, .	July 25, 1862.	- -
Fitchburg, .	. . .	Promoted Major, May 17, 1862.
West Boylston, .	July 26, 1862.	- -
Worcester, .	Mar. 2, "	- -
Ashburnham, .	May 13, "	- -
"	. . .	Promoted Major, Feb. 28, 1862.
Pittsfield, .	. . .	" " Dec. 18, "
Worcester, .	Mar. 2, 1862,	Dismissed.
Holyoke, .	. . .	Died, Sept. 24, 1862.
Boston, .	. . .	- -
Templeton, .	. . .	- -
Holden, .	. . .	Died of wounds, Sept. 24, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	Jan. 13, 1863.	- -
Spencer, .	. . .	- -
Lancaster, .	Oct. 29, 1862.	- -
Palmer, .	. . .	- -
Shirley, .	. . .	- -
Phillipston, .	. . .	- -
Pittsfield, .	. . .	- -
Williamsville, Vt.,	. . .	- -
Templeton, .	. . .	Promoted Captain, March 3, 1862.
Springfield, .	Oct. 1, 1862,	" " 34th Reg't, Aug. 6, '62.
Spencer, .	. . .	" " July 20, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	June 16, 1862.	- -
Boston, .	. . .	Promoted Captain, March 3, 1862.
Upton, .	. . .	Died, Sept. 30, 1861.
Ashburnham, .	Jan. 16, 1862.	- -
Holyoke, .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Feb. 28, 1862.
Amherst, .	. . .	Killed at Newbern, March 14, "

*Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Matthew M. Parkhurst, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	Aug. 21, 1861
Samuel O. Laforest, . . . .	" "	Oct. 16, "
Samuel A. Taylor, . . . .	" "	Jan. 24, 1862
Ira J. Kelton, . . . .	" "	Feb. 28, "
Woodbury Whittemore, . . . .	" "	Mar. 3, "
John Brooks, Jr., . . . .	" "	3, "
Eben T. Heywood, . . . .	" "	3, "
William H. Clark, . . . .	" "	15, "
Thomas Francis, . . . .	" "	May 18, "
Henry A. Beckwith, . . . .	" "	June 19, "
William H. Valentine, . . . .	" "	19, "
Frederick M. Sanderson, . . . .	" "	July 21, "
Harrison Aldrich, . . . .	" "	18, "
Asahel Wheeler, . . . .	" "	May 28, "
George C. Hill, . . . .	" "	July 28, "
Charles Goss, . . . .	" "	Sept. 25, "
Frederic A. Bemis, . . . .	" "	July 28, "
Alfred F. Walcott, . . . .	" "	Oct. 1, "
Edward E. Howe, . . . .	" "	Sept. 26, "
George W. Gibson, . . . .	" "	2, "
Charles H. Parker, . . . .	" "	6, "
Benjamin F. Fuller, . . . .	" "	Oct. 2, "
George T. Barker, . . . .	" "	2, "
George C. Parker, . . . .	" "	Sept. 2, "
Orange S. Sampson, . . . .	" "	Oct. 30, "
Asa E. Hayward, . . . .	" "	Dec. 18, "
John Brooks, Jr., . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Aug. 21, "
James W. Hopkins, . . . .	" "	21, "
Ira J. Kelton, . . . .	" "	21, "
Eben T. Heywood, . . . .	" "	21, "
Woodbury Whittemore, . . . .	" "	21, "
Samuel O. Laforest, . . . .	" "	21, "
Samuel A. Taylor, . . . .	" "	21, "
Solomon C. Shumway, . . . .	" "	21, "
Joel W. Fletcher, . . . .	" "	21, "
John B. Williams, . . . .	" "	21, "
William Henry Valentine, . . . .	" "	Jan. 1, 1862
Asahel Wheeler, . . . .	" "	24, "
Harrison Aldrich, . . . .	" "	Mar. 3, "
Henry A. Beckwith, . . . .	" "	3, "
Frederick M. Sanderson, . . . .	" "	3, "
Charles Coolidge, . . . .	" "	3, "
Frederic A. Bemis, . . . .	" "	Feb. 28, "
Charles Goss, . . . .	" "	July 22, "
Alfred F. Walcott, . . . .	" "	June 20, "
George C. Parker, . . . .	" "	20, "
William B. Hill, . . . .	" "	July 22, "
Edward E. Howe, . . . .	" "	22, "
Charles H. Parker, . . . .	" "	May 28, "
William E. Richardson, . . . .	" "	Mar. 31, "
George C. Hill, . . . .	" "	June 21, "

*Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Barre, . . .	Mar. 3, 1862.	- -
Boston, . . .	June 16, "	- -
Ashburnham, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, May 28, 1862.
Holden, . . .	. . .	" " May 17, "
Lancaster, . . .	. . .	" " July 27, "
Templeton, . . .	July 18, 1862.	- -
Fitchburg, . . .	18, "	- -
Pittsfield, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Oct. 30, 1862.
Palmer, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 26, "
Fitchburg, . . .	. . .	Died, Sept. 6, 1862.
Worcester, . . .	. . .	- -
Phillipston, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Sept. 2, 1862.
Wilmsville, Vt., . . .	. . .	" " Dec. 18, "
Ashburnham, . . .	. . .	- -
Shirley, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Sept. 25, 1862.
Sterling, . . .	. . .	- -
Spencer, . . .	. . .	Died, Sept. 1, 1862.
Salem, . . .	. . .	- -
Worcester, . . .	. . .	- -
Quincy, . . .	. . .	- -
Ashburnham, . . .	. . .	- -
Templeton, . . .	. . .	- -
Boston, . . .	. . .	- -
Worcester, . . .	. . .	- -
Huntington, . . .	. . .	- -
Springfield, . . .	. . .	- -
Templeton, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 3, 1862.
Springfield, . . .	Jan. 11, 1863.	- -
Holden, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 28, 1862.
Fitchburg, . . .	. . .	" " March 3, "
Lancaster, . . .	. . .	" " " 3, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " Oct. 16, 1861.
Ashburnham, . . .	. . .	" " Jan. 24, 1862.
Belchertown, . . .	. . .	- -
Leominster, . . .	May 12, 1862.	- -
Barre, . . .	Mar. 2, "	- -
Worcester, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 17, 1862.
Ashburnham, . . .	. . .	" " May 28, "
Wilmsville, Vt., . . .	. . .	" " July 18, "
Fitchburg, . . .	. . .	" " June 17, "
Phillipston, . . .	. . .	" " July 18, "
Sterling, . . .	. . .	Died, March 30, 1862.
Spencer, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 28, 1862.
Sterling, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 25, "
Salem, . . .	. . .	" " Oct. 1, "
Worcester, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 2, "
Gardner, . . .	. . .	Died, Sept. 1, 1862.
Worcester, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862.
Ashburnham, . . .	. . .	" " " 6, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " 33d Reg., June 20, '62.
Shirley, . . .	. . .	" " July 28, 1862.

*Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry C. Holbrook, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	July 27,
George W. Gibson, . . . .	" "	29,
George M. Munroe, . . . .	" "	Sept. 6,
John F. Lewis, . . . .	" "	Oct. 1,
George F. Lawrence, . . . .	" "	Sept. 26,
Orange S. Sampson, . . . .	" "	2,
Henry S. Hitchcock, . . . .	" "	25,
Asa E. Hayward, . . . .	" "	2,
John Kelt, . . . .	" "	18,
Ira B. Goodrich, . . . .	" "	2,
Joseph H. Whitney, . . . .	" "	Oct. 30,
Edwin F. Field, . . . .	" "	Dec. 18,

The following honorable record of the regiment, since in the Commonwealth, has been furnished to me by Major Foster.

I have the honor to send you a report of the Twenty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, from the 23d of August, 1861, when they left the State, to the 10th of November, 1861.

The Twenty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers "Camp Lincoln," at Worcester, Mass., for the seat of war, on the 23d day of August, 1861, numbering, in the aggregate, one thousand and four men, under the command of Colonel Augustus Morse. The regiment was mainly composed of Worcester County men, a very large proportion of whom were native born, and, having been selected with great care, constituted a fair representation of the intellect and muscle of the State. The regiment arrived in Baltimore, Md., August 25th, and went into camp in "Patterson Park"; the camp was named "Camp Lincoln" in honor of the President. Camp was broken on the 29th, and on the same day the regiment arrived at the Naval School, Annapolis, Md., leaving four companies on the way at Annapolis Junction, to picket the railroad between that place and Annapolis, to protect the railroad, and prevent contraband goods from passing from Baltimore into Virginia, though Lower Maryland.

On the 18th December, 1861, the four companies, then on picket duty, were called in to join the six companies at Annapolis, and, for the first time since August 29th, the regiment was together again. The regiment was selected to

*Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Barre, . . . .	. . . .	Killed, Sept. 17, 1862.
Quincy, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Templeton, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Hardwick, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Huntington, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862.
Templeton, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Springfield, . . . .	- - - -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862.
Holyoke, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Fitchburg, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Ashburnham, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Boston, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -

on the Burnside expedition, and under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Alberto C. Maggi, Colonel Morse remaining at Annapolis as commandant of the post, went on board the steamer "Northerner," January 6th, 1862. The regiment embarked nine hundred and thirty-seven men, in the aggregate. The regiment passed a stormy and distressing month on board the "Northerner," most of which period was spent at Cape Hatteras. The men were remarkably free from disease during this time, though four members of the regiment died of typhoid fever, while on board ship.

Late in the afternoon of February 7th, the Twenty-First was disembarked to take part in the attack upon the rebel forces entrenched on Roanoke Island, and effected a landing, under cover of the gunboats, without loss. To the Twenty-First was assigned the honor of doing picket duty for the division that night; this dangerous duty was well performed, with the loss of one man, severely wounded by the enemy. The regiment were remarkably cool in the battle of the next day, 8th. The action commenced early in the morning, by an attack upon a rebel battery, strongly supported, and well covered by the enemy's skirmishers. The Twenty-First, gallantly and skillfully led by Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi, worked their way, under the enemy's fire, through a deep swamp full of dense underbrush and briers, which protected the right flank of the battery, and was considered by the enemy as impassable. Having flanked the position, the regiment made a brave, steady

charge with the bayonet, driving the enemy from their works and capturing the rebel flag which was on the battery, then planted in its place their regimental State flag which was the first Union color in the battery. The loss of the regiment in the battle of Roanoke Island was:—

Commissioned Officers, 2 wounded: Captain T. S. Foster, First Lieutenant F. A. Stearns. Enlisted men, 5 killed; 8 wounded; 8 of them mortally, who have since died. Total killed and wounded in the action, 57.

After the battle, the regiment went into camp on Roanoke Island. The camp was called "Camp Burnside," in honor of the general commanding. On the 4th of March, 1862, Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi resigned his commission, and Major W. Clark was promoted to the vacant Lieutenant-Colonelcy, and took command of the regiment.

The regiment embarked on the steamer "Northerner," and left Roanoke Island, for Newbern, N. C., on the 11th day of March. In the battle of Newbern, the regiment took a prominent part; its right wing pierced the centre of the enemy's entrenchments and captured a battery of light artillery, by bayonet charge—the first guns taken that day; while the left wing, steadily, and with success, engaged the enemy, strongly posted in rifle-pits, taking a number of prisoners.

The regiment was highly commended in the official report for the dash and bravery which it displayed in this action, and General Burnside presented them with the first gun taken by them from the enemy,—a brass field-piece,—“as a monument to the memory of a brave man,” referring to First Lieutenant F. A. Stearns, who was killed early in the action.

The loss suffered by the regiment in the battle of Newbern was:—

Commissioned officers killed, 1; First Lieutenant F. A. Stearns. Wounded, 2; Captain J. D. Frazer, Second Lieutenant H. Aldrich.

Enlisted men killed, 19. Wounded, 35; four of them mortally, who have since died.

Total killed and wounded in the action, 57.

After the battle, the regiment went into camp at Newbern. The camp was called "Camp Andrew," in honor of the Governor of Massachusetts.



On the 17th day of April, the regiment went on board the "Northerner" again, and landing at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, at day-break on the 19th, after a distressing forced march of nearly twenty miles, took part in the spirited battle of Camden, fitly celebrating the anniversary of the first blood shed in the suppression of the rebellion, by a victory. The loss of the regiment in the battle of Camden, was:—

Enlisted men killed, 1; wounded, 14; 3 of them mortally, who have since died; prisoner, 1.

Total killed and wounded in the action, 15.

The object of the expedition having been accomplished, the regiment marched back to Elizabeth City, re-embarked on board the "Northerner," within twenty-four hours from the time they left it, and returned to their camp at Newbern.

On the 17th of May, 1862, the regiment was called on to make a forced march to Pollocksville, to the rescue of the Second Regiment Maryland Volunteers, who were reported as surrounded by superior numbers of the enemy. The regiment started at four, A. M., without waiting for breakfast, and marched eleven miles, with great rapidity, in a drenching rain, and through deep, sticky mud, when it was discovered that the enemy were retreating and the Marylanders safe. The Twenty-First made coffee, and provided food out of rations which they had brought with them for their own use, for their half-famished brethren from Maryland, who had lived for three days on one day's rations. This act of kindness was fully appreciated by the recipients, and the commanding officer of the Second Maryland issued an order in the name of his regiment, thanking the Twenty-First for the alacrity with which they marched to the rescue, and greeting them as brothers for their kindness in feeding his hungry men.

On the 6th July, 1862, the Twenty-First Regiment went on board the schooners "Scout" and "Farrington;" arrived off Fortress Monroe on the 8th, and on the 9th went into camp at Newport News, Va. The camp was called "Camp Lincoln," in honor of the President.

On the 2d August, 1862, the regiment went on board the steamers "Nantasket" and "Highland Light," and disembarked at Acquia Creek, Va., on the 4th; went to Fredericksburg by rail, where they went into camp; 12th, the regiment

left camp at Fredericksburg, and leaving tents and baggage behind, started, as a part of a detachment of the Ninth Army Corps, under General Reno, to report to General Pope, on the Rapidan. During General Pope's retreat from the line of the Rapidan, and along the Rappahannock, the Twenty-First suffered, in common with the rest of the army, all the hardships which a disastrous campaign inflicts upon the soldier, and for a large portion of the time, performed the arduous and dangerous duties of rear guard, on the retreat. Without shelter from the elements, exhausted by long and distressing marches, suffering frequently for want of food, for three weeks they constantly stood to their arms with undiminished courage.

The regiment can look back to the battle of "Bull Run, Second," with which General Pope's campaign in Virginia concluded, with feelings of pride for the part which they took in it; to them, it was no defeat. On the 29th, the brigade of which the Twenty-First formed a portion, was posted in support of batteries, on the right of our line; and on the 30th, when every thing on the left seemed lost, they, under the guidance of the brave and skilful Reno, stopped the enemy in the moment of victory, and prevented them from realizing its fruits. Though, on account of the favorable nature of the ground which they occupied throughout the battle, the Twenty-First were enabled to inflict much damage upon the enemy, their own loss was very small, and was:—

Enlisted men wounded, 6; missing, 3.

Total, wounded and missing in the action, 9.

On the 1st of September, 1862, the enemy made an attempt to cut off the Union forces at Centreville, of which the Twenty-First regiment were a portion, from the defences of Washington and Alexandria. To delay this movement of the enemy until the baggage and artillery were in safety, the battle of "Chantilly" was fought.

The Twenty-First took part in the battle of "Chantilly." Here they suffered the severest loss which they have so far experienced. Ordered into action just as night was coming on, in a severe thunder-storm, to fight against an enemy whose numbers and position no one seemed to be aware of, they fell into an ambuscade of the rebel regiments. Though somewhat thrown into confusion by the fearful slaughter inflicted

upon them by the first volley from their concealed foes, the regiment held its ground. The rain soon made most of the guns on both sides unserviceable, but the Twenty-First were not afraid to rely upon the bayonet, which in many instances were used by both parties, till, by the timely arrival of reinforcements, the enemy were driven from the field, with the loss of many killed, wounded and prisoners. About midnight, after the battle, the baggage-trains being in safety, the Union forces were drawn back to Fairfax Court-house, and we were compelled to leave most of our seriously wounded to be taken prisoners by the enemy, as well as several men who were engaged in bringing them from the field, and assisting the surgeons.

The loss suffered by the Twenty-First Regiment in the "battle of Chantilly," was :—

Commissioned officers killed, 3 ; Lieutenant-Colonel J. P. Rice, First Lieutenant F. A. Bemis, Second Lieutenant W. B. Hill. Mortally wounded and died soon after the action, 3 ; Captain J. D. Frazer, Captain I. J. Kelton, First Lieutenant H. A. Beckwith. Wounded and prisoners, 2 ; First Lieutenant W. H. Clark, Acting Second Lieutenant S. McCabe. Prisoners, 3 ; Captain G. P. Hawkes, Acting Major ; Adjutant W. Willard, Second Lieutenant G. C. Parker.

Enlisted men killed, 22 ; mortally wounded, and died soon after the action, 8 ; wounded and prisoners, 24 ; wounded, 45 ; prisoners, 34.

Total, killed and wounded in the action, 107 ; prisoners, not wounded, 37.

Aggregate, 144.

From Fairfax Court-house, the regiment marched, by way of Alexandria, to Washington, where they arrived on the 5th of September, and on the 7th marched with the Ninth Army Corps, as part of General McClellan's army, to aid in driving the rebel forces from Maryland.

The Twenty-First were engaged at the battle of "South Mountain." The loss of the regiment in this action, was in

Enlisted men, wounded, 5.

The Twenty-First took part in the battle of Antietam, and shed their full proportion of the blood which christened that day as "Bloody Wednesday," as part of the left wing of the army. The brigade to which they belonged charged across the

bridge over the "Antietam," and held their ground upon other bank for more than an hour of the time, without ammunition, against an attacking force far superior in numbers.

The loss of the regiment in the battle of Antietam was large, considering the fact that it took less than 150 men into action, (two of the companies being at the time in Frederick Md., where they had been sent in charge of prisoners captured at South Mountain), and was, as follows:—

Commissioned officers killed, 1; Second Lieutenant H. Holbrook. Wounded, 3; Second Lieutenants C. H. Parson and C. Goss, and G. W. Gibson. Enlisted men killed, 6; wounded, 34, three of them mortally, who have since died.

Total killed and wounded at Antietam, 44.

After the battle the regiment went into camp at the mouth of Antietam Creek, and subsequently in Pleasant Valley, Maryland, where they remained until the 27th day of October, 1862, when the camp was broken, and they crossed the Potomac, under the command of Major T. S. Foster, in the absence of Colonel W. Clark, who is at present absent in Massachusetts, incapacitated by sickness.

Total number of killed, wounded, prisoners and deserters belonging to the regiment:—

	Died in Action or of wounds re- ceived there.	Wounded in Ac- tion.	Prisoners in Ac- tion.	Missing.	Deserters.
Commissioned Officers, .	8	9	3	—	—
Enlisted Men, . . .	79	195	35	3	—
Totals, . . .	87	204	38	3	—

including 2 officers and 24 men taken prisoners subsequently to being wounded.

Total killed and wounded, 291. Aggregate of casualties in action, prisoners, missing and deserters, 363.

Since leaving the State, the number of those who have died from disease, accident, &c., is:—

Died from disease—Commissioned officers, 1; Second Lieutenant Charles Coolidge. Enlisted men, 43. Total, 44.

Killed by accident—Commissioned officers, 1; First Lieutenant S. H. Stoddard. Enlisted men, 3. Total, 4.

Aggregate of deaths by disease and accident, 48.

Since the above report was received a communication has been received from Colonel Clark, showing the part taken by the regiment in the battle of Fredericksburg, in which he says: the Twenty-First crossed the Rappahannock on the upper pontoon bridge, on Friday, the 12th of December, 1862, numbering 284, officers and enlisted men, and remained with the brigade until 10 o'clock the next morning, when they were ordered to support the Tenth New Hampshire Regiment, who were acting as skirmishers in rear of the city. Our forces soon advanced towards the formidable earthworks of the enemy on the heights overlooking the town, and were met by a terrible storm of shot and shell. Nothing daunted they pressed forward until within range of the enemy's infantry posted behind stone-walls, earthworks and natural ridges. The Second Brigade was ordered to the front, and forming in double line of battle most gallantly and steadily moved across the plain, swept by the destructive fire of the enemy. When about sixty rods from the city, Color-Sergeant Collins, of Company A, was shot and fell to the ground. Sergeant Plunkett, of Company E, instantly seized the colors and carried them forward to the farthest point reached by our troops during the battle, when a shell from the rebels was thrown with fatal accuracy at the colors and brought them to the ground, wet with the life blood of the brave Plunkett, both of whose arms were carried away. The glorious flag was then raised by Color-Corporal Olney, of Company H, and carried by him during the remainder of the day. Color-Corporal Barr, of Company C, was shot while carrying the State colors, and the post of honor and danger was quickly filled by Color-Corporal Wheeler, of Company I. The whole number of casualties in this battle is 69, viz.: 8 killed, 56 wounded, and 5 missing. After expending their ammunition, the Twenty-First fell back into the line of support, and remained until dark when they returned to their position near the bridge, where the brigade passed the night and the next day.

About 8 o'clock Sunday evening the brigade was ordered to the position gained on the previous day, and instructed to hold

it at all hazards. This was a very difficult thing to do, as rebel sharpshooters were posted on the roofs of the neighboring houses and tops of trees, and fired at every one who exposed himself. By selecting a good position behind a low ridge, throwing up a small breast work, our troops were enabled to hold their position with only the loss of one man.

The rebels tried every means in their power to ascertain our strength, but in vain, as our men were ordered to lie flat on their backs and keep perfectly quiet, regardless of the enemy's conduct, unless they charged upon us.

At dark they began to approach our men, and their skirmishers advanced on their hands and knees to within a few yards of our guards, but a volley from the rifles of two regiments surprised them that they were going too far, and they retired. At ten o'clock at night the brigade was relieved from their wearisome and perilous duty, and ordered to return to camp across the river, where they arrived about two o'clock the morning.

The number of deaths from all causes, in this regiment during the year 1862, was 131. Number of desertions, 43.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Colonel discharged.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel died.
- 2 Lieutenant-Colonels discharged.
- 4 Majors promoted Lieutenant-Colonels.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 4 Captains promoted Majors.
- 2 Captains died.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Commissary of Subsistence U. S. A.
- 12 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Captain 34th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.
- 1 First Lieutenant shot by sentinel.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed at Newbern.
- 2 First Lieutenants died.
- 21 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted First Lieutenant 33d Regiment Mass.
- 3 Second Lieutenants died.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed.
- 25 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 2 Second Lieutenants have been taken from civilians.
- 74 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

Since the foregoing account was in type, I have received a letter from Governor Clifford, in answer to an inquiry respecting a letter from Captain Howland to his father, written soon after the capture of Roanoke Island, and shown by Governor Clifford to your Excellency and myself last winter. He says the letter is not now within his reach, but adds, "I distinctly remember the remark, as reported in the letter, of the engineer who constructed the fortifications, and who was taken prisoner, namely, that when they saw the Twenty-Third had traversed that 'Serbonian bog,' the swamp, and emerged upon their flank, they knew it was all over with them;—that they did not fear a direct assault upon their works, and had made no provision to repel a flank movement, because they regarded the swamp as utterly impassable except by devils, and as constituting therefore an impregnable outwork on that side. And the fact, I believe, was that when the Massachusetts troops appeared on that side, the evacuation of their works, and the hasty flight of the rebels, were simultaneous with that, to them, unearthly apparition."

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, }  
November 21, 1862. }

To the Hon. JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of Massachusetts*:

Governor,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 7th inst. in regard to the volunteer forces of Massachusetts.

On the expedition to North Carolina five regiments of Massachusetts troops accompanied me—the 21st, 23d, 24th, 25th, and 27th. While these of course varied in efficiency, according to the qualifications of their officers, I cannot speak in too high terms of their general excellence of discipline and drill, and their cool courage and dashing bravery in action. The battle of Roanoke was the first occasion on which they were under fire, and they behaved with the steadiness of old troops, winning the highest encomiums from their brigade commanders, Generals Foster and Reno. After the capture of Newbern, the Seventeenth Regiment was added to my forces, and since my transfer to the Ninth Army Corps other Massachusetts Regiments have come under my command. I will not speak of them in detail, only saying I have nothing but praise to give them, and their deeds and reputation are worthy of the gallant and patriotic State from which they come.

I have the honor to be, Governor,

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. E. BURNSIDE, *Major-General Commanding.*

**TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.**

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry Wilson, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 2, 18
Charles E. Griswold, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 4, 18
Charles E. Griswold, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Sept. 12, 18
William S. Tilton, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 4, 18
Edward L. Warren, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	1, 18
James P. Prince, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	1, 18
John Pierpont, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Sept. 12, 18
William S. Tilton, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't), . . . .	12, 18
Thomas Sherwin, Jr., . . . .	" " (Adj't), . . . .	Oct. 1, 18
James G. Fuller, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . .	1, 18
Jesse A. Gove, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	30, 18
Harrison A. Royce, . . . .	First Lieut. and Q'm'r, . . . .	Nov. 28, 18
Joseph C. Cromack, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	8, 18
Frederic S. Ainsworth, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	June 25, 18
William E. Simmons, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	July 29, 18
Thomas Sherwin, Jr., . . . .	Major, . . . .	June 28, 18
William S. Tilton, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	28, 18
Charles E. Griswold, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	28, 18
Isaac H. Stearns, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Oct. 21, 18
William E. Simmons, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	Dec. 29, 18
William S. Tilton, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 17, 18
Thomas Sherwin, Jr., . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	17, 18
Mason W. Burt, . . . .	Major, . . . .	17, 18
Walter S. Sampson, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct. 1, 18
David K. Wardwell, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
Mason W. Burt, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
John F. Dunning, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
William L. Cogswell, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
Samuel I. Thompson, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
John B. Whorf, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
John J. Thompson, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
George Cook, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
Horace P. Williams, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
Charles J. Paine, . . . .	" . . . .	1, 18
Charles O. Conant, . . . .	" . . . .	Feb. 16, 18
John P. Crane, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 5, 18
George A. Washburn, . . . .	" . . . .	July 10, 18
Frederic K. Field, . . . .	" . . . .	June 28, 18
Henry Clay Connor, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 12, 18
John Henry Symonds, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 6, 18
George A. Batchelder, . . . .	" . . . .	26, 18
Benjamin W. Tucker, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 16, 18
Walter S. Davis, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 18, 18
Charles O. Conant, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	1, 18
Frederic K. Field, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
George A. Washburn, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
William H. White, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
Nelson A. Miles, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
John P. Crane, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
Edwin F. Richardson, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
Thomas F. Salter, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
Joseph Nason, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18
George A. Batchelder, . . . .	" " . . . .	1, 18



**TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.**

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Natick, . . .	Oct. 29, 1861.	- -
Boston, . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Colonel, June 28, 1862.
" . . . . .	. . . . .	" Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 4, 1861.
" . . . . .	. . . . .	" " June 28, 1862.
Weymouth, . . .	June 10, 1862.	- -
Lynn, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Surgeon 36th Reg't, Aug. 13, '62.
Medford, . . .	Nov. 5, 1861.	- -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Major, Oct. 4, 1861.
Dedham, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " June 28, 1862.
Charlestown, . .	Nov. 27, 1861.	- -
Concord, N. H.,	Capt. 10 Inf., U. S. A.	Killed in battle, June 27, 1862.
Newton, . . . . .	. . . . .	- -
Malden, . . . . .	Mar. 19, 1862.	- -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Appointed Surgeon U. S. Vol.
Marion, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Surgeon, Dec. 29, 1862.
Dedham, . . . . .	. . . . .	" Lieut. Colonel Oct. 17, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	" Colonel, Oct. 17, 1862.
" . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1862.	- -
Stoughton, . . .	- -	- -
Marion, . . . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . . . .	- -	- -
Dedham, . . . . .	- -	- -
Taunton, . . . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1862.	- -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Appointed Major 38th Reg't, Aug. 12, 1862.
Taunton, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Oct. 17, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Killed in battle at Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
Roxbury, . . . .	July 9, 1862.	- -
Woburn, . . . . .	. . . . .	Died of wounds, Aug. 4, 1862.
Cambridge, . . .	Sept. 5, 1861.	- -
Haverhill, . . .	. . . . .	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Transf'd to 23d Reg't, Oct. 4, '61. Disch'd,
Brookline, . . .	- -	[Jan. 27, '62.
Boston, . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	- -
" . . . . .	- -	- -
Woburn, . . . . .	- -	- -
Taunton, . . . . .	Jan. 5, 1863.	- -
Northfield, . . .	- -	- -
Lynn, . . . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . . . .	- -	- -
" . . . . .	- -	- -
Newark, N. Y., .	- -	- -
Milton, . . . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Captain, Feb. 16, 1862.
Northfield, . . .	. . . . .	" " June 28, "
Taunton, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " July 10, "
Boston, . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1862.	- -
Roxbury, . . . .	. . . . .	Lt. Col. 61st Reg't N. Y. Vol., May 31, 1862.
Woburn, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 5, 1862.
Cambridge, . . .	June 10, 1862.	- -
Haverhill, . . .	. . . . .	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	May 6, 1862.	- -
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Captain, Sept. 26, 1862.

*Twenty-Second Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry C. Connor, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	Feb. 17, 1
Enos P. Hale, . . . .	" "	May 7,
John Henry Symonds, . . . .	" "	June 11,
James P. Stearns, . . . .	" "	Aug. 5,
Alonzo M. Shute, . . . .	" "	July 10,
Walter S. Davis, * . . . .	" "	June 28,
Frederic S. Benson, . . . .	" "	28,
Benjamin W. Tucker, . . . .	" "	Aug. 12,
Samuel W. Tuck, . . . .	" "	Sept. 6,
Charles M. Hamilton, . . . .	" "	26,
William D. Hatch, . . . .	" "	26,
Benjamin Davis, . . . .	" "	May 31,
Joseph H. Baxter, . . . .	" "	Sept. 28,
Edwin C. Bennett, . . . .	" "	Dec. 16,
Hall F. Nason, . . . .	" "	16,
William R. Bennett, . . . .	" "	16,
Lewis E. Crone, . . . .	" "	16,
Henry A. Fernald, . . . .	" "	Oct. 18,
Henry Clay Connor, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Oct. 1, 1
William D. Morris, . . . .	" "	1,
Enos P. Hale, . . . .	" "	1,
John H. Symonds, . . . .	" "	1,
Henry L. Orrok, . . . .	" "	1,
Walter S. Davis, . . . .	" "	1,
Gurdon McKay, . . . .	" "	1,
Alonzo M. Shute, . . . .	" "	1,
Joseph S. Cook, . . . .	" "	1,
James P. Stearns, . . . .	" "	1,
Horace S. Dunn, . . . .	" "	1,
Frederic S. Benson, . . . .	" "	Feb. 17, 1
George W. Gordon, . . . .	" "	May 7,
Benjamin W. Tucker, . . . .	" "	23,
Samuel W. Tuck, . . . .	" "	June 11,
Benjamin Davis, . . . .	" "	28,
William D. Hatch, . . . .	" "	15,
Edwin C. Bennett, . . . .	" "	Aug. 5,
Joseph H. Baxter, . . . .	" "	July 10,
Charles M. Hamilton, . . . .	" "	June 28,
Paul F. Nason, . . . .	" "	28,
Washington T. Corthell, . . . .	" "	Aug. 12,
Daniel J. Haynes, . . . .	" "	Sept. 6,
Lewis E. Crone, . . . .	" "	26,
William R. Bennett, . . . .	" "	Oct. 20,
Orrick Look, . . . .	" "	21,
William M. Cloney, . . . .	" "	Dec. 12,
Charles K. Knowles, . . . .	" "	16,
Robert F. Bourne, . . . .	" "	16,
John C. Gaffney, . . . .	" "	16,
William H. Steele, . . . .	" "	16,
Nathaniel Fleming, . . . .	" "	16,
Nathan L. Meands, . . . .	" "	Oct. 18,
Marcus M. Davis, . . . .	" "	Dec. 16,

*Twenty-Second Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lynn, . . . . .	•	Promoted Captain, Aug. 12, 1862.
Taunton, . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1862.	—
Boston, . . . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Sept. 6, 1862.
Brookline, . . . . .	—	—
Haverhill, . . . . .	—	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
Milton, . . . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Oct. 18, 1862.
Newton, . . . . .	—	—
Newark, N. Y., . . . . .	—	Promoted Captain, Dec. 16, 1862.
Manchester, . . . . .	—	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	—	—
Taunton, . . . . .	—	—
Charlestown, . . . . .	—	—
Cambridge, . . . . .	—	—
Somerville, . . . . .	—	—
Exeter, N. H., . . . . .	—	—
Woburn, . . . . .	—	—
Roxbury, . . . . .	—	—
Boston, . . . . .	—	—
Lynn, . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 17, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	June 14, 1862.	—
Taunton, . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 7, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	—	" " June 11, "
Roxbury, . . . . .	Oct. 13, 1862.	—
Milton, . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862.
Melrose, . . . . .	—	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, "
Haverhill, . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 10, "
Chelsea, . . . . .	—	Comp'y transferred to 23d Reg't, Oct. 4, '61.
Brookline, . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 5, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	—	Died, May 22, 1862.
Newton, . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862.
Boston, . . . . .	—	Killed in battle, June 27, 1862.
Newark, N. Y., . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 12, 1862.
Manchester, . . . . .	—	" " Sept. 6, "
Charlestown, . . . . .	—	" " May 31, "
Taunton, . . . . .	—	" " Sept. 26, "
Somerville, . . . . .	—	" " Dec. 16, "
Cambridge, . . . . .	—	" " Sept. 28, "
Chelsea, . . . . .	—	" " " 26, "
Exeter, N. H., . . . . .	—	" " Dec. 16, "
Boston, . . . . .	—	Commission returned and cancelled.
Haverhill, . . . . .	—	Died, Oct. 20, 1862.
Roxbury, . . . . .	—	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862.
Woburn, . . . . .	—	" " " 16, "
Boston, . . . . .	—	—
—	—	—
Haverhill, . . . . .	—	—
Boston, . . . . .	—	—
Cambridge, . . . . .	—	—
—	—	—
New York, . . . . .	—	—
—	—	—
Charlestown, . . . . .	—	—

The Twenty-Second Massachusetts was organized by Henry Wilson, in the month of September, 1861, and into camp at Lynnfield, Mass., where it remained until October 8th, 1861, when, in obedience to orders, it broke camp and started for the seat of war.

Brilliant receptions greeted its arrival in Boston, New York and Philadelphia. In the former city, a flag was presented to the Common by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, in behalf of the citizens of Boston. In New York, another standard was presented, by Hon. James T. Brady, in behalf of the "Soldiers of Massachusetts," an organization consisting of natives of Massachusetts residing in New York. In each of the cities mentioned we were hospitably welcomed, and great enthusiasm was manifested by crowds that lined the streets. Owing to delays en route the regiment did not arrive in Washington until the afternoon of October 11th. On the 13th it proceeded to Lee's Hill, Va., and camped.

Preparations were immediately made for increasing the efficiency of the regiment, by giving strict attention to drill and all the duties pertaining to a soldier's life.

Nothing of special interest occurred until the 10th of November, 1862, when the regiment was ordered into active service and has continued there until the present time.

During the past nine months the regiment has marched over 100 miles, participated in eight battles and skirmishes, besides performing a large amount of picket duty and work on fortifications. On the 29th of October, 1861, Colonel Wilson resigned, and was succeeded by Colonel Jesse A. Gove, formerly captain in the Tenth U. S. Infantry.

Colonel Gove assumed command on the 14th of November, and under his instructions the regiment soon began to manifest increased vigor and efficiency. Although a strict disciplinarian yet he was so kind and courteous in his intercourse with the men who were brought in contact with him that he secured their respect and esteem. He was killed in the battle of the Chancellorsville, near Gaines' Mills, Hanover Co., Va., on the 27th of June. He was succeeded by Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Griswold, who resigned on account of ill health, October 16th, 1862.

is regiment has been, until recently, under the command of Major General Fitz John Porter, and followed his fortunes. General McClellan pronounced General Porter's and the most efficient and best disciplined corps in the

And this regiment was behind no other, but rather—if you judge by the fact of its being often selected for difficult and important duties—it was considered to be among the best. At the first considerable battle at Gaines' Mills, Major William H. Tilton had the command, and he testifies to the unswerving loyalty of all the men. The regiment did not give way until ordered to do so by the danger of being outflanked; as it was, thirty-three were taken prisoners, including seven officers, viz.: Major W. T. Tilton, (now Colonel commanding the regiment); Lieutenants J. B. Whorf and C. O. Conant; Lieutenants George Washburn, J. P. Stearns and J. P. Crane, besides the Surgeon, Dr. Prince. Tilton, Whorf, Washburn and Stearns, were wounded, and taken to Richmond.

Colonel Gove having command of one of the two parts into which our large brigade was divided, was on the spot, and did much to their benefit.

Adjutant, Thomas Sherwin, Jr., was also wounded, but remained with the regiment, which was rallied by Captain Burt, and Captains Thompson, and Lieutenants Field and Symonds. Captain Wardwell, afterwards promoted Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eighth Regiment M. V., rendered efficient service also, and afterwards did nobly at Malvern Hill, when he commanded. It was there that Captain S. I. Thompson, Co. F, was mortally wounded. Not the least loss at Gaines' Mills was that of Lieutenant Salter, Co. H. He was a most efficient officer, and was to be relied upon. He possessed, in addition to his professional knowledge of his profession, a sound judgment, which enabled his superiors in command to consult with him on all occasions in regard to contemplated movements of the regiment.

The following is a record of the marches, engagements, &c., of this regiment:—

March 10th, 1862, left camp at Hall's Hill, Va., and marched to Fairfax Court-house, 13 miles; 15th, marched to Camp California, near Alexandria, 12 miles; 19th, marched to Alexandria, 1 P. M., 3 miles; 20th, did provost duty in Alexandria;

21st, embarked in the P. M. on steamship Daniel Webster ; started for Fort Monroe, at nine, A. M. ; 23d, arrived at Monroe, at five, P. M. ; 24th, disembarked in the A. M., camped one mile beyond Hampton, 3 miles ; 25th, changed camp to vicinity of New Market Bridge, 2 miles ; 27th, made reconnoissance towards Big Bethel, 7 miles—14 miles.

April 4, marched to Howard's Creek, and camped, 15 miles ; 5th, advanced, and in the P. M. engaged the enemy in the works in front of Yorktown, 7 men wounded, 1 mortally ; 24th, made a reconnoissance by order of General McClellan.

May 4th, the rebel fortifications were abandoned, and at an early hour in the A. M., the regiment, having been detailed as picket, was the *first* to enter the deserted works and to plant and raise the American flag ; five men were wounded by explosion of a torpedo, one of whom has since died ; while in front of Yorktown, the regiment performed a large amount of picket duty, and work on fortifications ; 9th, embarked on steamer Elm City at Yorktown, and went to West Point, and encamped ; 13th, marched to Cumberland Landing, 15 miles ; 15th, started in a rain storm for White House Landing but owing to the muddy state of the roads, only went about 5 miles ; 16th, marched to White House Landing, 2 miles ; 17th, marched to Tunstall's Station, 12 miles ; 21st, marched to Kipp's Mills, 15 miles ; 22d, marched to Kidd's Mills and encamped, 11 miles ; 26th, marched to Gaines' Mills and encamped, 3 miles ; 27th, marched to Hanover Court-house with the division, 20 miles ; some skirmishing done by the regiment, no loss ; 28th, made a reconnoissance towards Richmond and Ashland, 8 miles ; 29th, returned to camp, 15 miles.

June 12th, worked on Woodbury's Bridge across the Chickahominy ; 19th, went to Mechanicsville on picket and returned, 10 miles ; 26th, went to Mechanicsville, and participated in battle ; loss, 3 killed ; 27th, engaged in battle of Chickahominy, loss, 31 killed, 49 wounded, 93 prisoners, 91 missing, probably killed.

July 1st, engaged in battle of Malvern Hill ; loss, 11 killed, 38 wounded, 1 prisoner, 3 missing ; 2d, arrived at Harris Landing, and encamped ; since June 27th, marched 50 miles ; remained there, nothing of special interest occurring until

August 14th, started for Newport News, about ten o'clock, P. M.; 15th, encamped near the mouth of the Chickahominy River, 23 miles; 16th, marched through Williamsburg and encamped, 12 miles; 17th, marched to Wormley's Creek, near Yorktown, 13 miles; 18th, marched to Hampton, 21 miles; 19th, marched to Newport News, 7 miles; 20th, embarked on steamer North America, for Acquia Creek; 21st, arrived at ten, A. M.; took cars for Falmouth; camped in the P. M. two miles east of the railroad depot, 2 miles; 22d, at six, P. M., started for Warrenton Junction; 23d, about noon, encamped at Barnett's Ford, 24 miles; 24th, moved to near Wykoff's Mine, 3 miles; 26th, marched 15 miles and encamped; 27th, marched to Warrenton Junction and encamped, 20 miles; 28th, marched to Bristow's Station and encamped, 12 miles; 29th, marched to Gainesville, 10 miles; in P. M., supported Griffin's Battery; on picket all night; 30th, marched to Centreville, via Manassas Junction, 12 miles.

September 2d, started at about two, A. M.; arrived at Fairfax Court-house at nine, A. M.; P. M., went to Chain Bridge; arrived at ten, P. M., 25 miles; 3d, marched to Hall's Hill, 4 miles; 7th, marched to Fairfax Seminary and encamped, 7 miles; 9th, marched to Arlington Heights and encamped, 5 miles; 12th, marched into Maryland, encamped near Silver Spring, 12 miles; 13th, marched to Seneca Mills and encamped, 13 miles; 14th, marched to Monocacy Junction, and encamped; 15th, marched through Frederick to Middleton, 10 miles; 16th, marched through Boonesboro' to Keedysville, 12 miles; 17th, formed part of the reserve under General Porter, at Antietam; 18th, on picket all night, near the lower bridge on Antietam Creek; 19th, marched through Sharpsburg and encamped, 4 miles; 20th, crossed the Potomac with the brigade on a reconnoissance in the A. M.; returned with the loss of two men, wounded, one mortally; remained in camp near Sharpsburg, Md., until

October 30th, left camp at seven, P. M., and proceeded towards Harper's Ferry; 31st, passed through Harper's Ferry, and encamped, near Hillsboro', Va., 16 miles.

November 2d, marched to Snickersville and encamped, 15 miles; 6th, marched through Middleburg and encamped, 18

miles; 7th, marched to White Plains, and encamped, 4 miles; 8th, marched to New Baltimore, and encamped, 13 miles; marched to Warrenton, and encamped, 3 miles.

Total number of miles marched, 572.

*Losses in Action and from other Causes.*

DATES.	PLACES.	Killed.	Wounded.	Prisoners.	Missing.
April 5, .	Yorktown, Va., . .	1	6	-	-
May 4, .	" " . .	1	4	-	-
27, .	Hanover Court-house, .	-	-	-	-
June 26, .	Mechanicsville, Va., .	3	-	-	-
27, .	Chickahominy, . .	31	49	93	91
July 1, .	Malvern Hill, . .	11	38	1	3
Aug. 29, .	Gainesville, . .	-	-	-	-
Sept. 17, .	Antietam, . .	-	-	-	-
20, .	Shepherdstown Ford, .	1	1	-	-
Totals, . . . . .		48	98	94	94

Discharged, 230; died of disease, 48; deserted, 191; total, 469; aggregate, 611.

Total strength November 1, 1861, 41 officers, 1,120 men; total, 1,161. Joined, 7 officers, 116 men; total, 123. Aggregate, 1,284.

Total strength November 14, 1862, 34 officers, 639 men; total, 673.

Total loss, 611.

Since the above was completed the regiment took part in the battle of Fredericksburg, but we have not received a report.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

2 Colonels discharged.

2 Lieutenant-Colonels promoted Colonels.

3 Majors promoted Lieutenant-Colonels.



- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 36th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.
- 1 Surgeon promoted Surgeon, U. S. A.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 38th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.
- 1 Captain promoted Major.
- 1 Captain killed.
- 1 Captain died of wounds.
- 1 Captain dismissed the service.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Major.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed in battle.
- 10 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 61st Regiment N. Y. Vol.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed at Gaines' Mills, Virginia, June 27th, 1862.
- 1 First Lieutenant dismissed the service.
- 22 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant dismissed the service.
- 2 Second Lieutenant died.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed in battle.
- 23 Second Lieutenants have been taken from the enlisted men.
- 65 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John Kurtz, . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1
John Kurtz, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	Sept. 25,
Henry Merritt, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	25,
Henry Merritt, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	Oct. 24,
Andrew Elwell, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	24,
George Derby, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	Sept. 11,
Silas E. Stone, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	16,
Jonas B. Clark, . . . . .	Chaplain, . . . . .	18,
John G. Chambers, . . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't), . . . . .	Oct. 5,
Joseph A. Goldthwait, . . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . . .	5,
Andrew Elwell, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1
John G. Chambers, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	15,
James A. Emmerton, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	July 13,
Jacob Roberts, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 7,
Ethan A. P. Brewster, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1
Knott V. Martin, . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,
Addison Center, . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,
Cornelius Howland, Jr., . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,
William B. Alexander, . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,
George M. Whipple, . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,
John W. Raymond, . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,
Wesley C. Sawyer, . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,
George Cook, . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,
John Hobbs, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11,
Carlos A. Hart, . . . . .	" . . . . .	11,
Samuel C. Hart, . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 25,
Thomas Russell, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Aug. 20,
William L. Kent, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 18,
Charles S. Emmerton, . . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1
Thomas Russell, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Edward A. Story, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Samuel C. Hart, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Otis Rogers, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Charles H. Bates, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Henry T. Woodbury, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
William L. Kent, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
William I. Creasy, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	11,
John Littlefield, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	11,
Benjamin F. Barnard, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	May 6, 1
Anthony Lang, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	June 25,
George A. Fisher, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Mar. 15,
George R. Emmerton, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 20,
Fitz J. Babson, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20,
Daniel W. Hammond, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Nov. 18,
George A. Fisher, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1
John Goodwin, Jr., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Fitz J. Babson, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Anthony Lang, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Thomas B. Atwood, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
George R. Emmerton, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,
Daniel W. Hammond, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	8,

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .	Nov. 24, 1862.	— —
" . . .	" . . .	Promoted Colonel, Oct. 23, 1861.
Salem, . . .	" . . .	" Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1862.
" . . .	" . . .	Killed at Newbern, March 14, 1862.
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, March 15, 1862.
Boston, . . .	" . . .	— —
Walpole, . . .	Sept. 2, 1862.	— —
Swampscott, . . .	" . . .	— —
Medford, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Major, March 15, 1862.
Salem, . . .	" . . .	— —
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	— —
Medford, . . .	" . . .	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	— —
Boston, . . .	" . . .	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	— —
Marblehead, . . .	" . . .	— —
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	— —
New Bedford, . . .	June 24, 1862.	— —
Plymouth, . . .	" . . .	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	— —
Beverly, . . .	" . . .	— —
Harvard, . . .	Nov. 17, 1862.	— —
Boston, . . .	8, 1861.	Co. detach'd f'm 23d Reg. Sp. Ord., No. 525.
Ipswich, . . .	" . . .	Resigned.
Foxborough, . . .	" . . .	— —
New Bedford, . . .	" . . .	— —
Marblehead, . . .	" . . .	Died, Dec. 8, 1862.
Boston, . . .	" . . .	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	— —
Marblehead, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 20, 1862.
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	— —
New Bedford, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Captain, June 25, 1862.
Plymouth, . . .	" . . .	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	— —
Beverly, . . .	" . . .	— —
Boston, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Captain, Nov. 18, 1862.
Newburyport, . . .	" . . .	Resigned.
Foxborough, . . .	May 4, 1862.	— —
South Reading, . . .	" . . .	— —
New Bedford, . . .	Aug. 26, 1862.	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	— —
" . . .	" . . .	Discharged as 2d Lieut., Aug. 7, 1862.
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	— —
Beverly, . . .	" . . .	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 15, 1862.
Marblehead, . . .	" . . .	Killed at Roanoke, Feb. 8, 1862.
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862.
New Bedford, . . .	" . . .	" " June 25, "
Abington, . . .	May 3, 1862.	— —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862.
Beverly, . . .	" . . .	" " Nov. 18, "

*Twenty-Third Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Peter H. Niles, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Oct. 8,
Joseph S. Cook, . . . .	" "	1,
David P. Muzzy, . . . .	" "	11,
Benjamin E. Barnard, . . . .	" "	11,
Daniel H. Johnson, Jr., . . . .	" "	Feb. 9,
Josiah R. Drew, . . . .	" "	May 6,
Isaac C. Hart, . . . .	" "	June 25,
Richard P. Wheeler, . . . .	" "	Mar. 15,
William E. Choate, . . . .	" "	Aug. 20,
Charles H. Hayward, . . . .	" "	20,
Westover Greenleaf, . . . .	" "	20,
James L. Sherman, . . . .	" "	Nov. 18,
John R. Lakeman, . . . .	" "	1,
Francis M. Dobbe, . . . .	" "	2,
Edward E. Bird, . . . .	" "	3,

On the morning of the 11th of November, 1861, regiment left Lynnfield, for Annapolis, Md., passed through Boston and Fall River, and embarked on the steamer State of Maine and Metropolis, for New York, and from that place went through Philadelphia to Perryville, Md., reaching which the regiment was detained for the lack of transports. During the afternoon, steamers were procured and the right wing taken to Annapolis, where they were provided with quarters at the Naval Academy, and afterward at the St. John's College.

On the morning of the 16th, the left wing reached Annapolis, and later in the day, the regiment went into camp in the outskirts of the city.

On January 6th, 1862, the regiment embarked on board the schooner Highlander and the gunboat Hussar, for Fort Monroe, and sailed on the 9th. On the afternoon of the 11th the schooner Highlander was obliged to cut loose from the Hussar, on account of a heavy sea and head wind, and the right and left wings were thereby separated for several days. On the 13th, the left wing succeeded in getting into Hatfield Inlet, but a violent gale having sprung up, the right wing was obliged to anchor outside the Inlet until the 15th, when the schooner Highlander was towed in by the steamer Patuxent.

*Twenty-Third Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .	—	—
Chelsea, . . .	Nov. 8, 1861,	Company transferred. Sp. Order, No. 525.
Cambridge, . . .	. . .	Resigned.
South Reading, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 6, 1862.
Salem, . . .	. . .	Appointed Capt. in 40th Reg't, Aug. 20, '62.
Plymouth, . . .	—	—
New Bedford, . . .	—	—
Salem, . . .	—	—
Beverly, . . .	—	—
Salem, . . .	—	—
Gloucester, . . .	. . .	Deceased.
Foxborough, . . .	—	—
Salem, . . .	—	—
Boston, . . .	—	—
Foxborough, . . .	—	—

During the gale of the 14th, the gunboat Zouave, on board of which were several marines, detailed from this regiment, sunk at her moorings, inside the inlet, and bilged. Her crew and passengers were saved. As the schooner Highlander was entering the inlet, a boat, manned by several of the regiment, succeeded in rescuing the Lieutenant-Colonel, Adjutant, Quartermaster, and several others of the Ninth New Jersey Regiment, who were thrown overboard by the capsizing of a small boat in the surf. The Colonel and Surgeon were drowned.

January 22d, the regiment succeeded in getting over the "Swash," so called, separating Hatteras Inlet from Pamlico Sound. The Hussar drawing too much water, considerable difficulty was experienced in crossing the "Swash." The regiment remained at anchor in Pamlico Sound, about three miles from the Inlet, for about a fortnight, being for the greater portion of the time on short allowance of both food and water, occasioned by frequent and heavy gales, in which it was unsafe for the launches to venture out.

February 5th, the weather being fine and clear, the expedition started from Pamlico Sound to accomplish the reduction of Roanoke Island. Over sixty vessels composed the fleet, leaving part of the troops, with about forty vessels, at Hatteras Inlet. At sunset they came to anchor about two miles from

the shore, and about twenty miles from Roanoke Island. The night was very fine, the lights in the fleet all extinguished, every thing conducted with the utmost silence. The following day was employed by the gunboats in making a reconnoissance of the enemy's fleet and forts, and also by transferring troops from gunboats to the unarmed transports. The wing of the regiment, on the gunboat Hussar, with the exception of Company E, was transferred to the schooner Skirmisher on which several companies of the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts were quartered. Company E, Captain Alexander, was detached to assist in working the Hussar. February 7th, during the forenoon our gunboats commenced an attack on the rebel fleet and the forts defending Roanoke Island, and later in the afternoon our forces commenced landing, the Twenty-Third Regiment being among the first to reach the shore. The landing was opposed by the rebel forces, a small squad of infantry taking precipitate flight.

Night coming on prevented any demonstration being made by our troops, and they bivouacked for the night near the shore, our situation being any thing but comfortable, with a cold wind. Early the following morning they took up the line of march, the pickets of the Twenty-First Massachusetts having reported a strong rebel force, with a battery, about two miles from the landing, on the main road. After marching about one mile the skirmishers of the Twenty-Fifth commenced driving in the rebel pickets, and in a short time after the engagement began in general, the Twenty-Fifth firing the first volley, supported by several pieces of marine artillery. The rebel force consisted of several regiments of infantry, with three pieces of artillery, a masked battery, commanding the road. Our regiment immediately formed in line on the right of the Twenty-Fifth, in an almost impassable swamp, and commenced firing. The engagement lasted for about three hours, when our regiment appeared on their left flank, and the Twenty-First on their right flank. The enemy deemed it no longer safe to remain, and fled precipitately. They were quickly followed up by several regiments, who after a chase of eight miles found them at the barracks, where their forces, under Colonel Shaw, capitulated at four o'clock, P. M., to Brigadier-General Foster. Our troops captured, in all, about three thousand prisoners, two thou-

stand of arms, and, including the three forts or shore batteries, about forty guns.

Our loss in the engagement was: killed, 3; wounded, 5.

The comparatively small loss sustained by the regiment in the engagement was owing principally to the low swamp and thick bushes in which the regiment was drawn up, the shot and shell from the enemy's guns passing overhead. They took up their quarters for the night in the barracks formerly occupied by the rebels, of which there were some thirty spacious buildings, capable of accommodating about six thousand troops. The camp was styled "Camp Foster," in honor of Brigadier-General John G. Foster.

February 14th, an order was issued by General Burnside, tendering his thanks to the troops for their gallant and meritorious conduct in the late action, and that we had exceeded his every expectation as Massachusetts troops, also, that the words "Roanoke, February 8th" be inscribed on our banners.

On the morning of the 11th of March, the signal was given for starting, and the fleet sailed for Newbern, N. C., this regiment being on board the Highlander and Hussar. At sunset they had arrived in sight of Hatteras Inlet, where they came to anchor for the night. The following morning weighed anchor and started again, arriving off the mouth of the Neuse River early in the afternoon. Large bonfires along the coast signalled our approach to the inhabitants of the interior, and the advance up the river was continued more slowly, meeting with no obstructions however. Late in the evening we came to anchor, about fifteen miles from Newbern; 13th, the troops commenced landing in boats and light-draft steamers, after the manner of the landing at Roanoke Island, under cover of the gunboats, at a place called Slocum's Creek. The regiment reached the shore about noon, and immediately took up the line of march. After marching about three miles they came up to the deserted barracks of the enemy's cavalry; but only halting for a hasty inspection, they continued on, although a violent rain storm prevailed, and the men were wet to the skin; they were in the most cheerful spirits, and seemed confident that they were marching to certain victory. About five o'clock they passed a deserted earthwork, nearly a mile in length, extending from

the river side, across the main road, to a thick cypress swamp and intended to mount several heavy guns ; and a short distance farther crossed the railroad connecting Newbern with Beaufort, N. C. After a march of about eleven miles from Slocomb Creek, the column halted and bivouacked in the woods for the night. So bad was the condition of the roads, that only a few pieces of marine artillery kept up with the column, and several of the pieces were dragged by companies from this regiment. It rained incessantly all night ; 14th, at seven o'clock A. M., our troops formed in line, the regiment being the third battalion of the advance. They had proceeded about a mile when they were suddenly opened upon by the enemy in front with artillery and infantry, being protected by a line of entrenchments, extending from the river, across the main road to the railroad, a distance of nearly two miles. This regiment immediately formed line on the left of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts, the Twenty-Fourth having the right, and promptly responded to the enemy's fire. A brisk fusilade was kept up until, the ammunition becoming nearly exhausted, the Eleventh Connecticut was sent up to relieve this regiment, and the latter were ordered to lie down and be ready to charge the enemy. Shortly after the action commenced, Lieutenant-Colonel Merrick fell, killed by a shell. The engagement continued for about three hours, when a gallant bayonet charge drove them from their breastworks in great disorder. Our troops on the left of the railroad, had a more arduous task in dislodging them from their rifle pits, but they were soon after compelled to retreat. Two or three hundred prisoners, with about thirty pieces of artillery, were captured here. Our troops continued their march towards Newbern, reaching the Trent River, a few miles distant from the battery, about noon. The railroad bridge across the river had been fired by the rebels in their retreat, but our gunboats held possession of the city, and in the afternoon the First Brigade crossed the river in steamers and went into camp, the Twenty-Third occupying the deserted camp of the Thirty-First North Carolina Regiment, (rebel troops.)

The loss of this regiment in the engagement was :

Killed, 7, among whom was Lieutenant-Colonel Merrick mortally wounded, and since dead, 3 ; wounded, 41, of whom



Captain Wesley C. Sawyer, of Company H, had his left thigh amputated ; and one man was taken prisoner.

March 21st, the thanks of Governor Andrew, of Massachusetts, were read to the regiment, for several rebel flags sent to the State by the Massachusetts regiments in the Burnside expedition. An order was also read from General Burnside, tendering his thanks to the various regiments for their gallant conduct in the battle of Newbern, and ordering the words " Newbern, March 14th," to be inscribed on their banners.

March 23d, the regiment left Camp Derby in the morning, for three days' picket duty, on the Trent and Neuse roads.

April 2d, they left camp at sunrise, on an expedition, in the steamer Pilot Boy. Reached Jacksonville, on the Bay River, about sundown, but not finding any force of the enemy, returned to Newbern at midnight.

April 5th, General Burnside's expedition was re-organized into a grand corps d'armée, of three divisions, under Generals Foster, Reno and Park, the Twenty-Third being assigned to the first brigade, under command of Colonel Amory, in General Foster's Division.

April 11th and 12th, the regiment went into camp at Bachelder's Creek, eight miles from Newbern, near the railroad bridge, the camp being called " Camp Merritt," in honor of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Merritt.

April 24th, an expedition under Adjutant Chambers left camp before daylight, for the purpose of capturing the enemy's pickets. Arriving near their station, our force was discovered by a negro, who gave the alarm, and springing to their horses the rebels made their escape, receiving a volley from our boys. We secured one of their horses, nearly all of their arms, blankets, etc., and returned to camp. None were injured on our side.

April 29th, while Company E were on picket, they were attacked by a large body of rebel cavalry, who succeeded in killing one, and taking three prisoners. The picket immediately rallied, but the rebels had fled.

According to orders we left Bachelder's Creek on the morning of May 4th, and after marching about four miles, went into camp near the Red-house, about twelve miles from Newbern, on the Trent road, leading to Kinston. The regiment

remained at this place, doing picket duty, until May 7 when the right wing left for Newbern, having been ordered to relieve the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts, doing provost-guard duty. The following day, the left wing, with the baggage and camp equipage, reached the city.

October 30th, Companies B, C, D, G and I, left Newbern early in the morning, on an expedition up the Neuse River, under the command of Major Chambers. Taking the steamer Union with several companies of the Seventeenth Massachusetts, they proceeded up the Neuse River about eight miles, where they were joined by cavalry, artillery, and a large baggage train, the whole under command of Colonel Amory. They landed and marched to Swift's Creek, a small settlement eight miles distant which was reached at sundown. Here they were fired upon by the rebel cavalry picket, who had destroyed the bridge over the creek. They fled upon our approach. The following forenoon was employed by our forces in building the bridge, and at noon the column was again in motion towards Washington, N. C. which our forces reached on the evening of November 1st without molestation.

November 2d, the line of march was again continued, (the forces being augmented by the addition of several thousand infantry,) in the direction of Williamston, the Twenty-Fifth Battalion acting as part of the baggage guard. Towards sundown the advance came across the enemy, posted behind entrenchments, at a place called Rawle's Mills, who disputed their passage; but our forces soon compelled them to retreat, and the following morning the advance again continued on towards Williamston, which place the column reached at noon, having marched a distance of twenty-three miles from Washington. Leaving the sick and foot-sore on board the gunboats in the river, the troops marched out of the town about three miles and bivouacked for the night. November 4th, they took the line of march for Hamilton, within two miles of which they were obliged to halt for several hours to build a bridge, near which was a deserted breastwork, leading from the woods across the main road to a fort on the river bank. Hamilton was reached about sundown, and, like Williamston, was found entirely deserted. The town being set on fire by the troops, the sick were placed on board gunboats, and the expedition

marched out of Hamilton several miles, and bivouacked for the night. November 5th, they started early in the morning, taking the road to Tarboro'—marched until night, when they came to a halt, and bivouacked within nine miles of Tarboro'. The following morning they commenced their return march, not having met with the enemy in any force, the Twenty-Third having the advance, and taking a different road to Hamilton from that by which they came. A heavy rain having set, in the roads were in a very bad condition, and the marching much harder than it had been previously. The expedition reached Hamilton late in the afternoon, and took up their quarters for the night in the deserted dwellings. November 7th, a violent snow storm raged in the morning, but it did not delay the march, which was continued for Williamston, by a road leading near the river, and which they had not travelled before. No force of the enemy appeared to interrupt the march, and the expedition reached Williamston in the afternoon, where it remained until the morning of the 9th, when the line of march was taken up for Plymouth, N. C., a distance of twenty-three miles. They reached the latter place the next morning, 10th, and the Twenty-Third went aboard the steamer *Massasoit* and gunboat *Vidette*, for Newbern, which they reached on the 11th, at noon, having been absent thirteen days, and having marched about 150 miles. Many of the regiment were without boots or shoes, and several from each company barefooted. The expedition captured about fifty prisoners, four hundred horses and mules, and about one hundred teams. The whole was under the command of Major-General Foster.

The regimental rolls bore the names of 986 officers and men, on the 10th of November, 1861. On the 10th of November, 1862, the aggregate was 938. The regiment has received 212 recruits, and 1 enlisted man by transfer. An additional officer has been allowed,—Assistant-Surgeon. There has been discharged during this year, ending November 10th, 1862, 188 enlisted men, of whom 6 were dishonorably discharged. The number discharged comprises 20 of the band. Number of enlisted men died, 45. Killed in action, 8; died of wounds, 4; shot on picket, 1; suicide, 1; accidentally shot, 1; deserters, 2. Eight enlisted men have been promoted to commissioned officers, one of whom has since died, and one has been promoted

to a captaincy in the Fortieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Eight of the original officers of the regiment resigned and two were killed in action. There are at this time four vacancies in the commissioned officers. The whole number of wounded in action is 42.

Since the above report was written, Colonel Kurtz resigned and returned to his home. He was an excellent officer and had the respect and confidence of his men. Twenty-Third, under Major Chambers, took part also in the expedition to Goldsboro', on the 14th of December, of which, however, I have received no official report.

#### TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas G. Stevenson, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Aug. 31,
Francis A. Osborn, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	31,
Robert H. Stevenson, . . .	Major, . . .	Sept. 2,
Samuel A. Green, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	2,
Hall Curtis, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . .	2,
John F. Anderson, . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.), . . .	2,
William Vincent Hutchings, . . .	" " (Qm'r.), . . .	2,
W. R. G. Mellen, . . .	Chaplain, . . .	Oct. 2,
Charles E. Briggs, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . .	Aug. 12,
Charles H. Hooper, . . .	Captain, . . .	Sept. 2,
William F. Redding, . . .	" . . .	2,
Edward C. Richardson, . . .	" . . .	2,
John C. Maker, . . .	" . . .	2,
John T. Prince, Jr., . . .	" . . .	2,
George F. Austin, . . .	" . . .	2,
Robert F. Clark, . . .	" . . .	2,
J. Lewis Stackpole, . . .	" . . .	2,
John Daland, . . .	" . . .	2,
William Pratt, . . .	" . . .	2,
George W. Gardner, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 27,
Charles B. Amory, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 27,
George W. Gardner, . . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	2,
Charles B. Amory, . . .	" " . . .	2,
James B. Bell, . . .	" " . . .	2,
Charles A. Folsom, . . .	" " . . .	2,
James B. Nichols, . . .	" " . . .	2,
John N. Partridge, . . .	" " . . .	2,
Albert Ordway, . . .	" " . . .	2,
James A. Perkins, . . .	" " . . .	2,
James H. Turner, . . .	" " . . .	2,
Mason A. Rea, . . .	" " . . .	2,
William L. Horton, . . .	" " . . .	Aug. 1,
Thomas F. Edmonds, . . .	" " . . .	27,
John C. Jones, . . .	" " . . .	Sept. 27,

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Colonel discharged.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel killed at Newbern.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Captain died.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Major.
- 3 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 6 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted Captain 40th Regiment Mass. Vol.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed at Roanoke Island.
- 11 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 22 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . . . .		Promoted Brigadier-General Volunteers.
" . . . . .		Colonel, Jan. 10, 1863.
" . . . . .		" Lieut. Colonel, Jan. 10, 1863.
" . . . . .		"
" . . . . .		"
" . . . . .		"
Gloucester, . . . . .		"
" . . . . .		"
Boston, . . . . .		"
" . . . . .		"
" . . . . .		"
" . . . . .		"
" . . . . .		"
Salem, . . . . .	Aug. 26, 1862.	"
Boston, . . . . .		"
Cambridge, . . . . .		Commissary Subsistence, U. S., Sept. 26, '62.
Salem, . . . . .		"
Boston, . . . . .		"
Salem, . . . . .		"
W. Roxbury, . . . . .		"
Salem, . . . . .		Promoted Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.
W. Roxbury, . . . . .		" " Sept. 27, "
Cambridge, . . . . .		"
Boston, . . . . .		"
Salem, . . . . .		"
Boston, . . . . .		"
Cambridge, . . . . .		"
Boston, . . . . .		"
" . . . . .	July 31, 1862.	"
" . . . . .		"
W. Roxbury, . . . . .		"
Boston, . . . . .		"
W. Roxbury, . . . . .		"

*Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William L. Horton, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Sept. 2, 1861
Thomas F. Edmands, . . . .	" " .	2, "
John C. Jones, Jr., . . . .	" " .	2, "
Nathaniel S. Barstow, . . . .	" " .	2, "
Daniel T. Sargent, . . . .	" " .	2, "
Charles G. Ward, . . . .	" " .	2, "
Thomas M. Sweet, . . . .	" " .	2, "
James M. Barnard, . . . .	" " .	2, "
Horatio D. Jarvis, . . . .	" " .	2, "
Deming Jarvis, Jr., . . . .	" " .	2, "
Parmenas E. Wheeler, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 1, 1862
Charles F. Perkins, . . . .	" " .	27, "
Edgar Clough, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 27, "

The Twenty-Fourth Regiment was recruited and organized by Major Stevenson, of the Fourth Battalion Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, who was afterwards appointed its Colonel. Most of the field and line officers had received their military education in the old battalion. Colonel Stevenson has lately been promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, for his ability and gallantry.

The regiment encamped at "Camp Massasoit," Readville, Massachusetts, from the time of its organization until the 9th of December, 1861, when it was ordered to Annapolis, Md., to report to Major-General Burnside. At Annapolis the regiment was attached to the brigade of General J. G. Foster, in whose honor the camp which it occupied at that place was named. It went on board transport at Annapolis on the 6th of January, 1862; on the 9th sailed with the rest of the expedition, under command of General Burnside, for Hatteras Inlet, where it arrived on the 13th.

Great difficulty was experienced in getting the fleet through Hatteras Inlet, and the Twenty-Fourth remained there until the 5th of February, experiencing some severe and destructive gales. Part of the regiment was obliged to land, in order that its transport might get over the "Swash." Just after landing a terrific gale arose, which rendered communication with the fleet impossible for six days. Many of the tents were swept

*Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
W. Roxbury, .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " " 27, "
W. Roxbury, .	. . .	" " Sept. 27, "
Boston, . . .	. . .	- - -
" . . .	- - -	- - -
" . . .	- - -	- - -
" . . .	- - -	- - -
" . . .	- - -	- - -
" . . .	- - -	- - -
" . . .	- - -	- - -
Salem, . . .	- - -	- - -
Boston, . . .	- - -	- - -

away, and the men suffered severely from exposure and the want of food.

On the 5th of February, the fleet sailed up Albemarle Sound, and on the 7th, the gunboats engaged the batteries on Roanoke Island. On the morning of the 8th, the troops having been landed, carried the lower batteries by storm, and the rebels retreated toward the upper end of the island. The regiment then took the advance, pursuing the retreating rebels, and capturing over 1,500 prisoners, with a large amount of small arms, and a stand of colors, which was presented to the State of Massachusetts.

On the 8th and 9th of March, Companies A, Captain William F. Redding, C, Captain William Pratt, and F, Captain Robert F. Clark, took part in an expedition to Columbia, N. C.

The regiment remained at Roanoke Island, quartered in the barracks of the rebels, until the 11th of March, when the whole expedition, with the exception of a small garrison left on the island, sailed for Newbern, N. C.

On the 13th of March, the regiment landed at Slocum's Creek, eighteen miles from Newbern, and on the morning of the 14th, attacked the rebels in their extensive batteries six miles below Newbern. After a severe fight of three hours, the rebels were driven from their batteries and retreated in great disorder. This regiment lost 55 men killed and wounded during the action; it captured a rebel garrison flag. The rebels

in their retreat burned the bridge over the Trent River and fire to the city of Newbern, but the pursuit was so rapid the flames were extinguished before much damage was done. The regiment occupied one of the rebel camps on the treacherous park, near the city, and named it "Camp Lee," in honor of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Lee, of your Excellency's Staff.

On the 18th of March, Company E, Captain Charles H. Hooper, and Company F, Captain Robert F. Clark, made a reconnoissance on Slocum's Creek, toward Beaufort.

On the 19th of March, the regiment sailed for Washington, N. C., where it arrived on the 21st. Company E, Captain Charles H. Hooper, and Company G, Captain Edward C. Lardson, landed and took possession of the town, raising the American flag over the court-house. On the 22d, the regiment returned to Newbern.

On the 25th of March, six companies started up the Trent River to capture a party of rebels, but being delayed by a storm in the river, returned without accomplishing their object.

April 5th, the regiment moved their camp six miles from Newbern on the Neuse road, where the regiment performed picket duty until April 26th, when it returned to the old camp at Newbern.

On the 1st of May Company A, Captain William F. Redwood, was ordered to Washington, N. C., to protect the formation of a regiment of loyal North Carolinians. Fearing an attack on the 12th they were reinforced on the 12th by Company C, First Lieutenant James B. Bell, commanding, and Company F, Captain Robert F. Clark.

On the 3d of June the remainder of the regiment was ordered to Washington, N. C., and arrived on the night of the 4th. On the 5th marched out on the Greenville road and met a regiment of infantry and a small force of cavalry in a strong position at Tranter's Creek. After an engagement of three-quarters of an hour it completely defeated them, with the loss of their commander, Colonel Singletary. The Twenty-Fourth lost 100 men, killed and wounded; on the 29th, the whole regiment was ordered back to Newbern where it arrived on the 30th. Preparations were made for an advance into the interior of the State, but in consequence of the condition of affairs on the Peninsula it was not made, and General Burnside with his brigades sailed for the James River.



On the 8th of July Company B, Captain George W. Gardner, and Company D, Captain John T. Prince, Jr., were ordered to Washington, N. C. On the 31st the regiment took part in an expedition under command of Colonel Stevenson. But after crossing the Neuse River a storm arose of such severity that the roads became impassable and the expedition was given up.

On the 13th of August, the regiment, with a small force of marine artillery, started on an expedition to Swansboro', N. C., under command of Colonel Stevenson. They destroyed a large amount of salt, a lot of very extensive salt works, and a rebel battery and barracks, and returned to Newbern, on the 20th.

On the 6th of September the town of Washington, N. C., was attacked by a large force of rebels. Companies B and D formed part of the force engaged in the defence of the town, and lost six men, killed and wounded. The rebels were repulsed after three hours' fighting. On the 12th Companies B and D rejoined the regiment at Newbern.

On the 30th of October the regiment sailed for Washington, N. C., the appointed rendezvous of a large force of infantry, cavalry and artillery, to make an expedition under command of Major-General Foster. They arrived at Washington on the 31st, and on the morning of the 2d of November the whole expedition took up the line of march for Williamston. They had two severe skirmishes on the 2d, one just at dusk and the other about midnight. They reached Williamston on the 3d, and continued the march toward the rebel batteries and breastworks below Hamilton, on the Roanoke River; reached the batteries on the 4th and found them deserted. On the 5th they penetrated to within ten miles of Tarboro', and on the morning of the 6th started on their return. The expedition on its return marched to Hamilton, thence to Williamston, and from there to Plymouth, where it embarked for Newbern, which place it reached on the 11th.

' This sketch of the service of the Twenty-Fourth is to the 10th of November; the part it took, if any, in the subsequent expedition to Goldsboro', by Major-General Foster, I cannot record, as no report has been received from the regiment, since the above date.

The following are the number of the casualties of the regiment since its departure from the Commonwealth, December

9th, 1861. Number of killed in battle—officers, none; enlisted men, 18. Wounded—officers, 2; enlisted men, 59. Number of deaths by sickness—officers, none; enlisted men, 69, and 1 accidentally wounded. Number of enlisted men discharged, 40; missing, 4; deserted, 8.

Total number of casualties, 209.

### TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edwin Upton, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 9,
Augustus B. R. Sprague, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	9,
Matthew J. McCafferty, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Oct. 1,
J. Marcus Rice, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	Sept. 16,
Theron Temple, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Oct. 15,
Elijah A. Harkness, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't), . . . .	Sept. 21,
William O. Brown, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . .	20,
Horace James, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Oct. 28,
Joseph C. Batchelder, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Mar. 31,
Josiah Pickett, . . . .	Major, . . . .	20,
Samuel Flagg, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	July 31,
Horace Mecorney, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 29,
Josiah Pickett, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 29,
Orson Moulton, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Nov. 5,
Cornelius G. Attwood, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Oct. 29,
Josiah Pickett, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	12,
Willard Clark, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Cornelius G. Attwood, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Albert H. Foster, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Thomas O'Neil, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Charles H. Foss, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Lewis Wagely, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Orson Moulton, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Veranus P. Parkhurst, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
J. Waldo Denny, . . . .	" . . . .	12,
Francis E. Goodwin, . . . .	" . . . .	Mar. 20,
William Emery, . . . .	" . . . .	April 15,
James Tucker, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 29,
Samuel Harrington, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 5,
Frank E. Goodwin, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Oct. 12,
William Emery, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
James Tucker, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
George S. Campbell, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
William Daley, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
Levi Lawrence, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
Henry M. Richter, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
David M. Woodward, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
James B. Smith, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
Samuel Harrington, . . . .	" " . . . .	12,
Merritt B. Bessey, . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar. 20,
William F. Draper, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 15,

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Captain promoted Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. A.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 3 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 3 Second Lieutenants have been taken from the enlisted men.
- 8 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fitchburg.	Oct. 28, 1862.	- -
Worcester,	Nov. 4, "	Colonel in 51st Regiment, M. V. M.
"	Mar. 19, "	- -
"	- -	- -
Belchertown,	Mar. 27, 1862.	- -
Worcester,	Nov. 4, "	Major in 51st Regiment, M. V. M.
Fitchburg,	- -	- -
Worcester,	- -	- -
Templeton,	Aug. 19, 1862.	- -
Worcester,	- -	Promoted Colonel, Oct. 29, 1862.
"	- -	- -
"	- -	- -
"	- -	- -
Boston,	- -	- -
Worcester,	- -	Promoted Major, March 20, 1862.
Milford,	April 8, 1862.	- -
Boston,	- -	Promoted Major, Oct. 29, 1862.
Worcester,	- -	- -
"	- -	- -
Fitchburg,	- -	- -
Worcester,	- -	- -
"	- -	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 5, 1862.
Templeton,	- -	- -
Worcester,	- -	- -
"	- -	- -
Milford,	- -	- -
Boston,	- -	- -
Paxton,	- -	- -
Worcester,	- -	Promoted Captain, March 20, 1862.
Milford,	- -	" " April 15, "
Boston,	- -	" " Oct. 29, "
Worcester,	- -	- -
"	- -	- -
Fitchburg,	July 21, 1862.	- -
Worcester,	- -	- -
"	June 7, 1862.	- -
Royalston,	July 10, "	- -
Paxton,	- -	Promoted Captain, Nov. 5, 1862.
Worcester,	- -	- -
Milford,	- -	Promoted Captain 36th Reg't, Aug. 12, '62.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathaniel H. Foster, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	June 13, 1861
Merrick F. Prouty, . . . .	" " .	July 10, " "
James M. Drennan, . . . .	" " .	" 22, " "
Henry McConville, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 27, " "
John W. Davis, . . . .	" " .	Oct. 29, " "
Arthur P. Forbes, . . . .	" " .	Nov. 5, " "
John G. McCarter, . . . .	" " .	" 5, " "
Merritt B. Bessey, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Oct. 12, 1861
William F. Draper, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
Merrick F. Prouty, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
George H. Spaulding, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
Henry McConville, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
J. Henry Richardson, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
Frederic A. Wiegand, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
Nathaniel H. Foster, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
Amos Buffum, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
James M. Drennan, . . . .	" " .	" 12, " "
Thomas Earle, . . . .	" " .	Mar. 20, 1862
John G. McCarter, . . . .	" " .	April 25, " "
Rudolph A. Hacker, . . . .	" " .	" 11, " "
John W. Davis, . . . .	" " .	" 11, " "
Arthur P. Forbes, . . . .	" " .	June 13, " "
Joseph B. Knox, . . . .	" " .	" 22, " "
Henry Matthews, . . . .	" " .	July 8, " "
John W. Howe, . . . .	" " .	" 10, " "
Charles F. Tew, . . . .	" " .	" 22, " "
Charles E. Upton, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 7, " "
Dennis M. Sheehan, . . . .	" " .	" 27, " "
George A. Johnson, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 1, " "
Charles H. Pelton, . . . .	" " .	Oct. 29, " "
Thomas Saul, . . . .	" " .	Nov. 5, " "
James C. Woodworth, . . . .	" " .	" 5, " "

Authority to raise the Twenty-Fifth Regiment was granted on the 9th day of September, 1861; Edwin Upton was designated as Colonel, Augustus B. R. Sprague as Lieutenant Colonel. Enlistments commenced on the 10th day of September. The regiment, September 25th, went into camp (Lincoln) on the Agricultural Grounds at Worcester; remained there until October 31st. On that day, at noon, the tents were struck, and at three o'clock, P. M., the regiment, 1,030 strong, left the camp arriving at the Norwich and Worcester depot. The regiment was put aboard the train awaiting them, and at half-past four left Worcester for New York; arriving at Allen's Point, they embarked on the steamer Connecticut, and reached New York early on the morning of the 1st of November.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.*

<b>Residence.</b>	<b>Discharged.<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>Remarks.</b>
N. Brookfield, .	- -	- -
Spencer, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -
" .	- -	- -
" .	- -	- -
Milford, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 20, 1862.
Milford, .	- -	" " April 15, "
Spencer, .	- -	" " July 10, "
Worcester, .	July 8, 1862.	- -
" .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	Aug. 6, 1862.	- -
Worcester, .	Mar. 4, "	- -
N. Brookfield, .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 13, 1862.
Templeton, .	Mar. 31, 1862.	- -
Worcester, .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 22, 1862.
" .	Sept. 1, 1862.	- -
Milford, .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862.
Worcester, .	June 17, 1862.	- -
" .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 29, 1862.
" .	- -	" " Nov. 5, "
" .	- -	- -
" .	- -	- -
W. Roxbury, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -
Templeton, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -

While in New York, Colonel Upton received orders from General Burnside to proceed to Annapolis with his regiment, and on his arrival to report to Colonel Morse, Twenty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, commanding the post. Leaving New York on the evening of the 1st of November, the regiment proceeded to Annapolis, arriving there on Sunday the 3d.

On January 7th, 1862, they embarked on board the transport steamer New York, propeller Zouave, and schooner Skirmisher, then lying at Annapolis, and belonging to the Burnside expedition. The expedition sailed from Annapolis on Thursday morning, January 10th, and arrived at Hatteras Inlet on Monday, the 14th inst. After many delays and accidents, including the foundering of the propeller Zouave, on which

were two companies of the Twenty-Fifth Regiment, all of whom were providentially saved, the whole expedition was transported across the "swash" during the first week of February. On February 5th the fleet got under way for Roanoke Island, and dropped anchor on Thursday the 6th within sight of the island. Friday the 7th, early in the morning the gunboats steamed slowly up towards the island, and when within range, opened fire upon a battery on "Pork Point"; the battery responded in a lively and determined manner, and the action in a short time became general throughout the fleet of gunboats. The battery being partially silenced, and everything being in readiness, the Pilot Boy came alongside of the transport New York, and took off the most of the regiment's board; the rest, together with those aboard the ferry Eagle and schooner Skirmisher, were towed in small boats to the shore by the Pilot Boy. As they neared the shore the enemy showed themselves, as if determined to dispute the landing, but two or three shells from the gunboat Hunchback quickly changed their minds, and our landing was unopposed. After marching about three-quarters of a mile we bivouacked for the night. Saturday morning was cold and rainy. The men were aroused and the line formed at daybreak. The previous day there had been unmistakable signs, by the wounds of one of our pickets, of the near proximity of the enemy. Taking up the line of march, Company A, Twenty-Fifth Regiment, Captain Pickett commanding, was thrown forward of the skirmishers. They had hardly gone half a mile when they reached the outposts of the enemy, and skirmishing commenced. The enemy being pressed steadily back under the sharp fire of our skirmishers, they were finally driven back to their earthworks when our artillery, consisting of several boat howitzers, was brought up and placed in position, supported by this regiment and opened fire. The enemy had been reported in position apparently about 2,000 strong. General Foster ordered Colonel Upton to form the regiment in line of battle across the front of the right resting on a clearing commanded by the guns of the enemy, the left extending into the woods and thicket. The action was opened by both parties, our artillery shortly after getting into position, supported by the right wing of this regiment. They pressed steadily forward, bringing our line within

300 yards of the enemy's battery. Fire was kept up by us without intermission for about three hours, until about half-past ten, A. M., when, our ammunition being exhausted, Colonel Upton was ordered to form in column by company, in rear of our right, which was done in good order. The men rested on their arms, waiting for a fresh supply of ammunition, until, the enemy having left his work, Colonel Upton was ordered to advance, in company with the remainder of General Foster's brigade. Arriving at the upper end of the island, he was ordered to quarter in Camp Foster, then in possession of the Twenty-Third and Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiments.

In this action this regiment had 6 killed and 42 wounded.

The regiment remained on Roanoke Island until March 7th. On the morning of that day they embarked on board the transports, and lay at anchor off the Island until the morning of the 11th, when the fleet got under way, and passing through Croatan and Pamlico Sounds, entered the mouth of the Neuse River, and on the evening of the 12th anchored within fifteen miles of the city of Newbern. On the morning of the 13th, covered by a heavy fire from our gunboats, who shelled the woods, they landed at Slocum's Creek, and after a heavy march of ten miles through rain and mud, bivouacked for the night in the woods, upon the cold, wet ground, with the rain beating down upon them.

The morning dawned rainy and cold. At daylight the line was formed, and after marching about ten miles they came in sight of the enemy's breastworks. They dropped a few shells above and around our men, but pressing on, the regiments were placed in position, and soon the battle became general along the whole line.

Colonel Upton was ordered by General Foster to move to the support of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, on the opposite side of the road. Moving in that direction, they arrived at the road, and were then ordered by General Foster to support our battery, stationed on the road. Taking position in column by division, they remained there until ordered by General Foster to deploy and charge on the enemy's works. This was done, General Foster leading the charge, the enemy leaving at our approach. Passing into the works the regiment was formed in line of battle, and Colonel Upton was ordered to

move along the road by the flank, in position for street fighting. Having passed the enemy's camp, our men filed to the left of the road, and flanking, advanced in line, but cautiously. General Park's Brigade were said to be on our left and flank, and General Reno's was expected to be turning the flank of the enemy's right. Our men advanced slowly, receiving a fire of musketry, which at first was supposed to come from the enemy's brigades. Deploying two companies as skirmishers, and on orders to proceed with caution, they soon discovered the fire to proceed from a body of the enemy, and at once opened fire upon them. The enemy, to the number of about one hundred and fifty, soon surrendered to General Foster. He ordered them placed in charge of Company H, Captain O. Moulton, and the regiment proceeded down the railroad to Newbern, reaching there about five, P. M. The casualties of the regiment numbered four killed and sixteen wounded.

That night our army occupied Newbern, and this regiment was quartered in the city. They did provost guard duty from May 9th, and then left Newbern for picket duty in the vicinity. They had many little skirmishes with the enemy, and were aided by many scouts, too numerous to mention, and not of sufficient importance to embody them in this report.

July 24th, the Twenty-Fifth Regiment, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Sprague, in company with several other regiments, all under command of Colonel H. Lee, Two Hundred and Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, started on an expedition to Trenton, a small town on the Trent River, about thirty miles from Newbern. Reaching Trenton Friday morning, they entered without opposition, though expecting to meet a battle which would dispute the entrance to the town. After having a few hours for rest, they started for Pollocksville; bivouacked in the woods Saturday night, and on Sunday morning reached Pollocksville. There they met a part of the Seventeenth Regiment, and in the afternoon took up the line of march for Newbern, which place they reached that night at eleven o'clock. During the hot summer months very little was done by the troops in this department. On the morning of October 1st, our regiment, under command of Major Pickett, left Newbern on board the transport Highlander; forming part of an expedition under General Foster, arriving at Washington, N. C.



the 31st. On Sunday, November 2d, they left Washington, passed through Williamston and Hamilton, on towards Tarborough. On Wednesday night, the 5th, they bivouacked within ten miles of Tarborough. During the night General Foster, having learned from reliable sources that the enemy, with their railroad communication open, and receiving large reinforcements, were strongly posted behind earthworks at Tarborough, a retrograde movement was determined upon, and on Thursday, the 6th, they took up the line of march for Hamilton; arrived there that afternoon, and remained over night. On the 7th they marched to Williamston, arriving there in the afternoon, and remained until Sunday, the 9th, when the march was resumed, and they reached Plymouth Monday morning, the 10th; and most of the troops embarked that day for Newbern. The Twenty-Fifth, with the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, and some cavalry, were left to protect our artillery, which was awaiting transportation to Newbern.

Six companies remained there on the 3d of November. Since the regiment left Massachusetts, they have lost from sickness thirty-nine, in a period of nearly fourteen months.

This regiment is still stationed at Newbern. Whether it took part in the late expedition to Goldsboro', under Major-General Foster, we have no means of knowing, as no report has been received at this office.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Colonel discharged.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel 51st Regiment Mass. Vol. Militia.
- 1 Major promoted Colonel.
- 1 Major discharged.
- 2 Captains promoted Majors.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Major 51st Regiment Mass. Vol.
- 4 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Captain 36th Regiment Mass. Vol.
- 9 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 14 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 1 Second Lieutenant has been taken from civil life.
- 35 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Edward F. Jones, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug. 28,
Alpha B. Farr, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	28,
Josiah A. Sawtelle, . . . .	Major, . . . .	28,
Anson P. Hooker, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	Sept. 10,
James G. Bradt, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	10,
George E. Davis, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't), . . . .	Aug. 28,
James Monroe, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . .	28,
Charles Babbidge, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Nov. 16,
James G. Bradt, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	July 14,
Lemuel M. Willis, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	14,
Edward Russell, . . . .	" " . . . .	29,
Alpha B. Farr, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	28,
Isaac Smith, Jr., . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Dec. 2,
Josiah A. Sawtelle, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	July 29,
Eusebius S. Clarke, . . . .	Major, . . . .	29,
George M. Dickerman, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Sept. 20,
Eusebius S. Clarke, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
Enos W. Thayer, . . . .	" " . . . .	25,
Benjamin Warren, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
William H. Chapman, . . . .	" " . . . .	23,
Thomas H. Annable, . . . .	" " . . . .	18,
Henry C. Wilcox, . . . .	" " . . . .	24,
Andrew Blood, . . . .	" " . . . .	19,
John Pickering, . . . .	" " . . . .	17,
Stephen R. Fletcher, . . . .	" " . . . .	26,
John F. Noyes, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 7,
Benjamin W. Frost, . . . .	" " . . . .	7,
John A. Lynch, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 30,
James Brady, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 6,
Andrew J. Johnson, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Sept. 24,
John S. Cooke, . . . .	" " . . . .	25,
John A. Lynch, . . . .	" " . . . .	17,
William H. Lamson, . . . .	" " . . . .	16,
William F. Wood, . . . .	" " . . . .	19,
Edward Caufy, . . . .	" " . . . .	20,
James Brady, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	18,
Benjamin W. Frost, . . . .	" " . . . .	21,
Charles E. Drew, . . . .	" " . . . .	23,
John T. Robinson, . . . .	" " . . . .	26,
Henry K. Oliver, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 1,
Algernon S. Badger, . . . .	" " . . . .	11,
Ezekiel W. Eastman, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 9,
Albert Tilden, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 22,
Edward B. Hall, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 30,
Silas P. Blodgett, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 12,
George E. Yarrington, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 16,
John H. P. White, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 19,
William H. Willey, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Sept. 21,
Edward B. Hall, . . . .	" " . . . .	23,
Albert Tilden, . . . .	" " . . . .	25,
Seth Bonney, . . . .	" " . . . .	24,

## TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Pepperell, . . .	July 27, 1862.	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	Promoted Colonel, July 28, 1862.
" . . .	- -	" Lt. Col., July 29, "
Cambridge, . . .	June 18, 1862.	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	Promoted Surgeon, July 14, 1862.
" . . .	- -	- -
Cambridge, . . .	- -	Died, Nov. 18, 1862.
Pepperell, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Lynn, . . .	- -	Promoted Surgeon 1st Louisiana Vol.
Quincy, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Foxborough, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Groton, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Groton, . . .	- -	Promoted Major, July 29, 1862.
Pawtucket, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Acton, . . .	- -	- -
Cambridge, . . .	- -	- -
Fall River, . . .	- -	Lieut. Col. 3d Louisiana Vol., Dec. 5, '62.
Lowell, . . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	- -
Lawrence, . . .	- -	- -
Wrentham, . . .	Sept. 29, 1862.	- -
Lowell, . . .	Aug. 21, 1862.	- -
" . . .	- -	- -
Easton, . . .	- -	- -
Fall River, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	Apr. 10, 1862.	- -
Groton, . . .	- -	- -
Easton, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Sept. 30, 1862.
Lowell, . . .	Mar. 31, 1862.	- -
Acton, . . .	May 8, "	- -
Lawrence, . . .	- -	- -
Fall River, . . .	- -	Promoted Captain, Dec. 16, 1862.
Lowell, . . .	- -	" " Feb. 7, "
Lawrence, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Malden, . . .	- -	- -
Milton, . . .	- -	App'd Capt. 1st Texas Cav'y, Nov. 11, '62.
Lowell, . . .	- -	- -
Easton, . . .	- -	- -
Groton, . . .	- -	- -
Acton, . . .	- -	- -
Lawrence, . . .	- -	- -
Acton, . . .	- -	- -
Lowell, . . .	Apr. 2, 1862.	- -
Groton, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862.
Easton, . . .	- -	" " July 22, "
Sterling, . . .	- -	- -

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Silas P. Blodgett, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Sept. 26, 18
George E. Yarrington, . . . .	" "	20,
John B. Campbell, . . . .	" "	Sept. 18,
Ezekiel Eastman, . . . .	" "	17,
Algernon S. Badger, . . . .	" "	19,
Henry K. Oliver, . . . .	" "	16,
Lewis O. Fuller, . . . .	" "	April 29, 18
George H. Stone, . . . .	" "	1,
Archibald Starkweather, . . . .	" "	11,
Henry L. Esterbrook, . . . .	" "	May 9,
Winfield H. Benham, . . . .	" "	July 22,
John H. P. White, . . . .	" "	22,
Russell O. Houghton, . . . .	" "	Sept. 30,
Elias E. Haynes, . . . .	" "	Nov. 12,
James A. Troy, . . . .	" "	Dec. 16,
Pliny R. Howe, . . . .	" "	17,

The Twenty-Sixth Regiment went into camp at "Camp Cameron," Cambridge, Mass., on the 28th day of August, 1861, being at that time known as the Sixth. On the 23d of September it moved to "Camp Chase," Lowell, where it remained November 19th. It then moved to Boston. It left Boston on the 21st day of November, 1861, on board the transport steamer *Constitution*, and after a pleasant voyage, during which they touched at Portland, Me., and Fortress Monroe, they arrived safely at Ship Island, Mississippi Sound, on the 3d of December, 1861. At the time of their arrival the island was occupied by a few U. S. Marines, who garrisoned Fort Massachusetts on its western end. This regiment was the first to encamp on the spot. They remained at Ship Island until the middle of April, 1862, without having any trouble with the enemy, and during that time were engaged in no action deserving the name of battle. A slight skirmish at Mississippi City, Miss., in which 100 men from Companies B and I participated, and in which one only of the regiment was injured and he very slightly, was their only engagement.

On the 15th of April, 1862, the regiment was ordered to board the transport steamer *Mississippi*, and on the morning of the 16th they left Ship Island for the Mississippi River. Arriving at the mouth of the Southwest Pass on the evening of the 17th, they lay at anchor during the night, and on the

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Acton, . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862.
Lawrence, . . . . .		" " Dec. 16, "
Fall River, . . . . .	July 22, 1862.	" " "
Lowell, . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., May 9, 1862.
Milton, . . . . .		" " April 11, "
Malden, . . . . .		" " 1, "
Baltimore, Md., . . . . .	-	-
Natick, . . . . .	-	-
Boston, . . . . .	-	-
" . . . . .	-	-
Stow, . . . . .	-	-
Acton, . . . . .		Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 19, 1862.
Townsend, . . . . .	-	-
Sudbury, . . . . .	-	-
Methuen, . . . . .	-	-
Lowell, . . . . .	-	-

morning of the 18th ran up the river and anchored at the head of the Passes. The bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip was commenced on the 18th, and though the regiment were too far away to see much that was going on, the report of the heavy guns could be distinctly heard.

On the morning of the 21st they moved up the river again, and finally anchored below the forts, just out of range of their guns. They lay there during the bombardment, and witnessed the passing of the forts by the fleet on the morning of the 25th. The same morning (25th) they ran down the river through the Southwest Pass, and round to Sable Bay, in the rear of Fort St. Philip, where they arrived on the 26th. They then left the transport Mississippi for the gunboat Miami, and moved up two or three miles nearer the fort, almost in range, where they ran aground and remained fast. The next morning (27th) they commenced their disembarkation, but owing to the insufficient means of transport only part of the regiment could move at a time, and the last company did not land till the morning of the 28th.

This manœuvre was intended to break the communication between the forts and the city of New Orleans, which was effectually accomplished, the regiment taking possession of Quarantine Station, and throwing one Company (H) across the river as guard on the only road leading to the forts.

On the morning of the 28th they witnessed the explosion of the rebel ram *Louisiana*, which was abandoned and set on fire by the crew; and, on the afternoon of the same day, the stars and stripes run up once more over Forts Jackson and St. Philip. On the 29th, a detachment was sent down to take a portion of the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment, which was the first to take possession of the forts. On the next day the rest of the regiment followed, with the exception of the companies, which were left to hold Quarantine Station.

They remained at the forts until the month of July, when they were relieved by the Thirteenth Maine Regiment, (Colonel Neal Dow,) and ordered to report at New Orleans. On account of lack of transportation they did not all move at once, but went up the river in three detachments, the first leaving Fort Monroe Quarantine Station and Buras settlement (Co. H) on the 9th of July; the second leaving Fort St. Phillip on the 11th and the third on the 13th of July, 1862, on the afternoon of which day the regiment was once more united and encamped at Lafayette Square, New Orleans, using Odd Fellows' Hall as head-quarters and hospital.

On the 19th day of September, 100 men from Companies A and I, under command of Captain Pickering, were ordered to join two companies of the Twelfth Maine Regiment, (all under command of Major George C. Strong, Adjutant-General), and proceed across Lake Ponchartrain to Manshac, to destroy the railroad and break up a rebel camp located there. Total loss, 100 men.

On the 1st day of October, their quarters were changed from Odd Fellows' Hall and Lafayette Square to the Custom House on Canal Street, at which place they were on November 1st, 1862.

Since the regiment left Massachusetts, 73 men have died of various diseases. In consequence of discharges and transfers to other regiments, the total losses from this regiment have been 219. To counterbalance this, there has been a gain of 100 in enlistment.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Colonel discharged.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.

- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel Third Louisiana Regiment.
- 1 Captain promoted Major.
- 1 Captain discharged the service.
- 1 First Lieutenant died.
- 3 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Captain First Texas Cavalry.
- 8 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 10 Second Lieutenants promoted from enlisted men.
- 20 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

BRATTLEBORO', VT., Nov. 15, 1862.

His Excellency Governor ANDREW, *Boston, Massachusetts*:—

Dear Sir,—In reply to your printed note of the 7th inst., I would state that the troops from Massachusetts which have served under my command were as follows, viz.:—Colonel Wardrop's Regiment of three months' men, Barnes' Battalion of Volunteers, Colonel Jones' Twenty-Sixth Volunteers, Colonel Dudley's Thirtieth Volunteers, Read's Cavalry, three companies, and Manning's Battery.

Colonel Wardrop's Regiment and Barnes' Battalion served with me at Newport News, Virginia, in 1861. several of the companies taking a prominent part in the battle of Big Bethel.

Colonel Jones' Twenty-Sixth and Manning's Battery formed the larger part of the Middlesex Brigade, with which I received possession of Ship Island from our navy. The Thirtieth, under Lieutenant-Colonel French, and Read's Cavalry, subsequently arrived upon the island and joined my command.

With the Thirtieth and Manning's Battery I occupied Forts Jackson and St. Philip, on their surrender by the rebels; and these forts were subsequently garrisoned and restored to order by the Twenty-Sixth, the Thirtieth and Manning's Battery proceeding on to New Orleans and ultimately taking part in the battle of Baton Rouge.

The intelligence of these corps, their knowledge of the cause and tendencies of the rebellion, and their devotion to liberty, rendered them almost, if not quite, equal to regular troops. Especially was this the case with the Twenty-Sixth and the men of Manning's Battery. The Twenty-Sixth performed their duty with a degree of regularity and subordination to military rule, which I have seldom seen surpassed by any regular corps.

With respect to the appointment or promotion of officers, perhaps the Captains of a regiment might constitute a Board of Selection, to recommend through the Colonel such persons as they may consider proper to be commissioned by the Governor; the cases occurring in the cavalry or artillery detached companies to be brought before the Captains of any infantry regiment from the same State, with which they may be serving.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

J. W. PHELPS.

## TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Horace C. Lee, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 3, 1864
Luke Lyman, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	17, "
William M. Brown, . . . .	Major, . . . .	25, "
George A. Otis, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	14, "
Samuel Camp, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	21, "
George W. Bartlett, . . . .	First Lieut., (Adj't.), . . . .	25, "
William H. Tyler, 2d, . . . .	" " (Quart'r.), . . . .	17, "
Walter G. Bartholomew, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Dec. 7, "
Miles Sanford, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Oct. 8, "
Charles L. Woodworth, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Mar. 30, 1865
Peter E. Hubon, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	April 15, "
Franklin L. Hunt, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 8, "
Samuel C. Vance, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct. 16, 1864
Adin W. Caswell, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
William A. Walker, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Timothy W. Sloan, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Gustavus A. Fuller, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Lucius F. Thayer, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
R. Ripley Swift, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Walter G. Bartholomew, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Henry A. Hubbard, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Horace K. Cooley, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Charles D. Sanford, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Dec. 7, "
Edward K. Wilcox, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 13, 1865
John W. Moore, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Jan. 2, "
John W. Trafton, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	July 23, "
Henry C. Dwight, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1, "
Mark H. Spaulding, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Oct. 16, 1864
Parker W. McManus, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Joseph H. Nutting, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Amriel R. Dennison, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
John W. Trafton, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
John W. Moore, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Peter S. Bailey, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Charles D. Sanford, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Edward K. Wilcox, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
George Warner, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
William H. H. Briggs, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Dec. 7, "
Cyrus W. Goodale, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 13, 1865
James H. Fowler, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Jan. 2, "
Henry C. Dwight, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	April 1, "
John S. Aitcheson, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	July 1, "
Luther J. Bradley, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	23, "
Edwin C. Clark, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Oct. 16, 1864
Lovell H. Horton, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
William F. Barrett, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
John S. Aitcheson, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Luther J. Bradley, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
James H. Fowler, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
Frederic C. Wright, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "
William H. H. Briggs, . . . .	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16, "



## TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Northampton, .	- -	- -
Adams, .	Dec. 6, 1861.	- -
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Gt. Barrington, .	Mar. 27, 1862.	- -
Greenfield, .	- -	- -
Adams, .	- -	- -
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Adams, .	Feb. 25, 1862.	- -
Amherst, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -
West Boylston, .	- -	Killed in battle.
Indianapolis, In.	June 16, 1862.	- -
Gardner, .	- -	- -
Greenfield, .	- -	- -
Amherst, .	Nov. 15, 1862.	- -
New York, .	July 22, "	- -
Westfield, .	Jan. 1, "	- -
Chicopee, .	- -	- -
Springfield, .	. . .	Promoted Major Dec. 7, 1861.
Ludlow, .	. . .	Died at Roanoke Island, Feb. 12, 1862.
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Adams, .	- -	- -
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Tolland, .	- -	- -
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Northampton, .	- -	- -
"	Mar. 30, 1862.	- -
Davenport, Ia.	- -	- -
Greenfield, .	- -	- -
Amherst, .	- -	- -
Albany, N. Y. .	. . .	Promoted Captain, July 23, 1862.
Tolland, .	. . .	" " Jan. 2, "
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Adams, .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Dec. 7, 1861.
Springfield, .	. . .	" " Feb. 13, 1862.
"	- -	- -
Adams, .	- -	- -
Wilbraham, .	- -	- -
Westfield, .	- -	- -
Northampton, .	. . .	Promoted Captain, July 1, 1862.
Chicopee, .	- -	- -
Lee, .	- -	- -
Northampton, .	Mar. 30, 1862.	- -
Athol, .	Feb. 28, 1861.	- -
Greenfield, .	- -	- -
Chicopee, .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862.
Lee, .	. . .	" " 23, "
Westfield, .	. . .	" " Jan. 2, "
Northampton, .	- -	- -
Adams, .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 7, 1861.

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Cyrus W. Goodale, . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Oct. 16, 1861
W. Chapman Hunt, . . .	" "	16, "
Henry C. Dwight, . . .	" "	Dec. 7, "
Joseph W. Lawton, . . .	" "	Feb. 13, 1862
Pliny Wood, . . .	" "	Jan. 2, "
Ira B. Sampson, . . .	" "	2, "
Edward D. Lee, . . .	" "	Mar. 15, "
Jerome B. Joselyn, . . .	" "	April 1, "
John P. Blakeman, . . .	" "	1, "
John L. Skinner, . . .	" "	July 1, "
Richard J. Bush, . . .	" "	23, "

This regiment was raised in the western part of the State, and mustered into the service of the United States, at Springfield on the 20th of September, 1861. They left the State on the 2d of November, nine hundred and eighty-one strong, and arrived at Annapolis, Md., on the 5th, having come via Hudson N. Y., Jersey City, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, where they remained until the next day, when they went into camp about three-quarters of a mile from the city of Annapolis, which they named "Camp Springfield."

Here they remained until the 6th of January, 1862. In the meantime they applied themselves closely to drill and knowledge of field movements, and the duties incidental to camp life, in all of which they proved proficient, when they embarked on transports and proceeded to Fortress Monroe, where they arrived on the 11th. On the evening of the 9th, as a fatigue party was returning to the transport from shore, the boat in which they were came in contact with a steam-boat and was upset, and two men, Michael Cavannagh, Company F, and James M. Hamblin, Company E, were drowned. On the morning of the 12th they left Hampton Roads under sealed orders, and on the following day arrived at Hatteras Inlet, N. C. They encountered a severe storm on the passage during which one of the transports became separated from her consort, and was unable, on account of the high sea, to come over the shoals, outside of which she remained several days, in imminent danger of being wrecked.

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Wilbraham, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1862.
Springfield, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Northampton, . . . .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., April 1, 1862.
Ware, . . . .	. . . .	Killed in battle, March 14, 1862.
Westfield, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
Templeton, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Adams, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Morris, Conn., . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Amherst, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -
Gt Barrington, . . . .	- - - -	- - - -

On the morning of the 6th of February, having remained, in the interim, on board of the transports, which, owing to the length and severity of the storm, were prevented from joining each other and the remainder of the fleet, they started for Pamlico Sound, and duly arrived in sight of Roanoke Island. On the evening of the 7th, the gunboats having meanwhile engaged and partly silenced the enemy's batteries on the island, our forces, of which this regiment composed a part, landed and bivouacked in an open field, in a cold drenching rain. Early the following morning, the regiment, in company with the Twenty-Third Massachusetts Volunteers, marched to the attack, passing in their course through miry swamps and almost impenetrable thickets, during which they were exposed to a severe fire from the enemy, secured behind entrenchments, and in which they lost several killed and wounded. Our forces finally succeeded in turning the enemy's left flank, the right having been gained by another body of our troops, when they gave way and were closely pursued by us, which finally resulted in an unconditional surrender to General Foster, in command of the Federal forces. During this engagement the loss of this regiment was five killed and fifteen wounded. On the 11th the regiment was ordered again upon transports, where they remained for about a month, closely crowded on board three vessels; with impure air the health of the regiment became visibly affected. Here, on the 12th, Captain Henry A. Hubbard, of Company I, met his death in consequence of a cold contracted during exposure at Hatteras Inlet.

March 11th the regiment, in company with the rest of the forces, left Roanoke Island, and on the morning of the 12th landed and marched towards Newbern, N. C. Early in the morning of the 14th, they encountered the enemy strongly in the vicinity of Newbern, and immediately attacked. The fight was kept up till, their ammunition being expended, they received orders to fall back, having been relieved by another regiment. During this engagement the Twenty-Seventh sustained a loss of 15 killed and 78 wounded. The enemy having been repulsed, our forces rapidly commenced the pursuit to Newbern. Upon arriving in sight of the city, it was discovered to be on fire in several places, also the great bridge which crosses the Trent River. The regiment at once proceeded to cross the river in boats, and encamped on the other side, occupying the camp of the Seventh North Carolina Regiment, about one mile from the city, in which they found good quarters and abundant supplies. This camp they named "Camp Hampton" where they remained five or six weeks.

On May 1st they were ordered to Batchelder's Creek, eight miles from Newbern, where they remained about a month, returning the 1st of June to their old camp near Newbern. Here they remained till about the last of July, meantime perfecting themselves in drill, during which time the regiment was most of the time under the command of its lieutenant colonel, its colonel being in command of a brigade. On the 25th of July, the brigade to which this regiment was attached was ordered to make a reconnoissance to Trenton, for the purpose of ascertaining the force and doings of the enemy. Having arrived at Trenton and dispersed a cavalry force of the enemy stationed there, and ascertained that no earthworks or entrenchments were being built, they returned to Newbern via Philadelphia, having been absent about three days.

On the 9th of September, Companies C, I, and A were ordered to Washington, and the five remaining companies to Newport Barracks, the balance, of two companies, having been left some time previously at Batchelder's Creek, doing garrison duty. This arrangement continued until November 30th, when they were recalled, and the regiment, except the two companies at Batchelder's Creek, ordered to join in the expedition to Williamston and Hamilton.

On the 2d of November, a part of eight companies, under the command of Major Bartholomew, engaged in the expedition to Hamilton, upon which they were absent fourteen days, daily making forced marches and bivouacking at night, from which they returned without having suffered any loss, having, in the engagement at Rawle's Mills, been held in reserve.

The following losses have occurred in this regiment since its having left the State:—

Killed at Roanoke Island, . . . . .	5
Killed at Newbern, . . . . .	15
Drowned, . . . . .	3
Shot by a picket, . . . . .	1
Died by disease, . . . . .	67
Killed by lightning, . . . . .	1
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	92

Wounded at Roanoke Island, . . . . .	15
Wounded at Newbern, . . . . .	78
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	93

Deserted, . . . . .	8
<hr/>	
Aggregate, . . . . .	193

This regiment also took part in the expedition to Goldsboro', N. C. It formed part of the brigade of the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Twenty-Fifth, Twenty-Seventh and Forty-Fifth Massachusetts regiments. The brigade was under command of Colonel Lee, of this regiment.

It left Newbern, December 11th, its position being with the baggage train, in the rear. They encamped that night on the Trenton road, at eight o'clock, P. M. On the 12th it marched through swamps, gradually growing worse, until ten o'clock. On the 13th it continued its march, and about noon arrived within a few miles of Kinston, where the advance had met and driven back a body of the enemy, and encamped for the night. Here two days' rations and twenty rounds of ammunition were served out to each man. On the 14th the Fifth

Regiment having been left to guard the baggage, the brigade moved up the Kinston road, and soon heard the firing from the front, the advance having met the enemy, and they soon became engaged in battle. The enemy retreated, and the Twenty-Sixth encamped for the night in Kinston. On the 15th they marched during the day, and encamped about eight o'clock at night. On the 16th they were not fairly out of camp when firing was heard, and they soon found that the advance was engaged with the enemy at White Hall. They were ordered immediately on towards Goldsboro' and encamped at sundown eight miles below that place. On the 17th they were early

### TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Monteith, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Nov. 25, 1864
Maclelland Moore, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	25, " "
George W. Cartwright, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Oct. 8, " "
Patrick A. O'Connell, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	25, " "
George W. Snow, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Sept. 30, " "
Addison A. Hosmer, . . . .	First Lieut., (Qrm'r,) . . . .	Oct. 24, " "
Charles H. Sanborn, . . . .	" " (Adj't), . . . .	8, " "
Nicholas O'Brien, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Jan. 7, 1865
Joseph M. Finotti, . . . .	" . . . .	May 10, " "
Lawrence S. McMahon, . . . .	" . . . .	June 28, " "
James T. Rood, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Aug. 11, " "
Richard Byrnes, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 29, " "
George W. Cartwright, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	July 26, " "
Andrew P. Carraher, . . . .	Major, . . . .	26, " "
John C. Barrington, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Dec. 5, " "
Andrew P. Carraher, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct. 8, 1864
Lawrence P. Barrett, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
Isaac Britton, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
Andrew J. Lawler, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
John H. Brennan, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
Samuel Moore, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
John A. McDonald, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
John Riley, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
Alexander Blaney, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
George F. McDonald, . . . .	" . . . .	8, " "
John J. Cooley, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 3, " "
Charles H. Sanborn, . . . .	" . . . .	April 4, 1865
James Wagner, . . . .	" . . . .	5, " "
William J. Lemoyne, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 9, " "
Samuel McKeever, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 4, " "
James O'Keefe, . . . .	" . . . .	July 27, " "
James McArdle, . . . .	" . . . .	July 26, " "
Jeremiah W. Coveney, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 1, " "

rch, and at eleven o'clock came within sight of the  
 gton Railroad. The Twenty-Seventh were moved forward  
 and behaved bravely through the day. After accomplish-  
 purpose of General Foster, and after having seen severe  
 the regiment returned to Newbern, where it now is.

Following is an abstract of the roster:—

discharged.

n promoted Major.

n died at Roanoke Island, February 12th, 1862.

Lieutenants promoted Captains.

Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.

missions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

ce.	Discharged.	Remarks.
City,	Aug. 3, 1862.	— —
.	July 25, "	— —
.	.	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, July 26, 1862.
.	— —	— —
ston,	.	Transferred to 14th Reg't, Jan. 28, 1862.
.	.	Promoted Captain, April 4, 1862.
.	May 5, 1862.	— —
.	— —	— —
.	.	Never joined regiment.
.	.	Resigned.
Cav'y,	— —	— —
.	— —	— —
.	— —	— —
.	— —	— —
.	.	Promoted Major, July 26, 1862.
.	Aug. 8, 1862.	— —
.	Dec. 2, 1861.	— —
.	— —	— —
.	— —	— —
.	Jan. 15, 1863.	— —
.	— —	— —
.	Oct. 31, 1862.	— —
.	July 26, "	— —
.	April 2, "	— —
.	4, "	— —
.	— —	— —
City,	— —	— —
.	Oct. 3, 1862,	Discharged as 1st Lieut.
ge,	— —	— —
r,	— —	— —
.	— —	— —
ge,	— —	— —



*Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Humphrey Sullivan, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 8,
John J. Cooley, . . . .	" "	8,
Hugh P. Boyle, . . . .	" "	8,
James Magee, . . . .	" "	8,
James McArdle, . . . .	" "	8,
James O'Keefe, . . . .	" "	8,
Benjamin T. Bartlett, . . . .	" "	8,
William Mitchell, . . . .	" "	8,
Moses J. Emery, . . . .	" "	8,
James Magner, . . . .	" "	15,
John Ahern, . . . .	" "	Dec. 3,
William J. Lemoyne, . . . .	" "	3,
Benjamin F. Weeks, . . . .	" "	April 6,
John Carleton, . . . .	" "	June 1,
Florence J. Buckley, . . . .	" "	July 4,
Jeremiah W. Coveney, . . . .	" "	April 5,
Josiah F. Kennison, . . . .	" "	Aug. 9,
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick, . . . .	" "	July 26,
John Killian, . . . .	" "	27,
Levi C. Brackett, . . . .	" "	Sept. 26,
John R. Stitt, . . . .	" "	24,
Patrick Dwyer, . . . .	" "	Nov. 1,
James Fleming, . . . .	" "	15,
Jeremiah W. Coveney, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 8,
Josiah F. Kennison, . . . .	" "	8,
John Ahern, . . . .	" "	8,
Florence J. Buckley, . . . .	" "	8,
William H. Flynn, . . . .	" "	8,
John Carleton, . . . .	" "	8,
Nicholas J. Barrett, . . . .	" "	8,
Alexander Barrett, . . . .	" "	8,
James Devine, . . . .	" "	8,
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick, . . . .	" "	8,
John Killian, . . . .	" "	Dec. 3,
John Ahern, . . . .	" "	Oct. 8,
Levi C. Brackett, . . . .	" "	April 4,
John R. Stitt, . . . .	" "	June 1,
James Fleming, . . . .	" "	Aug. 9,
Patrick Dwyer, . . . .	" "	July 4,
Edwin J. Weller, . . . .	" "	Oct. 9,
James B. West, . . . .	" "	July 26,
James O. Carruthers, . . . .	" "	27,
George Mitchell, . . . .	" "	Sept. 18,
Augustus Annaud, . . . .	" "	24,
John Sullivan, . . . .	" "	26,
Charles P. Briens, . . . .	" "	Nov. 1,
William Holland, . . . .	" "	15,
Robert Horrigan, . . . .	" "	1,
Joseph Quigley, . . . .	" "	2,
Michael Campbell, . . . .	" "	Dec. 14,
Charles P. Smith, . . . .	" "	14,
James McIntire, . . . .	" "	14,



*Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Bridge, .	Jan. 23, 1863.	—
d, .	. . . .	Promoted Captain, Dec. 3, 1861.
, .	. . . .	Died at Hilton Head, May 31, 1862.
. .	July 3, 1862.	—
. .	. . . .	Promoted Captain, July 26, 1862.
ester, .	. . . .	" " " 27, "
a, .	Dec. 16, 1862.	—
, .	Nov. 14, "	—
. .	Sept. 25, "	—
York City, .	. . . .	Promoted Captain, April 5, 1862.
d, .	Sept. 23, 1862.	—
a, .	. . . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 9, 1862.
. .	—	—
. .	—	—
. .	—	—
. .	—	Promoted Captain, Jan. 16, 1863.
ridge, .	. . . .	" " Nov. 1, 1862.
, .	—	—
Bedford, .	—	—
a, .	—	—
. .	—	—
. .	—	—
. .	—	—
n, .	—	—
ridge, .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., April 5, 1862.
n, .	. . . .	" " Aug. 9, "
d, .	. . . .	" " Dec. 3, 1861.
. .	. . . .	" " July 4, 1862.
n, .	—	—
. .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., June 1, 1862.
ester, .	. . . .	Killed at Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862.
a, .	. . . .	Discharged.
. .	Mar. 26, 1862.	—
Bedford, .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 26, 1862.
ry, .	. . . .	" " " 27, "
d, .	. . . .	" " Dec. 3, 1861.
, .	. . . .	" " Sept. 24, 1862.
. .	. . . .	" " " 26, "
. .	. . . .	" " Nov. 1, "
—	. . . .	" " " 1, "
. .	. . . .	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
a, .	. . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 16, 1863.
—	—	—
—	—	—
a, .	. . . .	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
d, .	. . . .	—
. .	. . . .	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
n, .	—	—
—	—	—
hampton, .	—	—
n, .	—	—

This regiment left "Camp Cameron," Massachusetts, January 11th, 1862, and proceeded, via Boston and Worcester Railroad, and steamer Connecticut, to Fort Columbus, New York harbor, where it remained until February 14th. On that date it embarked on board steamer Ericsson, for Hilton Head, South Carolina, and arrived at that station February 23d. They left Hilton Head on the transport Ben Deford, April 7th, for Dawkins Island, S. C., and arrived there the same day. On the 8th they marched from Heig's Point to the upper end of Dawfuskie Island, opposite Fort Pulaski. Companies A and K were detached for service at Jones and Bird Islands, Savannah River. They were relieved on the 18th inst., by Companies D and I. Companies A, F, D, K and C, remained until May 6th. The right wing of the regiment, consisting of Companies A, F, D, K and C, left Dawkins Island May 12th, under command of Colonel Monteith, and proceeded to Tybee Island, Georgia, where it remained until May 28th, when it rejoined the balance of the regiment at Hilton Head, under command of Major Cartwright. Colonel Monteith was placed in arrest May 20, by order of General Hunter, and never resumed command of the regiment. He resigned at Newport News, August 12th.

The left wing of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Moore, left Dawfuskie Island for Hilton Head May 27th, and on May 30th the whole regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Moore, left Hilton Head, in transport Ben Deford, for James Island, S. C., where it landed June 1st. The regiment was engaged in skirmishes with the enemy on the 1st and 2d, resulting in a loss of 5 men wounded. On June 16th they were engaged in an attack on Fort Johnson, on the upper end of James Island, four miles distant from camp, but were obliged to retreat, with a loss of 14 killed, 52 wounded and 100 taken prisoners. They evacuated James Island, S. C., June 6th, and proceeded in the transport Ben Deford to Hilton Head. They left Hilton Head July 14th, on the steamer Mississippi, and landed at Newport News, Virginia, July 18th. Lieutenant Colonel Moore resigned at Newport News, July 25th.

They embarked on board the steamer Merrimac, August 1st, under command of Major Cartwright, and landed at Annapolis Creek, August 6th; proceeded by railroad the same day to Ironsidesburg, a distance of thirty miles, where they encamped.

Following day they moved camp three miles distant from and on the 9th crossed the Rappahannock, marched to Fredericksburg and encamped two miles the other side. On the 12th they broke camp and marched to Culpepper, Rappahannock Railroad Station, a distance of fifty-four miles (crossing the Rappahannock twice,) and encamped seven miles beyond Culpepper, on the night of the 15th. On the 16th they marched to Orange County, near Raccoon Ford, Rapidan River, a distance of eight miles. On the 18th a regiment belonging to the regiment was mustered out of United States service. On the night of the 18th the regiment broke camp near Raccoon Ford and marched to Barnett's Ford, crossing the Rappahannock, re-crossing the river at the ford, on the afternoon of the 19th, a march of thirty-two miles. On the 20th they marched to Ellis' Ford, a distance of twenty miles. On the 21st they crossed the Rappahannock at Raccoon Ford, to meet the enemy, who retired after a cavalry skirmish which lasted about an hour. On the same night they crossed the river, and on the following day were employed on duty. On the 23d they marched from Ellis' Ford, and on the night of the 24th they encamped near White Sulphur Springs, a distance of thirty-eight miles. They broke camp on the 25th and marched five miles, and on the 25th they broke camp near Warrenton; broke camp the same night and marched to Warrenton Junction, eighteen miles distant from camp of the preceding night. On the 27th they left Warrenton Junction and encamped near Manassas Junction, a distance of twenty-four miles. On the 28th they resumed the march and encamped near Centreville, a distance of thirty miles. On the 29th they proceeded to Bull Run, six miles distant, and on arriving were ordered to support a battery, in position they remained throughout the entire day. On the 30th they were moved to the left, in front of a wood held by the enemy, and on the 30th were ordered into the wood at 2 o'clock, P. M. Immediately after entering they were exposed to a heavy fire of musketry and artillery, to which they replied with musketry, until our men had advanced about 500 yards when they received the order to retreat, which they did in good order, after having been in the wood and under a severe fire for about a quarter of an hour. They were then ordered in

support of a battery, where they remained until the battle, under a heavy fire from the enemy's batteries. Here Major Cartwright was wounded, and Captain assumed command. They retreated with the balance of the army the same night to Centreville, six miles distant. The loss of the regiment in this battle was 18 killed, 109 wounded and 8 missing. On the 31st of August they were on duty near Centreville.

September 1st they marched three miles on the Manassas, returned, and in the afternoon marched to Centreville, five miles from Centreville, where they engaged the enemy, drove in their pickets, and, with the remainder of the regiment, drove them through a wood and forced them to retreat. The casualties in this battle were 15 killed, 79 wounded and 8 missing. They encamped near the battle-ground for the night. On the following day marched through Fairfax to Alexandria, and through Washington, encamping at Meridian Hill, 5th; distance marched twelve miles. They left on the 5th, arrived at Leesboro', ten miles distant, the same day. On the 6th left Leesboro' on the 9th, and marched to Brookville, ten miles. Left Brookville on the 11th; they encamped near Frederick, Md., on the 12th, fifteen miles; on the 13th they marched through Frederick, and encamped in the morning twelve miles from Frederick; on the 14th they proceeded to South Mountain, where they became engaged with the enemy, supporting a battery through the day, and being on the night exposed to a heavy fire of musketry through the night. The loss in this battle was 6 wounded. On the 15th they retreated from South Mountain, and encamped near Sharpsburg, ten miles distant; on the 16th they were on picket duty. On the 17th they were engaged with the enemy at the battle of Antietam, were ordered to advance at eleven, A. M., and were exposed to the fire from the enemy's batteries, until they were sheltered by a hill on the opposite bank of Antietam Creek. They crossed the creek and ascended the hill, when they were immediately exposed to a murderous fire of artillery. After a short time, about two hundred yards, they were ordered to lie down, the enemy still having perfect range of the regiment, and every shot falling in their ranks. They remained in this position one hour, when they were ordered to advance, which



the enemy before them, until ordered back to the creek general commanding. They encamped for the night on of the creek nearest the enemy. Their casualties killed and 36 wounded, out of less than two hundred the action. On the 18th they were engaged all day duty and in skirmishing with the enemy, without any side. On the 19th they marched three miles from and encamped near the Potomac; on the 22d they to Antietam Iron Works, four miles.

October 2d they marched across the mountains and in Pleasant Valley, near Harper's Ferry, distance 25th, left Pleasant Valley and proceeded to Nolan's the Potomac, arriving on the 16th, distance sixteen the 18th Colonel Byrnes assumed command of the at Nolan's Ferry; on the 30th they broke camp at Ferry, forded the Potomac at Point of Rocks, and to Waterford, Va., a distance in all of eleven miles.

November 2d they marched through Harmony, and at Philemont, distance ten miles; on the 3d they camp to Upperville, eight miles distant; on the 5th to Rectorville, six miles; on the 6th, to Orleans, thirteen miles; on the 7th to Waterloo, distance six nce to White Sulphur Springs and Rappahannock Station. On the 18th of November, they were about seven miles from Fredericksburg.

Information of this regiment they have lost—killed 59; wounded, 285; missing, 29; prisoners of war, 18; 89; died of sickness and wounds, 46; total, 526.

Following is an abstract of the roster :—

discharged.

Lieutenant-Colonel discharged.

Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.

Promoted Major.

Lieutenants promoted Captains.

Lieutenant transferred to the 14th Regiment Mass. Vol.

Lieutenant died at Hilton Head Hospital, May 31, 1862.

Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.

Lieutenant killed at Sharpsburg, September 17, 1862.

- 3 Second Lieutenants killed at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862.
- 1 Captain taken from civil life.
- 19 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 43 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1863.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Dec. 21

His Excellency J. A. ANDREW, *Governor of Massachusetts* :—

Sir, — I have the honor to acknowledge your circular of the 7th of November, making inquiries in relation to the conduct and character of soldiers of the State of Massachusetts as have happened to be under my command the past year.

The only troops in my district or division of the Department of the South from your State, were the Twenty-Eighth Regiment, which were stationed at Dawfuskie Island, on the Savannah River, Georgia, on my arrival at Savannah, Royal, in March last. They were afterwards transferred to Tybee and Head Islands, and they formed a part of the expedition which, under the command of General Hunter and myself, proceeded from Port Royal to Edisto Harbors, about the 1st of June, to occupy the Stono River and Charleston Island, for an attack upon Charleston, S. C. This regiment having been assigned by my orders to the brigade under General I. I. Stevens, participated in his attack upon the Secessionville Battery on the 16th of June.

The material of which this regiment was composed appeared to me of an excellent character for the forming of good soldiers; the men, as they could learn, were generally obedient and industrious, and ready in the performance of their duties. But I am compelled, in justice, to say that the unfortunate disagreements among the principal officers of the regiment interfered materially with its drill and discipline. The Colonel of the regiment was unfortunately absent, — sick, or otherwise prevented from the command of his regiment, for the greater part of the time of my presence there.

And I regret to say that the reports made to me in relation to the conduct of the officer next in rank, and commanding the regiment in the absence of the Colonel, of the action at James Island, on the 16th of June, were not such as to give me the satisfaction I could wish; while the Major, and the most of the officers, with the great body of the regiment, behaved very handsomely throughout that affair, until they were recalled from the front of the battery by the orders of General Stevens.

Of the officers, I noticed particularly Captain McDonald, as he was severely tiring wounded in the head, (while we were protecting our flank,) and in reply to my question, if his eye was lost, — as I requested my medical officers to examine him, — was, that “if gone, it was lost in a noble cause,” and his report of his gallantry and good conduct on the field, was all that I could wish.

As to the suggestions for the comfort and well-being of the troops of your State, Governor, I would mention two or three matters that I consider of the first importance, and that I would suggest should be urged upon the State authorities. Or if the proper representations in that quarter

I would not hesitate to recommend that the State authorities, if able, should see that the troops are supplied with the following that I consider indispensable to their health and comfort, and that rarely, if ever, supplied by the United States.

Every soldier should be furnished with a good India-rubber or water-proof blanket. It will be best if they are made to use as they can be, and to combine in pairs by buttons and loops, so as to shelter-tents.

The troops for six or eight months in the year at least, (as further South,) but better all the year round, should be supplied with good hats of say three and a half inches brim, medium brown or gray being better than black. I consider both these articles of the greatest importance, and every effort possible, but without success, to obtain them for my command in the South last summer.

I would also respectfully suggest your urging upon the United States War Department (or the furnishing of it by the State, if thought most proper) that the rations of coffee should be issued fresh *roasted and ground*, in tight packages, as can be done very readily. The want of such substantially reduces our poor men, as I have too often witnessed, to the state of *burning, not browning*, their coffee in their thin mess pans, and throwing it there *with the butt of their muskets*, to the destruction of these and the waste or ruin of this so much needed article of food.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully,

Your most obedient servant,

H. W. BENHAM, *U. S. Army.*

## TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ebenezer W. Peirce, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Dec. 13, 18
Joseph H. Barnes, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	13, 18
Charles Chipman, . . . .	Major, . . . .	13, 18
Orlando Brown, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	14, 18
George B. Cogswell, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	14, 18
Henry E. Hempstead, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Mar. 10, 18
Albert Wood, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	July 31, 18
George B. Cogswell, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	Aug. 7, 18
James C. Bassett, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	20, 18
William D. Chamberlain, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	April 19, 18
Thomas W. Clarke, . . . .	" . . . .	20, 18
Joseph H. Barnes, . . . .	" . . . .	25, 18
Charles Chipman, . . . .	" . . . .	May 6, 18
Jonas K. Tyler, . . . .	" . . . .	April 19, 18
Samuel H. Doten, . . . .	" . . . .	May 6, 18
Lebbeus Leach, . . . .	" . . . .	14, 18
Israel N. Wilson, . . . .	" . . . .	July 24, 18
Charles Brady, . . . .	" . . . .	Jan. 4, 18
James H. Osgood, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	4, 18
Willard D. Tripp, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 13, 18
Charles T. Richardson, . . . .	" . . . .	16, 18
Henry R. Sibley, . . . .	" . . . .	17, 18
William Pray, . . . .	" . . . .	May 21, 18
Alfred O. Brooks, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 6, 18
Abram Augustus Oliver, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	April 19, 18
James H. Osgood, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	25, 18
Charles Brady, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 6, 18
Samuel A. Bent, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 19, 18
Nathan D. Whitman, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 1, 18
Joshua Norton, 3d, . . . .	" " . . . .	7, 18
John B. Collinwood, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, 18
William T. Keen, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 4, 18
Henry A. Kern, . . . .	" " . . . .	4, 18
William Pray, . . . .	" " . . . .	4, 18
John A. Sayles, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 13, 18
Freeman A. Taber, . . . .	" " . . . .	16, 18
Daniel W. Lee, . . . .	" " . . . .	17, 18
Alfred O. Brooks, . . . .	" " . . . .	30, 18
Ezra Ripley, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 24, 18
Charles D. Browne, . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar. 19, 18
Thomas H. Adams, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 21, 18
Thomas H. Husband, . . . .	" " . . . .	31, 18
Charles A. Carpenter, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 13, 18
George W. Taylor, . . . .	" " . . . .	13, 18
Augustus D. Ayling, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 6, 18
Thomas H. Adams, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	April 20, 18
John Edward Smith, . . . .	" " . . . .	19, 18
Thomas A. Mayo, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 6, 18
George W. Taylor, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 31, 18
Augustus D. Ayling, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 4, 18
John P. Burbeck, . . . .	" " . . . .	4, 18



## TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
town,	-	-
ich,	-	-
ham,	Aug. 6, 1862.	Promoted Surgeon 29th Reg't, Aug. 7, 1862.
town,	-	-
bury,	-	-
estown,	-	-
rich,	July 18, 1861.	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 13, 1861.
outh,	-	Major, Dec. 13, 1861.
dgewater,	-	-
ica,	-	-
rich,	Dec. 5, 1862.	-
n,	May 20, "	-
on,	-	-
cket,	-	-
estown,	Nov. 11, 1862.	-
n,	Jan. 9, 1863.	-
rich,	-	Promoted Captain, Jan. 4, 1862.
n,	July 18, 1861.	" " 4, "
dgewater,	-	-
n,	-	-
outh,	-	-
n,	Mar. 18, 1862.	-
rich,	May 30, "	-
n,	-	Promoted Captain, May 21, 1862.
set,	Sept. 12, 1862.	-
Bedford,	12, "	-
estown,	-	-
n,	-	Promoted Captain, Dec. 6, 1862.
ridge,	-	-
n,	-	-
on,	Dec. 28, 1862.	-
cket,	-	-
ridge,	-	-
ll,	-	-
n,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 21, 1862.
outh,	Mar. 24, 1862.	-
ridge,	-	Killed near Richmond, June 27, 1862.
ll,	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
on,	May 17, 1862.	" " Dec. 6, "

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
William B. Hathaway, . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Sept. 11
Thomas H. Husband, . . .	" " .	Dec. 13
Charles D. Browne, . . .	" " .	Jan. 1
William R. Corlew, . . .	" " .	Dec. 17
Charles A. Carpenter, . . .	" " .	Mar. 31
William W. Davis, . . .	" " .	25
John E. White, . . .	" " .	May 7
William T. Keen, . . .	" " .	April 25
Henry A. Kern, . . .	" " .	May 6
Elisha S. Holbrook, . . .	" " .	1
Joseph O. Niel, . . .	" " .	May 18
William W. Pray, . . .	" " .	22
John Milton Deane, . . .	" " .	June 1
John B. Pizer, . . .	" " .	July 30
Henry S. Braden, . . .	" " .	31
James H. Atherton, . . .	" " .	Sept. 13
Peter Winsor, . . .	" " .	13
George W. Pope, . . .	" " .	Dec. 6
George H. Long, . . .	" " .	Nov. 23
Thomas Conant, . . .	" " .	Dec. 6

Seven companies comprising this regiment were among the first three years men that left this State. They were sent to Fortress Monroe, to fill up the ranks of the Third and Fifth Militia Regiments under command respectively of Colonel Wardrop and Packard. At the expiration of the three months, the men comprising the militia returned home. The seven companies of the three years men remained at the fortress, were known as the First Battalion of Massachusetts Volunteers. Subsequently, three new companies were organized and attached to the battalion, and it was made the Twenty-Ninth Regiment of which Brigadier-General Peirce was appointed colonel. It was stationed at "Camp Butler" at Newport News, until the 10th of May; occupied an intrenched camp near Norfolk from May 11th to May 14th; the Marine Hospital and grounds at Norfolk from May 14th to May 20th; camp near George Washington Navy Yard from May 20th to May 24th; "Camp Andrew," at Norfolk from May 24th to May 25th; "Camp of Adams Post," Portsmouth, Va., from May 25th to June 3d; "Camp Schouler," Suffolk, Va., from June 3d to June 6th; camp at Fair Oaks, from June 9th to June 28th; camp at Harrison's Landing, from July 2d to August 16th; camp near Ne-

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

Discharged.	Remarks.
water, Dec. 6, 1862.	— —
— — — —	Promoted 1st Lieut., May 31, 1862.
— — — —	" " Mar. 19, "
— — — —	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
— — — —	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
July 30, 1862.	— —
July 31, 1861.	— —
— — — —	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.
— — — —	" " " 4, "
water, — — — —	Died at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 20, 1861.
— — — —	— —
— — — —	— —
— — — —	— —
— — — —	— —
— — — —	— —
— — — —	— —
water, — — — —	— —
— — — —	— —
water, — — — —	— —

Va., from August 22d to August 25th; camp near Creek, from August 25th to August 28th; camp at Heights, from August 29th to September 3d; camp at town, from September 3d to September 6th; camp at Heights, near Harper's Ferry, from September 22d to 29th; camp near Keyes' Pass, from October 30th to 1st; camp near Upperville, from November 3d to 5th; camp near Rector Town, from November 6th to 9th; camp near Warrenton, Va., from November to test dates.

Losses in this regiment, together with the dates, so far as been able to ascertain, are as follows:—

## KILLED.

any A—Corporal T. D. Donovan and private Edward el, at Antietam, September 17th.

any B—Private James Shepard, accidentally, at New-  
ws, February 11th; private J. J. O'Brien, at Antietam,  
er 17th.

any C—Corporal Elijah H. Tolman, and private George  
vn. The latter was killed while on picket near Rich-  
about the middle of June.

Company D—Private Charles E. Jones, accidentally bursting of a cannon at Newport News, February 11th.

Company E—Second Lieutenant Thomas A. Mayo, of Gaines' Mills, June 27th; private Lawrence R. [unclear] battle of Antietam, September 17th.

Company F—Private Edward Ratagan, at [unclear] September 17th.

Company G—Private Henry Austin, at battle of White Oak Swamp, June 30th.

Company H—Sergeant Ansel B. Kellam and private W. Smith, at battle of White Oak Swamp, June 30th; Robert F. Greenough, at battle of Antietam, September 17th.

Company I—Private Joseph A. Short, at battle of White Oak Swamp, June 30th; private Andrew H. Tarr, Malvern, July 1st.

#### WOUNDED.

Company A—Sergeant L. A. Howard and private Ross, at White Oak Swamp, June 30th; privates Kelley, Martin C. Mullen, and Isaac H. Perry, at Antietam, September 17th.

Company C—Sergeant Thomas Conant, Corporal W. Tribou and George W. Allen, privates Thomas Irving Bates, Minot Q. Curtis, Henry A. Osborn and H. Osborn.

Company F—Darius Bonney, musician; privates J. Westgate and Elisha Westgate, September 17th; Sergeant H. King, September 16th.

Company G—Private Cornelius L. White, near [unclear] Station, June 29th; private Joseph Duxbury, at Antietam, September 17th.

Company H—James A. Forbes, musician; private Story, at Antietam, September 17th.

Company I—Private Melvin F. Clough, at Portsmouth, June 2d; Sergeant W. A. Keyser, Corporal A. A. Blaney, John H. Shaw, at White Oak Swamp, June 30th; John C. Dow, Thomas L. Glass, Charles E. Harris, and E. Thompson, at Antietam, September 17th.

Company K—Private Joseph Durgan, accidentally killed at Newport News, February 5th; Captain William Pray, Lieutenant William W. Davis, Sergeant Henry A. Hu



Oak Swamp, June 30th ; privates Augustus J. Leavitt and A. Fiske, at Savage's Station, June 29th ; privates F. Dolan and Elisha C. Hanks, at Antietam, Sept. 17th.

## DIED OF DISEASE.

any A—Private William A. Hobart, Sept. 9th, 1862.  
 any B—James Cable, musician, July 31st, 1862.  
 any C—Privates M. M. Chandler, C. H. Hayden, W. y, Daniel W. Harding, and David H. Lincoln.  
 any D—Privates William H. Wood, January 16th, J. G. B. Haynes, July 8th, 1862 ; Patrick Long, 15th, 1862 ; Thomas Chapman, September 22d, 1862 ; J. Heald, October 11th, 1862.  
 any E—Privates Frank A. Thomas, September 14th,ustus W. Harlow, September 15th, 1862.  
 any F—Privates Culbert Reynolds, July 18th, 1862 ; J. Conaty, July 28th, 1862 ; Benjamin F. Godfrey, er 7th, 1862 ; Joseph Hamer, September 9th, 1862 ; e T. Record, September 12th, 1862 ; Francis H. s, October 12th, 1862 ; James Simmons, October 22d, olomon H. Smith, October 24th, 1862.  
 any H—Private David Barnes, July 28th, 1862 ; Serdward M. Hastings, August 12th, 1862 ; privates Wil Gould, Jr., August 13th, 1862 ; Henry A. Stephens, er 6th, 1862 ; Charles Young, at a date unknown.  
 any I—Private Joseph M. Badger, June 3d, 1862.

## DESERTED.

any A—Private Henry W. Dale, September 17th, 1862.  
 any B—Privates J. Billam, J. Reed, D. Hanley, Sep- 18th, 1862 ; G. H. Hale, July 1st, 1862 ; and P. October 14th, 1862.  
 any C—Private William B. Smith.  
 any D—Serg't William Stuart ; private John Campbell.  
 any F—Private James W. Smith, June 24th, 1862.  
 any G—Private Alvin Dodge, March 13th, 1862 ; Patrick McGoughlin, June, 1862 ; privates George E. Roland T. J. White, and Daniel B. Blaisdell, and s James C. Allen and Edward W. Greenc, July 2d,  
 any H—Private Thomas W. Wrightington.

Company K—Sergeant John B. Keene, and privates K. Stafford and William G. Chambers.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant discharged the service.
- 6 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed.
- 10 Second Lieutenants taken from enlisted men.
- 30 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

HEAD-QUARTERS IRISH BRIGADE, HANCOCK'S DIVISION,  
SECOND CORPS, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,  
CAMP, NEAR FALMOUTH, VA., Nov. 19, 1862.

To JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of Massachusetts* :—

Sir,—In accordance with the desire of the Governor of Massachusetts, by circular received, I have the honor to state that the Twenty-Ninth Massachusetts Volunteers joined my command, at Fair Oaks, on the 9th of June, 1862, since which time they have been under my command, and are still a part of the Irish Brigade. I have the honor to embody an answer to my General as facts and dates, all of which I most cordially endorse and

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-NINTH MASSACHUSETTS  
IN CAMP, NEAR FALMOUTH, VA., Nov. 19, 1862.

Major,—In connection with the history of this regiment, as connected with the Irish Brigade, I have the honor to report that this regiment became a part of the brigade June 9th, 1862, by virtue of the following order :—

HEAD-QUARTERS RICHARDSON'S DIVISION,  
CAMP AT FAIR OAKS, VA., June 9, 1862.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. . . .]

The Twenty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers is hereby assigned to the brigade of General Meagher.

By command of

Brigadier-General Richardson

JOHN M. NOWELL, A. A. G.

Since that time the Twenty-Ninth Regiment has participated in the trials, privations, and *glories* of the Irish Brigade. The battles in which it has been engaged since that date are as follows, viz. : Gaines' Mills, Station, White Oak Swamp, Nelson's Farm, Malvern Hill, and at least, Antietam.

Among the marches worthy of record are the movement down the peninsula, the rapid march to and from Centreville, the memorable march to Harper's Ferry, and the present march from Harper's Ferry.

During this period, five (5) months, the regiment has added to its reputation by the mere fact of its being connected with the Irish Brigade. It has been our endeavor that the brigade should not by our acts lose their already acquired reputation, and in this connection I trust I am excused for alluding to remarks made to the regiment, by the general commanding the brigade, upon its arrival at Harrison's Landing after the seven days' preceding. The general said to the whole regiment, "The Twenty-Ninth Massachusetts has been *tried*, and I am proud to be able to

self an honor to the Irish Brigade, and to the country." This is precise language, and it was the proudest moment the regiment. Since that time the general has not, to my knowledge, revoked a.

I am, Major, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH H. BARNES, *Lieut. Col. commanding 29th Mass. Vol.*  
O'NEILL.

on to the physique and morale of the men composing the Twenty-massachusetts Volunteers, I have the honor, and to me a pleasure, to state edient, vigilant, and reliable, ever ready for every duty. While in order my own eye, they have been unsurpassed as soldiers, brave and their loss is no indication of their valor, for uncontrolled circum-location will favor, or be more fatal, as these circumstances may Of the field officers of the regiment I have to state nothing but the l feelings have ever existed between them and me. They severally tire confidence and good wishes. They have ever been found at and in readiness for the most arduous duties. Colonel Ebenezer lost an arm in the battle of White Oak Swamp, has my sympathy, upon rejoining his regiment for duty, proved his readiness to be where could be, at the head of his regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph is a soldier of the true type, in whom I have perfect and implicit Brave and honorable, he is a credit to his State. Major Charles likewise, is a soldier of first-rate order, and has borne himself as a and a patriot on the field, and as a pattern to the men of the regi-times of trial, never flinching from any of the duties or responsi-the severest campaigns of modern times. Of the line and staff an only state they all perform their duty becoming true men and Massachusetts need never be ashamed of such citizens or children. nity with the Irish regiments of my command has been most pleasing, the fraternity of feeling is admirable in the extreme. Massachu- hands with her adopted citizens in their devotion to a common d a common flag. They will stand by them together until victory r endeavors, and harmony is restored to the Union.

vident of the cordial feeling existing in this brigade towards their diers of the Massachusetts Twenty-Ninth Volunteers, I have to state eeting of the officers of the old New York regiments, held some time vated to their brother soldiers of the Twenty-Ninth Massachusetts a green banner, emblematical of the particular brigade in which orably serve, and of the cordiality of feeling which exists between is banner is now on its way, and will shortly be presented to the nth by General Edwin V. Sumner, a commander proud of the grade," and a son of old Massachusetts.

y way that I know his Excellency can aid this fine regiment, is by to the maximum standard by her native and adopted sons.

re the honor to be, most obediently and respectfully yours,

THOMAS O'NEILL, *Major, and A. A. G.*

General THOMAS FRANCIS MEAGHER, *Commanding Irish Brigade.*

## THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Nathan A. M. Dudley, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Feb. 8
William Warren Bullock, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Mar. 6
Horace O. Whittemore, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Feb. 20
James E. Estabrook, . . . .	First Lieut., (Qrm'r), . . . .	20
Samuel K. Towle, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	28
Alfred F. Holt, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	20
John P. Cleveland, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	20
James Waldock, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	July 29
Samuel A. Davis, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 11
Francis C. Greene, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 15
Robert B. Brown, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Feb. 20
Jeremiah P. Cook, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Edwin R. Clark, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 21
Henry C. Welles, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 20
Samuel D. Shipley, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Marsh A. Ferris, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Daniel S. Yeaton, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Eugene Kelty, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Timothy A. Crowley, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
George Creasey, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 26
Francis H. Whittier, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 6
William G. Howe, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 6
Edward A. Fiske, . . . .	" " . . . .	21
Alfred F. Tremain, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 29
Richard F. Briggs, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Feb. 20
Joseph B. Prince, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	20
William G. Howe, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Francis H. Whittier, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
George F. Whitcomb, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
George Barker, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Brent Johnson, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Charles A. R. Dimon, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Joseph F. Tenney, . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar. 23
Thomas B. Johnston, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 29
William H. Seamans, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 20
Edward A. Fiske, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 21
Gurdon S. Brown, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 20
William H. Gardner, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 21
Frederick H. Norcross, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 19
William F. Clark, . . . .	" " . . . .	19
Nathan K. Reed, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 6
H. A. Fuller, . . . .	" " . . . .	21
Joseph F. Tenney, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Feb. 20
Chauncy C. Dean, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
William F. Clark, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Gurdon S. Brown, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Charles F. Appleton, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Alfred F. Tremain, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Edward A. Fiske, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Richard A. Elliott, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Adams Emerson, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 29



Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Y,	-	-
dge,	-	-
ster,	-	-
hill,	-	Never reported for duty.
dge,	-	Promoted Surgeon 1st Texas Cavalry.
May 2, 1862.	-	-
Y.	-	Declined to receive commission.
town,	-	-
mpton,	-	-
ster,	-	-
Oct. 20, 1862.	-	-
dge,	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
ce,	-	Died, Nov. 28, 1862.
-	-	Killed in battle, Aug. 5, 1862.
-	-	Died, Oct. 5, 1862.
ryport,	-	-
town,	-	-
dge,	-	-
-	-	-
ster,	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	Dropped from the rolls.
dge,	-	Promoted Captain, Oct. 6, 1862.
town,	-	" " Aug. 6, "
-	-	-
ryport,	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	Transf'd to 2d Louisiana Reg't, Oct. 20, '62.
-	-	-
-	-	-
Y,	-	-
dge,	-	Promoted Captain, Oct. 21, 1862.
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 23, 1862.
-	-	-
-	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
-	-	" " Feb. 20, "
-	-	-
Newbury,	-	-
ster,	-	Promoted Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
-	-	" 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862.
-	-	Transf'd to 2d Louisiana Reg't, Oct. 20, '62.
sford,	-	-

*Thirtieth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions
Selden H. Loring, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	June 9, 91
A. F. Fay, . . . .	" "	Aug. 21, 91
Frederic H. Norcross, . . . .	" "	Feb. 20, 92
Joseph Davis, . . . .	" "	Aug. 21, 92
John P. Haley, . . . .	" "	Sept. 12, 92
N. K. Reed, . . . .	" "	Oct. 21, 92
H. A. Fuller, . . . .	" "	Feb. 20, 93
E. W. Ferris, . . . .	" "	Aug. 19, 93
H. W. Howe, . . . .	" "	19
Charles W. Burgess, . . . .	" "	Oct. 6, 93
F. C. Poree, . . . .	" "	Nov. 29, 93

The Thirtieth Regiment is among those farthest from its services, together with the other Massachusetts regimental batteries and cavalry, in the Department of the Gulf, have been of great value. They have taken and held New Orleans, a large and valuable part of Louisiana. Colonel Dudley was an officer of the United States Army, a native of Massachusetts and an accomplished officer. Lieutenant-Colonel Bullock has long been connected with the militia of this State, and at the time of his appointment, was Brigadier-General of the First Division M. V. M. Major Whittemore has also been a prominent officer in the Massachusetts Militia. He was the Adjutant of the Fourth Regiment M. V. M. when it was sent to Fortress Monroe, Va., April 17th, 1861, and faithfully served during the three months' time. It is one of the singular facts of our troops of our Commonwealth should have taken so prominent part in the capture of New Orleans, fought in the battle of Red Bank, and bivouacked in the State House of Louisiana. The following is a report of the doings of this regiment since its departure from Massachusetts, up to November 10th.

This regiment was organized on the 31st of December, 1861, under the name of Eastern Bay State Regiment.

Left "Camp Chase," Lowell, January 2d, 1862, with nine companies, comprising 926 rank and file, and 25 officers, under the command of Acting Lieutenant-Colonel Jonas H. French. Embarked on board the steamer Constitution, at Boston. Arrived on the 13th of January, and arrived at Fortress Monroe on the 15th.

*Thirtieth Regiment—Continued.*

ence.	Discharged.		Remarks.
ugh, .	-	-	-
.	-	-	-
.	.	.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
.	-	-	-
.	-	-	-
.	.	.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862.
.	.	.	" " 21, "
.	-	-	-
.	-	-	-
.	-	-	-
.	-	-	-

Disembarked on the 20th, and pitched our tents and "Camp Stanton," where the time was occupied in drill till May 2d, when we re-embarked on board the steamer Con-  
necticut. Sailed for Ship Island on the 4th; put back and  
again on the 6th. Arrived at Ship Island February 12th;  
arrived same day, and pitched our tents in the sand. The  
camp was called "Camp Thompson," in honor of Colonel Newell  
Thompson. March 9th, Company K, Captain Cook, joined  
the regiment, with 94 rank and file and two officers.

On the 22d of March, N. A. M. Dudley assumed command  
of the regiment, H. O. Whittemore as Major. The name of the  
regiment was changed to the Thirtieth Massachusetts Volun-  
teer Infantry by order of your Excellency. On the 24th of March,  
Lieutenant E. Captain Brown, was detached from the regiment  
as pioneers, by order of General Butler. April 5th,  
Lieutenant-Colonel W. W. Bullock joined the regiment.

On the 15th of April, the regiment embarked on board the  
USS North America, and on the 16th the expedition left Ship  
Island, arriving at the head of the South-west Pass on the 18th,  
where we came to an anchor. On the 28th, proceeded up river,  
arrived off Forts St. Phillip and Jackson, where a detach-  
ment was sent under the command of Major Whittemore. On  
May 1st, proceeded up river, and arrived at New Orleans May  
12th. Disembarked May 2d, and quartered in building  
of the Odd Fellows' Hall.

During this quarter, we have lost by disease, 6; desertion,  
on account of disability, 14. Total, 65.

May 30th, the regiment embarked on board steamer sippi, and proceeded up the river to Baton Rouge, and there on the evening of the 1st of June. Disembarked morning of the 2d, and quartered in the State Capitol the stars and stripes, which waved in triumph amid the and spirit-stirring sound of the "Star Spangled Banner." During our stay there, made an expedition into the some sixteen miles, to destroy property contraband which proved successful, after a forced march of the miles, capturing two notorious guerrillas.

June 16th, embarked on board the steamer Iberville, proceeded up the river, stopping at various plantations for provisions, coal, and sending out scouting parties in search of guerrillas.

On the 19th, Lieutenant-Colonel W. W. Bullock was detached from the regiment to act as Commandant at Fort Macon.

On the 20th, the balance of the expedition joined, consisting of seven steam-boats, with the balance of Williams' Brigade, together with Commodore Farragut. On the 21st, landed at Union Point, about twenty miles Natchez, as our gunboats had been fired into at this place. After an exciting chase of some fifteen miles, returned boat with four prisoners, effectually scattering the guerrilla band. On the 24th, arrived at St. Joseph, and on the following morning, at daylight, proceeded up the Bayou St. which runs nearly to the rear of Grand Gulf City. passing through many obstacles, we landed about six miles from its mouth, together with three regiments and the balance of the expedition. took up our line of march for Grand Gulf City, a place notorious for guerrilla bands and firing on our transports. After a most fatiguing march of six hours, under a scorching sun, which many of the men gave out, we arrived at the entrance of the guerrillas, only to find they had deserted the day before. Started for Grand Gulf City, and found the place deserted. Our transports having arrived, we re-embarked at six, P. M. The city was then destroyed by fire, as a warning to all places on the river harboring guerrillas. On the 27th, arrived in sight of Vicksburg. Company E, Captain [unclear], was immediately detailed to act as sappers and miners in a line through the woods and swamp, preparatory to digging

"cut-off" as it was termed. The brigade bivouacked, and details from the regiment were made and commenced. Making but slow progress, detachments went down the river at various times to collect negroes to the canal,—2,000 were collected. After digging five days the work was abandoned, as the river fell faster than men could dig. The canal was dug one and one-half miles in length, twelve feet deep, and twelve feet wide. The health of the regiment began to fail. During this usual daily company and battalion drills were kept up, the shot and shells from the enemy were falling 100 yards of our bivouac.

On the 4th of July, Major Whittemore, with five companies, crossed across the river, on the Vicksburg side, to reconnoitre. He returned in six days, with the loss of one man missing, and the destruction of one rebel officer.

During this quarter we have lost by disease, 21; desertion, 10; and count of disability, 56. Total, 83.

On the 10th, the day was celebrated with a shotted salute from the fort towards Vicksburg, and the regiment at work digging

On the 13d, the regiment, together with the whole brigade, embarked on board our transports. On the 24th, steamed down the swamps of Vicksburg, with a parting salute to the enemy; 26th, arrived at Baton Rouge, and quartered at the State House.

In the afternoon of August 4th, the regimental line was formed, consisting of 350 men, and marched to the outskirts of the swamp where we bivouacked. At daylight on the 5th the "fall in" was beaten, and the line quickly formed. We had not marched but a short distance when we received the enemy's fire on our left. A dense fog was prevailing at the time, so we were unable to see the enemy, and could only judge of their position from the flash of their muskets. The order was to lie down, and load and fire at will,—when we received the enemy's fire in full force, which passed over our heads, without doing much execution to our lines. At this time, a well directed fire from Nims's battery and our regiment silenced the enemy's fire, and we presume created a panic in their ranks. We manoeuvring about for one hour, and not seeing the



enemy, we returned to our bivouac, with the loss of 3 killed and eighteen wounded.

In the fore part of the engagement we were under the command of Colonel Dudley, who afterwards took command of the right wing of the brigade, leaving the regiment under the command of Major H. O. Whittemore.

We remained at our bivouac until August 10th, (expecting an attack every hour,) when we returned to our quarters at the State House, where we remained one day, and then bivouaced on the grounds of the U. S. Arsenal, where the brigade formed an entrenched camp, under the cover of the gunboats, where we remained until 21st, expecting an attack from the enemy at any moment. The exposure to the hot sun through the day and the damp air at night, together with the labor in the trenches, produced a disease which nearly prostrated the regiment.

We embarked on board the transports, and arrived at Carrollton on the 22d of August; disembarked and encamped at the parapet, and close to the river.

On the 24th, changed our camp to the Materie Ridge, about two miles, which was called "Camp Williams," where we remained under the command of Major H. O. Whittemore. The Fifth Brigade was formed of four regiments, three battalions and one cavalry company, Colonel Dudley acting as Brigade General.

Instructions in brigade and regimental drill were received and continued until September 15th.

There being no improvement in the health of the regiment, the camp was changed to Carrollton, distance five miles from the river, where we remained until November 3d, when Lieutenant-Colonel Lock resumed command, and the regiment was moved to the U. S. barracks, located about four miles below New Orleans, close to the river, where the regiment is at this time quartered.

During this quarter we have lost by disease, 111; disabled, 3; disability, 6; missing in action, 1; died of wounds, 1. Total, 125. Died of disease, from September 31st to November 10th, 53. Total of first and second quarter, 148. Total number, 326.

Following is an abstract of the roster of the regiment:—

at-Surgeon promoted Surgeon First Texas Cavalry.  
as died.

killed in battle.

Lieutenants promoted Captains.

Lieutenant transferred to Second Louisiana Regiment.

Lieutenant dropped from rolls.

Lieutenant promoted Captain.

Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.

Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.

Lieutenant and 1 Second Lieutenant taken from civilians.

missions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

In writing the above, I have received a letter from  
Lieut-Colonel Bullock, commanding the regiment, dated  
January 30th. He says that if the men could  
be freed from the several posts where they are now stationed  
for service, the regiment could muster from 450 to  
500 ready for light duty. The companies are separated,  
stationed at different posts in Louisiana. There are  
100 on provost guard duty forty miles down the river, and  
100 doing guard duty at the Hospital, Mint, Commissary  
etc., at New Orleans.

Whittemore was Provost Judge of the regiment at  
the time the letter was written.

## THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Oliver P. Gooding, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Feb. 8
William S. B. Hopkins, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Dec. 24
Robert Bache, . . . .	Major, . . . .	20
Eben Kimball Sanborn, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	20
Edwin C. Bidwell, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	20
Jansen T. Paine, . . . .	" " . . . .	May 5
Edwin C. Bidwell, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	April 29
Henry W. Browne, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	July 25
Floyer G. Kittredge, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 29
Edward P. Hollister, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Feb. 20
Elisha A. Edwards, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
John W. Lee, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
William S. B. Hopkins, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Edward P. Nettleton, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
George S. Darling, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Edward Page, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	20
William W. Rockwell, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Samuel D. Hovey, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Elliot Bridgeman, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Elbert H. Fordham, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 6
W. Irving Allen, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 24
Elbert H. Fordham, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Feb. 20
James W. Cushing, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Benjamin F. Morey, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 19
L. F. Rice, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 20
F. F. Morse, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
W. Irving Allen, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
O. L. Hopkins, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
L. C. Howell, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
J. L. Hallett, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
E. P. Andrews, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
L. M. Hayden, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
F. A. Rust, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
N. F. Bond, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
F. A. Cook, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	20
David Perry, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Alexander H. D. Lewis, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 18
Martin M. Pulver, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 1
James M. Stewart, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 1
M. Sagendorph, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Albert M. Lee, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 1
William H. Pelton, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
William H. Jones, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 1

This regiment was raised under orders from Major-General Butler, in the western part of the State, and was originally designated the Western Bay State Regiment. Its camp rendezvous was in Pittsfield. It was afterwards quartered



**THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT.**

Service.	Discharged.	Remarks.
. . .	. . .	1st Lieut., 10th U. S. Infantry.
d, . . .	- - -	- - -
, Vt., . . .	. . .	Died at Ship Island, April 3, 1862.
field, . . .	. . .	Promoted Surgeon, " 29, "
town, . . .	. . .	" " Louisiana Vol.
field, . . .	- - -	- - -
y, . . .	- - -	- - -
d, . . .	- - -	- - -
d, . . .	- - -	- - -
npton, . . .	Sept 5, 1862.	- - -
nd, . . .	- - -	- - -
. . .	. . .	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 24, 1862.
ce, . . .	- - -	- - -
town, . . .	- - -	- - -
. . .	- - -	- - -
d, . . .	- - -	- - -
dge, . . .	- - -	- - -
town, . . .	- - -	- - -
d, . . .	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
d, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Sept. 6, 1862.
y, . . .	- - -	- - -
. . .	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	. . .	Promoted Captain, Dec. 24, 1862.
- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -
ord, . . .	- - -	- - -
field, . . .	- - -	- - -
ster, N.Y. . .	- - -	- - -
rd, Vt., . . .	- - -	- - -
rrington, . . .	- - -	- - -
ry, . . .	- - -	- - -

mp Chase," Lowell. Colonel Gooding, who commands the  
ment, is a graduate of West Point, and is a captain of  
try in the regular service. He is an able and valuable  
r.

Since the regiment left the Commonwealth no report it has been received at these head-quarters, and were it the kindness of Mr. Shaw, General Butler's private secretary who is now in Boston, I could give little information in to it. The withholding of monthly reports is a fault that trust will be corrected by Colonel Gooding in the future. The monthly report, at least, should be made to the Adjutant-General of the State by every regimental commander or adjutant; and those officers who neglect this duty, do injustice to the families and friends of the men who are in their country in distant fields, and to the men themselves.

The regiment was ordered to march on the 19th of February 1862, and on the 20th went on board the transport "Mississippi" at Boston, and sailed the next day for Fortress Monroe. On the 26th the regiment sailed from that place, having taken aboard Major-General Butler and staff, for Ship Island. On the 27th the ship encountered a heavy gale off Cape Fear. On the 28th it ran on Frying Pan shoals, and knocked a hole in the bottom of the ship. In this hour of peril discovered a steamer, making to the ship from the shoals, were ignorant whether it was a friend or foe. It proved to be the United States sloop-of-war "Mount Vernon," by whose aid they were rescued. They next made the mouth of Cape Fear, and the Mississippi lay there two days for repairs. Then in sight of the rebel Fort Caswell. After remaining in position two days, the ship was again got under way, and on the 1st of March made Hilton Head, S. C., where it remained twelve days to repair the ship, the regiment encamped in the meanwhile on Seabrook's plantation. On the 13th of March the ship, with its precious freight on board, left Hilton Head, and after grounding twice in the harbor, at last got fairly to sea. On the 20th it arrived at Ship Island, where the regiment did not land until the 23d, where it remained until the 18th of April. In the meantime the captain of the ship had been arrested by order of Major-General Butler on suspicion of having purposely grounded the vessel, and played unfairly to the Union cause.

On the 18th of April the regiment left Ship Island for New Orleans; on their way up they encountered numerous rebel rafts in the Mississippi. They witnessed the bombardment

s Jackson and St. Philip, and the splendid naval achievements of the fleet under Admiral Farragut. The regiment ordered back to the Gulf, to land in the rear of Fort St. Philip, and take it by storm, but the surrender of the fort to the fleet, soon after the regiment reached the shore, rendered service unnecessary. The regiment then returned to their transports, and with Major-General Butler and staff on board, ascended the Mississippi, and arrived at New Orleans on the 1st of May, in time to witness the surrender of that city to the Union forces.

The Thirty-First was the first Union regiment to land and take possession of the city; and it had the honor to clear the streets, and escort the Major-General and his staff to their headquarters, through the crowds of traitors who filled it, and lined the streets of the city. This duty was at once of vast importance and surrounded with great peril. The landing was effected without difficulty, though threats and insults met these brave and devoted Massachusetts boys as soon as they put their feet upon the soil of Louisiana. But they moved on. The duty of clearing the levee, and making a clear passage for the Major-General and his military family, and the formation of the defensive line, was assigned to Company D, commanded by Captain John, now Major Hopkins, of Northampton, son of the Hon. John Hopkins, widely known and honored as one of our distinguished fellow-citizens in the western part of the Commonwealth.

On its entrance to New Orleans, the Thirty-First was quartered first at the Custom House, afterwards at Annunciation Square. Detachments were constantly detailed on provost duty.

The Thirty-First was an eminently working regiment while it remained in New Orleans.

On the 1st of August the regiment was divided; the larger portion was sent to garrison Forts Jackson and St. Philip, under command of Colonel Gooding; another portion was sent to garrison Fort Pike, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Whelden, of Pittsfield; and the remainder was held in picket duty at New Orleans.

The latest intelligence we have from the regiment is, that it is about to be relieved from its isolated duties, and be again brigaded with other regiments for service in the

field. Among the regiments with which it was to be was the One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth New York, the destination of the brigade being Baton Rouge.

I am informed by Major Strong, U. S. A., Assistant Adjutant-General on Major-General Butler's staff, that during his service in garrison and outpost duty, the Thirty-Second performed much valuable service in driving back and defeating the enemy's parties, and taking possession of much valuable country.

### THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.
Francis J. Parker, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug.
Francis J. Parker, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	May
Edward A. Wilde, . . . .	Major, . . . .	July
Z. Boylston Adams, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	May
William Lyman Faxon, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	June
Windsor H. Bigelow, . . . .	" " . . . .	July
Edward A. Wilde, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Aug.
George L. Prescott, . . . .	" " . . . .	"
Luther Stephenson, Jr., . . . .	Major, . . . .	"
George L. Prescott, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Dec.
Luther Stephenson, Jr., . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Nov.
George L. Prescott, . . . .	" . . . .	"
James P. Draper, . . . .	" . . . .	"
Cephas C. Bumpus, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec.
James A. Cunningham, . . . .	" . . . .	Mar.
Josiah C. Fuller, . . . .	" . . . .	"
Charles Bowers, . . . .	" . . . .	June
Henry W. Moulton, . . . .	" . . . .	July
Hannibal D. Norton, . . . .	" . . . .	"
Joseph Cushing Edmands, . . . .	" . . . .	"
Charles A. Dearborn, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	Aug.
Cyrus Tay, . . . .	" . . . .	"
Stephen Rich, . . . .	" . . . .	"
Edward O. Shepard, . . . .	" . . . .	"
George H. Dana, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec.
Charles A. Dearborn, Jr., . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Nov.
Cyrus Tay, . . . .	" " . . . .	"
Joseph Austin, . . . .	" " . . . .	"
George W. Pearson, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec.
Charles Kane Cobb, . . . .	" " . . . .	"
Nathaniel French, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	Mar.
Lyman B. Whiton, . . . .	" " . . . .	May
Stephen Rich, . . . .	" " . . . .	"
Jonathan Peirce, . . . .	" " . . . .	"
Charles Bowers, . . . .	" " . . . .	"
Edward O. Shepard, . . . .	" " . . . .	June
Nathaniel Wales, . . . .	" " . . . .	July

and contraband property which had been owned by Louisiana rebels.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Surgeon died at Ship Island, April 3, 1862.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted Surgeon.
- 1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 43 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .	Dec. 27, 1862.	— —
" . . .	" . . .	Promoted Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862.
Brookline, . . .	" . . .	" Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862.
Boston, . . .	" . . .	" —
Quincy, . . .	" . . .	" —
Boston, . . .	Jan. 6, 1863.	" —
Brookline, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Col. 35th Reg't, Aug. 11, 1862.
Concord, . . .	" . . .	" " Dec. 28, 1862.
Hingham, . . .	" . . .	" —
Concord, . . .	" . . .	" —
Hingham, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Major, Aug. 13, 1862.
Concord, . . .	" . . .	" Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 13, 1862.
Boston, . . .	Aug. 30, 1862.	" —
Braintree, . . .	" . . .	" —
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	" —
Plymouth, . . .	" . . .	" —
Concord, . . .	" . . .	" —
Newburyport, . . .	Oct. 20, 1862.	" —
Chelsea, . . .	" . . .	" —
Newton, . . .	" . . .	" —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	Killed at battle Fredericksb'g, Dec. 13, '62.
Woburn, . . .	" . . .	" —
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	" —
Concord, . . .	" . . .	" —
Cambridge, . . .	" . . .	" —
Salem, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 14, 1862.
Woburn, . . .	" . . .	" " " 14, "
Somerville, . . .	Aug. 5, 1862.	" —
Boston, . . .	" . . .	" —
" . . .	" . . .	" —
Hingham, . . .	" . . .	Died at Harrison's Landing, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . . .	July 20, 1862.	" —
Gloucester, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 31, 1862.
Boston, . . .	" . . .	Discharged.
Concord, . . .	" . . .	Promoted Captain, June 16, 1862.
" . . .	" . . .	" " Oct. 21, "
Dorchester, . . .	" . . .	Transferred to 35th Reg't, Aug. 13, 1862.

*Thirty-Second Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of service.
Charles H. Hurd, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	July 2
Ambrose Bancroft, . . . .	" "	3
Isaiah F. Hoyt, . . . .	" "	2
John H. Whidden, . . . .	" "	Aug. 1
H. Northey Hooper, . . . .	" "	1
George H. Dana, . . . .	" "	1
William H. Gertz, . . . .	" "	1
Edward T. Bouve, . . . .	" "	Sept.
Robert Hamilton, . . . .	" "	Aug.
Norman F. Steele, . . . .	" "	Oct. 2
Lucius H. Warren, . . . .	" "	Dec. 1
Isaiah F. Hoyt, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 1
Robert Hamilton, . . . .	" "	1
William H. Gertz, . . . .	" "	Mar. 2
Amos B. Holden, . . . .	" "	2
H. Northey Hooper, . . . .	" "	May 2
George H. Dana, . . . .	" "	2
Edward T. Bouvé, . . . .	" "	June 1
John H. Whidden, . . . .	" "	July 2
John F. Boyd, . . . .	" "	3
Lucius H. Warren, . . . .	" "	3
George L. Barnes, . . . .	" "	2
Joseph W. Wheelwright, . . . .	" "	Aug. 1
George W. Bibby, . . . .	" "	2
Norman F. Steele, . . . .	" "	1
Joseph P. Robinson, . . . .	" "	2
James E. Murch, . . . .	" "	Oct.
George K. Reed, . . . .	" "	Sept.
George W. Laureat, . . . .	" "	Aug.
James P. Wade, . . . .	" "	Oct. 2
James B. Leonard, . . . .	" "	Nov. 2
John Hinsch, . . . .	" "	Dec. 1

The basis of this regiment was the First Battalion Massachusetts Volunteers, composed of six companies of infantry, organized for garrison duty at Fort Warren in the winter of 1861.

It was first recognized as the Thirty-Second Regiment on the 25th, 1862, when, upon the telegraphic requisition of the Secretary of War, it received orders to take the field at the earliest possible moment. On the 26th of May, in twelve hours after receiving these orders, the corps was en route for Washington, arriving there on the 28th. For four weeks it remained encamped on Capitol Hill, at "Camp Alexander." It was then ordered to Alexandria, where it encamped near the Episcopal Seminary, forming a part of Sturgis's Reserve Corps.

*Thirty-Second Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Charlestown, .	- -	- -
Newton, . .	- -	- -
Concord, . .	- -	- -
Gloucester, .	- -	- -
Roxbury, . .	- -	- -
Cambridge, .	- -	Promoted Captain, Dec. 14, 1862.
" . . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . .	- -	- -
" . . . .	- -	- -
Braintree, .	- -	- -
Charlestown, .	- -	- -
Beverly, . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	- -	" " Aug. 6, "
Cambridge, .	- -	" " " 14, "
Westminster, .	Nov. 28, 1862.	- -
Roxbury, . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862.
Cambridge, .	- -	" " " 14, "
Boston, . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862.
Gloucester, .	- -	" " Aug. 18, "
Newton, . .	Sept. 30, 1862.	- -
Charlestown, .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862.
Concord, . .	Nov. 10, 1862.	- -
Boston, . .	- -	Died, January 18, 1863.
Hingham, . .	- -	- -
Braintree, .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	- -	- -
" . . . .	- -	- -
- - - -	- -	- -
Concord, . .	- -	- -
Chelsea, . .	- -	- -
Braintree, .	- -	- -
- - - -	- -	- -

In a few days the regiment was ordered to embark in all haste at Alexandria, to join the army of the Potomac, then on the James River.

It marched June 25th, and arrived at Harrison's Landing July 3d, 1862, about ten o'clock, A. M., where under previous orders it landed without knapsacks or baggage, and being assigned to General Griffin's brigade, Morell's division, Porter's army corps, was stationed throughout the day in line of battle in the reserve.

The regiment has since shared in the marches and trials of Porter's corps: the march down the Peninsula, (leaving Harrison's Landing on the 15th of August,) via Williamsburg,



Yorktown and Hampton, arriving at Newport News, by marches, on the 19th of August. At Newport they embarked for the mouth of Acquia Creek, disembarked on the 20th, and immediately taking railway transportation for Court-house, near Fredericksburg. From this point the regiment followed General Pope's army towards Washington. On the 22d it camped at Barnett's Ford, on the North Branch of the Potomac, and on the 27th marched to Warrenton Junction. The next day it followed the railway line to the Manassas Junction. On the 29th the regiment marched about 15 miles in the direction of Thoroughfare Gap, and returned on the 30th, bivouacked that night at Centreville. The Bull Run battle was then in progress, but nearly over. The regiment remained at Centreville until one o'clock on the morning of the 2d of September, and from there marched with Langley's in Virginia, about three miles from the Chain Bridge. On the morning of the 3d it moved to Fall's Church and encamped there until the 12th of September, when, with Sumner's corps, it marched through Georgetown and Washington northward, to a camp near Rockville, Maryland, and then through Middlebrook and across the Monocacy to Frederick City, camping near the city on the 14th of September. On the 15th the regiment marched via Middletown and Turnersville to Boonesboro' and Sharpsburg, passing over South Mountain the day after the battle there.

During the battle of Antietam, the regiment, still in reserve, supported Hazlett's and other batteries of the 1st corps, but from its position was protected from the fire of the enemy. In the afternoon it was ordered to the support of Sumner's corps, and moved as far as the ford of the Annapolis River where it was halted for further orders. It followed the rebels to the bank of the Potomac, and camped about a mile from the river. Here the regiment remained until the 30th of October, stationed in the advance, and doing picket duty on the bank of the river. When General Humphreys made his reconnoissance to Leetown, the regiment formed part of his force.

On the afternoon of October 30th, it received marching orders and moved during the night along the eastern bank of the Potomac to a point opposite to Harper's Ferry. The



was continued the next day. The regiment crossed the river and turned to the left from Harper's Ferry, keeping around the Blue Ridge, and then following those mountains in a south-westerly direction, until it encamped about midway between Harper's Ferry and Vestal Gap.

On Sunday, the 2d of November, the march was resumed, and the regiment, still with Porter's corps, moved southward along the Blue Ridge to Snickersville, opposite to Snickers' Gap. This day's march was a rapid one. The corps arrived just in time to save the "Gap" from the forces under the rebel General Jackson, who approached it from the other side of the ridge. On the 6th the regiment marched from Snickersville toward the Bull Run Mountains, via Middleburg, White Plains and New Baltimore, to the camp near Warrenton, where it was on the 10th of November last.

The Thirty-Second Regiment has several times been under a casual fire, but has never been engaged, and has lost no men in battle.

When the regiment left Fort Warren, on the 26th of May, 1862, it consisted of six companies, numbering 602 officers and enlisted men. Another company joined the regiment on the 23d of July, at Harrison's Landing, Virginia, and the remaining three companies joined at Minor's Hill, Virginia, on the 4th day of September last. The four new companies had an aggregate of 401 officers and enlisted men. Thirty-two recruits have since been added. The total number of officers and enlisted men who left the State of Massachusetts in this regiment, or have since joined it, is, therefore, 1,035; of which number 5 commissioned officers have resigned on account of physical disability, and 50 enlisted men have been discharged; 44 have deserted, and 1 commissioned officer and 24 enlisted men have died. The aggregate strength of the command is now 911, of whom 24 officers and 570 enlisted men are present for duty; 6 enlisted men are present sick; 7 officers and 89 enlisted men are on detached service; 2 enlisted men are absent with leave, 20 without leave, and 3 commissioned officers and 190 enlisted men are absent sick.

This official report is only up to the 10th of November; since that time it has seen arduous duty, and has followed the

fortunes of the army of the Potomac to the present was in the battle of Fredericksburg.

The following is an extract from a letter, dated month, Va., December 16th, 1862, addressed to me by Parker :—

“ Herewith I have the honor to send an account of the loss of action of December 13th and 14th, before Fredericksburg.

“ I have to lament the loss of Captain Charles A. Dearborn, Salem, a young and most efficient officer, who on this, as on other occasions, has made himself conspicuous for cool bravery in danger.

“ For the first time, this regiment was thoroughly underproved itself equal to my warmest expectations. Not an officer lost a tithe of a hair during thirty hours of trying exposure, combat with a rush to the front, over a plain, under hot fire of ball and shell, and the coolness evinced by officers and men has won the approval richly merited.

“ Companies B and C, on detached service, were not engaged.

Enclosed in this letter of Colonel Parker's was the list of killed, wounded and missing, as follows :—

KILLED.

Company A—Captain Charles A. Dearborn, Jr.  
Company H—Sergeant F. E. Winter.

WOUNDED.

Company A—Private James Potter, badly.  
Company D—Sergeant Edward Knight, hand ;  
Charles F. Lane, groin ; Daniel Westgate, severely in  
James D. Jenness, chin ; Robert A. McKinnen, hand.  
Company E—Privates Peter C. W. Vaughn, hand ;  
Shaw, hand.  
Company F—Privates James T. Efferman, hand ;  
S. Robbins, neck.  
Company G—Privates David Killpatrick, slightly ;  
Lynch, hand.  
Company H—Sergeant F. E. Allen ; privates William  
wood, slightly ; Nathan Heminway, leg amputated ; Chas.  
Hawthorn, hand ; George H. Voss, foot ; Gorum,  
slightly.

Company I—Privates Samuel Garrard, head ; John Gibbey, leg ; Patrick Kane, ankle ; Isaac W. Smith, foot ; Martin McKathen, Jr., head.

Company K—Privates Patrick Callahan, hand ; George E. Leavitt, leg ; John F. Franklin, slightly.

#### MISSING.

Company A—Private E. J. Tierney.

Company E—Private A. T. Pratt.

Company G—Private James Thompson.

Company I—Privates Francis F. Webster ; A. W. Brown.

Company K—Private Thomas W. Clifford.

The following is an abstract of the roster of the regiment :—

1 Lieutenant-Colonel promoted Colonel.

1 Captain promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Captain promoted Major.

1 Captain killed.

6 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.

9 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.

11 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.

58 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Alberto C. Maggi, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	June 2
Adin B. Underwood, . . . .	Major, . . . .	July 11
Orin Warren, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	June 9
Wm. Symington Brown, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	27
Adin B. Underwood, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	July 24
James L. Bates, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Aug. 5
Daniel P. Gage, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	7
Daniel Foster, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Dec. 13
James Brown, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Nov. 29
Thomas B. Rand, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	July 24
Charles E. Jones, . . . .	" . . . .	24
John C. Wyman, . . . .	" . . . .	24
William H. Lamson, . . . .	" . . . .	31
Godfrey Ryder, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	31
James Brown, . . . .	" . . . .	31
David T. Bunker, . . . .	" . . . .	31
William H. H. Hinds, . . . .	" . . . .	31
Edward B. Blasland, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 6
Elisha Doane, . . . .	" . . . .	7
James Farson, . . . .	" . . . .	8
B. Frank Rogers, . . . .	" . . . .	12
Albion W. Tebbetts, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 29
Cyrus E. Graves, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 4
Albion W. Tebbetts, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	June 19
William E. Richardson, . . . .	" " . . . .	20
Baldwin T. Peabody, . . . .	" " . . . .	26
William P. Mudge, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 7
Benjamin F. Talbot, . . . .	" " . . . .	June 26
Charles F. Richards, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 24
Cyrus E. Graves, . . . .	" " . . . .	24
Edward J. Vose, . . . .	" " . . . .	24
D. Moody Prescott, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
James W. George, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
James F. Rowe, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
Bradley Dean, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
James F. Chipman, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 7
Caleb Philbrick, . . . .	" " . . . .	8
George F. Adams, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 29
George M. Walker, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 4
George F. Adams, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	July 17
Henry W. Gore, . . . .	" " . . . .	24
Joseph P. Thompson, . . . .	" " . . . .	24
Charles W. Lovett, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	31
Frank E. Frothingham, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
Caleb Blood, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
George M. Walker, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
Naaman H. Turner, . . . .	" " . . . .	31
J. Henry Williams, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 6
Charles H. Nye, . . . .	" " . . . .	7
George W. Rose, . . . .	" " . . . .	8
Lebbeus H. Mitchell, . . . .	" " . . . .	12
Harry Meserve, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 29
Charles B. Walker, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 29
George A. Morse, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 4

## THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	- -	- -
Newton, .	. . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, July 24 1862.
West Newbury, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	- -	- -
Newton, .	- -	- -
Weymouth, .	. . .	Col. 12th Reg't, Sept. 9, 1862.
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	- -	- -
Taunton, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	- -	- -
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	. . .	Transferred to 41st Reg't, Nov. 27, 1862.
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Provincetown, .	- -	- -
Taunton, .	. . .	Promoted Major, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, .	. . .	Transferred to 41st Reg't, Nov. 27, 1862.
Groton, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	- -	- -
New Bedford, .	- -	- -
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	Dec. 1, 1862.	- -
" .	- -	- -
" .	- -	- -
" .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
" .	- -	- -
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	- -	- -
" .	Nov. 14, 1862,	- -
" .	- -	- -
" .	- -	- -
Taunton, .	- -	- -
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Brighton, .	- -	- -
Stoneham, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	. . .	Transferred to 41st Reg't, Nov. 27, 1862.
New Bedford, .	- -	- -
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Belmont, .	- -	- -
Newton, .	- -	- -
Belmont, .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, .	- -	- -
Lowell, .	- -	- -
Boston, .	Nov. 6, 1862.	- -
Charlestown, .	. . .	Transferred to 41st Reg't, Nov. 27, 1862.
Boston, .	- -	- -
Newton, .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862.
Reading, .	- -	- -
Lynn, .	- -	- -
New Bedford, .	- -	- -
Lowell, .	Aug. 31, 1862.	- -
Cambridge, .	- -	- -
- .	- -	- -
- .	- -	- -
Boston, .	- -	- -

On the 14th of August, 1862, the Thirty-Third left Massachusetts for the seat of war, numbering Reported at Washington August 17th; marched into and bivouacked on Arlington Heights, near Hunter's They remained there until August 24th, when they broke and marched to Alexandria, and made camp on the east of the city. There they first used the shelter tent camp was called "Camp Slough," in honor of B. General Slough, Military Governor of Alexandria. So 11th, they broke camp and made a new one the north side city, on Shooter's Hill. September 13th, they received to join Grover's command, and marched to join him at Seminary. September 15th, they received orders to back to Alexandria, which they did, and made camp at the site of the former one. They remained in Alexandria doing provost-guard duty, until October 10th, when, in obedience to orders, they struck their tents, broke camp, and

## THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date
George D. Wells, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	July
William S. Lincoln, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Aug.
Henry Bowman, . . . .	Major, . . . .	
Rowse R. Clarke, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	July
Cyrus B. Smith, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	
Edward B. Fairchild, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Aug.
William Thorndike, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	
Harrison W. Pratt, . . . .	Major, . . . .	
Harrison W. Pratt, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	
Andrew Potter, . . . .	" . . . .	
Alonzo D. Pratt, . . . .	" . . . .	
George W. Thompson, . . . .	" . . . .	
William B. Bacon, . . . .	" . . . .	
Charles L. Chandler, . . . .	" . . . .	
Dexter F. Parker, . . . .	" . . . .	
Daniel Holden, . . . .	" . . . .	
William H. Cooley, . . . .	" . . . .	
Wells Willard, . . . .	" . . . .	
John B. Norton, . . . .	" . . . .	
Henry P. Fox, . . . .	" . . . .	
Frank T. Leach, . . . .	" . . . .	
Alexis C. Soley, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov.
Charles H. Howland, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	June

cars for Fairfax Station, en route for Sigel's Corps. They bivouacked at the station that night. October 11th, they marched to "Camp Sigel," situated on a hill north-east of Fairfax Court-house, where they remained October 28th.

The health of the regiment since leaving home has been remarkably good, the greater part of the sick being from too heavy duty in Alexandria. There have been deaths, 5; discharged, 5; deserted, 18. Total, 28.

This regiment is at present stationed in Major-General Sigel's Division, in the Shenandoah Valley.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

1 First Lieutenant promoted Captain.

2 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.

6 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.

2 Companies were transferred to Forty-First Regiment, Nov. 27, 1862.

58 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .	- - -	- - -
Worcester, . . .	- - -	- - -
Clinton, . . .	. . .	Promoted Col. 36th Reg't, Aug. 22, 1862.
Northbridge, . . .	- - -	- - -
Grauby, . . .	- - -	- - -
Sterling, . . .	- - -	- - -
Beverly, . . .	- - -	- - -
Worcester, . . .	- - -	- - -
" . . .	. . .	Promoted Major, Aug. 23, 1862.
Pittsfield, . . .	- - -	- - -
West Boylston, . . .	- - -	- - -
Springfield, . . .	- - -	- - -
Worcester, . . .	- - -	- - -
Brookline, . . .	- - -	- - -
Worcester, . . .	. . .	Promoted Major 10th Reg't, Aug. 12, 1862.
Ware, . . .	Nov. 8, 1862.	- - -
Pittsfield, . . .	- - -	- - -
Springfield, . . .	- - -	- - -
Charlestown, . . .	. . .	Transferred to 36th Reg't, Aug. 22, 1862.
Worcester, . . .	- - -	- - -
Northborough, . . .	- - -	- - -
Worcester, . . .	. . .	Discharged as 1st Lieut., Jan. 23, 1863.
Plymouth, . . .	- - -	- - -

*Thirty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.
Samuel F. Woods, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	Jun
Lafayette Butler, . . . .	" "	July
John A. Lovell, . . . .	" "	Aug
Frank T. Leach, . . . .	" "	
James W. Smith, . . . .	" "	
George B. Macomber, . . . .	" "	
Charles W. Elwell, . . . .	" "	
Chauncey R. Chauncey, . . . .	" "	
Henry P. Fox, . . . .	" "	
Alexis C. Soley, . . . .	" "	
Lyman W. Van Loan, . . . .	" "	
T. Edward Ames, . . . .	" "	
Albert C. Walker, . . . .	" "	
William L. Cobb, . . . .	" "	
Levi Lincoln, Jr., . . . .	" "	Nov
Levi Lincoln, Jr., . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	July
William L. Cobb, . . . .	" "	
Robert W. Walker, . . . .	" "	Aug
Henry Bacon, . . . .	" "	
J. Austin Lyman, . . . .	" "	
Thomas W. Ripley, . . . .	" "	
Jere Horton, . . . .	" "	
Albert C. Walker, . . . .	" "	
George Goodrich, . . . .	" "	
Samuel H. Blatt, . . . .	" "	
P. Marion Holmes, . . . .	" "	
Malcolm Ammidown, . . . .	" "	
Henry T. Hall, . . . .	" "	
John W. Stiles, . . . .	" "	Nov

The Thirty-Fourth Regiment was authorized by Orders No. 17, dated May 29th, to be recruited from western counties of Massachusetts, and by Special Order No. 118, dated June 3d, Lieutenant-Colonel William S. Lincoln ordered to open "Camp John E. Wool," on the Agricultural Grounds in Worcester. The nucleus of the regiment moved into camp June 16th. On the 11th of July, George W. Ball of Boston, then Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Massachusetts Infantry, and senior Lieutenant-Colonel of the regiment, was commissioned as Colonel. Captain Henry Bowm of the Fifteenth Massachusetts Infantry, who had recently been released from prison in Richmond, after captivity since the battle of Ball's Bluff, received the appointment of Major, and his release from parole by exchange, which was sub-



*Thirty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Worcester, .	- -	- -
Pittsfield, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -
Northborough, .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 23, 1862.
Hadley, .	- -	- -
Oakham, .	- -	- -
Greenfield, .	- -	- -
Northampton, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Aug 13, 1862.
" .	. . .	" " Nov. 9, "
Pittsfield, .	- -	- -
Charlestown, .	. . .	Transferred to 36th Reg't, Aug. 22, 1862.
Worcester, .	- -	- -
Lancaster, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	. . .	Discharged as 2d Lieut., Jan. 23, 1863.
" .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862.
Lancaster, .	. . .	" " Aug. 23, 1862.
Boston, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Greenfield, .	- -	- -
Westfield, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	- -	- -
Pittsfield, .	- -	- -
Charlestown, .	. . .	Transferred to 36th Reg't, Aug. 22, 1862.
Southbridge, .	- -	- -
Greenfield, .	- -	- -
Worcester, .	- -	- -

effected. On the 15th of August, the regiment being in full ranks, 1,015 strong, left Worcester in obedience to orders from the Governor, and proceeded, via Norwich, Jersey City, Philadelphia and Baltimore, to Washington. The regiment reached Washington on Sunday, P. M., and passed the night at the Soldiers' Rest. On the following day it crossed Long Bridge and marched to Arlington Heights, where it first encamped at "Camp Casey." While en route through Washington, the regiment halted to pay a tribute of honor to the heroic General Corcoran, then just returned from his long captivity. While at "Camp Casey," the regiment was obliged to part with Major Bowman, who was promoted to the Colonelcy of the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts Infantry.

On the 22d of August, in obedience to Special Order 196, Head-Quarters of the Army, assigning the regiment to the corps of Major-General Banks, tents were struck, and the regiment marched to Alexandria, and reported to the Quartermaster's Department for transportation to the field. The regiment was then occupied with the transportation of General Banks' corps, and in obedience to instructions, the regiment bivouacked beside the railroad in the City of Alexandria several days and nights, and on the 24th moved out of the city about two miles on the line of the Orange and Alexandria railroad, awaiting transportation to Catlett's Station, to which place it was ordered by Major-General Pope.

It being impossible to obtain transportation, Colonel Wells established a camp called "Camp Worcester," on the spot where he had halted, and awaited orders. The regiment remained at Camp Worcester until the entire army of General Pope's retreat from Manassas had completed its change of position. Being then in the extreme advance of the Federal forces, the regiment threw out pickets, and in addition to this duty furnished a Provost-Guard for Alexandria. September 1st, on orders from the Military Governor of Alexandria, the regiment was moved to the immediate vicinity of Fort Ellsworth.

September 12th, the regiment being ordered to rejoin General Grover, marched to Fairfax Seminary and encamped there, together with the Thirty-Third Massachusetts Infantry, the Eleventh New Jersey and the One Hundred and Twentieth New York Volunteers, the four regiments being under the command of Colonel Wells, senior Colonel. On the 1st of September, by order of the commander of the Department of Washington, the regiment moved its encampment to the vicinity of Fort Lyon, where it remained November 1st, being constituted a part of the regular garrison, Colonel Wells being in command of the fort and all of its duties. The regiment being employed on garrison and picket duty. It has been constantly drilled, both as artillery and infantry, and is prepared to give a good account of itself in any performance of any duty to which it may be called.

It numbered, November 10th, 994 strong; having gained by promotion, 1; deaths, 7; discharged, 6; desertions, 0. Total, 1,015.

This regiment is at present stationed at Fort Lyon, Virginia, under command of Colonel Wells.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Major promoted Colonel 36th Regiment Mass. Vol.
- 1 Captain promoted Major.
- 1 Captain promoted Major 10th Regiment Mass. Vol.
- 3 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 3 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 3 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 52 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of
Edward A. Wild, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug. 1
Sumner Carruth, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	1
Sumner Carruth, . . . .	Major, . . . .	1
Francis M. Lincoln, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	July 1
George N. Munsell, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	1
Albert W. Clark, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 1
Henry F. H. Miller, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	1
Sidney Willard, . . . .	Major, . . . .	1
William S. King, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 1
Stephen H. Andrews, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 1
Dennis A. Dolan, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
William S. King, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Charles H. Drew, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Albert W. Bartlett, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Samuel C. Oliver, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Benjamin F. Pratt, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Sidney Willard, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Horace Niles, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
George S. Nelson, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Tracy P. Cheever, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
William Gibson, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
John Lathrop, . . . .	" " . . . .	2
James H. Baldwin, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 1
Daniel J. Preston, . . . .	" " . . . .	2
Elbridge G. Hood, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 1
Clifton A. Blanchard, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 1
Elbridge G. Hood, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 1
James H. Baldwin, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Edward G. Park, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Cephas Washburn, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Gamaliel Hodges, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Daniel J. Preston, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
George P. Lyon, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
John Lathrop, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Henry W. Moulton, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Clifton A. Blanchard, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
William Palmer, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Frederick D. Brooks, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Samuel L. Haines, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Nathaniel Wales, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 1
William Hill, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 2
John W. Hudson, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 1
Edward Blake, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	2
John B. Stickney, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 1
Albert F. Upton, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 1
Oliver Burrell, . . . .	" " . . . .	1
Franklin B. Mirick, . . . .	" " . . . .	Jan. 1
Jonathan W. Ingell, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 1
Augustus S. Tuttle, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	July 2
Albert Mason, . . . .	" " . . . .	2
James H. Baldwin, . . . .	" " . . . .	30

## THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Brookline, . . .	- -	- -
Chelsea, . . .	- -	- -
" . . .	. . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 27, 1862.
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Harwich, . . .	- -	- -
Woburn, . . .	- -	- -
Norton, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	. . .	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Roxbury, . . .	- -	- -
Chelsea, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Roxbury, . . .	. . .	Promoted Major, Dec. 15, 1862.
Plymouth, . . .	. . .	Transferred to 38th Reg't, Aug. 16, 1862.
Newburyport, . . .	. . .	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Salem, . . .	- -	- -
Weymouth, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	. . .	Promoted Major, Aug. 27, 1862.
Randolph, . . .	. . .	Died of wounds, Sept. 27, 1862.
South Danvers, . . .	. . .	Transferred to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Dedham, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	. . .	1st Lieut. 3d Co. Heavy Art'y, Dec. 31, '62.
Danvers, . . .	- -	- -
Nahant, . . .	- -	- -
Chelsea, . . .	- -	- -
Nahant, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Dec. 15, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" " Sept. 18, "
Roxbury, . . .	- -	- -
Kingston, . . .	. . .	Transferred to 38th Reg't, Aug. 16, 1862.
Newburyport, . . .	- -	- -
Danvers, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Sept. 28, 1862.
Weymouth, . . .	- -	- -
Dedham, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.
South Danvers, . . .	. . .	Transferred to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Jan. 1, 1863.
Randolph, . . .	. . .	Died of wounds, Oct. 13, 1862.
Haverhill, . . .	- -	- -
Newburyport, . . .	Dec. 25, 1862.	- -
Dorchester, . . .	. . .	Transferred from 32d Reg't, Aug. 13, 1862.
Dedham, . . .	. . .	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Lexington, . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Lynn, . . .	- -	- -
Weymouth, . . .	- -	- -
Chelsea, . . .	- -	- -
Randolph, . . .	- -	- -
Milford, . . .	. . .	Transferred to 36th Reg't.
Plymouth, . . .	. . .	" 38th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 2, 1862.

*Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of service
Frederick D. Brooks, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	July
William G. Sheen, . . . .	" "	
Edward Blake, Jr., . . . .	" "	Aug.
John B. Stickney, . . . .	" "	
John W. Hudson, . . . .	" "	
Nathan W. Collins, . . . .	" "	
William Gibson, . . . .	" "	
Charles F. Williams, Jr., .	" "	
Oliver Burrell, . . . .	" "	
William Palmer, . . . .	" "	
George H. Wiley, . . . .	" "	
Franklin B. Mirick, . . . .	" "	
Jonathan W. Ingell, . . . .	" "	
William Hill, . . . .	" "	
William Washburn, Jr., . .	" "	
Albert A. Pope, . . . .	" "	
Oscar R. Livingston, . . . .	" "	Sept.
Frederic G. Wilkins, . . . .	" "	
Charles O. Atkinson, . . . .	" "	Oct.
Augustus Hatch, . . . .	" "	Sept.
Jarvis W. Dean, . . . .	" "	Oct.
Andrew Floyd, . . . .	" "	Dec.
Joseph Gottlieb, . . . .	" "	
Thorndike D. Hodges, . . . .	" "	Jan.

Among the many good regiments that Massachusetts has sent forward, few, if any, surpass the Thirty-Fifth, especially its officers. Its commander, Colonel Wild, was among the first to raise a company for the service. He is a gentleman, intelligent, and who has a full appreciation of the magnitude of this war. His bravery is only paralleled by his womanly modesty. The company which he raised was sent to the First Regiment, which left for the seat of war in 1861. The reports of his good conduct and his capacity came to us through many sources, while connected with that regiment. In one of the battles in the advance on Yorktown up the Peninsula to the Chickahominy, he was severely wounded in the right arm. He came home disabled, but before his arm was well he was placed in command of "Camp Stanton," after Colonel Maggi of the Thirty-Fifth Regiment had left. The Thirty-Fifth Regiment was recruiting, and Colonel Wild was appointed in command.

*Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Haverhill, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 16, 1862.
Quincy, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " 39th Reg., Aug. 14, '62.
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Sept. 28, 1862.
Lynn, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Oct. 14, "
Lexington, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Sept. 18, "
Newburyport, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Captain, Aug. 14, 1862.
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	Died of wounds, Sept. 22, 1862.
Weymouth, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 15, 1862.
Randolph, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Aug. 14, "
South Danvers, . . . . .	. . . . .	Transferred to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863.
Randolph, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Dec. 14, 1862.
Dedham, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " Aug. 27, "
Boston, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Brookline, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Newburyport, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Commission revoked and cancelled.
Lynn, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Roxbury, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Weston, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Boston, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Salem, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -

regiment left the State on the 22d of August, with Colonel Wild at its head, with his wounded arm in a sling. Lieutenant-Colonel Carruth, also of the First Regiment, had been wounded, of whom I have spoken in the narrative of the First Regiment.

The Adjutant of the Thirty-Fifth, Lieutenant Wales, also carried his arm in a sling, from a sprain received while in performance of his duty at Lynnfield.

What the regiment has done during its comparatively brief term of service, the modest and characteristic report, made to your Excellency by Colonel Wild, now at home, suffering from the loss of his arm, will show, and which I copy entire, as follows:—

August 19th, 1862. The last companies were mustered into the United States service at "Camp Stanton," Lynnfield, Mass.

August 22d. Left the camp, quite imperfectly fitted out, owing to the urgency of the demand for fresh troops at Wash-

ington; and armed with Enfield rifles, which proved very poor quality, and dangerous to handle. We made our journey through to Washington without any accident without disturbance, except a small fracas at Philadelphia which arose in this way: In the immediate neighborhood of the Union Volunteer Refreshment Saloon, where we were supplied with a meal by the hospitality of the citizens, there were a large number of drinking shops, which have been a nuisance to every regiment passing through. I personally ordered the proprietor of each establishment to sell no liquor to negroes, warning him of consequences; and at the same time sent a guard at his door. Soon after, detecting them enticed in at back doors, to drink and fill canteens, I ordered them to be cleaned out at two places, a hotel and a saloon. The order was summarily and thoroughly carried out by me. No serious personal violence was committed, although on one occasion to overawe a large party of Zouaves and others. The police followed me with two writs of arrest, which I declined to accede to; but warned them that, if they gave us any delay, I should be obliged to take aldermen along with me to Washington. All this, not from any want of respect for municipal law, but on the ground that, in the case of an armed rebellion, the exigencies of the military service must take precedence of all else. I have heard nothing more of the matter, although complaints were sent after us to Philadelphia.

**August 24th.** On arriving at Washington we were placed under command of Brigadier-General Casey, and marched across the Potomac, to encamp beyond Arlington Heights.

**August 26th.** Transferred to command of Brigadier-General Whipple. Were set at work upon the lines of entrenchment connecting the fortifications of Arlington Heights.

**August 30th.** Assigned to brigade of Acting Brigadier-General Van Volkenburg. Continued to dig.

**September 6th.** Transferred to command of Major-General Burnside, and ordered to follow him, in light marching. Left camp standing; (it was afterwards removed to the Major Willard.) Marched through Washington into Maryland. On overtaking Burnside, he assigned us to the brigade of Brigadier-General Ferrero, (in company with the Twelfth



Massachusetts.) Continued short marches and bivouacs until the

*Battle at South Mountain.* September 14th. We entered the fight at about half-past four, P. M.. It lasted till after dark. Were first ordered to clear the rebel sharpshooters from an extensive tract of forest, and a very rough ground indeed. This was done. Afterwards resisted an unexpected attack upon the position held by our brigade, made suddenly in the dusk. At that time I received a wound—losing the left arm at the shoulder—from which I am still suffering. The remainder, therefore, of this account must of necessity be incomplete. In this battle, the first ordeal of the Thirty-Fifth, their behavior was excellent. Considering their total inexperience, their very brief period of mutual acquaintance, the nature of the battle-ground, their want of confidence in their weapons, and especially their utter want of drill, it was very remarkable that they should have held together so well as they did. The lack of drill was severely felt, as we had had no opportunity at all for battalion drill, and that of companies had been quite limited. They were ready to do any thing they were ordered, if they only knew how to do it.

*Battle of Antietam,* September 17th.—Here the regiment bore a conspicuous part. They entered the fight under Lieutenant-Colonel Sumner Carruth, who was soon shot through the neck, and obliged to retire. The Major being absent upon special duty, the command devolved upon Captain Wm. S. King, of Company K, who nobly sustained his part, until seven wounds forced him also to withdraw, which he did, bearing off the colors to a place of safety, for by that time the whole color-guard were disabled. At the decisive moment of this great battle it became necessary to take and hold the bridge over the Antietam Creek and its approaches. Our regiment supported the Fifty-First New York; made a charge over the bridge; drove the enemy from the top of the first rising ground, and likewise from the second, never stopping till themselves occupied the crest of the second hill,—which position they held for some time, though subjected to slaughtering cross fires, with a steadiness that veterans might be proud of, until ordered to retire a little to a more sheltered spot. Their behavior was

admirable throughout, and considering the drawback mentioned, it was magnificent.

In the two battles, South Mountain and Antietam, was severe. We had two captains killed (Bartlett, of Newport, and Niles, of Randolph) and four wounded; of lieutenants, one killed (Williams, of Salem) and ten wounded; of men, 250 killed and wounded. Thus, of those present two-thirds of the officers, and very nearly one-third of the men, were disabled.

After encamping for some weeks at Pleasant Valley, near Upper Potomac, the whole army of McClellan crossed near Harper's Ferry, and marched southward into Maryland. Our regiment among the rest, taking their share of the hardships and dangers. On Burnside taking the chief command, the route was changed for an easterly one.

November 15th, on the Upper Rappahannock. Lieut. Colonel Carruth, who had then recovered from his wounds, resumed command of the regiment, crossed the river with him the Adjutant, Nathaniel Wales, for the purpose of visiting our wagons, engaged in taking in forage. On their return back they stopped at a house to take dinner, when they were surprised and captured by a party of rebels, who had been lying in ambush, in the hope of cutting off our wagon train. The privates, the provost guard of the premises, were also captured. This incident, which has been sadly misrepresented in the newspapers, I mention for the sake of relieving from odious imputations two officers, to whom I attach no blame. They are now on parole.

Major Sidney Willard then took command; and soon after, while on the march, our regiment in the rear, guarding the wagon train, when they were attacked by a force of rebels with artillery, who evidently hoped to cut off our supply train. We held our ground, protected the wagon train, and ultimately drove off the enemy. In this affair, the Fifth Regiment, who bore the brunt, were under artillery fire for nearly four hours, and again behaved well, both officers and men. This being the Major's first experience in action, his conduct was highly creditable, both for coolness and management.

December 13th.—Great battle at Fredericksburg. On this bloody day our regiment fully acted up to its high reputation, so early acquired. They were among the most advanced troops in position, and exposed to a deadly fire at short range. Yet they held their ground after their ammunition was all expended, and did not retreat until their whole brigade was relieved by fresh troops, when they retired in good order, under the lead of Captain Andrews, of Company A, Major Sidney Willard having been mortally wounded during the heat of the conflict, while cheering on the men with the utmost gallantry. Lieutenant Hill, of Dedham, was also killed, while at the head of Company K. Our loss in killed and wounded was about sixty.

On the withdrawal of the whole army across the Rappahannock, the Thirty-Fifth was the last regiment but one to leave Fredericksburg. They still remain encamped near that city, under command of Captain Andrews—and suffering much, like the rest of the army, from cold and exposure.

The following is an abstract of the roster of the regiment :—

- 1 Major killed at battle of Fredericksburg.
- 2 Captains promoted Majors.
- 1 Captain transferred to Third Company Heavy Artillery.
- 1 Captain killed.
- 1 Captain died of wounds.
- 5 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant died of wounds.
- 3 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 8 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 1 Quartermaster-Sergeant promoted First Lieutenant.
- 76 Commissions have been made for this regiment for the year 1862.

## THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of sio
John W. Kimball, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug. 1
Henry Bowman, . . . .	" . . . .	2
John B. Norton, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	2
James H. Barker, . . . .	Major, . . . .	2
James P. Prince, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	1
Thomas C. Louton, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	1
Warren Tyler, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Charles T. Canfield, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	2
Albert H. Bryant, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	2
William F. Draper, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	1
Arthur A. Goodell, . . . .	" . . . .	1
Thaddeus L. Barker, . . . .	" . . . .	1
John B. Norton, . . . .	" . . . .	1
Christopher Sawyer, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Stephen C. Warriner, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Christopher S. Hastings, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Amos Buffum, . . . .	" . . . .	2
S. Henry Bailey, . . . .	" . . . .	2
James B. Smith, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Albert Prescott, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Francis B. Rice, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	
Otis W. Holmes, . . . .	" . . . .	1
Joseph W. Gird, . . . .	" . . . .	1
T. Edward Ames, . . . .	" . . . .	1
Austin Davis, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Edwin A. Morse, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Robert M. Cross, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Levi N. Smith, . . . .	" . . . .	2
George L. Chipman, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Edward T. Raymond, . . . .	" . . . .	2
T. Sibley Heald, . . . .	" . . . .	2
William F. Brigham, . . . .	" . . . .	2
S. Alonzo Ranlett, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 2
Peter Dooley, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	July 3
Mason W. Tyler, . . . .	" . . . .	3
T. Sibley Heald, . . . .	" . . . .	3
George L. Chipman, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 1
Augustus S. Tuttle, . . . .	" . . . .	July 2
P. Marion Holmes, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 2
Henry W. Daniels, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Julius M. Tucker, . . . .	" . . . .	
Henry S. Robinson, . . . .	" . . . .	2
John C. Cutter, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Edward A. Brown, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Wilder S. Holbrook, . . . .	" . . . .	2
William E. Shaw, . . . .	" . . . .	2
Frederic H. Sibley, . . . .	" . . . .	2
William H. Hodgkins, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 1
Joseph A. Marshall, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 2

## THIRTY-SIXTH, REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fitchburg, . . . . .	. . . . .	Comm'n cancelled. Discharge not obtained.
Clinton, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Milford, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Lynn, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Sheffield, . . . . .	. . . . .	Comm'n returned. Cancelled, Aug. 18, '62.
N. Brookfield, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Worcester, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Natick, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Milford, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Worcester, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Fitchburg, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 28, 1862.
Templeton, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Monson, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Berlin, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Templeton, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Northborough, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Cambridge, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Worcester, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Milford, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Fitchburg, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Oxford, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Worcester, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Palmer, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Templeton, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Fitchburg, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Worcester, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Hubbardston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Declined to receive commission.
Marlborough, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Cheshire, . . . . .	. . . . .	Transferred to 37th Regiment.
Amherst, . . . . .	. . . . .	Commissioned 1st Lieut., 37th Regiment.
Hubbardston, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862.
Fitchburg, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " " 22, "
Milford, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Worcester, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
" . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Clinton, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Winchendon, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Fitchburg, . . . . .	. . . . .	Declined to receive commission.
Sutton, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	. . . . .	Declined to receive commission.
Fitchburg, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Charlestown, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -
Fitchburg, . . . . .	- - - - -	- - - - -

This regiment was recruited in Worcester County and under the command of Colonel Bowman, who was for Captain in the Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He was taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, in October, 1862, afterwards exchanged. He was appointed Major of the Fourth Regiment on the 6th of August, 1862, and on the 1st of August he was appointed Colonel of the Thirty-Sixth Regiment, which is now under his command.

The regiment broke camp and left for Washington, D. C., on the steamer Merrimack on the 1st of September, 1862, and arrived at Washington September 1st, where it received orders to join General Burnside's army. It left Washington on the 9th of September and arrived at Leesboro', Maryland, on the same day. General Burnside had left, and they were detained five days, waiting for transportation and rations. The regiment left Leesboro' on the 14th of September and arrived at the camp of General Burnside, 15 miles beyond Sharpsburg, Maryland, on the 20th of September, a distance of sixty-seven miles. On the 20th it marched to Antietam Iron Works, and on October 7th it marched to Pleasant Valley, over the mountains, the roads having

### THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of
Oliver Edwards, Jr., . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug.
Alonzo E. Goodrich, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	
Oliver Edwards, Jr., . . . .	Major, . . . .	
Charles F. Crehore, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	
Thomas C. Lawton, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	
Joshua J. Ellis, . . . .	" " . . . .	
George L. Montague, . . . .	Major, . . . .	
Edwin Hurlburt, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	
George L. Montague, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Hugh Donnelly, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Jarvis P. Kelly, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Franklin W. Pease, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Algernon S. Flagg, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Archibald Hopkins, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Eugene A. Allen, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Marcus T. Moody, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Joseph L. Hayden, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Peter Dooley, . . . .	" " . . . .	

obstructed by the rebels. On the 11th of October the regiment left camp at Pleasant Valley and started for Frederick, Maryland, where it was ordered to protect the place from any attack by Stuart's Cavalry. The regiment arrived here the next day and on the 12th left Frederick for Point of Rocks, where it remained until the 15th of October, when it returned to the camp at Pleasant Valley. It left Pleasant Valley October 26th and crossed the Potomac on a pontoon bridge at Berlin, Maryland, and arrived the same day at Lovettsville, Virginia, after a very tedious march, as it rained hard all day, and they encamped at night, cold and wet. The regiment left Lovettsville October 29th, for Blackwell, Virginia, where it is now stationed.

The regiment has not been engaged in any battle since it left the State. It has lost but one man by sickness. The regiment has marched a distance of 189 miles.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

2 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.

49 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Pittsfield, .	- -	- -
Springfield, .	. . .	Promoted Colonel, Aug. 27, 1862.
Boston, .	- -	- -
Sheffield, .	- -	- -
Marshfield, .	- -	- -
Amherst, .	- -	- -
Gt. Barrington, .	Oct. 14, 1862.	- -
Amherst, .	. . .	Promoted Major, Aug. 27, 1862.
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Chicopee, .	- -	- -
Lee, .	- -	- -
Wilbraham, .	- -	- -
Williamstown, .	- -	- -
Springfield, .	- -	- -
Northampton, .	- -	- -
Williamsburg, .	- -	- -
Cheshire, .	- -	- -

*Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of
Rufus P. Lincoln, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct.
Thomas G. Colt, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug.
Daniel J. Dodge, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Mason W. Tyler, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Eli T. Blackmer, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Thomas F. Plunkett, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	
John C. Robinson, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Charles L. Edwards, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Jonas A. Champney, . . . .	" " . . . .	
William Bliss, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Joshua A. Loomis, . . . .	" " . . . .	
J. Milton Fuller, . . . .	" " . . . .	
John B. Malloy, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Carlos C. Wellman, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov.
Charles Phelps, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec.
Thomas F. Plunkett, Jr., . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug.
Erastus W. Harris, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Peter Dooley, . . . .	" " . . . .	July
Carlos C. Wellman, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug.
P. Woodbridge Morgan, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Rufus P. Lincoln, . . . .	" " . . . .	
George H. Hyde, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Walter B. Smith, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Elihu R. Rockwood, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Edward Bridgman, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Andrew L. Bush, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Charles Phelps, . . . .	" " . . . .	
George B. Chandley, . . . .	" " . . . .	
Erastus W. Harris, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct.
James C. Chalmers, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov.
Francis E. Grey, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec.

This regiment is composed almost exclusively of citizens of Berkshire County. It was recruited at "Camp Pittsfield. It did not leave the Commonwealth until the 1st of September, 1862, and has not, up to this time, been in battle. The regiment was assigned to General Briggs' command, and went into camp one mile south-east of Long Bridge at "Camp Chase," where it remained about two weeks. It was then ordered to proceed to Frederick by rail, and to march thence to Bakerville. Arriving there, the regiment reported to Major-General Couch, who assigned it to the Third Brigade, Brigadier-General Devens commanding. It remained at Downs ville, near Bakersville, two weeks, when the division was ordered up to Hancock, Md., where it arrived, and remained



*Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Amherst, .	-	-
Pittsfield, .	-	-
" .	-	-
Amherst, .	-	-
Chicopee, .	Nov. 19, 1862.	-
Pittsfield, .	-	-
North Adams, .	-	-
Southampton, .	-	-
South Adams, .	-	-
Northampton, .	-	-
" .	-	-
Springfield, .	Dec. 29, 1862.	-
" .	-	-
Chicopee, .	-	-
Springfield, .	-	-
Pittsfield, .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862.
Amherst, .	-	Commission cancelled.
Cheshire, .	-	Promoted Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.
Chicopee, .	-	" 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, "
Lee, .	-	-
Amherst, .	-	Promoted Captain, Oct. 15, 1862.
Lee, .	-	-
Pittsfield, .	-	-
Greenfield, .	-	-
Northampton, .	-	-
" .	-	-
Springfield, .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862.
" .	-	-
Northampton, .	-	-
Pittsfield, .	-	-
Springfield, .	-	-

one night. The next night at twelve o'clock it was ordered back to Cherry Run, where it staid five days, and received orders to march back to Williamsport. The next day it was ordered back to Downsville. It was ordered to march to Berlin, and encamped there over Sunday. It crossed the Potomac into Virginia on Monday, November 3d; marched to Union, and from Union it was ordered to White Plains. From White Plains to New Baltimore, four miles from Warrington, where the regiment is now encamped.

Colonel Edwards tells the following incident that occurred on its way to Washington :—

"Just after leaving Philadelphia, our train came into collision with an extra train, carrying a provost guard to Havre de Grace.

"Three of the provost guard were instantly killed and fifteen and Surgeon Crehore and Assistant-Surgeon Lawton, of the Seventh Regiment, were untiring in their exertions to allay the sufferings of the wounded. Word was immediately sent back to Philadelphia for another train to come to our assistance, which was immediately sent out, but unfortunately they ran down upon the same upon which our train stood.

"A private in Company D, hearing the relief train coming on the same track, with great presence of mind seized the red flag and waved it as a signal to the approaching train to stop. The engineer, seeing the signal, reversed the engine in time to prevent the collision.

## THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date
Timothy Ingraham, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug.
David K. Wardwell, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	
David K. Wardwell, . . . .	Major, . . . .	
William L. Rodman, . . . .	" . . . .	
Samuel C. Hartwell, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	
Edwin F. Ward, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	
George F. Thompson, . . . .	" . . . .	
William L. Rodman, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	Dec.
James P. Richardson, . . . .	Major, . . . .	
John W. Rogers, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug.
James P. Richardson, . . . .	" . . . .	
J. Henry Wyman, . . . .	" . . . .	
Charles F. Allen, . . . .	" . . . .	
Frederic R. Kinsley, . . . .	" . . . .	
Charles C. Doten, . . . .	" . . . .	
Taylor P. Rundlett, . . . .	" . . . .	
James H. Slade, . . . .	" . . . .	
Charles H. Drew, . . . .	" . . . .	
Thomas R. Rodman, . . . .	" . . . .	
John E. Smith, . . . .	" . . . .	
James H. Wade, . . . .	" . . . .	
Timothy Reed, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov.
Samuel Gault, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec.
Frank W. Loring, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug.
Timothy W. Terry, . . . .	" . . . .	
Arthur Hodges, . . . .	" . . . .	
Joseph A. Hildreth, . . . .	" . . . .	
Timothy Reed, . . . .	" . . . .	
Eben Parsons, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	
Joseph Giles, . . . .	" . . . .	
Joseph E. Simmons, . . . .	" . . . .	
Samuel Gault, . . . .	" . . . .	
Cephas Washburn, . . . .	" . . . .	
Frank N. Scott, . . . .	" . . . .	

of the collision. The private continued waving the red light till the train was close upon him, and then threw himself flat upon the roof of the car, and escaped unhurt. Several of Company D were slightly bruised, but none seriously injured."

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

2 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.

1 Second Lieutenant promoted Captain.

2 Second Lieutenants promoted from enlisted men.

49 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

### THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	-	-
Boston, .	Dec. 3, 1862.	-
" . . .	" . . .	Promoted Lieut. Col., Aug. 19, 1862.
New Bedford, .	" . . .	" " Dec. 4, "
Southbridge, .	-	-
Enfield, .	-	-
Belchertown, .	-	-
New Bedford, .	-	-
Cambridge, .	-	-
Mansfield, .	-	Transferred to 40th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Cambridge, .	-	Promoted Major, Dec. 4, 1862.
" . . .	-	-
Abington, .	-	-
Somerville, .	-	Transferred to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Plymouth, .	-	-
Cambridge, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
Plymouth, .	-	Commissioned in 18th Reg't, Aug. 25, 1862.
New Bedford, .	-	-
Lynn, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
Abington, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
" . . .	-	-
New Bedford, .	-	Transferred to 40th Regiment.
Cambridge, .	-	-
" . . .	-	-
Abington, .	-	Promoted Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Lynn, .	-	-
Somerville, .	-	Transferred to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Duxbury, .	-	Killed, in 18th Reg't, before receiving com'n.
Boston, .	-	Promoted Captain, Dec. 4, 1862.
Kingston, .	-	-
Cambridge, .	-	-

*Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.
Elijah Swift, . . . .	First Lieut., (Q'm'r,)	Aug
Osgood W. Waitt, . . . .	" "	
Julius M. Lathrop, . . . .	" "	
Adna K. Parris, . . . .	" "	Sep
Albert Mason, . . . .	" "	Nov
George B. Russell, . . . .	" "	Dec
John F. Piper, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	Aug
Willard C. Kinsley, . . . .	" "	
William Hill, . . . .	" "	
John D. Reed, . . . .	" "	
William L. Rodman, . . . .	" "	
George B. Russell, . . . .	" "	
George N. Bennett, . . . .	" "	
Edward G. Dyke, . . . .	" "	
William H. Jewell, . . . .	" "	
Francis A. Nash, . . . .	" "	
John F. Vinal, . . . .	" "	
George T. Martin, . . . .	" "	
Albert Mason, . . . .	" "	July
Vivian K. Spear, . . . .	" "	Aug
Charles C. Howland, . . . .	" "	
George A. Fletcher, . . . .	" "	Oct
Frederic Holmes, . . . .	" "	Dec
Morton D. Mitchell, . . . .	" "	Nov
Timothy Ingraham, Jr., . . . .	" "	

This regiment was recruited at "Camp Edwin M. Lynnfild, and left the Commonwealth for the war, September 24th, 1862, and proceeded immediately to Baltimore.

Colonel Ingraham had served as captain in the Third Regiment M. V. M., in the three months' service, and afterwards as lieutenant-colonel in the Eighteenth three years' Regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Wardwell had also commanded a company in the Fifth Regiment of the three months' men, and was killed in the first Bull Run fight. He afterwards raised a company, and went out as captain in the Twenty-Second Regiment. He served with distinction in the battles on the Peninsula, and was promoted lieutenant-colonel of the Eighth. When the regiment was at Fortress Monroe, Lieutenant-Colonel Wardwell resigned, on account of ill-health.

*Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Falmouth, .	-	-
Malden, .	-	-
Dedham, .	-	-
Duxbury, .	-	-
Plymouth, .	-	-
"	-	-
Beverly, .	-	Transferred to 40th Regiment.
Somerville, .	-	" 39th "
Dedham, .	-	" 35th "
Taunton, .	-	" 39th "
New Bedford, .	-	Promoted Major, Aug. 19, 1862.
Plymouth, .	-	" 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862.
Cambridge, .	-	-
"	-	-
"	-	-
Abington, .	-	-
New Bedford, .	-	Commissioned Captain 41st Regiment.
Melrose, .	-	-
Plymouth, .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Lynn, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
"	-	Cancelled.
Plymouth, .	-	-
E. Bridgewater, .	-	-
New Bedford, .	-	-

For the narrative of the regiment since it left the Commonwealth, I am indebted to Adjutant Loring.

The regiment arrived in Baltimore the morning of Thursday, the 28th of September; was marched to the Union Relief Rooms, where dinner was served to the men; and in the afternoon was ordered to "Camp Belger," a fine site north of Baltimore, a mile from the heart of the city.

September 9th, it was ordered to take a position on the "Liberty Road," (a turnpike which leads straight to Frederick,) at a bridge eight miles from the city, where the road crosses a stream—Gwin's Falls. Owing to some mistake in orders from General Head-Quarters, the regiment was conducted by an aide sent for the purpose, some six miles out on the wrong road; was there ordered to retrace its steps and to march to the appointed spot, which it did not reach till about ten, P. M.,

after a most fatiguing, and hot, dusty tramp of seventeen miles—the first real *march* which the men formed, but which was accomplished cheerfully and bivouacked for the night on the spot which had been for its camp. In immediate anticipation of an advance Frederick, pickets were posted ; but the battle of “ Antietam ” soon made our position a sinecure, so that the time was uninterruptedly to drill.

“ Camp Cram,” as they named the camping ground, was very unhealthy, on account of miasma from the neighboring low, wet grounds and the brook, so that much relief was afforded when orders came, (October 12th,) for the regiment to protect the Pennsylvania border against the threatened advance of Stuart’s cavalry. On arriving in Baltimore, about 10 A. M., October 12th, the regiment was kept waiting some time in procuring transportation, till late in the afternoon the train was scarcely in motion before orders were received from General Wool, to “ stop the Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts ” much to the grief of those who were burning for a scrap with the rebels. The next morning, (the 13th of October,) the regiment was ordered to an excellent location on the Eastern turnpike, a mile or so from the city of Baltimore, to the west. The camp we named “ Camp Emory,” in honor of Brigadier-General W. H. Emory, placed in command of the infantry forces in and around Baltimore, which were ordered on the 27th into a division of two brigades, under the command of Brigadier-General Emory as Acting Major-General, and Ingraham commanding the Second Brigade.

On the 9th of November, the regiment left “ Camp Cram ” under orders for distant service, passed the night in Baltimore and in the afternoon of the 10th embarked in the Baltimore and Annapolis steamer, and sailed the following morning for Fort Monroe, where it arrived on the 12th, and where it was put aboard transport boats, patiently waiting further orders when Adjutant Loring arrived.

The regiment has since sailed, and is now in the Department of the Gulf.

In this regiment there have been ten desertions and three deaths since it left the State. The general health and morale of the men have been excellent.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel discharged.
- 1 Major promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Captain promoted Major.
- 2 First Lieutenants promoted Captains.
- 1 First Lieutenant killed before joining his regiment.
- 2 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant taken from enlisted men.
- 60 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.
Timothy Ingraham, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Aug
P. Stearns Davis, . . . .	" . . . .	
Calvin G. Page, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	
James L. Chipman, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	
Henry H. Mitchell, . . . .	" . . . .	
Henry M. Tremlett, . . . .	Major, . . . .	
Charles L. Pierson, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	
Edward Beecher French, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Sept
William W. Graham, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug
John Hutchins, . . . .	" . . . .	
Edward A. Spear, . . . .	" . . . .	
George S. Nelson, . . . .	" . . . .	
Frederic R. Kinsley, . . . .	" . . . .	
Joseph J. Cooper, . . . .	" . . . .	
Ezra J. Trull, . . . .	" . . . .	
Ephraim H. Brigham, . . . .	" . . . .	
John I. Richardson, . . . .	" . . . .	
Charles N. Hunt, . . . .	" . . . .	
William T. Spear, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	
Perry Colman, . . . .	" . . . .	
William G. Sheen, . . . .	" . . . .	
Henry W. Moulton, . . . .	" . . . .	
Joseph Giles, . . . .	" . . . .	
Robert Rhodes, . . . .	" . . . .	
Isaac D. Paul, . . . .	" . . . .	
Simon Mulligan, . . . .	" . . . .	
Charles W. Thompson, . . . .	" . . . .	
Luke R. Tidd, . . . .	" . . . .	
Emory Washburn, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	
Edward E. White, . . . .	" . . . .	
Willard C. Kinsley, . . . .	" . . . .	
Julius M. Swain, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Nov.
Isaac F. R. Hosea, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug
Charles H. Porter, . . . .	" . . . .	
John L. Swift, . . . .	" . . . .	
George H. Wiley, . . . .	" . . . .	
Willard C. Kinsley, . . . .	" . . . .	
Robert Williams, . . . .	" . . . .	
William H. Brown, . . . .	" . . . .	
Joseph P. Robinson, . . . .	" . . . .	
Bartlett Shaw, . . . .	" . . . .	
Charles A. Jackson, . . . .	" . . . .	
John D. Reed, . . . .	" . . . .	
Luther F. Wyman, . . . .	" . . . .	
C. Henry Chapman, . . . .	" . . . .	
T. Cordis Clarke, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov.



**THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.**

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	. . .	Transferred to 38th Regiment.
Cambridge, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
Milford, .	-	-
E. Bridgewater, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
Salem, .	-	-
Chatham, .	-	-
Roxbury, .	-	-
Medford, .	-	-
Quincy, .	-	-
South Danvers, .	-	-
Somerville, .	-	-
Taunton, .	-	-
Watertown, .	-	-
Natick, .	-	-
Woburn, .	-	-
Quincy, .	-	-
Roxbury, .	-	-
Medford, .	-	-
Quincy, .	-	-
South Danvers, .	-	-
Somerville, .	-	-
Dorchester, .	Nov. 12, 1862.	-
Taunton, .	-	-
Natick, .	-	-
Boston, .	-	-
Woburn, .	-	-
Cambridge, .	Jan. 24, 1863,	-
"	-	-
Somerville, .	-	-
Roxbury, .	-	-
Medford, .	-	-
Quincy, .	-	-
Roxbury, .	. . .	Transferred to 41st Reg't, and app'd Capt.
South Danvers, .	-	-
Somerville, .	-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1862.
Dorchester, .	Feb. 2, 1862,	-
Natick, .	-	-
Boston, .	. . .	Comm'd 2d Lieut., 2d Reg't, Aug. 22, 1862.
Carver, .	. . .	Killed, while in 18th Reg't, Aug. 30, 1862.
Chelsea, .	. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., 40th Reg't, Aug. 27, '62.
Taunton, .	-	-
Woburn, .	-	-
Cambridge, .	-	-
Roxbury, .	-	-

Of this regiment, Company A was recruited in South I and vicinity, Company B principally in Roxbury, Com in Medford, Company D generally in Quincy, Compan Somerville, Company F in Taunton, Company G in Company H in Neponset Village, Company I princ Natick, and Company K in Woburn.

Colonel Davis joined the regiment at Lynnfield, Sep 1st, and the time was occupied in arming and clothing t until the regiment left "Camp Stanton," Boxford, M which place it had removed from Lynnfield a few days p on the 6th of September, 1862. The regiment pr through Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Baltim Washington, arriving on Monday, September 8th. I more the regiment was ordered to Ellicott's Mills, General Wool, but being without tents and wagons, th was countermanded, and it was ordered to Washingto Tuesday, September 9th, General Casey ordered the r to "Camp Chase," across Long Bridge, where they bivou and the next day received tents, which were occup night; and on the 12th of September were ordered to t near Fort Tillinghast, and guard the interval between t and Fort Craig, where they proceeded and posted two co as pickets, and the next day cleared a camp in the wo received tents which were left there by the Sixteenth Volunteers. On the 14th of September orders were : to leave the baggage under care of a guard, and proceed in company with the Tenth Vermont and Hall's First I vania Battery (D) of four ten-pound Parrott guns, to E Ferry, Md., to guard the Potomac from Seneca C Conrad's Ferry, a distance of about thirteen miles. Th was received just at night, when the two regiments r across Aqueduct Bridge to Georgetown, where the joined. They proceeded through Tennallytown, abo miles from camp, and bivouacked for the night. E next morning the march was resumed, and the troops e on the night of the 15th of September near Muddy and the next day at noon the Tenth Vermont left the at Seneca Creek, while the Thirty-Ninth Massachusetts battery proceeded on and bivouacked at Poolesville, ar

Edwards' Ferry at noon, September 17th, 1862. The battery was posted on an eminence to command the Ferry, and six companies were detailed for picket duty to guard the river from Edwards' to Conrad's Ferry. Shortly after arriving at Edwards' Ferry, General George Stoneman assumed command of all the forces in the vicinity, and relieved Colonel Davis of the command of the Tenth Vermont, and the battery, and Captain Vose's Company of First Rhode Island Cavalry, which had reported to him for duty.

The regiment continued to guard the Potomac until the 14th of October. On the 12th of October the regiment was concentrated at Conrad's Ferry to intercept Stuart's Cavalry, who had crossed the river a few days before, but they had re-crossed at White's Ford, three miles above Conrad's Ferry, about the time orders were received to march from Edwards' Ferry. On the 14th of October, orders were received to march for Seneca Creek, eight miles from Edwards' Ferry, and the same afternoon they encamped on the ground occupied by the Second Massachusetts one year previous. On the 17th of October, Brigadier-General Cuvier Grover assumed command of the brigade, which at present is composed of the Thirty-Ninth Massachusetts, Tenth Vermont, Fourteenth New Hampshire, and Twenty-Third Maine; Company F, First Rhode Island Cavalry, and one section of Battery D, First Pennsylvania Artillery, are temporarily attached to the brigade. On the 20th of October, by order of General Grover, the regiment moved three miles towards Washington, to Muddy Branch, opposite Lock No. 22, on the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, where it remained November 10th, 1862. The daily detail for picket guard from this regiment was two officers, eight non-commissioned officers, and ninety men.

On the 31st of October, the regiment was mustered for payment by the Colonel, and on the 4th of November were reviewed and inspected by General Grover, who complimented the regiment on the proficiency attained in discipline and drill.

On the 11th of November, by order of General Heintzelman, Brigadier-General Grover relinquished the command of the brigade to Colonel Davis, devolving the command of this regiment upon Lieutenant-Colonel Pierson. In accordance

with instructions from General Heintzelman, Col moved the brigade, the regiments of which were from Seneca Creek down the Potomac, a distance of sixteen miles, to Offutt's Cross-Roads, sixteen miles from Washington, where it was consolidated in a camp of instruction of November.

#### FORTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	
Burr Porter, . . . . .	Colonel, . . . . .	S
Joseph A. Dalton, . . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	
Joseph A. Dalton, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	A
Joseph M. Day, . . . . .	" . . . . .	S
Oliver A. Brewster, . . . . .	Surgeon, . . . . .	A
Andrew Smith, . . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .	S
Jonathan Cass, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
J. Henry Thayer, . . . . .	Chaplain, . . . . .	
John W. Rogers, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	A
George E. Marshall, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Stephen D. Stokes, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Daniel H. Johnson, Jr., . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Joseph M. Day, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
James T. Lurvey, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Henry Danforth, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
John L. Swift, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Patrick R. Cassiday, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Reuben L. Garlick, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Charles A. Jackson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	S
William H. Harper, . . . . .	" . . . . .	A
Edward L. Giddings, . . . . .	" . . . . .	S
Horatio Jenkins, Jr., . . . . .	" . . . . .	N
Richard Skinner, Jr., . . . . .	" . . . . .	A
Wisner Park, . . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . . .	
Horatio Jenkins, Jr., . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Eugene J. Mason, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Joseph H. Webb, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Oreb F. Mitchell, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Stephen C. Rose, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Timothy W. Terry, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Eugene A. Albee, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Edward Hitchings, . . . . .	" (Qrm'r), . . . . .	
Francis Sullivan, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Charles A. Jackson, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
A. Parker Brown, . . . . .	" (Adj't), . . . . .	
William H. Cundy, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Benjamin H. Manning, . . . . .	" . . . . .	
John F. Piper, . . . . .	" . . . . .	S
William A. Smith, . . . . .	" . . . . .	A

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted First Lieutenant.
- 1 Second Lieutenant killed before joining his regiment.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted from enlisted men.
- 47 Commissions have been made for this regiment during the year 1862.

#### FORTIETH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New York, . . . . .	. . . . .	Major, U. S. A.
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
" . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862.
Barnstable, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Pittsfield, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Williamstown, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Gt. Barrington, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Mansfield, . . . . .	. . . . .	Declined to receive commission.
Chelsea, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Lawrence, . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1863.	—
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Barnstable, . . . . .	. . . . .	Promoted Major, Sept. 2, 1862.
Lowell, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Roxbury, . . . . .	. . . . .	Transferred to 41st Reg't, Sept. 1, 1862.
Lowell, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " " " 4, "
Boston, . . . . .	Nov. 21, 1862.	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Sandwich, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Beverly, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Attleborough, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	. . . . .	Captain, Aug. 12, 1862.
Lawrence, . . . . .	Jan. 26, 1863.	—
Salem, . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1862.	—
Middleborough, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Marblehead, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
New Bedford, . . . . .	. . . . .	Transferred to 41st Regiment.
Marlborough, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Saugus, . . . . .	. . . . .	Appointed Brigade-Quartermaster.
Lowell, . . . . .	. . . . .	Transferred to 41st Reg't, Sept. 4, 1862.
Chelsea, . . . . .	. . . . .	" " " " 1, "
Salem, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Boston, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Marshfield, . . . . .	. . . . .	—
Beverly, . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1862.	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	. . . . .	—

*Fortieth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Jesse J. Underhill, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	Nov. 28, 1862,
George C. Bancroft, . . . .	" " .	Dec. 9, "
Eugene H. Richards, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Aug. 15, "
William A. Smith, . . . .	" " .	15, "
John F. Weare, . . . .	" " .	19, "
George C. Bancroft, . . . .	" " .	20, "
Southworth Loring, . . . .	" " .	20, "
Eugene A. Albee, . . . .	" " .	23, "
John F. Piper, . . . .	" " .	7, "
Charles B. Leathe, . . . .	" " .	23, "
John Pollock, . . . .	" " .	23, "
John Commerford, . . . .	" " .	27, "
George F. Howard, . . . .	" " .	27, "
Hartwell W. Freeman, . . . .	" " .	22, "
Leonard G. Dennis, . . . .	" " .	Sept. 5, "
Charles G. Cox, . . . .	" " .	Aug. 15, "
Augustine F. Webb, . . . .	" " .	Dec. 9, "

This regiment was recruited at "Camp Edwin M. Stanton," Lynnfield, and left the Commonwealth September 8th, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Dalton, of Salem. It arrived at Washington on the evening of the 11th. Lieutenant-Colonel Dalton was an experienced officer in the volunteer militia, and has all the qualifications of a good officer.

On the 7th of September, Major Burr Porter, U. S. A., of New York, who had served with distinction on the staff of Major-General Fremont, was commissioned Colonel, and he joined the regiment and took command of it September 14th.

The regiment remained one day in Washington, and was quartered at the Depot Barracks. On the 12th of September it marched to Fort "Ethan Allen," distant six miles, where it encamped, and was placed in the brigade of Brigadier-General Abercrombie, where it remained until the 11th of October, when it was ordered to Munson's Hill, distant five miles. On the 18th of October it marched to Miner's Hill, Va., three miles. On the 21st, the regiment was assigned to the brigade of Brigadier-General Robert Cowdin, in which it has remained ever since. It has been reviewed once with the brigade, and once with General Abercrombie's Division. On each occasion the white colors of the Fortieth had the honor of leading the column.

*Artillery Regiment—Continued.*

arged.	Remarks.
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862.
-	" " Dec. 13, "
-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862.
, 1862.	-
-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862.
-	" " Sept. 5, "
-	-
-	Promoted 1st Lieut., Jan. 27, 1862.
-	Transferred to 41st Reg't, Sept. 4, 1862.
, 1862.	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

at now is, is an advance post of the defences  
 is further from the forts than the camp of  
 . The camp is well sheltered and well  
 ay healthy. The regiment has improved  
 d drill, and shows to advantage, whenever  
 h others. Although the regiment has not  
 tion, its advance position of the army for  
 ashington is one of great importance, and  
 are and watchfulness. When there was  
 nces of Washington from the enemy at  
 d Leesburg, this regiment was selected  
 vanced and most dangerous posts.  
 t left the State the number of deaths has  
 for disability, 5; deserted, 8. The last  
 nment shows eighteen sick in the hospital.

n abstract of the roster:—

oted Brigade-Quartermaster.

omoted First Lieutenant.

en from enlisted men.

a made for this regiment during the year 1862.



## FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas E. Chickering, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Sept. 15, 1862
Ansell D. Wass, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	6, "
Lorenzo D. Sargent, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Aug. 22, "
Albert H. Blanchard, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	Sept. 4, "
John Blackmer, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	4, "
Daniel S. Allen, . . . .	" " . . . .	17, "
Daniel F. Leavitt, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 31, "
Henry F. Lane, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Nov. 4, "
William H. Harper, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 22, "
John F. Vinal, . . . .	" . . . .	23, "
Reuben L. Garlick, . . . .	" . . . .	27, "
Edward L. Noyes, . . . .	" . . . .	27, "
John L. Swift, . . . .	" . . . .	25, "
Frederick G. Pope, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 2, "
Patrick R. Cassiday, . . . .	" . . . .	Aug. 27, "
Lyman W. Gould, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 15, "
G. Frank Stevens, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 4, "
Francis E. Boyd, . . . .	" . . . .	4, "
William H. Seamans, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 1, "
John C. Wyman, . . . .	" . . . .	July 24, "
David T. Bunker, . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Benjamin H. Manning, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 22, "
John W. Hervey, . . . .	" " . . . .	23, "
Cyrus T. Batchelder, . . . .	" " . . . .	27, "
William H. Cundy, . . . .	" " . . . .	30, "
Charles A. Jackson, . . . .	" " . . . .	23, "
William M. Gifford, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 2, "
Francis Sullivan, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 27, "
Timothy W. Terry, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . .	9, "
William T. Hodges, . . . .	" " (Adj't), . . . .	Sept. 6, "
Henry S. Adams, . . . .	" " . . . .	8, "
Wesley A. Gove, . . . .	" " . . . .	15, "
Charles B. Stoddard, . . . .	" " (Qrm'r), . . . .	1, "
Henry C. Dane, . . . .	" " . . . .	Oct. 4, "
John C. Gray, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	4, "
Charles W. C. Rhoades, . . . .	" " . . . .	7, "
David P. Muzzey, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 1, "
Frank E. Frothingham, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 4, "
Benjamin F. Talbot, . . . .	" " . . . .	June 26, "
Bradley Dean, . . . .	" " . . . .	July 31, "
Hartwell W. Freeman, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Aug. 22, "
Eliphalet H. Robbins, . . . .	" " . . . .	23, "
Edward S. Daniels, . . . .	" " . . . .	27, "
George F. Howard, . . . .	" " . . . .	27, "
Charles Stone, . . . .	" " . . . .	27, "
Lyman W. Gould, . . . .	" " . . . .	30, "
William Harris, Jr., . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 2, "
John Commerford, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 27, "
Theodore C. Otis, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 6, "
John H. Weston, . . . .	" " . . . .	15, "



Y-FIRST REGIMENT.

No.	Name.	Remarks.
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
.	Promoted Surgeon 47th Reg't, M. V. M.	-
-	-	-
-	Transferred to 40th Reg't, Sept. 4, 1862.	-
-	-	-
.	Transferred to 40th Reg't, Sept. 1, 1862.	-
-	-	-
.	Commission cancelled.	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
.	Transferred to 40th Reg't, Sept. 4, 1862.	-
-	-	-
.	Transferred to 40th Reg't, Sept. 1, 1862.	-
.	Promoted Captain 40th Reg't, Sept. 2, 1862.	-
-	-	-
.	Commission cancelled.	-
.	Prom'd 1st Lt., 13th Batt'y Light Artillery, [Nov. 3, 1862.]	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
.	Commis'n returned and cancel'd, Oct. 6, '62.	-
-	-	-
.	App'ed Commissary Subsistence, U. S. Vol.	-
.	Transferred to 40th Reg't, Sept. 4, 1862.	-
-	-	-
.	Commission cancelled.	-
.	Transferred to 40th Reg't, Sept. 1, 1862.	-
-	-	-
.	Promoted Captain, Sept. 15, 1862.	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

*Forty-First Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry C. Dane, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Sept. 16, 1862,
David P. Muzzey, . . . .	“ “ .	16, “
Charles W. C. Rhoades, . . . .	“ “ .	16, “
Amos Henfield, . . . .	“ “ .	Oct. 4, “
John C. Gray, Jr., . . . .	“ “ .	7, “
Lawrence Conlin, . . . .	“ “ .	Dec. 4, “
Frank E. Frothingham, . . . .	“ “ .	July 31, “
George A. Fiske, Jr., . . . .	“ “ .	Dec. 12, “

The Forty-First was the last of our three years' regiments now in the service to leave the Commonwealth. It was recruited at “Camp Edwin M. Stanton,” at Lynnfield, afterwards changed to Boxford.

It is commanded by Colonel Thomas E. Chickering, of Boston, a gentleman who for many years was an active and efficient officer in the volunteer militia.

The regiment left the State on the 5th of November, under orders to report for duty to Major-General Banks in New York.

On its march through Boston it was escorted by the members of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association, of which Colonel Chickering was a member, and by the past members of the New England Guards, of which company Colonel Chickering was formerly commander.

Upon arriving at New York, the regiment was quartered for a time in the Park Barracks, and was afterwards sent to camp on the Union Race Course, Long Island. During its stay in New York, the officers and men received many kindnesses from the loyal people of that city.

The regiment sailed from New York to New Orleans on the ship which carried out Major-General Banks and Staff, and in due time reached its destination.

Upon arriving at New Orleans, Major-General Banks and military family left the ship, and took up their quarters in the city. The vessel, with the regiment on board, was ordered to Baton Rouge, the capitol of Louisiana. There the regiment disembarked and took up its quarters, and there it remained at our last accounts. So that, although the Forty-First was the

*erty-First Regiment—Continued.*

charged.	Remarks.
.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 4, 1862.
.	" " Nov. 1, "
.	" " Oct. 7, "
-	-
-	-
-	-
.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862.
-	-

ears' regiments that left the Commonwealth, the most distant of any one from us. The sed of good material, and is well officered, led into action will bear itself worthy of

an abstract of the roster:—

have been taken from enlisted men.  
een made for this regiment during the year 1862.



## SHARPSHOOTERS.

*First Company.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John Saunders, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Sept. 2, 1861,
William Gleason, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	2, "
John C. Gray, . . . .	Second " . . . .	2, "
William Berry, . . . .	First " . . . .	April 4, 1862,
John L. Perley, . . . .	Second " . . . .	May 21, "
Henry Martin, . . . .	Second " . . . .	July 19, "
William Plumer, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Sept. 19, "
Henry Martin, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	19, "
Emerson Bicknell, . . . .	Second " . . . .	19, "

*Second Company.*

Lewis E. Wentworth, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Sept. 24, 1861,
Charles D. Stiles, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	24, "
Alvan A. Evans, . . . .	Second " . . . .	24, "
Lewis E. Wentworth, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Aug. 20, 1862,
Edward Upton, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	6, "
Robert Smith, . . . .	Second " . . . .	July 7, "

*Third Company.*

Joseph Fletcher Brennan, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Dec. 1, 1862,
----------------------------------	----------------------	---------------

The First Company of Sharpshooters was recruited by Captain Saunders at Lynnfield, and left for the seat of war September 3d, 1861. It was not attached to any regiment for several months after it left the State, but remained attached to General Lander's command on the Upper Potomac until the death of that brave and heroic officer. Afterwards it was attached to the Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, where it now is. Since it has been attached to the Fifteenth Regiment, the history of the company has become a part of the history of the regiment. While acting under General Lander it did great service in outpost duty, and subsequently at the siege of Yorktown. The men were furnished with the heavy telescopic rifle, and all of them were excellent shots.

At the battle of Antietam Captain Saunders was killed. There has been no braver or truer man killed in battle during this war than Captain John Saunders.

**SHARPSHOOTERS.***First Company.*

Discharged.	Remarks.
Sept. 3, 1862.	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
30, "	" "
12, 1862.	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
"	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862.
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "

*Second Company.*

16, 1862.	"	"
4, "	"	"
5, "	"	"
"	"	"
29, 1863.	"	"
"	"	"

*Third Company.*

"	"	"
"	"	"
"	Commission cancelled.	

Company of Sharpshooters was also recruited at the beginning attached to the Twenty-

It has shared the fatigues, the marches and the marches of the regiment, and therefore it takes a prominent part in the service of the regiment.

Company of Sharpshooters has not yet been organized, and consequently has not left the Commonwealth.

As an abstract of the rosters:—

*First Company of Sharpshooters.*

Killed in battle, September 17, 1862.

Killed in battle, September 17, 1862.

Promoted First Lieutenant.

Returned to civil life.

Has been taken from the enlisted men.

Has been made for this company during the year 1862.

*Second Company of Sharpshooters.*

Has been made for this company during the year 1862.

Has been made for this company during the year 1862.

## FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert Williams, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 7, 1861,
Horace Binney Sargent, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	12, "
William F. White, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Nov. 1, "
John H. Edson, . . . .	" . . . .	4, "
Greely S. Curtis, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 31, "
James Holland, . . . .	Surgeon, . . . .	Sept. 14, "
Oscar C. DeWolf, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	14, "
William C. Patterson, . . . .	Chaplain, . . . .	Dec. 30, "
Lucius W. Knight, . . . .	First Lt., Reg't Qrm'r. . . .	Sept. 9, "
Edward A. Brackett, . . . .	" " Batt. " . . . .	Oct. 25, "
Milton R. Bowen, . . . .	" " Batt. " . . . .	Dec. 2, "
Henry Lee Higginson, . . . .	Major, . . . .	Mar. 26, 1862,
Albert H. Rice, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	July 24, "
Atherton H. Stevens, Jr., . . . .	Major, . . . .	19, "
Horace Binney Sargent, . . . .	Colonel, . . . .	Oct. 30, "
Greely S. Curtis, . . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . . .	30, "
Samuel E. Chamberlain, . . . .	Major, . . . .	30, "
Homer H. Warner, . . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . . .	Dec. 16, "
Marcus A. Moore, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct. 31, 1861,
Atherton H. Stevens, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
William Gibbs, . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Lucius Richmond, . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Henry Lee Higginson, . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Lucius Manlius Sargent, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Oren R. Shaw, . . . .	" . . . .	Nov. 25, "
Samuel E. Chamberlain, . . . .	" . . . .	25, "
David B. Keith, . . . .	" . . . .	25, "
Caspar Crowninshield, . . . .	" . . . .	25, "
James H. Case, . . . .	" . . . .	25, "
T. Lawrence Motley, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 25, "
Arnold A. Rand, . . . .	" . . . .	Feb. 4, 1862,
Horace N. Weld, . . . .	" . . . .	7, "
Benjamin W. Crowninshield, . . . .	" . . . .	Mar. 26, "
Myron C. Pratt, . . . .	" . . . .	July 19, "
Greenleaf W. Batchelder, . . . .	" . . . .	June 28, "
Channing Clapp, . . . .	" . . . .	Sept. 14, "
Charles F. Adams, . . . .	" . . . .	Oct. 30, "
David B. Keith, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . .	Oct. 31, 1861,
Charles E. Rice, . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Greenleaf W. Batchelder, . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Walter Miles, . . . .	" . . . .	31, "
Freeman H. Shiverick, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 12, "
Charles F. Adams, Jr., . . . .	" . . . .	19, "
Edward R. Merrill, . . . .	" . . . .	19, "
Moses F. Webster, . . . .	" . . . .	19, "
Rufus D. Hills, . . . .	" . . . .	19, "
Channing Clapp, . . . .	" . . . .	19, "
Benj. W. Crowninshield, . . . .	" . . . .	19, "
Randolph M. Clark, . . . .	" . . . .	26, "
John Tewksbury, . . . .	" . . . .	Mar. 27, 1862,
Myron C. Pratt, . . . .	" . . . .	Dec. 1, 1861,

REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

arged.	Remarks.
0, 1862,	Recall'd to serv'e of U. S. at his own request. Promoted Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862.
7, 1862.	—
7, " .	—
7, 1862,	Promoted Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862:
—	—
3, 1862.	Appointed Surgeon 2d Reg't Mass. Cavalry.
3, " .	—
—	—
—	—
—	—
—	—
—	—
—	Dismissed the service, Dec. 10, 1862.
3, 1862.	Promoted Major, July 19, 1862.
—	—
—	Promoted Major, March 26, 1862.
0, 1862.	—
7, 1862.	Promoted Major, Oct. 30, 1862.
—	Promoted Major, 2d Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1863.
—	—
—	—
—	—
3, 1862.	Discharged as 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
—	—
—	Promoted Captain, Nov. 25, 1862.
0, 1862.	—
—	Promoted Captain, June 28, 1862.
3, 1862.	—
—	Promoted Captain, Oct. 30, 1862.
—	—
3, 1862.	Promoted Captain, Sept. 14, 1862.
—	" " March 26, "
—	—
—	Promoted Captain, July 19, 1862.



*First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John G. Thayer, . . . .	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 4, 1862,
Francis Washburn, . . . .	" "	Mar. 7, "
John L. Brigham, . . . .	" "	7, "
Henry Tallman Davis, . . . .	" "	May 1, "
H. Pelham Curtis, . . . .	" "	July 19, "
Henry P. Bowditch, . . . .	" "	June 28, "
George Blagden, . . . .	" "	July 27, "
William H. Forbes, . . . .	" "	27, "
Lucius H. Morrill, . . . .	" "	Sept. 14, "
Nathaniel Bowditch, . . . .	" "	Oct. 30, "
Horace N. Weld, . . . .	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 19, 1861,
Myron C. Pratt, . . . .	" "	19, "
Arnold A. Rand, . . . .	" "	19, "
John G. Thayer, . . . .	" "	19, "
George F. Jennings, . . . .	" "	19, "
H. Pelham Curtis, . . . .	" "	19, "
Henry Tallman Davis, . . . .	" "	Oct. 31, "
Nathaniel Bowditch, . . . .	" "	Nov. 5, "
Henry P. Bowditch, . . . .	" "	5, "
Louis Cabot, . . . .	" "	Dec. 26, "
Francis Washburn, . . . .	" "	26, "
George Blagden, . . . .	" "	26, "
William H. Forbes, . . . .	" "	26, "
Lucius H. Morrill, . . . .	" "	Nov. 12, "
John Tewksbury, . . . .	" "	Dec. 1, "
Horace M. Butler, . . . .	" "	Mar. 26, 1862,
Charles G. Davis, . . . .	" "	Feb. 4, "
Alton E. Phillips, . . . .	" "	Mar. 7, "
William Coupe, . . . .	" "	27, "
Charles C. Parsons, . . . .	" "	Aug. 22, "
Edward A. Flint, . . . .	" "	Nov. 14, "
Albert F. Ray, . . . .	" "	June 28, "
Daniel H. L. Gleason, . . . .	" "	July 27, "
Charles V. Holt, . . . .	" "	27, "
Frank W. Hayden, . . . .	" "	Sept. 14, "
George M. Fillebrown, . . . .	" "	Oct. 30, "
John A. Goodwin, . . . .	" "	Dec. 14, "

This regiment was organized and went into "Camp Brigham," Readville, Massachusetts, on the 9th and 16th of September, 1861. It remained there until December 25th, when the first battalion, under Major Curtis, proceeded to Annapolis, Maryland. The second battalion, under Major Edson, followed on the 27th, and the remainder, under Major White, on the 29th of the same month; but these two battalions were stopped by orders in New York, where they remained until the 13th of



*Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.*

Charged.	Remarks.
-	-
-	-
-	Captain, 2d Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863.
-	-
-	-
-	-
25, 1863.	Captain, 2d Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1863.
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	Promoted Captain, Feb. 7, 1862.
-	" 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861.
-	" Captain, Feb. 4, 1862.
-	" 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, "
25, 1862.	-
-	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 19, 1862.
-	" " May 1, "
-	" " Oct. 30, "
-	" " June 28, "
-	" " 2d Cav'y, Jan. 15, '63.
-	Promoted 1st Lieut., March 7, 1862.
-	" " July 27, "
-	" " " 27, "
-	" " Sept. 14, "
-	" " March 27, "
-	-
-	-
-	-
13, 1862.	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

When they embarked for Port Royal and Hilton  
leaving Massachusetts the entire regiment  
together, one battalion at least having always  
in the main body. The main body of the  
remained by Major Curtis's battalion at Hilton  
, and the first and second battalions there  
at Camp White and later within the limits  
of the island. The third battalion, under the command

first of Captain Keith, of Company G, and later of Lieutenant-Colonel Sargent, proceeded, immediately, upon its arrival, to Beaufort, and encamped in "Camp Williams." One Company, G, of this battalion, under command of Captain Keith, was ordered in February to Edisto Island, to join Brigadier-General Wright's command. This disposition of the regiment was unchanged until the month of May, 1862, when eight companies of the regiment, under command of Major Curtis,—Lieutenant-Colonel Sargent being sick, and Colonel Williams acting as Brigadier-General,—embarked for Edisto Island to take part in the James Island expedition against Charleston, leaving two companies at Hilton Head and two at Beaufort.

This regiment constituted the only cavalry in the department of the south, and performed all the mounted duty in reconnaissance, picket and orderly, in that campaign, but was not actively engaged, being held in reserve in the action at Secessionville, of June 16th. The two companies left at Beaufort under command of Major Higginson also took part in an unsuccessful expedition against Pocotaligo, on the 30th of May, 1862, but met with no loss. Upon the evacuation of James Island, at the end of June, the regiment returned to Hilton Head, and there remained until the 19th of August, when orders having come for the regiment to proceed to Fortress Monroe, detachments from eight companies embarked under command of Colonel Williams, expecting that the remainder would immediately follow. From Fortress Monroe this detachment was ordered to Acquia Creek and thence to Alexandria. The debarkation of the last of the horses took place at Alexandria on the 2d of September, and, acting under positive orders from the War Department, the regiment the next day, without waiting to unload any of the regimental baggage, or, in the case of two companies, a portion of their arms, marched to Tannallytown, D. C., on the way to the Upper Potomac. The majority of the horses were unshod on the hind feet, as they had been used only on the sands of Hilton Head, and immediately began to suffer from the change of climate, food and soil. The regiment formed a part of Brigadier-General Pleasanton's Cavalry Brigade during the advance, and took place in the various affairs which preceded the battles of South Mountain and

as present and took part in these actions and  
ces which followed, but was not actively

order was issued forbidding any further  
the regiment from leaving Hilton Head, and  
afterwards revoked, in so far as the two battal-  
d were concerned, no more men from Hilton  
e to join the command in the field until

October the portions of the eight companies in  
nsferred from General Pleasanton's to General  
e, and reported to him in camp at St. James  
Williamsport, Md. Subsequently it took part  
ade in its various marches and reconnois-  
30th of October, when the brigade moved to  
across the Potomac. Four of the eight com-  
Maryland had at this time been transferred,  
l of Lieutenant-Colonel Sargent, to Major-  
hn Porter's army corps, and the horses of the  
fragments of companies were so reduced by  
g, change of climate, excessive work, continu-  
ufficient and improper food and general expo-  
an forty horses were reported serviceable, and  
icket duty. Under these circumstances the  
t the request of Colonel Williams, ordered to  
Hagerstown, Md., to recruit and procure  
ents of companies from Hilton Head, recruits  
etts and dismounted men from Washington  
t this camp; horses have been procured, and  
n camp 566 enlisted men and 623 serviceable

talion with Major-General Porter, under Lieu-  
sargent, and the battalion at Port Royal, under  
no reports have lately been received, but the  
of the regiment will not vary far from 1,150  
t an equal number of horses.

from the companies at Port Royal have also  
n expeditions against Jacksonville, Fla., and  
essful expedition against Pocotaligo, S. C., of  
s have been received at head-quarters.

The regiment has been engaged in the following affairs, viz. :—

Affair at Pocotaligo, S. C., May 30th, 1862. No loss.

Action at Secessionville, S. C., June 16th, 1862. One killed, one wounded.

Affair at Poolesville, Md., September 5th, 1862. Captain S. E. Chamberlain, Lieutenant William Coupman taken prisoners. Captain Chamberlain and one man wounded.

Action of South Mountain, September 14th, 1862.

Action of Antietam, September 17th, 1862. No loss.

Affair at Snickers' Gap, Va., September, 4th, 1862. Captain Myron C. Pratt (Company G,) killed and one man wounded.

Affair at Pocotaligo, S. C. Two wounded.

In addition to the above, 7 other men of the regiment have been taken prisoners while on reconnoissances and on duty.

As many of the regimental books and papers have been lost and as men have been dismounted and sent to the rear from time to time, others sent back and left in hospital, and others otherwise been separated from the regiment, the number of deserters cannot be accurately reported, but has not been probably not over 12 or 15. Fifteen deaths from disease have been reported, but others may have occurred which have not been reported at head-quarters, in the various military hospitals, recently at Hilton Head. These probably will not increase the total above 20. The losses may be estimated as follows:

Deaths in action, 1; deaths from disease, 20; wounded in action, 11; prisoners, 42; deserters, 12.

Colonel Williams has resigned the command of the regiment. Majors White and Edson, Captains Gibbs, Shaw, Batchelder, and Lieutenants Miles, Rice, Bowen, Hills, Jennings and Shiverick, have also resigned. Nine of the vacancies so created have been filled by the promotion of enlisted men from the various companies, one from civil life. Some vacancies still exist.



Abstract of the roster :—

of United States at his own request.

Colonel.

ant-Colonel.

ted Surgeon 2d Regiment Mass. Vol.

rs.

ted Captains.

ted First Lieutenants.

een taken from civil life.

been taken from enlisted men.

made for this regiment during the year 1862.

## FIRST UNATTACHED

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Samuel T. Reed, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Feb. 20, 1862
Jonathan E. Cowen, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	20, "
Benjamin Pickman, . . . .	" " . . . .	April 24, "
Pickering D. Allen, . . . .	Second " . . . .	Feb. 20, "

The enlistment rolls for this squadron of Mounted Rifle Rangers, Massachusetts Volunteers, were opened at the "Old Post Office Building," No. 55, State Street, Boston, September 17th, 1861, by Captain S. Tyler Read. The conditions of enrolment were very rigid as to character and standing, in order that the best of men only should compose the squadron. Regard was at the same time had to size, none being received in the original organization who were under five feet nine inches in height, or in weight over 160 pounds.

On November 15th, 1861, the first company of the squadron was organized at "Camp Chase," Lowell, with the following commissioned roster: Captain, S. Tyler Read, Attleborough, Mass.; First Lieutenant, J. Emerson Cowen, Fairhaven, Mass.; Second Lieutenant, Benjamin Pickman, Salem, Mass.

The men composing this company, as well as the second, which was organized the 27th day of the following December, were, as a body, the representatives of a high degree of talent and wealth. It had been the aim of Captain Read to reach a class of men, who could associate as soldiers, as congenially as they had as civilians, and who need not be deterred from coming forward to the help of their country, by unpleasant and uncongenial associations; in short, to enlist an organization of high-toned gentlemen. Many of the first families of the State had brothers and sons and friends in the ranks, as the companies passed through Boston on their way to the war, on the second day of January, 1862. They embarked that day upon the United States transport "Constitution," for Ship Island, Miss. The weather was intensely cold, and the Constitution remained in Boston harbor until January 13th. They weighed anchor that day, and arrived at Hampton Roads,

Dated.	Remarks.
<p align="center">—</p> <p>1862,</p>	<p align="center">—</p> <p>Promoted Captain 3d Comp'y, Apr. 24, '62.</p> <p align="center">—</p> <p>Promoted 1st Lieut, Jan. 1, 1863.</p>

the two companies of rangers, which had  
Main Read commanding the senior company,  
ny of unattached cavalry, were united by  
Phelps, as a battalion organization, and  
ated Acting Major in command.

pril the company embarked on board the  
transport North America, for New Orleans,  
among the first troops of the federal army.  
Arrival, Lieutenant Cowen was taken danger-  
ously ill, and subsequently sent North to recover his health.  
He also, about the same time, fractured his  
leg upon him, and was sent North. The  
hospital in New Orleans was located on the corner  
of Iberville Streets, and was named "Camp  
of Colonel Dudley of Massachusetts, now  
of the Department of the Gulf.

August 30th, 1862, the rangers were ordered to "Camp Williams," on the right of the advance defences above Carrollton; on the 6th of September, a detachment of ten men under Captain Read were sent out in pursuit of a party of guerrillas. The rangers chased them to the borders of a swamp in which the guerrillas took refuge. They then dismounted, hitched their horses, dashed into the mud, water and underbrush, and succeeded in taking fourteen prisoners.

Lieutenant Pickering D. Allen, of Salem, who had been commissioned in the company, vice Lieutenant Cowen, commissioned Captain in Third Company of unattached Cavalry, reported at "Camp Williams." He was soon afterwards appointed senior Aid-de-Camp on Brigadier-General Weitzel's Staff.

On the 1st of the following October the rangers were ordered to Carrollton village, to act as Body Guard of Acting Major-General T. W. Sherman. The miasma of the swamps around "Camp Williams" had seriously impaired the general health of the company, whose camp was now located on a beautiful green near Carrollton Court-house. On the 19th of October a reconnaissance, by two platoons of the company under Captain Read, was made about thirty-five miles into the enemy's country, the

### SECOND UNATTACHED

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James McGee, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Albert G. Bowles, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	20, "
Joseph W. Morton, . . . .	Second " . . . .	20, "
Charles J. Batchelder, . . . .	First " . . . .	July 14, "
Joseph W. Morton, . . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 10, "
Edward E. H. Sturtevant, . . . .	Second " . . . .	10, "
Edward J. Noyes, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 12, "
Preston Twitchell, . . . .	" " . . . .	Dec. 19, "

The Second Company was organized on the 27th of December, 1861, at "Camp Chase," Lowell, and on the 2d of January, 1862, took transport for conveyance to Ship Island. After remaining in Boston Harbor twelve days, they started for Fortress Monroe on the 14th of January, 1862, and, after four days' sail, anchored in Hampton Roads. After remaining in



enty miles being successfully accomplished  
s.

another reconnoissance with a similar force  
miles into the enemy's country, four days  
the march of about one hundred and forty

curring in the ranks have to some degree  
itment in New Orleans. There has been a  
ease, including one of the number recruited  
The names of the deceased are as follows:—  
Starkey, Winslow, Maine; George W.  
Mass.; Albert D. Amsden, Grafton, Mass.;  
rtmouth, Mass.; William Cosgrove, Mendon,  
tson, New Orleans, La.; Amos P. Searles,  
From the original members of the company  
a single desertion.

an abstract of the roster:—

promoted to Captain in Third Company.

promoted to First Lieutenant.

to Second Lieutenant.

# COMPANY OF CAVALRY.

Charged.	Remarks.
-	-
. . .	On Staff of Military Gov. of Louisiana.
. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862.
. . .	Died at St. James Hosp'l, N. O., Sept. 9, '62.
-	-
. . .	Commission cancelled.
. . .	Appointed Captain 1st Texas Cavalry.
-	-

rs, they disembarked, and encamped on the  
ns of the Fort. The camp was registered  
e," afterwards "Camp Stanton." They  
m the 23d of January until February 1st,  
rked, but remained in the Roads until the  
a, when they sailed for Ship Island, which

they reached on the 12th of February. The company remained at Ship Island until the 21st of May, when they were ordered to report at New Orleans, and on the 22d, reported for duty in the city. On the 15th of June they were ordered to Baton Rouge, and on the 16th, reported for duty at that post. To mention the daily reconnoissances and marches, would occupy too much space, and therefore the most important only are mentioned here. On the 27th of June, forty men were ordered to make a reconnoissance in the direction of "Camp Moore." At six, P. M., the company took up the line of march, and during the night travelled nearly forty miles. After a short halt at daylight they proceeded towards "Camp Moore." At noon on the 28th, they surprised a camp of Mississippi cavalry, numbering one hundred and two men, and after a short skirmish routed them, with the loss of one sergeant, S. F. Marshall, wounded and since died. Finding that our force was too small to pursue the reconnoissance, the line of march was taken up for camp, at eight, P. M., and when eighteen miles from camp the company was enfiladed by a party of "guerrillas," and in the skirmish, two men were killed and four wounded. They encamped on the ground where the attack had been made, and on the morning of the 29th reached camp, after an absence of forty-two hours. During the time, they

### THIRD UNATTACHED

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry A. Durivage, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Solon A. Perkins, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	20, "
Reuben F. Yeaton, . . . .	Second " . . . .	May 9, "
Jonathan E. Cowen, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	April 24, "

From the Third unattached Company I have received no report, nor has there been any sent to these head-quarters since it left the Commonwealth, and therefore I can give no reliable narrative of its services.

d and ten miles, and engaged the enemy

e, the company made a second reconnois-  
on of "Camp Moore," accompanied by  
y, destroying two camps of the enemy,  
man wounded. The company was at the  
e, and although not actively engaged as a  
d honorable notice for vigilance on outpost  
ng to the success of the troops engaged.  
ust the company was again removed to  
t remained on the 30th of November.  
pany there have died of disease, 6 ; killed  
wounds, 2 ; discharged for disability, 24 ;  
unded in action, 6 ; deserted, 4 ; enlisted,  
rounds, 3.

abstract of the roster :—

oted on Staff of Military Governor of Louisiana.  
moted First Lieutenant.  
d at St. James Hospital.  
moted Captain First Texas Cavalry.  
enlisted men.  
an enlisted men.  
made for this company during the year 1862.

# PANY OF CAVALRY.

ged.	Remarks.
.	Drowned in Mississippi River, Apr. 23, 1862.
-	-
-	-
-	-

abstract of the roster :—

issippi River.  
made for this company during the year 1862.

## FIRST LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Josiah Porter, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	Aug. 23, 1861,
William Henry McCartney, . . . . .	First Lieutenant, . . . . .	23, "
Caleb C. E. Mortimer, . . . . .	Second " . . . . .	23, "
Edward J. Jones, . . . . .	Third " . . . . .	23, "
Jacob Henry Sleeper, . . . . .	Second " . . . . .	Sept. 23, "
Jacob Federhen, . . . . .	Third " . . . . .	23, "
Robert L. Sawin, . . . . .	Fourth " . . . . .	Aug. 23, "
Jacob Federhen, . . . . .	First " . . . . .	Sept. 21, 1862,
Robert L. Sawin, . . . . .	Second " . . . . .	21, "
Milbury Green, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	21, "
Josiah Porter, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	Dec. 1, "
William H. McCartney, . . . . .	" . . . . .	Sept. 28, "
George O. Manning, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	28, "
Robert L. Sawin, . . . . .	First " . . . . .	28, "

I have received no official report from this battery, which I regret, as its history is one of importance, and should be known. It has been longer in service than any one that has gone from the Commonwealth.

The company was sent into camp at "Camp Cameron," Aug. 27th, 1861, where it remained until the 3d of October, when it received orders to proceed to Washington, at once. It was recruited to the maximum. Its armament consisted of two six-pounders, smooth bore; two ditto, rifled; and two twelve-pound howitzers. The six-pounders were changed at Washington, by order of General Barry, Chief of Artillery, for four ten-pound Parrott guns. After remaining some time in camp on Capitol Hill, "Camp Duncan," and taking part in the grand review of cavalry and artillery in October, the company was ordered across the Potomac, and was assigned to Franklin's Division. The company remained during the winter near Fairfax Seminary, three miles from Alexandria, at "Camp Revere," named by Captain Porter in honor of his friend and classmate, Major Paul Revere, of the Twentieth Regiment, who had distinguished himself by gallant conduct at Ball's Bluff, and had been taken prisoner and sent to Richmond.

The company was in the advance when the army of the Potomac left its winter quarters, and marched to meet the enemy at Manassas. When the army of the Potomac pro-



**FIRST LIGHT BATTERY.**

arged.	Remarks.
y, 1862.	-
.	Promoted Captain, Sept. 28, 1862.
.	Commission cancelled.
.	" "
0, 1862,	Promoted Captain 10th Battery.
.	Promoted Jr. 1st Lieut., Sept. 21, 1862.
.	" Sr. 2d Lieut., April 21, "
.	-
.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862.
.	-
.	Declined to accept commission.
.	-
.	-
.	-

insula at Yorktown, the First Battery  
 al McDowell, and marched into Virginia,  
 ight miles below Manassas. The division  
 back to Alexandria, with orders to join  
 rktown.

on of that place, the division, of which this  
 t, proceeded up York River, and effected a  
 oint. From West Point the battery was  
 the column until it reached the Chicka-  
 section of the battery accompanied the  
 made to Mechanicsville.

en with the army of the Potomac during the  
 ganization; was in the whole of the Penin-  
 nding the memorable seven days' fighting.  
 retreat from Harrison's Landing; joined  
 ll Run, and behaved with great bravery  
 ate campaign. It was again transferred to  
 army, and took part in the Maryland  
 taken an active part in the following  
 shes, viz.: West Point, Mechanicsville,  
 s City Cross-roads, Malvern Hill, Bull Run,  
 outh Mountain, Antietam and Fredericks-

From a letter which I received a few days ago, from Captain Porter, who commanded the battery until recently, I make the following extract:—

“I have not the means at hand to give you a list of the losses by battle and sickness. Our losses, however, are comparatively small. We esteemed ourselves extremely fortunate, not only in battle, but in escaping fever, and other ills, when they abounded in regiments around us. During the winter we lived in tents, and were remarkably free from sickness. Indeed, we never lost a man, except in battle, and one who was killed by being run over, till we got to Harrison's Landing. At the battle of Fredericksburg the battery was under the command of Lieutenant McCartney. It still makes part of the division to which it was originally attached, now I believe known as Brooks' Division.

“I recruited twenty men last August. Our armament was changed a second time when we were at Harrison's Landing, and now consists of six light 12-pounders, sometimes called the ‘Napoleon Gun.’”

Upon the resignation of Captain Porter, First Lieutenant McCartney was promoted Captain, and now commands the company. For its bravery and good conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg, it received the thanks of the commanding general on the field, and has been honorably mentioned in general orders.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

- 1 Captain discharged.
- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Captain Tenth Battery.
- 2 Second Lieutenants promoted First Lieutenants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant from enlisted men.
- 5 Commissions have been made for this battery during the year 1862.

HEAD-QUARTERS INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY, U. S. A., }  
WASHINGTON, Dec. 3d, 1862. }

His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor of Massachusetts:

Governor,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your printed letter, dated Nov. 7th, 1862. No copy of the “Circular” alluded to therein having been furnished me, I am unable to give to your inquiries those detailed answers which seem to be desired.

I have great gratification, however, in being able to state, in general terms, my high satisfaction with that portion of the artillery from the State of Massachusetts, which has been under my command while Chief of Artillery of the

July 29th, 1861, to August 29th, 1862, and since while Inspector of Artillery of the whole army of

batteries have at different times been under my command, (now Capt. McCartney); 2d, Captain Nims; Capt. Martin); 5th, Captain Eppendorff, (subsequently Capt. Philips); 9th, Captain De Vecchi; 10th, Captain Jones.

These batteries have been generally distinguished by their aptitude in acquiring the theory, and the practice of their special service. They have been for good discipline, and as far as they came under my command and conduct under fire.

As is the case in the artillery, upon the energy of the captains, (and particularly of the captains,) I would most highly value the importance of giving the *new batteries*, as they come from the experience and acquired information of the older batteries, by promoting to each of the junior First Lieutenant, two of the most competent which operates alike beneficially upon the *old*, as they commend themselves by many obvious advantages, by the Executives of several States, as respectfully found in practice to attain the ends desired.

Governor, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HARRY, Brigadier-General, Inspector of Artillery.

## SECOND LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ormand F. Nims, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	July 31, 1861
John W. Wolcott, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	31, "
John Bigelow, . . . .	Second " . . . .	31, "
George G. Trull, . . . .	Third " . . . .	31, "
Richard B. Hall, . . . .	Fourth " . . . .	31, "
George G. Trull, . . . .	First " . . . .	Dec. 18, "
Richard B. Hall, . . . .	" " . . . .	18, "
William Marland, . . . .	Second " . . . .	18, "
Warren K. Snow, . . . .	" " . . . .	Feb. 21, 1862
William Marland, . . . .	First " . . . .	Oct. 22, "
Edward K. Russell, . . . .	Second " . . . .	22, "

This company was projected originally by Major Cobb, who had gained considerable distinction as a good artillery officer in our militia service. Before the battery left the State, private engagements rendered it necessary for him to decline serving with the battery. Captain Nims, also an excellent artillery officer, was then appointed captain, and has remained in command ever since.

The battery was mustered into the United States service to serve for three years, or until the end of the war, July 31st, 1861. On the 8th of August they broke camp and proceeded to Baltimore, Md., where they arrived on the 11th of August, and went into camp at "Camp Clare," which was afterwards called "Camp Andrew." On the 4th of November they were sent on an expedition under command of Brigadier-General Lockwood, called the "Eastern Shore, Va., Expedition," and after an absence of forty-one days, they returned to "Camp Andrew," at Baltimore, Md. On the 25th of February, 1862, they received orders to sail for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived the next day, and went into camp at Old Point Comfort, Va., under command of Colonel Weber, New York Volunteers. They remained there until the 19th of April, when they received orders to embark on transport ship, and report to Major-General B. F. Butler, commanding "Department of the Gulf." After a passage of thirty-two days they reached New Orleans, La., and went into camp at "Camp Pelican," Pelican Cotton Press.



OND LIGHT BATTERY.

arged.	Remarks.
, 1861.	-
, "	-
.	-
.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1861.
.	" " " 18, "
.	" Captain 4th Battery, Oct. 21, '62.
.	-
.	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1862.
.	-
.	-
.	-

ay they embarked on transports, and sailed  
a., where they arrived on the 2d of June,  
p, under command of Brigadier-General  
19th of June they sailed for Vicksburg,  
4th of June they landed at " Grand Gulf,  
ection that landed fired a few shots at the  
d. The next day they landed, and went  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the 28th of June, the  
in the bombardment of Vicksburg, and  
under the concentrated fire of twenty-one  
hour and three-quarters, they did not have a  
nded. On the 24th of July the battery  
rned to Baton Rouge, where they arrived  
into camp.

gust the camp was aroused by an advance  
the command of the rebel General Breck-  
fight of over five hours, the rebels were  
In this engagement this battery lost but  
l. On the 21st of August the battery  
llton, La., where they arrived the next day,  
the depot at that place. On the 24th of  
ed to the New Orleans Race Course, and  
called " Camp Williams," under command  
of the Thirtieth Regiment Massachusetts  
s then Acting Brigadier-General. On the 2d  
marched to New Orleans, and went into

camp at "Camp Tirol," under command of Colonel Birge Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, who was then Acting Brigadier-General. On the 24th of September Brigadier-General Arnold assumed command of the troops in New Orleans and Algiers, La.

The total loss of this battery since leaving the Commonwealth, up to the 10th of November, is as follows: Loss by disease, 10; by desertion, 2; wounded in battle, 2.

### THIRD LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Dexter H. Follett, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Sept. 5, 1861
Augustus P. Martin, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	5, "
Caleb C. E. Mortimer, . . . .	Second " . . . .	5, "
Valentine M. Dunn, . . . .	Third " . . . .	5, "
William W. Snelling, . . . .	Fourth " . . . .	5, "
Augustus P. Martin, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Nov. 28, "
Caleb C. E. Mortimer, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	28, "
Valentine M. Dunn, . . . .	" " . . . .	28, "
Philip H. Tyler, . . . .	Second " . . . .	28, "
Aaron F. Walcott, . . . .	" " . . . .	28, "
Valentine M. Dunn, . . . .	First " . . . .	June 29, 1862
Philip H. Tyler, . . . .	" " . . . .	29, "
Aaron F. Walcott, . . . .	Second " . . . .	29, "
Thomas M. Cargill, . . . .	" " . . . .	29, "
Aaron F. Walcott, . . . .	First " . . . .	Oct. 12, "
Thomas R. Cargill, . . . .	Second " . . . .	12, "
William H. Follett, . . . .	" " . . . .	12, "

This battery was organized September 5th, 1861, and recruited by Captain Dexter H. Follett, in Boston. At the time of its organization the number of commissioned officers was 5; the number of enlisted men, 153; aggregate, 158; of whom 137 were born in this country, 12 in Ireland, 2 in England, 6 in the British Provinces and 1 in France.

The whole number of commissioned officers and enlisted men connected with the battery since its organization is 195; of which number 171 were born in this country, 14 in Ireland, 6 in the British Provinces, 2 in England and 2 in France. The number of recruits received since its organization is 37; of which number 34 were born in this country, 2 in Ireland and 1 in France; 1 recruit joined at Alexandria, Va., March 16th,

ill stationed in the "Department of the  
e command of Major-General Banks.

n abstract of the roster :—

oted Captain Fourth Battery.

romoted First Lieutenants.

aken from enlisted men.

n made for this Battery during the year 1862.

# RD LIGHT BATTERY.

arged.	Remarks.
, 1861.	- -
.	Promoted Captain, Nov. 28, 1861.
.	" Sr. 1st Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861.
.	" Jr. " " 28, "
.	Disch'd by sentence Ct. Martial, Dec. 20, '61.
-	- -
.	Died of wounds, July 28, 1862.
.	Promoted Sr. 1st Lieut., June 29, 1862.
.	" Jr. " " 29, "
.	" Sr. 2d " " 29, "
-	- -
, 1862.	- -
.	Promoted Jr. 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1862.
.	" Sr. 2d " " 12, "
-	- -
-	- -
-	- -

Hill, Va., September 6th, 1862, and 8 at  
rg, Md., September 28th, 1862.

61, the men went into camp at Lynnfield.  
oke camp, proceeded to Boston and thence  
Western Railroad, and through New York,  
altimore, arriving in Washington on the  
ed at "Camp Duncan," on East Capitol  
ed to Hall's Hill, Va., and joined Brigadier-  
orter's Division, where the battery remained  
2, at which time a general advance of the  
er command of Major-General George B.

March 10th, 1862, they marched to Fairfax Court-house; and 15th, to near Alexandria. 21st, they marched to Alexandria and embarked for Fortress Monroe, Va. 24th, disembarked at Fortress Monroe, marched via Hampton, to camp near New Market Bridge. 27th, made a reconnoissance with Morell and Butterfield's Brigades to Big Bethel, returning to camp at New Market Bridge at night.

April 4th, marched to Howard's Mills; 5th, marched to near Yorktown, where they came in sight of the enemy's entrenchments about noon, the date of the first action of the battery. 8th, broke camp before Yorktown and marched to Yorktown. 9th, embarked for West Point, Va.; 10th, arrived at West Point; 11th and 12th, disembarked; 13th, marched to Cumberland; 15th, to White House; 19th, to Tunstall's Station; 21st, to Ayers' Hill; 22d, to near Goodley Holey's Swamp; 26th, to near Gaines' Mills; 27th, to near Hanover Court-house (second action of battery,); 28th, to near Peak's Station. 29th, returned to camp near Gaines' Mills.

June 26th, marched to Mechanicsville; 27th, returned to Gaines' Mills, at both of which places the battery was in action. They then crossed the Chickahominy to near Savage's Station in the evening. 28th, marched to White Oak Swamp; 29th, to Charles City Cross-roads; 30th, to Malvern Hill, where on July 1st, the battery was in action; 2d, marched to Harrison's Landing.

August 15th, to and across Chickahominy River; 16th, to Williamsburg; 17th, to Big Bethel; 18th, to Newport News; 19th, to Hampton and embarked for Acquia Creek, on board steamer "City of Norwich."

They arrived at Acquia Creek and disembarked August 21st, 1862; 22d, marched to Falmouth, Va.; 23d, to Deep Run; 24th, to Rock Run; 26th, to Barnett's Ford; 27th, to Warrenton Junction; 28th, to Manassas Junction; 29th, to near Gainesville; 30th, to Centreville.

September 1st, marched to near Chain Bridge; 2d, to Hall's Hill; 7th, to Fairfax Seminary; 8th, to Upton's Hill; 12th, to Leesboro', Md., via Washington; 13th, to Little Seneca Creek, Md.; 14th, to near Frederick, Md.; 15th, to near Boonsboro'; 16th, to near Antietam Creek; 17th, they were held in reserve during the action of that day; 19th, they marched



rg, Md., to near Blackford's Ford; 20th, on the bank of the Potomac, near Blackcover the crossing and re-crossing of our river; and the battery was engaged. It tion on the bank of the river until October

one section made a reconnoissance to Lees-returned 17th; 30th, they marched to within Harper's Ferry, Va.; 31st, through Harper's ped about three miles distant on the Virginia

marched to near Snicker's Gap; 6th, to near to White Plains; 8th, to near New Baltimore Warrenton, Va., where they were on the , 1862.

the battery has been on the Rappahannock, in the severe battle at Fredericksburg. It is ch, Va.

, the whole battery was engaged before York-elf on Warwick road, the left half on Warwick quarters of a mile further south. Casualties—ree men wounded.

, two pieces were engaged under command nn, at Harris's Farm, near Peak's Railroad Court-house.) Casualties—two men wound-

27th, the battery was engaged at Mechanics-Mills, officially called the battle of the Chick-ties—26th, one man wounded; 27th, one ounded, two men wounded, one mortally. ttery was engaged at Malvern Hill—no casu-

, the battery was engaged at Blackford's es.

ne section of the battery, under Lieutenant reconnoissance with Brigadier-General Hum-estown, Va.; were engaged on the 16th; one ded. The section returned on the 17th.

various causes were as follows: Resigna-; discharged by sentence of general court

martial, 1 officer, 1 man; discharged by reason of disability, 12; by special order, 11, (3 men improperly enlisted, and 8 to make room for recruits;) the last mentioned were men unfit for duty, and inmates of hospitals for a long time; by reason of commission in the Eighth Massachusetts Battery, 1; desertion, 6; killed in action and died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 4 men; died in hospitals from disease, 3 men. Total, 42, officers and men.

#### FOURTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles H. Manning, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Nov. 27, 1861,
Frederic W. Reinhardt, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	27, "
Joseph R. Salla, . . . .	" " . . . .	27, "
Henry Davidson, . . . .	Second " " . . . .	27, "
George W. Taylor, . . . .	" " " " . . . .	27, "
Henry Davidson, . . . .	First " " . . . .	Aug. 17, "
George W. Taylor, . . . .	Second " " . . . .	17, "
Joseph B. Briggs, . . . .	" " " " . . . .	17, "
George W. Taylor, . . . .	First " " . . . .	Sept. 17, "
Joseph B. Briggs, . . . .	Second " " . . . .	17, "
J. H. Hapgood, . . . .	" " " " . . . .	17, "
George G. Trull, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct. 21, "
Joseph B. Briggs, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	1, "
Renneth M. Dean, . . . .	Second " " . . . .	Jan. 1, 1863,

This battery was raised by Captain C. H. Manning, and went into camp at Lowell, Mass., "Camp Chase," on the 23d of September, 1861, for instruction and drill, where it remained until November 20th, when it embarked on board the transport steamer Constitution, and sailed for Ship Island Miss., where it arrived December 3d, and landed the following day. They remained at this place, doing garrison duty at Fort Massachusetts, until April 15th, when they embarked on board the transport ship North America, for the Mississippi River; remained at the head of the Passes during the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip; were present at the surrender of these forts, and amongst the first to enter after the siege.

They proceeded up the river, and arrived at New Orleans May 2d, 1862; remained in the city three days, and on the 6th landed at "Camp Parapet," Carrollton, eight miles above the city of New Orleans.

4 officers, 149 men. Total, 153.

an abstract of the roster:—

d of wounds.

promoted First Lieutenants.

discharged by Court Martial.

have been taken from enlisted men.

been made for this battery during the year 1862.

**URTH LIGHT BATTERY.**

Discharged.	Remarks.
20, 1862.	- -
. . .	Dropped from rolls, Sept. 30, 1862.
. . .	Dismissed, July 30, 1862.
. . .	Promoted Jr. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1862.
. . .	" Sr. 2d " " 17, "
16, 1862.	- -
. . .	Promoted Jr. 1st Lieut., Sept. 17, 1862.
. . .	" Sr. 2d " " 17, "
. . .	- -
. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862.
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

June they received orders from Headquarters of the Gulf, for one section of the battery, under command of a lieutenant, to go to the lake end of the Carrollton Railroad. Lieutenant-Colonel Kimball, Twelfth Regiment. They arrived agreeably to order, and on the steamer J. M. Brown, with four companies of Maine Volunteers, and arrived at Passumpsit the following morning, in company with the U. S. Steamer Grey Cloud. One of the boats transferred from the J. M. Brown to the Grey Cloud, with the men, and the commander of the section, W. Taylor. They proceeded up the river in the order: Grey Cloud, New London, and J. M. Brown. The Grey Cloud got aground, and before she could get off New London went past and took the lead. Soon

after this, on rounding a bend in the river, they were fired upon by a battery on the shore. Our men immediately brought their guns to bear, and after firing about twenty rounds (besides the New London) the rebels abandoned their guns and camp, leaving every thing in our hands. The rebel battery mounted two 32-pounders, and in good hands would have proved formidable. Our men seized all the camp equipage and commissary stores, and after spiking the guns, burning the carriages, and otherwise rendering them unserviceable, commenced tearing up the track of the New Orleans and Jackson Railroad. They then proceeded to the other Pass, and on their arrival there found that the rebels had abandoned two 32-pounder gun batteries, having been alarmed by our firing, and by the explosion of the shells which we had thrown down the track at the retreating enemy, in that direction. This camp was distant some two miles from the former. The guns here were rendered unserviceable, as in the former instance, and after lying at the bridge all night, our men started for Madisonville, on the Tangipahoe River. They expected to find a band of rebels at this place, but none were to be seen, excepting a rebel colonel, whom they made prisoner, and a few others. They next proceeded to Mandeville, on the lake shore. They found no rebels at this place, and the object of the expedition having been accomplished, they returned to camp June 20th.

They received orders, June 24th, 1862, for the howitzer section, under command of a lieutenant, to report at Algiers (opposite New Orleans) the following morning. Lieutenant Henry Davidson, in command of the section, left camp June 25th, and after staying at Algiers two days, and their services being no longer required, returned.

Received orders July 10th, 1862, to embark on board steamer and proceed to Baton Rouge, La. Started next morning, and arrived at Baton Rouge July 12th; encamped in the U. S. Arsenal grounds. Soon after were ordered to encamp on the Clay Cut Turnpike, leading out of the city to "Camp Moore." After remaining here about a week were ordered back to the arsenal.

On the 4th of August received orders to be in line of battle the following morning, in expectation of an attack.



owitzers,) under command of Lieutenant  
place at the appointed time on an eminence  
line, supported by the Fourth Wisconsin and  
Volunteers; the other two sections, (12-  
under command of Captain Manning, in the  
left also. At sunrise, the pickets on our  
vigorously attacked by the enemy, and in a  
the whole right and centre became hotly  
Williams, who had been near for some time,  
limber up, and take a position further to the  
position to the left of the Fourteenth Maine  
commenced throwing shell and spherical case  
battery opened on us with solid shot, but was  
checked. The first section, under command of  
Ordt, proceeded to the right when the firing  
opened on the enemy at about fifty yards.  
thickness of the fog, the enemy were not supposed  
the rebels seeing them, at once directed their  
a manner, as to kill and disable nearly every  
belonging to gun No. 1, when they were  
moved to a position farther to the rear. The third  
under command of Captain Manning, having remained  
now joined the first and second, and the bat-  
tery of the Twenty-First Indiana Regiment.  
The enemy at this place was very hot, and Colonel  
Ordt of the right, ordered this battery to take  
part, which they did accordingly, but the last  
Twenty-First Indiana decided the fate of the day,  
Baton Rouge proved a victorious day to the  
Union. The battery had one man killed and five

were thrown up around the U. S. Arsenal  
the troops were ordered inside. Guns were  
everything made ready for the reception of the

The battery embarked on board the steamer,  
Hartston the next day, where they took quar-  
terly depot; 26th, they arrived at "Camp Wil-  
son of the hero of Baton Rouge.) Owing

to the low character of the ground on which the encampment was pitched, many of the men sickened with fever and ague and congestive fever.

October 4th, orders were received for one section of the battery to report the following morning to Brigadier-General Arnold, commanding at Algiers. Lieutenant Joseph B. Briggs and 32 men, with two 12-pounders, (rifle,) were detached for this service, and up to date were serving as above. Owing to the continued sickness of the men, and the number increasing, the battery received orders 28th, to proceed to Fort Pike, La. to recruit their health. They embarked on board the steamer

#### FIFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Max Eppendorff, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct. 23, 1861.
George D. Allen, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	Sept. 28, "
John B. Hyde, . . . .	Second " . . . .	Oct. 8, "
Robert A. Dillingham, . . . .	Third " . . . .	8, "
Charles A. Phillips, . . . .	Fourth " . . . .	8, "
George D. Allen, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Jan. 25, 1862.
John B. Hyde, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	25, "
Robert A. Dillingham, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
Charles A. Phillips, . . . .	Second " . . . .	25, "
Henry D. Scott, . . . .	" " . . . .	25, "
Charles A. Phillips, . . . .	First " . . . .	July 13, "
Henry D. Scott, . . . .	" " . . . .	13, "
Peleg W. Blake, . . . .	Second " . . . .	13, "
Frederic A. Lull, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 1, "
Charles A. Phillips, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Oct. 18, "
Frederic A. Lull, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	18, "
Joseph E. Spear, . . . .	Second " . . . .	18, "

The Fifth Massachusetts Battery was organized in September, 1861, by Lieutenants George D. Allen and John B. Hyde. On the 30th of September the battery went into camp at "Camp Schouler," Lynnfield, under command of Lieutenant Allen.

On the 23d of October Max Eppendorff was appointed Captain, Robert A. Dillingham, Senior Second Lieutenant, and Charles A. Phillips, Junior Second Lieutenant; Lieutenants Allen and Hyde having been previously commissioned Senior and Junior First Lieutenants.

the Carrollton Railroad 29th, and arrived evening.

still at the Fort at our latest advices, and in

n abstract of the roster :—

passed the service.

promoted First Lieutenants.

have been taken from enlisted men.

en made for this battery during the year 1862.

# TH LIGHT BATTERY.

arged.	Remarks.
t, 1862.	- -
. .	Promoted Captain, Jan. 25, 1862.
. .	" Sr. 1st Lieut., Jan. 25, 1862.
. .	" Jr. " " 25, "
. .	" Sr. 2d " " 25, "
y, 1862.	- -
2, "	- -
2, "	- -
. .	Promoted Sr. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1862.
. .	" Jr. " " 13, "
. .	" Captain, Oct. 18, 1862.
-	- -
-	- -
. .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1862.
-	- -
-	- -
-	- -

November the battery moved to " Camp Mas-

December, the battery, having been supplied  
unders and two 12-pounder howitzers, left  
red in Washington December 27th. The  
t into camp at " Camp Duncan," Capitol  
ed " Camp Sumner."

January, 1862, Captain Eppendorff resigned  
the other officers were promoted in order.  
February the guns were exchanged for six

8-inch rifled guns; 13th, the battery marched to L Va., and reported to Brigadier-General Fitz John commanding the division.

On the 18th of March the battery marched to "California," near Alexandria, and on the 21st, with the division, embarked for Fortress Monroe, arriving there on the 22d, and immediately marched to New Market Bridge and

On the 4th of April the army commenced its advance on Yorktown. Upon arriving at Howard's Mills the enemy was discovered in position; the right section of the Fifth Battery moved to the front and drove them out of the woods. The next day the division marched near Yorktown, the battery exchanging a few shots with the enemy.

The battery remained in front of Yorktown until the evacuation of the town. The guns of the division were constantly on picket, but the battery took part in no serious engagement.

On the 9th of May the battery embarked on transport for the York River, and arrived the next day at West Point. General Porter having been assigned to command the Fifth Divisional Army Corps, the division came under the command of Brigadier-General George W. Morell. The battery marched with the division to the Chickahominy without any mishaps; 13th, they marched from West Point to Culpeper; 15th, from Cumberland to White House; 19th, from White House to Tunstall's Station; 21st, from Tunstall's Station to Harbor; 22d, from Cold Harbor to Barker's Mills; 23d, to Dr. Gaines' Farm. On the 27th the division marched to Hanover Court-house and defeated the enemy under General Lee's Branch. The battery took no active part in the engagement. On the 29th the division returned to their camp on Dr. Gaines' Farm.

During the month of June, 1862, the battery was engaged on picket duty on the Chickahominy, and was at times exposed to fire, none of its members were injured.

On the 27th of June, General Porter's corps were engaged in the battle of "Gaines' Mills," or "The Chickahominy." The Fifth Battery was placed on the left of the line, under the command of General Butterfield's Brigade. About five o'clock in the afternoon, the enemy, having succeeded in driving back



woods in front of the battery, charged upon the immediately opposed to the battery is a brigade of five Alabama regiments. d to fire upon the enemy until our infantry some distance in rear of the guns, when, my would surround us, we attempted to as were limbered up, but the enemy having less than 100 yards, most of the horses were were left on the field, the other two being . Losses, 2 killed ; 8 wounded ; of whom , were taken prisoners ; 28th, the battery Oak Swamp ; 29th, continued the march ; Silvern Hill.

, Porter's corps was engaged in the battle two remaining pieces of the battery were left of the line ; after the first attack of a repulsed, they were moved to the right using the second more serious attack, firing good effect. Loss, 2 wounded. On that marched to Harrison's Landing, where they ch of August.

ly, on account of the great loss of guns reduced number of men, the members of porarily assigned to the other batteries of a were detailed to the Fourth Rhode Island eers and the rest of the men assigned for Massachusetts Battery, Captain Martin.

left Harrison's Landing August 15th and ominy ; 16th, marched to Williamsburg ; 18th, to Newport News ; 19th, to Hamp- 21st, landed at Acquia Creek and from Centreville, arriving there on the 30th. On Rhode Island Battery was engaged in the and one of our men was wounded.

ptember, Morell's Division left Centreville in Bridge ; 3d, to Hall's Hill ; 7th, to Fair- to Upton's Hill. On the 12th this battery raw new guns and equipments remaining that purpose. Morell's Division marched

the same day for the Upper Potomac, and the battery went into camp near Fort Corcoran.

On the 8th of October, having obtained guns, horses, and equipments, the battery marched to Rockville, Md.; 9th, to Monocacy Junction; 10th, to Sharpsburg and rejoined Morell's Division; 21st, to the mouth of Antietam Creek to cover a ford over the Potomac. On the 30th General Morell was transferred to another command, and General Butterfield was assigned to the command of the division; the division left Sharpsburg on the 30th. 31st, the battery marched to Berlin.

November 1st, marched to Harper's Ferry, crossed the Potomac and Shenandoah and rejoined Butterfield's Division about four miles from the river; 2d, the division marched to

#### SIXTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles Everett, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Jan. 20, 1862,
William W. Carruth, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	20, "
John F. Phelps, . . . .	" " . . . .	20, "
William B. Allyn, . . . .	Second " . . . .	20, "
Frank Bruce, . . . .	" " . . . .	20, "
William W. Carruth, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Sept. 7, "
John F. Phelps, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	7, "
William B. Allyn, . . . .	" " . . . .	7, "
Frank Bruce, . . . .	Second " . . . .	7, "
John A. Baker, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 10, "

This battery was recruited under the auspices of Major-General B. F. Butler, in Massachusetts, at "Camp Chase," Lowell, and was mustered into the service of the United States on the 20th of January, 1862. On the 8th day of February it sailed from Boston for Ship Island, on the ship "Idaho," and arrived at its destination on the 8th day of March.

The first services of the battery were on an expedition to Biloxi and Pass Christian, for which duty one section of the battery, under command of Captain Everett, with one regiment of infantry, routed the enemy and took possession of their camps, and after a highly successful expedition, returned to Ship Island.

to Middlebury; 7th, to Rectorville; 8th, to Warrenton and went into camp; 10th, in camp near Warrenton; and on the ten miles from Fredericksburg.

; men killed in battle, 2; died, 2; dis-  
5; wounded, 6.

abstract of the roster:—

oted Captains.

omoted First Lieutenants.

en from enlisted men.

made for this battery during the year 1862.

# H LIGHT BATTERY.

ed.	Remarks.
.	Colonel 2d Louisiana Infantry, Sept. 6, '62.
.	Promoted Captain, Sept. 2, 1862.
.	" Senior 1st Lieut., Sept 7, 1862.
.	" Junior " " " 7, "
.	" Senior 2d " " 7, "
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

April the battery embarked on board the New Orleans, and sailed for the river, and after waiting with the other troops till the forts by the navy, they went on to joined General Butler as a part of the guard el.

ction, under Lieutenant Carruth, crossed e Twenty-First Indiana Volunteers, took w Orleans Great Western and Opelousas a train to Brasher City, on Berwick Bay, of the railroad, and seizing all the rolling ey then returned to Algiers.

On the 11th of May this same section, with the ment, went to Houma, in Terrebonne Parish, to obtain for the murder of two soldiers of the Twenty-First who had been brutally assassinated while passing through the Parish. They were absent on this expedition for several days and returned to Algiers, after having done all the stances required.

Meantime, the remainder of the battery, under command of Captain Everett, and in the Brigade of General Williams, proceeded in a reconnoitering expedition down the river as far as Vicksburg; were on board transport for a month, and finally disembarked at Baton Rouge. They were soon joined by the section from Algiers, which, meantime, been twice up to the Red River, and with the Twenty-First Indiana, captured two steam-boat enemy.

The battery remained together until the 16th of June, when the Vicksburg expedition sailed from Baton Rouge, leaving two sections of the battery, under Captain Everett and one section, under Lieutenant Carruth, remaining at Baton Rouge with two regiments of infantry, to hold the town.

At Vicksburg, when Commodore Farragut's fleet was in the town under the fire of the heavy guns of the Confederates, Captain Everett, with his guns, was ordered to move to the heavy batteries opposite, to create a diversion in favor of the fleet. He did so, and during the engagement an explosion of shell burst between two of his guns, instantly killing Morgan, private, and one horse of the battery. This was the first man of the battery killed in action.

The section that remained at Baton Rouge was not idle. It made several expeditions into the country, and twice routed the irregular cavalry of the enemy thereabouts about Baton Rouge.

On the 26th of July, the troops from Vicksburg returned to Baton Rouge. The battery had lost five or six men by fever, and nearly the whole command was prostrated by fever. Soon after, Captain Everett proceeded to New Orleans to procure supplies for the battery.

On the 5th of August, a little before daylight, the strong force, under General Breckinridge, attacked



d after a desperate battle of five hours' dura-  
defeated and repulsed. In this action the  
between thirty and forty men for duty, and  
of this number thirteen were killed or  
ficers present were Lieutenants Carruth,  
Captain Everett was in New Orleans, and  
was in the hospital. In this action the  
ld, with the other Massachusetts troops  
and reputation of the old Commonwealth.  
ter, the city of Baton Rouge was evacuated,  
ps the battery proceeded to Carrollton, near

ptember Captain Everett was promoted to  
commission of Lieutenant-Colonel of the  
Louisiana Volunteers. By an order from  
er, Lieutenant Carruth assumed command  
ptain.

f October the battery was placed in the  
" under command of General Godfry  
24th of October, sailed with the brigade up  
Donaldsonville, and marched inland along  
che. On the 27th of October the brigade  
emy near the town of Laberderville, and  
routed them; then marched on to Thibo-  
0th of November were at " Camp Stephens,"

nally enlisted in Massachusetts few remain.  
stances under which the battery was  
ed the enlisting of a class of men, many of  
cally incapable of enduring a soldier's life,  
ntly discharged. About fifty men were  
ttery in New Orleans, and even with these  
d to have a large detail from the infantry

an abstract of the roster :—

utenant-Colonel Second Louisiana Infantry.  
moted Captain.  
romoted First Lieutenant.  
aken from enlisted men.  
en made for this battery during the year 1862.

## SEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.
Phineas A. Davis, . . . .	Captain, . . . .
Israel N. Wilson, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .
George E. Dana, . . . .	Second " . . . .
William E. Farrar, . . . .	Third " . . . .
William E. Farrar, . . . .	Second " . . . .
William E. Farrar, . . . .	First " . . . .
William A. Fifield, . . . .	Second " . . . .
Phineas A. Davis, . . . .	Captain, . . . .
William E. Farrar, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .
William A. Fifield, . . . .	" " . . . .
Cephas L. Hartwell, . . . .	Second " . . . .
Andrew J. Devoll, . . . .	" " . . . .
Cephas L. Hartwell, . . . .	First " . . . .
Wilbur G. McCurdy, . . . .	Second " . . . .

Although this is called the Seventh Battery, it is the very first of the three years men that left the company was recruited in Lowell by Captain Davis, as the honor of George F. Richardson, Esq., who had been active in assisting the recruitment.

The company sailed from Boston in the steamer for Fortress Monroe, on the 22d of May, 1861, intended to be attached to the Third Regiment, M. Its three months term of service was completed ; the company was attached to the Fortress on provost duty, Davis was provost marshal. The company remained in the permanent garrison of the Fortress, as an infantry until the 25th of December, 1861, when it was transferred to light artillery duty, and on the 17th of March, 1862, by orders from the War Department, it was permanently transferred to an artillery corps, and became the Seventh Battery, Massachusetts Volunteers.

When the advance upon Norfolk was made, May 31, 1862, this company, acting as infantry, was the first to form the right of the advancing column. On June 1, 1862, it again returned to Fortress Monroe.

**FIFTH LIGHT BATTERY.**

Served.	Remarks.
. . . 5, 1861.	Prom'd Capt., 8d Reg. M. V. M., July 21, '61.
. . .	Promoted 2d Lieut., May 25, 1861.
. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., July 25, "
. . .	-
. . .	-
5, 1862.	-
. . .	Promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 17, 1862.
. . .	-
. . .	-
. . .	-

June the company left the Fortress as a  
ed and with full ranks, and proceeded to  
ere it remained in camp until the 25th of  
p its line of march to Yorktown, where it  
tember 29th, when it received orders to  
Va., at which place it arrived on the 2d  
as remained there ever since, having taken  
nishes, but has yet been engaged in no con-

n abstract of the roster :—

motod Captain of Infantry.

omoted First Lieutenant.

ave been taken from enlisted men.

n made for this battery during the year 1862.

## EIGHTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Da
Asa M. Cook, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Jun
Charles M. Griffin, . . . .	Senior First Lieut.,	
John N. Coffin, . . . .	Junior " " .	
James W. Garland, . . . .	Senior Second " .	
George W. Evans, . . . .	Junior " " .	
John N. Coffin, . . . .	Senior First " .	Se
James W. Garland, . . . .	Junior " " .	
George W. Evans, . . . .	Senior Second " .	
James W. Kirk, . . . .	Junior " " .	

The order for the recruitment of this battery for service was issued on the 27th of May, 1862,—and, on the 1st of that month, the first squad of recruits, numbered forty, were sworn into service, and went into camp near "Cameron," North Cambridge. The recruiting proceeded until the full complement was obtained; and having received its pieces, horses, uniform and equipments, the battery started for Boston for Washington, June 25th. Its journey was interrupted by a most melancholy accident, a short distance from Trenton, N. J. The train containing the battery ran off the track, and several of the forward cars were thrown into the canal. Two men were killed by this event, a number less wounded, thirteen horses killed, and a large amount of property destroyed. The battery returned to Trenton in shape for a new start, and during its stay in the city was entertained in the most hospitable and generous manner by the civic and municipal authorities, as well as by private individuals.

The battery resumed its march June 27th, and proceeded to Washington, where it halted until July 1st, by the railroad track. It then crossed into Virginia by the Bull Run Bridge, and went into camp near Fairfax Seminary, where it was attached to the brigade of General John S. Mosby, General S. D. Sturgis's Reserve Army Corps. The battery remained quietly in camp, engaged in drill, and in the use of its ammunition, &c., for several weeks.

**NIGHT LIGHT BATTERY.**

<b>Residence.</b>	<b>Discharged.</b>	<b>Remarks.</b>
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
" . . .	Sept. 20, 1862.	- -
Somerville, . . .	. . .	Promoted Sr. 1st Lieut., Sept. 21, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	" Jr. " " 21, "
Somerville, . . .	. . .	" Sr. 2d " " 21, "
" . . .	- -	- -
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
Somerville, . . .	- -	- -
South Scituate, . . .	- -	- -

On the 8th of August it was ordered to report for service in the corps of General Burnside. It marched to Alexandria; was conveyed in a transport to Acquia Creek, and marched thence to camp near Falmouth, opposite Fredericksburg, Va., arriving there August 11th. It was attached to the division of General Stevens, and soon ordered to march, with a detachment of the Ninth Army Corps, to the reinforcement of the army of Virginia. It left Falmouth August 14th, and took up a position on the left of General Pope's army, seven miles south of Culpeper, August 17th. On the retreat to the Rappahannock it was detached from the division, and sent to guard Barnett's Ford, an important position, which it held from August 20th to the 23d, almost without support. At this time the right section was detached from the battery, and was engaged in a skirmish near Sulphur Springs, supported by a part of General Sigel's Corps.

The battery marched to Warrenton August 23d, and thence to Warrenton Junction. On the discovery of Jackson's appearance on our flank at Manassas, it marched, with the rest of the division, in pursuit of him. It was engaged in the battle of Bull Run, August 30th, and at the end of the action, fell back with the army to Centreville, without the loss of a man or a gun. On the 1st of September it took part in the battle of Chantilly, and came out with similar good fortune. On the 2d, it encamped near Pond's Mills, only one mile from its previous camp at the Seminary. On the 5th it marched to

Washington, and received new limbers and caissons ammunition for the coming Maryland campaign. It moved through Leesboro', Brookville, Frederick City, and M in pursuit of the enemy. It was engaged in the battle of Mountain, September 14th, occupying a very exposed position on the left, in the teeth of the rebel batteries, and under a murderous fire of canister. Loss, 1 killed, 4 wounded.

On the 17th of September it took part in the great battle of Antietam. During the day it occupied several positions of extreme exposure and danger on the left wing of the army. Its services were highly complimented by General W commanding the First Division Ninth Army Corps. At night it held an advanced position on an eminence on the left bank of the creek, believed to be the only battery in the line. Burnside's command which remained on that side all day. It continued to hold the position until late in the afternoon of the 18th, when it was relieved by other troops.

The battery lay in camp, near the mouth of Antietam, until October 5th, when it was ordered to Washington to exchange its guns for pieces of a longer range. On October 9th, Washington, October 9th, it was found impossible to exchange pieces whatever. The carriages, &c., were accordingly more put in repair, and the battery set out October 12th for Upper Potomac. It rejoined the division at Pleasanton just in time to participate in the advance into Virginia. It crossed the Potomac at Berlin October 26th. On its march through Virginia, it encamped successively at Leesburg, (October 30th,) Waterford, (October 30th,) Philomont, (November 3rd,) town, (November 5th,) Orleans, (November 7th,) and (November 8th.) Since the latter date it has been in camp near Waterloo, where it remained on November 11th.

During the last march of the battery through Maryland on its return from Washington; as it was passing through Leesburg, its commander was informed by a disguised scout of the existence of a nest of rebels in the vicinity. A party of volunteers of non-commissioned officers and privates, under the leadership of Lieutenants Coffin and Kirk, went out to destroy the rebels, and succeeded in capturing several men of Stuart's Cavalry, with some recruits for the same regiment who were hiding in a secession house in the neighborhood.

together with some horses, and other valuable contraband property.

The total loss of the battery since leaving the State is as follows: Killed by railroad accident in Trenton, 2; killed in battle, 1; wounded in battle, 5; died from disease, 3; deserted, 3; no prisoners taken. The armament of the battery consists of four rifled 6-pounder bronze guns, and two 12-pounder bronze howitzers.

The battery, after having served its term of service, returned to Boston a few weeks ago, having previously been mustered out of the service at Washington. It is seldom that a company makes so honorable a record in so short a time. Captain Cook, who commanded this company, is the same gentleman who commanded the First Massachusetts Battery, in the three months service.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

1 Second Lieutenant promoted First Lieutenant.

1 Second Lieutenant taken from enlisted men.

9 Commissions have been made for this battery during the year 1862.



## NINTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Achille DeVecchi, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	July 31, 1862,
Christopher Erickson, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	31, "
Alexander H. Whitaker, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 6, "
Alexander H. Whitaker, . . . .	Second " " . . . .	July 31, "
George Warren Foster, . . . .	" " . . . .	Aug. 6, "
Richard Swett Milton, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "

This company was recruited chiefly at "Camp Meigs," Readville, though for a portion of the time it was encamped at "Camp Stanton," Lynnfield. It left the Commonwealth for Washington, September 3d, 1862, and arrived at that city on the 7th, when they reported to General Casey, in command, and were ordered to "Camp Seymour," on Capitol Hill, D. C. The company remained there until the 22d of September, when it was ordered to "Camp Chase," in Virginia. The company remained in this camp until the 27th of October, when it

## TENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
J. Henry Sleeper, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Sept. 21, 1862,
Henry H. Granger, . . . .	First Lieutenant, . .	Aug. 20, "
Joshua W. Adams, . . . .	" " . . . .	20, "
Asa Smith, . . . .	Second " " . . . .	Sept. 21, "
Thomas R. Armitage, . . . .	" " . . . .	6, "

The Tenth Battery was recruited at "Camp Stanton," Lynnfield, and left the Commonwealth with orders to report for duty at Washington, on the 14th of October, 1862, at which place it arrived on the 17th.

Since the battery left the State, it has remained in camp in the District of Columbia, and has become very proficient in drill. The health of the men has been excellent; only one death has occurred in the company since it was organized.



**NINTH LIGHT BATTERY.**

<b>Residence.</b>	<b>Discharged.</b>	<b>Remarks.</b>
Boston, . . .	Jan. 26, 1863.	- -
" . . .	- -	- -
" . . .	- -	- -
Roxbury, . . .	- -	Promoted 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862.
Charlestown, . .	- -	- -
West Roxbury, .	- -	- -

was ordered to report to Brigadier-General Barry, Inspector of Artillery, who ordered the company to "Camp Barry," some miles distant, and they were drilled in the school of artillery. The company has remained in this camp until the present time. It has been in no battle. The health of the men has been good, one man only having died since the company was organized. Captain DeVecchi is an educated artillery officer, who has been in foreign service and taken part in many battles.

6 Commissions have been made for this battery during the year 1862.

**TENTH LIGHT BATTERY.**

<b>Residence.</b>	<b>Discharged.</b>	<b>Remarks.</b>
Boston, . . .	- -	- -
" . . .	- -	- -
" . . .	- -	- -
Ipswich, . . .	- -	- -
Charlestown, . .	- -	- -

Captain Sleeper, who commands the company, is one of our best artillery officers. He served in Cook's Battery during its three months term of service, and afterwards went out as lieutenant in the first three years battery. He has been in several battles, and has always borne himself with honor in the hour of danger.

5 Commissions have been made for this battery during the year 1862.

## UNATTACHED COMPANIES

*First Company.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Stephen Cabot, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Feb. 26, 1862,
Caleb E. Niebuhr, . . . .	Senior First Lieut.,	26, "
Elias W. Hayes, . . . .	Junior " "	26, "
Francis E. Boyd, . . . .	Senior Second " "	26, "
C. Frederic Livermore, . . . .	Junior " "	26, "
John Pickering, Jr., . . . .	" " " "	Oct. 20, "
Elias W. Hayes, . . . .	Senior First " "	Nov. 3, "
John Pickering, Jr., . . . .	Junior " "	3, "
Warren Davis, . . . .	Senior Second " "	3, "
William H. Woodman, . . . .	Junior " "	3, "

*Second Company.*

Caleb E. Niebuhr, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Nov. 3, 1862,
Charles F. Livermore, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	3, "
James A. Blanchard, . . . .	" " "	3, "
Royal W. Thayer, . . . .	Second " "	3, "
Otis S. Wilbur, . . . .	" " "	3, "

*Third Company.*

Lyman B. Whiton, . . . .	Captain, . . . .	Dec. 31, 1862,
James H. Baldwin, . . . .	First Lieutenant, .	31, "
Benjamin A. Ball, . . . .	" " "	31, "
Lyman B. Whiton, . . . .	Second " "	Nov. 26, "
Edwin Thomas, . . . .	" " "	Dec. 31, "
Zeno A. Appleton, . . . .	" " "	31, "

Permission was given in the early part of the year to raise a company of heavy artillery for garrison duty at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and Stephen Cabot, Esq., was selected to raise it, which he did in a very short time, and was commissioned captain. The company was a complete success, and subsequently authority was received from the War Department to recruit a battalion for garrison service. Three full companies have been raised, and they are now stationed at Fort Warren. Although these companies have not been called into active

## OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

*First Company.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . . .	- - -	- -
" . . .	. . .	Captain, 2d Co., Nov. 3, 1862.
Gloucester, . . .	. . .	Senior 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862.
Boston, . . .	. . .	Captain in 41st Regiment, Oct. 4, 1862.
Cambridge, . . .	. . .	Senior 1st Lieut., 2d Co., Nov. 3, 1862.
Salem, . . .	. . .	Junior " Nov. 3, 1862.
Gloucester, . . .	- - -	- -
Salem, . . .	- - -	- -
Boston, . . .	. . .	Declined to accept commission.
Randolph, . . .	- - -	- -

*Second Company.*

Boston, . . .	- - -	- -
Cambridge, . . .	- - -	- -
Boston, . . .	- - -	- -
Randolph, . . .	- - -	- -
" . . .	- - -	- -

*Third Company.*

Hingham, . . .	- - -	- -
Boston, . . .	- - -	- -
Worcester, . . .	- - -	- -
Hingham, . . .	. . .	Promoted Captain, Dec. 31, 1862.
Weymouth, . . .	- - -	- -
Rockport, . . .	- - -	- -

duty in the field, they have performed much valuable service in manning the chief fortification in Boston harbor, and becoming proficient in the use of heavy ordnance. Should an attempt be made by the enemy's cruisers, or by pirate vessels, like the *Alabama*, to enter Boston harbor and attack the city, they will find the battalion of heavy artillery at Fort Warren, of which Captain Cabot is the senior officer, ready to give them such a reception as brave and loyal men give to pirates and traitors.

The following is an abstract of the roster :—

*First Company Heavy Artillery.*

- 1 First Lieutenant promoted Captain Second Company.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted First Lieutenant.
- 1 Second Lieutenant promoted First Lieutenant Second Company.
- 1 Second Lieutenant taken from Salem Cadets.
- 2 Second Lieutenants taken from enlisted men.
- 10 Commissions have been made for this company during the year 1862.

*Second Company Heavy Artillery.*

- 5 Commissions have been made for this company during the year 1862.

*Third Company Heavy Artillery.*

- 6 Commissions have been made for this company during the year 1862.

HEAD-QUARTERS CASEY'S DIVISION,  
RESERVED ARMY CORPS, DEFENCES OF WASHINGTON,  
568 FOURTEENTH ST., WASHINGTON, Nov. 15, 1862. }

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of Massachusetts.*

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 10th inst., with regard to the troops of Massachusetts who have come under my observation.

In reply, I would say that quite a number of the regiments from that State have passed through my hands and been under my command for limited periods. So far as my observation extended, the troops from no State were better appointed and supplied, or appeared better, than those from Massachusetts. I have often desired to have a brigade from Massachusetts permanently under my command. The troops from no State were sought after with more avidity. None exceeded, and but few equalled her in the general intelligence of her officers and the discipline and good conduct of her soldiers.

Not knowing what Massachusetts has done in the way of legislation for her troops, I do not know, of course, what may be required. I will, however, say this : if I were a member of the legislature of Massachusetts, not a day should pass, after I could do so in accordance with the rules, before I should bring in a bill instituting a State Military Academy, to be carefully fostered by the State, and sustained by State appropriations so long as necessary. Military knowledge and habits of command for the officer are now the great desiderata, and the rank and file furnished by Massachusetts are worthy to be commanded by intelligent and trustworthy officers. In war, patriotic enthusiasm, however ardent, cannot alone, for any considerable length of time, take the place of that knowledge and professional skill which study and experience impart. In the appointment of officers, (which belongs to the executive,) great care should be exercised, and the following questions should be answered in the affirmative :—

1st. Has he the physical capacity to stand the hardships he may be called upon to endure ?

2d. Is he morally fit ?

3d. Is he an uncompromising Union man under all circumstances and events?

4th. Is he prepared to sustain the national executive in the exercise of all the war powers of the government, authorized by the laws of nations?

In short, is he zealously affected in the good cause of maintaining the integrity of his beloved country, and the vindication of her authority, against all her enemies and opponents, while God vouchsafes to him the breath of life?

Let all the promotions be made from the regiment (unless good cause to the contrary) and in the order of seniority, if meritorious. Massachusetts is the birthplace of my maternal ancestors, which is a good reason why I should feel a regard for her. I honor, from the depths of my heart, the old Commonwealth in this: that in the day of national trial and falling away, she presents a firm front, and I think I hear her voice saying, "Let others do as they choose, I shall ever stand opposed, with a firm front, to the principles of this wicked rebellion, and while this great and momentous history is being enacted, it shall never be written on my escutcheon that I consented for one moment to those national disruptive principles, the first great exemplar of which was the Prince of the power of the air."

I am, very respectfully,

SILAS CASEY, *Brigadier-General Volunteers.*

In the foregoing pages I have given brief but I believe correct narratives of the services of our three years' regiments and companies which have gone from Massachusetts to the seat of war. They have done great service. They have endured many hardships. They have faced death on many battle-fields, extending from the mountains of the Blue Ridge to the far off Delta of the Mississippi. There have been no battles, no great campaigns during this rebellion, from Harper's Ferry to Vicksburg,—from Antietam and South Mountain, to New Orleans and Baton Rouge, in which the troops from the old Bay State have not acted a brave and gallant part. These battle-fields are far from us. Our dead lie buried in strange places, where no kind hand can strew their graves with tokens of affection, and no pilgrim relative can go to drop a tear in memory of the loved and lost. But the dead will live forever in the true hearts of Massachusetts, as men who sacrificed their spotless lives in a noble cause. And our men, who with undaunted hearts and faithful energy survive this war, and come back again to their pleasant homes on the hillsides and in the valleys, and by the sea-shore of our old Commonwealth, will meet the warm welcome of generous hearts, and the God blessing of a brave and loyal people.

## THE NINE MONTHS REGIMENTS.

I now proceed to speak of our nine months regiments. I have given, in preceding pages, the way and manner in which they were raised. In the original order, from the general government, these regiments were to be raised by a draft, but thanks to the patriotism and liberality of our people, our quota was raised without resorting to that expedient. Massachusetts has filled her quotas not only of her three years men, but of her nine months men, and they are now in active service, and there is not a drafted man among them,—they are all volunteers.

## THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Silas P. Richmond,	Colonel,	Oct. 7, 1862,	Freetown.
James Barton,	Lieut. Colonel,	7, "	New Bedford.
John Morissey,	Major,	7, "	Plymouth.
Lucien L. Perkins,	Adjutant,	10, "	Plympton.
Bethuel Penniman, Jr.,	Quartermaster,	10, "	New Bedford.
Alfred A. Stocker,	Surgeon,	16, "	Cambridge.
Woodbridge R. Howe,	Assist. Surgeon,	21, "	Mattapoisett.
Charles A. Snow,	Chaplain,	10, "	Fall River.
John W. Marble,	Captain,	Sept. 19, "	Freetown.
Thomas B. Griffeth,	"	20, "	South Carver.
Elihu Grant,	"	Aug. 29, "	Fall River.
Andrew R. Wright,	"	29, "	"
John A. Hawes,	"	Sept. 4, "	Fairhaven.
George R. Hurlburt,	"	6, "	New Bedford.
William S. Cobb,	"	15, "	"
Otis A. Baker,	"	6, "	Rehoboth.
Barnabas Ewer, Jr.,	"	15, "	Fairhaven.
Samuel Bates,	"	3, "	E. Bridgewater.
Charles P. Lyon,	1st Lieutenant,	June 7, "	Halifax.
Charles A. S. Perkins,	"	April 4, "	Plymouth.
Benjamin A. Shaw,	"	Aug. 29, "	Fall River.
Thomas McFarland,	"	29, "	"
William E. Mason,	"	Sept. 4, "	New Bedford.
William H. Allen, 3d,	"	6, "	"
Henry W. Briggs,	"	15, "	"
Robert Crossman,	"	6, "	Dighton.
Solomon K. Eaton,	"	15, "	Mattapoisett.
Nathan Forbes,	"	3, "	Bridgewater.
Nathaniel Morton,	2d Lieutenant,	June 7, "	Halifax.
William S. Briggs,	"	Sept. 20, "	Middleboro'.
Charles D. Copeland,	"	Aug. 29, "	Fall River.
George Reynolds, Jr.,	"	29, "	"

*Third Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Residence.
James L. Sharp, .	2d Lieutenant, .	Sept. 4, 1862,	New Bedford.
Jonathan W. Davis, .	" "	6, "	" "
James L. Wilbur, .	" "	15, "	" "
Joseph Gibbs, .	" "	6, "	Somerset.
Jabez M. Lyle, .	" "	15, "	Fairhaven.
Charles E. Churchill, .	" "	3, "	W. Bridgew'r.

The Third Regiment is an old militia organization. It served its three months' term at Fortress Monroe, under Colonel Wardrop, now commanding the Ninety-Ninth New York, at Norfolk, Va. After its return to Massachusetts, it was mustered out of service, and assumed its place as part of the militia of Massachusetts.

When the call was made by the President for a draft of nine months men, the Third Regiment volunteered at once, and was sent to "Camp Joe Hooker," at Lakeville, where it was soon recruited to the maximum standard. The first company went into camp on the 16th of September, 1862; the tenth company, September 22d. On the 8th of October it received orders to proceed to Newbern, N. C. It was delayed several days for want of overcoats. On the 22d of October it embarked at Boston on board the steamers Merrimack and Mississippi, and sailed the same evening. They arrived at Beaufort, N. C., October 26th, debarked the same day, and reached Newbern that evening by railroad (36 miles.) They went into camp on the banks of the Neuse River, a mile outside the city, where the regiment remained when last heard from. They were under canvas, but expected soon to go into barracks.

Colonel Richmond writes, under date of November 24th, that two companies were doing picket duty at Newport Barracks, twenty-five miles distant. Thirty men were also on picket duty at Three Points, some two miles from the camp. On the night of November 11th the regiment was under arms, in momentary expectation for orders to march, a rebel attack being expected.

No death has occurred in the Third since it went into camp at Lakeville. Good health prevails, only four men being in the hospital. The material of the regiment, being composed in great part of Old Colony men, is excellent.

When the weather permits, daily drills, squad, company and battalion, are executed, and by the faithful and intelligent co-operation of officers and men, the regiment is rapidly attaining that precision which will fit it for service in the field.

The colonel speaks in warm and earnest terms of the kindness his command has received from Major-General Foster, Colonel Lee, of the Twenty-Seventh, acting brigadier-general, and of Colonel Kurtz, of the Twenty-Third Massachusetts Regiments, who was at that time Provost Marshal of Newbern.

The regiment has the Austrian rifled musket, an arm not at all attractive to men who have used the Springfield and the Enfield, and Colonel Richmond makes complaint of it.

#### FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Henry Walker, .	Colonel, .	Dec. 6, 1862,	Quincy.
Ebenezer T. Colby, .	Lieut. Colonel, .	6, "	Lawrence.
Charles F. Howard, .	Major, .	6, "	Foxborough.
Augustus Crocker, .	Adjutant, .	13, "	Taunton.
Thomas J. Lothrop, .	Quartermaster, .	13, "	"
James Waldo, .	Surgeon, .	26, "	Roxbury.
Edward W. Norton, .	Assist. Surgeon, .	26, "	Blandford.
Joseph F. Gould, .	" "	26, "	Boston.
Samuel E. Pierce, .	Chaplain, .	26, "	Gloucester.
John Hall, .	Captain, .	Sept. 11, "	Canton.
Seneca R. Thomas, .	" "	3, "	Middleborough.
Hiram C. Alden, .	" "	1, "	Randolph.
Charles H. Paul, .	" "	Aug. 27, "	Taunton.
William H. Bartlett, .	" "	29, "	"
Henry B. Maglathlin, .	" "	Sept. 18, "	Duxbury.
Lewis Soule, .	" "	22, "	Abington.
John R. Rollins, .	" "	Sept. 9, "	Lawrence.
George S. Merrill, .	" "	Dec. 8, "	"
William R. Black, .	" "	15, "	Taunton.
Ira Drake, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Sept. 11, "	Stoughton.
Daniel F. Wood, .	" "	8, "	Middleborough.
Myron W. Hollis, .	" "	1, "	Randolph.
Horatio C. Sampson, .	" "	18, "	Pembroke.
John H. Church, .	" "	Aug. 29, "	Taunton.
Henry Humble, .	" "	Sept. 22, "	Abington.



*Fourth Regiment—Continued.*

Names.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Residence.
James G. Abbott, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Sept. 9, 1862,	Lawrence.
John K. Tarbox, .	" "	Dec. 8, "	"
Benjamin J. Richmond, .	" "	18, "	Norton.
William J. Briggs, .	" "	18, "	Taunton.
Henry U. Morse, .	2d Lieutenant, .	Sept. 11, "	Canton.
James M. Sampson, .	" "	13, "	Lakeville.
Edmund Cottle, .	" "	1, "	Randolph.
William F. Holmes, .	" "	18, "	Kingston.
Philander Williams, .	" "	Aug. 29, "	Taunton.
John Maloy, .	" "	Sept. 22, "	Abington.
Hiram Robinson, .	" "	9, "	Lawrence.
Albert F. Dow, .	" "	Dec. 8, "	"
Isaac H. Bonney, .	" "	18, "	Foxborough.
William H. Munroe, .	" "	18, "	Taunton.

The Fourth Regiment was also one of the first to leave Massachusetts upon the original call of the President of the United States for three months men. It left Boston 17th of April, 1861, under command of Colonel Abner B. Packard, of Quincy, for Fortress Monroe, and reached its destination on the 20th. It served out its time of service, and returned home. When the call was made for nine months men in August last, the Fourth volunteered again, and was sent to "Camp Joe Hooker," Lakeville, where it remained until it was full. It was then ordered, December 17th, 1862, to join General Banks' command, Department of the Gulf. It went from here to New York, and from thence sailed to New Orleans, under command of Colonel Walker, who had served in the regiment during its three months' service at Fortress Monroe.

Up to this date no report has been received from the regiment. It is composed of the very best material, and will give a good account of itself when an opportunity occurs.

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
George H. Peirson, .	Colonel, . .	June 26, 1862,	Salem.
John T. Boyd, . .	Lieut. Colonel, .	26, "	Charlestown.
Wm. E. C. Worcester, .	Major, . . .	Aug. 28, "	Marlborough.
William T. Eustis, 3d, .	Adjutant, . .	July 30, "	Boston.
George A. Norton, .	Quartermaster, .	23, "	"
William Ingalls, . .	Surgeon, . . .	Sept. 20, "	Winchester.
Dixie C. Hoyt, . .	Assist. Surgeon, .	Oct. 7, "	Milford.
William F. Snow, . .	Chaplain, . . .	7, "	Somerville.
James F. Green, . .	Captain, . . .	Sept. 25, "	Charlestown.
Benjamin F. Parker, .	" . . .	5, "	"
Robert S. Daniels, . .	" . . .	Aug. 28, "	South Danvers.
Thomas F. Howard, . .	" . . .	19, "	Charlestown.
John Kent, . . .	" . . .	Sept. 3, "	Boston.
Charles Currier, . .	" . . .	15, "	Medford.
William T. Grammer, .	" . . .	Aug. 27, "	Woburn.
Caleb Drew, . . .	" . . .	19, "	Charlestown.
Charles B. Newton, . .	" . . .	Sept. 4, "	Bolton.
Joseph Crafts, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 28, "	Watertown.
John McGrath, . . .	1st Lieutenant, .	Sept. 25, "	Charlestown.
Walter C. Bailey, . .	" " . . .	5, "	Somerville.
George S. Barnes, . .	" " . . .	Aug. 28, "	South Danvers.
George H. Marden, Jr., .	" " . . .	19, "	Charlestown.
George Myrick, . . .	" " . . .	Sept. 3, "	Boston.
Alfred Haskell, . . .	" " . . .	15, "	Medford.
Charles S. Converse, .	" " . . .	Aug. 27, "	Woburn.
Walter Everett, . . .	" " . . .	19, "	Charlestown.
Andrew A. Powers, . .	" " . . .	Sept. 4, "	Bolton.
Florence C. Crowley, .	" " . . .	Aug. 28, "	Waltham.
James W. Dillon, . .	2d Lieutenant, .	Sept. 25, "	Charlestown.
John Harrington, . .	" " . . .	May 30, "	Somerville.
William L. Thompson, .	" " . . .	Aug. 28, "	South Danvers.
Charles P. Whittle, . .	" " . . .	19, "	Charlestown.
Andrew J. Holbrook, .	" " . . .	Sept. 3, "	Cambridge.
Elisha N. Pierce, . .	" " . . .	15, "	Medford.
Wm. Adams Colegate, .	" " . . .	Aug. 27, "	Woburn.
D. Webster Davis, . .	" " . . .	19, "	Charlestown.
William S. Frost, . .	" " . . .	Sept. 4, "	Marlborough.
Ira Joseph Osborne, .	" " . . .	Aug. 28, "	Watertown.

The Fifth Regiment was also a militia organization, and served with honor in the three months' service, under Colonel Samuel C. Lawrence, of Medford, now Brigadier-General of militia, and took part in the first battle of Bull Run, in July, 1861. When the call was made for nine months drafted men, the regiment, then in command of Colonel Peirson, of Salem, who commanded a company in the same regiment during the three months' service, volunteered as an organization, for service.

It was sent to "Camp Lander," Wenham, where it recruited to the full standard, and on the 3d of October received orders to report to Captain McKim, U. S. A., for transportation, and proceed immediately to Newbern, N. C., and report for duty to Major-General Foster. It left Boston in transports, and arrived safely at Newbern.

The following, taken from a report by Colonel Peirson, dated Newbern, January 1st, 1863, gives an account of the part taken by the Fifth Regiment in the late expedition in North Carolina.

We formed regimental line at six, A. M., Thursday, December 11th, forming on the left of the third brigade, Colonel H. C. Lee. At two, P. M., we started on the march, having the second post of honor, (the extreme left,) marched until half-past four, A. M., of the 12th, and bivouacked about nine miles from Newbern. At sunrise we again started in the same position, and after a hard day's march, bivouacked about twenty miles from Newbern. Sunrise of the 13th saw us again moving in the same position; arrived at the "church," six miles from Kinston, about ten, P. M. In the morning we were ordered to throw out pickets on the different roads, and to guard the baggage train. Companies H, (Captain Drew,) and E, (Captain Kent,) were posted about three miles from our head-quarters, on a cross road leading to Kinston, and in connection with a company of cavalry, held about 600 of the enemy at bay, and finally drove them into Kinston, and joined us the next morning there. Company C, (Captain Daniels,) was posted on the road leading towards Wilmington. About eleven, P. M., they saw the enemy's cavalry coming up the road, but the boys were wide-awake, and a few shots dispersed the rebels. Upon examination and inquiry the next morning, it was found that there were about 200 of them, undoubtedly on a scouting expedition. Companies G, (Captain Grammer,) and F, (Captain Currier,) were posted on the main road to Kinston, to guard the bridge over South-west Creek. Company D, (Lieutenant Marden commanding,) was posted to the rear, thus leaving Companies B, K, and I, as guard for the baggage train; Company A being at this time on detached service at Washington, N. C.

Monday morning, the 15th, we were ordered to march again, still holding the same position. This day we marched about twenty-three miles, being obliged to march the six miles from

the "church" to Kinston before joining the main column. Tuesday found us still on the left; but, as the battle at Whitehall was concluding, the third brigade was ordered in the advance. In passing up the hill opposite that place, the enemy's bullets were still flying in the air, but we had only three wounded, of which I sent you an account by last mail. Much to our relief we reached our camping-ground about half-past five, P. M. The next morning we were off again, the third brigade still in the advance. About half-past twelve, P. M., the cannon in advance told us we had reached the field of action; and so indeed we had. We were drawn up in line on the extreme left. Company D was detached and sent skirmishing, and Company H was sent to protect the party destroying the railroad. After remaining thus for about an hour, our two companies were ordered in, and the word was passed, that "the object of the expedition" was accomplished, and orders were, "back to Newbern." "Three times three" went up as we came to about-face, and the retrograde movement began. But the echo of our cheers had hardly died away, before we heard traitor shouts, and saw the rebel flag displayed directly in our rear, (that was then,) and towards Goldsboro'. Captain Morrison's Battery immediately wheeled to the front, and we were ordered to its support. Here the regiment showed the pluck common to troops from the *Old Bay State*. Not a man flinched, or moved an inch from his post. Yet this was their *first* time in the face of an enemy. On the rebels came, showing a determination to charge on and take our battery. But Captain Morrison's guns were not idle; they poured grape and canister into them, mowing them down by scores, and driving them back with great slaughter. But the rebels showed a spirit worthy of a better cause: they tried again with the same result, and never shall we forget the scenes of that day. It did us good to see the *traitor flag* fall in the dust, as we lay there eager for the charge; perfect storms of shot and shell passed over our heads; our flag was twice pierced by fragments of shell, and yet, strange as it may seem, we had only five men wounded in this engagement. We were denied the chance of testing our strength hand to hand with them, still we were none the less ready. The officers and men promptly obeyed all the orders given them.

After a severe punishment had been inflicted upon the enemy, they broke and fled into the woods in great confusion, and we were again ordered to resume our march toward Newbern. In so doing we were obliged to cross a brook into which the enemy had lifted a water-gate, thus hoping to flood us; but they failed in this project. New England men are not afraid of water; still it was *not* comfortable to wade to our arm-pits, stand an hour on the bank, and then march five miles to camp. Nothing more of peculiar interest happened on our return march. We had all the way the extreme left, or rear guard, which placed us late in camp every night.

We reached our camp, at Newbern, on Sunday, December 21st, at half-past two, P. M., happy in having done our duty, and ready at all times to respond to its call.

This is the latest information I have from the regiment.

#### SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAMEs.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Residence.
Albert S. Follansbee, .	Colonel, .	May 27, 1862,	Lowell.
Melvin Beal, .	Lieut. Colonel, .	27, "	Lawrence.
Charles A. Stott, .	Major, .	Aug. 18, "	Lowell.
Thomas O. Allen, .	Adjutant, .	May 27, "	"
William G. Wise, .	Quartermaster, .	27, "	"
Walter Burnham, .	Surgeon, .	Aug. 18, "	"
George E. Pinkham, .	Assist. Surgeon, .	Dec. 13, "	"
Otis W. Humphrey, .	" "	Aug. 18, "	"
John W. Hanson, .	Chaplain, .	Sept. 1, "	Haverhill.
George F. Shattuck, .	Captain, .	Mar. 21, "	Groton.
John C. Jepson, .	" "	June 16, "	Lowell.
James W. Hart, .	" "	July 21, 1859,	"
Aaron C. Handley, .	" "	April 4, 1862,	Acton.
John S. Sawyer, .	" "	Sept. 6, "	Cambridge.
George L. Cady, .	" "	Aug. 26, "	Lowell.
Rodney R. Ferson, .	" "	25, "	"
Augustine L. Hamilton, .	" "	22, "	Lawrence.
Charles E. A. Bartlett, .	" "	30, "	Chelmsford.
Alfred J. Hall, .	" "	Jan. 3, 1863,	Lowell.
Enoch J. Foster, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Mar. 10, 1862,	"
Samuel G. Blood, .	" "	21, "	Groton.
John W. Hadley, .	" "	June 16, "	Lowell.
Samuel C. Pinney, .	" "	Aug. 13, "	"
Aaron S. Fletcher, .	" "	April 4, "	Acton.
Theodore Collamore, .	" "	Sept. 6, "	Cambridge.
Charles E. Poor, .	" "	2, "	Lowell.
Eben H. Ellenwood, .	" "	Aug. 22, "	Lawrence.
Selwyn E. Bickford, .	" "	26, "	Lowell.

*Sixth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
William F. Wood,	1st Lieutenant,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Acton.
Alfred J. Hall,*	2d Lieutenant,	Mar. 10, "	Lowell.
Edward D. Sawtelle,	" "	21, "	Groton.
Isaac N. Marshall,	" "	June 16, "	Lowell.
Hiram C. Muzzy,	" "	Aug. 13, "	"
George W. Rand,	" "	April 19, 1860,	Acton.
Alfred H. Pulsifer,	" "	Aug. 26, 1862,	Lowell.
Albert Pindar,	" "	Sept. 2, "	"
Shapley Morgan,	" "	Aug. 30, "	Dracut.
Frederick G. Tyler,	" "	Dec. 23, "	Lawrence.
George W. Snell,	" "	Jan. 3, 1863,	Lowell.

\* Promoted Captain, January 3, 1863.

No Massachusetts man can speak of the old Sixth Regiment without a feeling of pride, and a glow of patriotism. It is a Middlesex County regiment,—the county in which are Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. It was the first to leave the State, on the call of the President, when Fort Sumter was attacked; the first to pass through New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore, and reach Washington; and, by a wonderful historic coincidence, it was the first to shed its blood in defence of the Union, while passing through Baltimore on the 19th of April, 1861, as the fathers of these men were the first to shed their blood in the defence of American rights, on the 19th of April, 1775, on Lexington Common. Therefore, when the call for the nine months men came in August, 1862, the Sixth Regiment, which had served with so much fidelity and honor during the three months, was selected to lead the way once more, and by direction of your Excellency, I had the honor to address the following letter to Colonel Follansbee, a gentleman who had commanded one of the companies when the regiment passed through Baltimore:—

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, August 21, 1862. }

COLONEL FOLLANSBEE, *Sixth Regiment M. V. M., Lowell, Mass.*:—

Colonel,—I am directed by the Commander-in-Chief to inform you that the regiment which you command is ordered to leave camp at Lowell, on Monday, the first day of September, for the city of Washington, there to report to the Adjutant-General of the United States, or

to such other officer as may be designated in subsequent orders. You will therefore make preparations as speedily as possible for your departure.

The Sixth Regiment was the first to leave the soil of Massachusetts in April 1861, to march to the defence of the Capital, to maintain the authority of the United States. It furnished the first martyrs for constitutional liberty in this rebellion. It went forth from us with the blessings of a free people; it came back to us honored and beloved, with its laurel wreath, and its martyr's crown. It is the historic regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and it is the wish of His Excellency that it shall remain so, and therefore he accords to it the honor of again leading the column of the militia of the United States to the seat of war, to help finish the work of crushing this rebellion, which it began in Baltimore, on the 19th of April, 1861.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

The Sixth Regiment was in camp at Lowell, to recruit to the maximum. The camp was designated "Camp Henry Wilson," in honor of Hon. Henry Wilson, U. S. Senator. It soon was filled to the full standard, and in obedience to its orders, proceeded at once to Washington. It was the first of the nine months' regiments to leave the State. The following extract from a letter, which I received from Colonel Follansbee, will be read with interest. It is dated

SUFFOLK, Va., November 11, 1862.

Nothing has transpired since we left Massachusetts of much interest. During our journey here there was one continued ovation, from Boston to Washington. It seemed as if the people along the route could not do enough for us. We left Washington the 13th of September, on the steamers "John A. Warner" and "Swan," with orders to report to General Dix, at Fortress Monroe. On our arrival at the fort we were ordered to report to Brigadier-General O. S. Ferry, at Suffolk. We left the same day, after receiving our tents, and arrived here on the 15th day of September. After getting our camp regulated, details were made on the regiment for working parties of from two to four hundred men daily, for the purpose of cutting timber, building forts, digging rifle pits, &c. These details have been made up to the present time. How much longer they are to continue we cannot tell, but every thing indicates enough to do at present. The health of the regiment has been remarkably good, but two men having died. We have now a most

excellent hospital—a large, fine house, that was vacated by Rev. Mr. Wellons, who had liberty to pass outside the lines to his friends in North Carolina. We are now brigaded with the One Hundred and Twelfth New York, and are under the command of Colonel R. S. Foster, of the Thirteenth Indiana. On the 3d day of October the regiment was ordered to Windsor, to support a reconnoissance made by the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, First New York Mounted Rifles, and a battery from the Fourth U. S. Artillery. The regiment formed a part of another reconnoissance that was made on the 24th of October to the Blackwater River, near the town of Zuni, a distance of thirty miles. The opposite bank of the river was shelled for a considerable distance, but no response of any consequence being made, the force returned to camp the next day. The regiment are busy at work, when time will allow, building winter quarters, and we have some very respectable log-houses built. How long we can stop here to enjoy them is a matter of doubt. Several men deserted the regiment in Boston and New York during our trip out.

Deaths in hospital, 2; desertions, 7; left at Lowell, sick, 1.  
The regiment still remains at Suffolk.

#### EIGHTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Frederick J. Coffin, .	Colonel, .	May 26, 1862,	Newburyport.
James Hudson, Jr., .	Lieut. Colonel, .	Nov. 3, "	Lynn.
Israel W. Wallis, .	Major, .	May 26, "	Beverly.
Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.,	Adjutant, .	Sept. 21, "	Marblehead.
Ephraim A. Ingalls, .	Quartermaster, .	June 12, "	Lynn.
Charles Haddock, .	Surgeon, .	Oct. 2, "	Beverly.
John L. Robinson, .	Assist. Surgeon, .	2, "	Wenham.
John C. Kimball, .	Chaplain, .	2, "	Beverly.
Stephen Davis Gardiner,	Captain, .	Aug. 21, "	Boston.
Richard Phillips, .	" .	June 8, 1859,	Marblehead.
Samuel C. Graves, .	" .	Mar. 13, 1862,	"
George T. Newhall, .	" .	June 4, 1860,	Lynn.
Francis E. Porter, .	" .	16, 1857,	Beverly.
David W. Low, .	" .	Mar. 17, 1862,	Gloucester.
Thomas Herbert, .	" .	April 29, "	Lynn.
Albert G. Allen, .	" .	Sept. 13, "	Danvers.
George R. Davis, .	" .	Oct. 30, "	Springfield.
Henry Stone, .	" .	Nov. 3, "	Lynn.
Jos. Lawrence Johnson,	1st Lieutenant, .	Aug. 21, "	Newburyport.
Benjamin L. Mitchell, .	" " .	Mar. 26, "	Marblehead.
Lorenzo F. Linnell, .	" " .	Oct. 3, "	"
Thomas H. Berry, .	" " .	June 4, 1860,	Lynn.
Hugh J. Munsey, .	" " .	Mar. 14, 1862,	Beverly.



*Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Residence.
Edward L. Rowe, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Mar. 19, 1862,	Gloucester.
Charles B. Saunderson, .	" "	Sept. 22, "	Lynn.
Edwin Bailey, .	" "	" 13, "	Danvers.
William J. Landon, .	" "	Oct. 30, "	Springfield.
Mathias N. Snow, .	" "	Nov. 3, "	Lynn.
Eben Plumer Cutter, .	2d Lieutenant, .	Sept. 2, "	Newburyport.
Stuart F. McClearn, .	" "	Aug. 21, "	Marblehead.
William H. Merritt, .	" "	May 26, "	Lynn.
Eleazer Giles, .	" "	" 21, 1859,	Beverly.
Samuel Fears, .	" "	Mar. 19, 1862,	Gloucester.
Benjamin E. Newhall, .	" "	Sept. 13, "	Danvers.
Jeremiah C. Bacheller, .	" "	" 22, "	Lynn.
Samuel Roads, .	" "	Oct. 3, "	Marblehead.
Christopher J. Plaisted, .	" "	" 30, "	Boston.
George Watts, .	" "	Nov. 3, "	Lynn.

The Eighth Regiment was a militia organization in the Second Division, and served with distinction under Colonel Hinks, in the three months' service. When the call was made for the nine months regiments, the Eighth was among the first to volunteer. It was sent to "Camp Lander," in Wenham, where it was recruited to the maximum number. It received marching orders November 7th, to proceed by transports from Boston to Newbern, N. C., to report for duty to Major-General Foster. As soon as transportation was ready it broke camp, came to Boston, entered on board the transports, and sailed that night for Newbern, which port it reached without accident, and there it remained when last heard from.

The Eighth is a splendid regiment, and is well officered, many of the officers having been distinguished in the militia service, and during the three months term of service in 1861.

While the Report was going through the press, I received a letter from Colonel Coffin, from which the following is an extract :—

HEAD-QUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT, M. V. M., }  
NEWBERN, N. C., February 4, 1863. }

General,—It was my intention to send forward with the monthly return of this regiment an official letter, but the Adjutant mailed the return before I was aware of his intention. I therefore take the present opportunity for doing so.

Upon our arrival here we were quartered in the camp of the Tenth Connecticut Regiment, which had just been vacated. We occupied that camp until the 25th of January, just two months from our leaving Wenhams, Mass. We are now at "Fort Totten," two companies (G and K) inside the fort, (taking the place of two artillery companies, which have gone with the expedition,) and six in camp, just outside the walls, companies A and E remaining at Roanoke; Captain Porter, of Company E, being in command of that post.

We were brigaded with the Ninth New Jersey, Third and Twenty-Third Massachusetts regiments, under Brigadier-General Heckman, but it was found that our arms were "unfit for service," and were condemned; and in consequence a reorganization was made, which placed us with the Third Massachusetts and the One-Hundred and Thirty-Second and the One-Hundred and Fifty-Eighth New York regiments, under the command of Colonel Jourdan, (senior officer.)

General Heckman personally expressed his regrets in strong language, that our arms would not permit our being retained in his command. He also addressed me a letter, of which the following is a copy:—

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, NAGLEE'S DIVISION, }  
NEWBERN, N. C., January 12, 1863. }

Colonel,—In the report of my Assistant Adjutant-General, who inspected and mustered your regiment last muster, the arms you now have were condemned. I have made every effort to have them changed, to retain you in my brigade, but time would not permit. Another regiment has been assigned. Accept my regrets that your regiment was not in a position to remain, (as regards equipment.)

The soldierly appearance and conduct of your officers and men made a favorable impression, and I part with you with reluctance.

Very respectfully yours,

C. A. HECKMAN, *Brigadier-General,*  
*Commanding 1st Brigade, Naglee's Division, 18th Army Corps.*

We have brigade drills three afternoons each week and battalion drills the other days, and are perfecting ourselves otherwise, quite rapidly.

The sanitary condition of the regiment is remarkably good, very few being on the sick list, and no deaths having occurred since we left Massachusetts; neither has any one been dangerously sick. This is the more remarkable from the fact that our tents (those formerly occupied by the Tenth Connecticut,) are very old, tattered and torn, and in fact, like our muskets, "unfit for service."

The ground which our camp occupies, is low, and so porous that it holds water like a sponge; but a vigorous use of the spade has trenched it round about, so that it is soon drained after a storm. Our men are comfortable and contented, and ready for any service.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

F. J. COFFIN, *Colonel Commanding.*

Brig. Gen. WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General Massachusetts.*

## FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Isaac S. Burrell, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Nov. 6, 1862,	Roxbury.
Joseph Stedman, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	6, "	Medfield.
Frederick G. Stiles, . . .	Major, . . .	6, "	Worcester.
Charles A. Davis, . . .	Adjutant, . . .	11, "	Roxbury.
Charles B. Burrell, . . .	Quartermaster, . . .	11, "	Boston.
Ariel J. Cummings, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	11, "	Roxbury.
Thomas B. Hitchcock, . . .	Assist. Surgeon, . . .	11, "	Newton.
Rush B. Heintzelman, . . .	" " " " " "	27, "	Philadelphia.
George J. Sanger, . . .	Chaplain, . . .	13, "	Hardwick.
Orville W. Leonard, . . .	Captain, . . .	April 29, "	Boston.
George Sherive, . . .	" " " " " "	May 26, "	Roxbury.
Alfred N. Proctor, . . .	" " " " " "	April 22, "	Boston.
Hiram S. Coburn, . . .	" " " " " "	Aug. 27, "	Weymouth.
Cyrus Savage, . . .	" " " " " "	Sept. 4, "	Dorchester.
David W. Bailey, . . .	" " " " " "	17, "	Chelsea.
John D. Cogswell, . . .	" " " " " "	12, "	Leicester.
George P. Davis, . . .	" " " " " "	25, "	Ware.
Ira B. Cook, . . .	" " " " " "	Nov. 12, "	Bellingham.
Charles A. Pratt, . . .	" " " " " "	12, "	West Boylston.
Isaac B. White, . . .	1st Lieutenant, . . .	April 29, "	Boston.
William H. Cowdin, . . .	" " " " " "	May 26, "	Roxbury.
Albert E. Proctor, . . .	" " " " " "	April 22, "	Boston.
Martin Burrell, Jr., . . .	" " " " " "	Aug. 27, "	Weymouth.
Samuel F. White, . . .	" " " " " "	Sept. 4, "	Dorchester.
David Allen Partridge, . . .	" " " " " "	Aug. 28, "	Medway.
Charles C. Phillips, . . .	" " " " " "	Sept. 17, "	Hopkinton.
John W. Emerson, . . .	" " " " " "	11, "	Millbury.
Timothy M. Duncan, . . .	" " " " " "	12, "	N. Brookfield.
Henry A. Harding, . . .	" " " " " "	Nov. 16, "	Worcester.
Darius F. Eddy, . . .	2d Lieutenant, . . .	Aug. 5, "	Dorchester.
John P. Burrell, . . .	" " " " " "	27, "	Weymouth.
Benjamin F. Bartlett, . . .	" " " " " "	Sept. 4, "	Dorchester.
Augustus L. Gould, . . .	" " " " " "	17, "	Chelsea.
Lyman A. Powers, . . .	" " " " " "	12, "	Spencer.
J. Martin Gorham, . . .	" " " " " "	25, "	Barre.
Thaddeus H. Newcomb, . . .	" " " " " "	Oct. 22, "	Quincy.
Joseph Sanderson, Jr., . . .	" " " " " "	30, "	Boston.
Joseph C. Clifford, . . .	" " " " " "	Nov. 12, "	Medway.
Brown S. Stowell, . . .	" " " " " "	12, "	Boston.

The nucleus of this regiment was the Second Regiment M. V. M., which, having volunteered when the call was made for nine months men, was sent to "Camp Meigs," Readville, where it remained until it was recruited to the full standard. As we had already a Second Regiment in the three years' service, this one was designated the Forty-Second Regiment.

This regiment was assigned to the Department of the Gulf, and on the 19th of November, 1862, received orders to break camp and proceed to New York, and report to Major-General Banks. The regiment remained in camp at Long Island, New York, until transports were ready to receive them. The Forty-Second left New York for New Orleans, about the 1st of December. Upon arriving at its destination, three companies, under command of Colonel Burrell, were ordered to Galveston, Texas. The remaining seven companies were left at Carrollton, Louisiana.

The three companies at Galveston, after fighting bravely, were captured. The following letters which I have received from Adjutant Davis and Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman, while this Report was going through the press, will be read with interest. They form an important part of the history of the Forty-Second:—

HEAD-QUARTERS, 42D REGIMENT MASS. VOL. MILITIA, }  
IN CAMP AT CARROLLTON, La., Jan. 10, 1863. }

General,— I have to report that on the 21st of December, 1862, companies G, D, and I, of this regiment, under the command of Colonel I. S. Burrell, left New Orleans, in the steamer "Saxon," for Galveston; (the remaining companies were to proceed thither as fast as they arrived here.) Colonel Burrell's orders were to "*land and take post.*" He also received from the chief quartermaster some verbal *advice* to consult with the commander of the naval force there in reference to the course he would pursue on arrival. We arrived there on the 24th. Colonel Burrell immediately consulted with Commodore Renshaw, of the gunboat "Westfield," in command, and by his advice we landed on Kuhn's Wharf on the morning of the 25th. On several subsequent occasions, the officers of the gunboats assured us of entire and perfect safety in our position, against any attack by the enemy. About three o'clock on the morning of January 1st, 1863, soon after the moon had gone down, our pickets were driven in by the enemy, who were advancing with their artillery. We instantly formed in line on the wharf, behind our barricades, and at the same time we signalized the gunboats that the enemy were upon us. The enemy then opened fire on us with his artillery, which was responded to by the gunboats. Our quarters had been a wooden building on the wharf, which we had barricaded on the inside. We had also barricaded the wharf in two places. At this building most of the enemy's shots were directed, and it was there that

most of our damage was received. An attempt of the enemy to capture us at one time before daylight was successfully resisted by our men. Soon after daylight we discovered four rebel gunboats and a ram making for our fleet. They succeeded in capturing the "Harriet Lane." At eight o'clock, A. M., a flag of truce was raised by the enemy on the "Harriet Lane," and on shore. Flags of truce were then raised by the several gunboats, and finally by Colonel Burrell on the wharf. Colonel Burrell not having any information as to the reason of this cessation of firing, then ordered me to go on board the gunboats and find out the object of the flags of truce, and also to get the gunboats to come up to the wharf, and take our men off, the enemy being too strong for us to contend against on shore. I got on board the "Owasco," the "Westfield" being aground some three miles further off. Captain Law, of the "Clifton," had gone on board the "Westfield," and while awaiting his return in order to get an answer to my request, I saw, from the deck of the "Owasco," our men being marched off prisoners by the enemy. This was done while the flags of truce were still flying at all points. On Captain Law's return he informed me that the *gunboats would proceed to sea immediately*; so finding our men had been captured, by advice of the naval officers I remained on board the gunboat, and proceeded to New Orleans and reported in person to Major-General Banks.

I do not think over twenty of our troops were wounded, and I do not know that any were killed. In addition to the three companies mentioned, with their officers, there were taken prisoners Colonel I. S. Burrell, Surgeon A. J. Cummings, Chaplain George J. Sanger, also Lieutenant B. S. Stowell, of Company E.

We had intrenching tools for five hundred men, some thirty days' commissary supplies, with three months' medical stores, and about twenty-five thousand rounds of ammunition, all of which were lost, as also, I regret to say, were both of our regimental colors. The force of the enemy on shore was not less than three thousand troops, with some twenty pieces of artillery, most of them being apparently twelve-pounders, with some rifled guns. They had also planted on the eastern point of the island three thirty-pounder rifled Parrott guns. According to their own account, there were not less than the same number of troops on their various gunboats. I know nothing of the loss of the enemy, but judge it must have been large. The gunboat "Westfield" being aground, was blown up, to prevent its falling into the hands of the enemy; Commodore Renshaw, with four of his chief officers, and six of his men, being blown up in her.

I have to say that every thing possible was done by our men that could be. They held clear the wharf on which we were situated until

the flags of truce were raised ; also drove the enemy from guns, and by their well directed fire prevented its being during the action.

The remaining seven companies of the regiment are now in this place, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel J. Steadman.

I have the honor to remain, General,

Respectfully your obedient servant,

CHAS. A. DAVIS, *Adjutant 42d Reg't*

To Brigadier-General WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*

HEAD-QUARTERS FORTY-SECOND MASS.  
CAMP MANSFIELD, CARROLLTON, La., Jan. 1, 1862.

To WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General* :—

Sir,—I have the honor to report that seven companies of the Second Massachusetts Volunteers,—viz. : Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, and K,—are in camp at this place, where we were ordered by the commanding general after the news of the affair at Galveston. The account of the engagement, and the capture of these companies, D, I, and G,—have been transmitted by the adjutant of the 42d Reg't, who was on the ground at the time, but escaped being captured with the others. Two companies,—C and H,—under command of Captain Stiles, reached this camp to-day, after a passage of forty miles from New York. We are encamped in as good a location as can be found in this vicinity, though poor enough at the best. The health of the regiment has been generally good until the past few days, since which time numerous cases of sickness have occurred. Our surgeon, Dr. [Name], was captured, and our assistant-surgeon being sick, we are obliged to rely on details made by the medical director. I trust that the assistant-surgeon allowed by law may be sent to us without delay, and that he will really suffering for want of medical attendance.

The regimental colors were lost at Galveston, and I would like to inquire if the State of Massachusetts will furnish us with new ones, or if the State colors of State colors.

All our regimental books and records were also lost, and this circumstance will cause considerable delay in getting our regimental records in proper form again ; but I hope in a short time to get the 42d Regiment, as it stands to-day, in condition yet to do good service in our country, and make it an honor to Massachusetts.

With the highest consideration,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH STEADMAN

*Lieut. Colonel Com'g Forty-Second*

To the request made by Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman for a new set of colors, your Excellency was pleased to say:—

*"To the Adjutant-General:—*

*"You will please, under the circumstances under which the regimental colors of the Forty-Second Regiment were lost, and the bravery and good conduct of the three companies under command of Colonel Burrell at Galveston, cause a new set of colors to be forwarded for the regiment to Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman.*

JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of Massachusetts."*

#### FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Residence.
Charles L. Holbrook,	Colonel,	Oct. 13, 1862,	Boston.
John C. Whiton,	Lieut. Colonel,	13, "	"
Everett Lane,	Major,	20, "	Abington.
James M. Whitney,	Adjutant,	14, "	West Roxbury.
Henry A. Turner,	Quartermaster,	14, "	Boston.
A. Carter Webber,	Surgeon,	20, "	Cambridge.
Augustus Mason,	Assist. Surgeon,	30, "	Brighton.
Jacob M. Manning,	Chaplain,	14, "	Boston.
Charles W. Soule,	Captain,	Sept. 2, "	Scituate.
Thomas G. Whytal,	"	6, "	West Roxbury.
George B. Hanover,	"	8, "	Chelsea.
Henry Doane,	"	13, "	Orleans.
John Emery Rounds,	"	13, "	Cambridge.
Edward G. Quincy,	"	18, "	Boston.
William B. Fowle, Jr.,	"	22, "	"
George O. Tyler,	"	9, "	Cambridge.
Henry J. Hallgreen,	"	Oct. 14, "	Chelsea.
Josiah Soule, Jr.,	"	22, "	Abington.
Henry S. Bates,	1st Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, "	Marshfield.
Edward A. Sumner,	"	6, "	Dedham.
William Bradbury,	"	8, "	Chelsea.
Joseph William Paine,	"	13, "	Roxbury.
Lucien P. Kimpton,	"	18, "	West Roxbury.
William Jordan,	"	18, "	Boston.
Augustine Sanderson,	"	22, "	"
Robert Torrey, Jr.,	"	9, "	Cambridge.
George Chadbourne,	"	Oct. 14, "	Roxbury.
Lysander Poole,	"	22, "	Abington.
Nathan S. Oakman,	2d Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, "	Hanover.
James Schouler,	"	6, "	Dedham.
D. C. Colesworthy, Jr.,	"	8, "	Chelsea.
Geo. Henry Nickerson,	"	13, "	Orleans.
John W. Fletcher,	"	13, "	Chelsea.
John C. Sanborn,	"	18, "	Boston.
John F. Thayer,	"	22, "	"
Oliver H. Webber,	"	9, "	Cambridge.
Joseph B. Warne,	"	Oct. 22, "	Abington.
Lucius A. Wheelock,	"	Nov. 10, "	Boston.

The Forty-Third Regiment, familiarly known as the "T Regiment," was recruited chiefly through the influence of Second Battalion, M. V. M., First Brigade, First Division. The battalion formed the nucleus of the regiment, and many of the officers were connected with it in one capacity or another. The battalion volunteered for the nine months service, and was sent to Camp Meigs, Readville, where it remained until it was recruited to a maximum regiment, and its officers elected and commissioned.

On the 24th of October it received orders to join the army of Major-General Foster, at Newbern, N. C., and left Boston on transports, together with the Forty-Fifth and Forty-Sixth Regiments, for its destination. While the transports with the three regiments on board, were in Boston harbor, they were detained several days by a severe storm which caused much suffering among the troops. The regiments arrived at Newbern, however, without any serious mishap or loss of life. The Forty-Third has remained in camp near Newbern since its arrival. A report has been received at these head-quarters, from the regiment since it left the Commonwealth. It is well officered, and will give a good account of itself whenever an opportunity occurs.

#### FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Francis L. Lee, . .	Colonel, . .	Aug. 25, 1862,	Newton.
Edward C. Cabot, .	Lieut. Colonel, .	25, "	Brookline.
Charles W. Dabney, Jr.,	Major, . .	25, "	W. Roxbury.
Wallace Hinkley, . .	Adjutant, . .	26, "	Lowell.
Francis Bush, Jr., .	Quartermaster, .	26, "	Boston.
Robert Ware, . .	Surgeon, . .	29, "	"
Theodore W. Fisher, .	Assist. Surgeon, .	29, "	Medway.
Edward H. Hall, . .	Chaplain, . .	29, "	Plymouth.
James M. Richardson, .	Captain, . .	29, "	Hubbardston.
John M. Griswold, . .	" . .	27, "	Newton.
Jacob H. Lombard, . .	" . .	22, "	Boston.
Henry D. Sullivan, . .	" . .	22, "	"
Spencer W. Richardson,	" . .	22, "	"
Charles Storrow, . .	" . .	22, "	"
Charles Hunt, . .	" . .	22, "	"
William V. Smith, . .	" . .	22, "	"
Joseph R. Kendall, . .	" . .	22, "	"
Frank W. Reynolds, . .	" . .	22, "	"



*Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Jared Coffin, . . .	1st Lieutenant, .	Aug. 29, 1862,	Boston.
John A. Kenrick, Jr., .	" " .	Oct. 14, "	Newton.
George B. Lombard, .	" " .	Aug. 22, "	Boston.
James H. Blake, Jr., .	" " .	22, "	"
James S. Newell, .	" " .	22, "	"
Alfred S. Hartwell, .	" " .	22, "	Natick.
James C. White, .	" " .	22, "	Milton.
Edward C. Johnson, .	" " .	22, "	Boston.
William D. Hooper, .	" " .	22, "	"
Richard H. Weld, .	" " .	22, "	W. Roxbury.
Charles G. Kendall, .	2d Lieutenant, .	29, "	Boston.
Charles C. Soule, .	" " .	Oct. 22, "	Brookline.
James W. Briggs, .	" " .	Aug. 22, "	Boston.
Asa H. Stebbins, .	" " .	22, "	"
James S. Cumston, .	" " .	22, "	"
Theodore E. Taylor, .	" " .	22, "	Newton.
Frederick Odiorne, .	" " .	22, "	Boston.
Albert R. Howe, .	" " .	22, "	Brookline.
Benjamin F. Field, Jr.,	" " .	22, "	Boston.
Fred. T. Brown, .	" " .	22, "	W. Roxbury.

This regiment was recruited by Colonel Francis L. Lee, Major of the Fourth Battalion, First Brigade, First Division M. V. M., and many of the officers were members of that organization. Nearly the whole battalion volunteered in a body, and were ordered to "Camp Meigs," Readville, to recruit to a regiment. Like the Twenty-Fourth (three years' regiment) the Forty-Fourth was familiarly known as the New England Guard Regiment. On the 2d of October it received orders to proceed by transports from Boston to Newbern, N. C., and report for duty to Major-General Foster, (but did not leave until October 22d,) where it arrived without any accident, and remains there at the present time.

This regiment took part in the expedition from Newbern to Tarboro', three days after its arrival. It had been mustered into service only six weeks previous to its receiving orders to proceed on this expedition. It suffered considerably in the long and rapid marches, and exposure to snow and rain, which the men bore with patience. General Foster remarked that they were the gayest of all the troops, and greeted him with cheers whenever he came in sight. The regiment was engaged in the

fight near Williamston. Two companies were sent on a detour towards Tarboro' with a company of cavalry, and an exchange of shots with the enemy. They were unobserved in the dark, in the middle of a stream. The enemy, on the wooded bank, fired into them for some time. They were to the entire satisfaction of their colonel, and General Lee said they behaved as well as men could.

In the various skirmishes on their way to Goldsboro' they also behaved well. General Stevenson, speaking of his position to Tarboro' said, the only time that the whole regiment was under fire, that amounted to any thing, was at Newbern where he happened to be stationed at the time. It had been impossible for any regiment to have done better than they did. He ordered them into position, which they held with perfect coolness, although under fire; not a single man went back.

I make the following extract from a letter received from Colonel Lee, dated Newbern, November 22d, 1861.

"On the 29th of August last, the regiment, then but just organized, was ordered to proceed to 'Camp Meigs,' Readville, Massachusetts, and remained for nearly eight weeks. During the greater part of the time the camp was under the command of Brigadier-General Lee, who won the respect and esteem of the regiment, no less than the order and efficient manner in which all the business relating to the camp was conducted, than by the soldierly bearing and gentlemanly conduct which marked all their intercourse with him. Being ordered to Major-General Foster, at Newbern, the regiment left Boston on October 22d, and embarked on board the steam transport 'Albatross' for Newbern. Arrived at Beaufort, N. C., October 26th. The regiment was put on board a train of open freight cars, and transported to Newbern, thirty-six miles, in a pouring rain storm, where they arrived the same evening, and were quartered for the night in two buildings. The next day, October 27th, the regiment took possession of the camp now occupied by them, on the banks of the Neuse River. On the 29th, marching orders were received, and the next day they left camp, carrying only their arms, haversacks and knapsacks, and embarked on transports. The regiment arrived at Washington on the 31st, where they bivouacked, with the rest of the second division. On Sunday, the 2d, the whole of General Foster's Division, consisting of 15,000 men, strong, left Washington for an expedition into the country.

noon the enemy, whose pickets had been driven in when but a short distance from Washington, made a stand, and a skirmish ensued which lasted through the night. Companies H, (Captain Wm. V. Smith's,) C, (Captain Jacob H. Lombard's,) and E, (Captain S. W. Richardson's,) of the Forty-Fourth, Belger's Rhode Island Battery, and a section of the Rhode Island Marine Artillery, were the only federal troops engaged. The loss of the Forty-Fourth was two killed and seven wounded. The conduct of both officers and men was excellent, throughout the entire skirmish, particularly that of Lieutenant George B. Lombard, of Company C, who displayed much coolness and courage. The expedition marched through Williamston and Hamilton, to within a few miles of Tarboro', and back through the same towns to Plymouth, where transports were provided, and the forces returned to Newbern by water.

I will also add, that Company I, (Captain Kendall,) behaved with coolness while acting as a reserve on the evening of the 2d. Also Companies A, (Captain James M. Richardson,) and G, (Captain Charles Hunt,) which twice were on detached service on reconnoissance, performed their duty admirably, and bore the long and fatiguing marches to which they were subjected exceedingly well."

Richard Depeyster gave up a good salary, and came from New York to Boston to enlist in the Forty-Fourth Regiment. He was rejected by the surgeon for near-sightedness, as he had been before by the surgeon of the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts. But not daunted by this rejection, he made a bargain with Captain Smith, of Company H, to go as volunteer private, without bounty, without pay, providing himself with clothes and food. In selecting a few of the most trustworthy men to act as stretcher-bearers, Colonel Lee included Depeyster, and in the discharge of this duty, at the fight near Williamston, he lost his arm.

There have been thousands of patriots in our army; Depeyster should certainly be enrolled among them.

In the Goldsboro' expedition, the Forty-Fourth Regiment was under fire at the skirmish near Kinston, and the next day some fifteen miles beyond that town, at Whitehall Bridge. Colonel Lee writes: "They marched across a high field parallel to the river Neuse, under fire of artillery; two men were killed, but the men did not falter or check, but filed down into a lower field and across it, under fire of musketry, and took position behind a rail fence on the river bank; men all cool and obedient; found where most of the fire came from—a little entrenchment to the

right of my right wing; made the men load lying kneeling behind fence, and fire, sometimes in volleys times at will, quieting the enemy's fire, though they hot fire on both right and left of right wing; left lying down and holding their fire, occasionally firing saw any thing. We retired at about two, P. M., proud of the officers and men. Our loss was eight thirteen wounded."

#### FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	
Charles R. Codman,	Colonel,	Oct. 8, 1862,	Be
Oliver W. Peabody,	Lieut. Colonel,	8, "	
Russell Sturgis, Jr.,	Major,	8, "	
Gershom C. Winsor,	Adjutant,	13, "	Be
Francis A. Dewson,	Quartermaster,	13, "	Be
Samuel Kneeland,	Surgeon,	20, "	
Joshua B. Treadwell,	Assist. Surgeon,	20, "	
Andrew L. Stone,	Chaplain,	13, "	Re
Geo. Parkman Denny,	Captain,	14, "	Be
Joseph M. Churchill,	"	Aug. 30, "	M
Edward Jesse Minot,	"	Sept. 3, "	Be
Nath'l Willis Bumstead,	"	5, "	
Thos. Beale Wales, Jr.,	"	11, "	
Edward T. Daland,	"	11, "	
Joseph Murdock,	"	13, "	Re
Charles O. Rich,	"	17, "	Be
George Henry Homans,	"	30, "	
Lewis W. Tappan, Jr.,	"	Oct. 14, "	W
William S. Bond,	1st Lieutenant,	Aug. 30, "	
Harrison Gardner,	"	Sept. 8, "	N
Samuel Thaxter,	"	5, "	Be
Alpheus Holmes Hardy,	"	11, "	
Samuel C. Ellis,	"	11, "	
Theodore A. Thayer,	"	13, "	
J. Dixwell Thompson,	"	17, "	
Chas. Hayward Walker,	"	30, "	
George Edward Pond,	"	Oct. 14, "	
Alfred Winsor, Jr.,	"	14, "	Be
Abijah Hollis,	2d Lieutenant,	Aug. 30, "	M
Lewis Rich'd Whittaker,	"	Sept 3, "	F
Cyrus Alger Sears,	"	5, "	B
John Frank Emmons,	"	11, "	
Theodore C. Hurd,	"	11, "	F
Benjamin H. Ticknor,	"	13, "	W
Edward R. Blagden,	"	17, "	Be
John Howard Robinson,	"	30, "	N
Ed. Bangs Richardson,	"	Oct. 14, "	Be
Albert K. Post,	"	14, "	N

the Forty-Fourth, was recruited at "Camp It was known as the Cadet Regiment, tion from the fact that Colonel Codman, Peabody, Major Sturgis, and several of the d commissions in, or had been prominently First Company of Cadets, First Division,

recruited to the maximum. It received of October, 1862, to proceed from Boston to ports, and report to Major-General Foster. , with the Forty-Third and Forty-Sixth, harbor several days by a severe gale, while ports. The regiment, however, reached its any loss of life or serious accident.

s been received from this regiment since wealth, but I learn, from sources entitled as been engaged with the enemy several e itself honorably.

ave not material to give a more extended ment since it left the State. It took part Goldsboro'.

a list of the killed and wounded at White- in which engagements they were under a e Whitehall, killed, 3 ; wounded, 16. Total, killed, 13 ; wounded, 44. Total, 57. Total at Whitehall and Kinston, 76.

are gentlemen well known in this city and re regarded as among the best and bravest litia.

**RTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.**

Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Colonel, . . .	Oct. 27, 1862,	Westfield.
Lieut. Colonel, .	27, "	Springfield.
Major, . . .	Nov. 3, "	Westfield.
Adjutant, . . .	Oct. 30, "	Chicopee.
Quartermaster, .	30, "	Springfield.
Surgeon, . . .	30, "	Westfield.
Assist. Surgeon, .	30, "	Cummingtown.

*Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George W. Gorham, .	Chaplain, . .	Oct. 30, 1862, .
Samuel B. Spooner, .	Captain, . .	Aug. 27, " .
Daniel E. Kingsbury, .	" . . . .	29, " .
Andrew Campbell, 2d, .	" . . . .	29, " .
David E. Grimes, . .	" . . . .	Sept. 2, " .
James M. Justin, . .	" . . . .	5, " .
Russell H. Conwell, .	" . . . .	9, " .
Francis D. Lincoln, .	" . . . .	9, " .
Francis C. Cook, . .	" . . . .	10, " .
Wm. Glidden Leonard, .	" . . . .	16, " .
John Avery, . . . .	" . . . .	24, " .
Henry Wheeler, . . .	1st Lieutenant, .	Aug. 29, " .
Joseph G. Noble, . .	" " . . . .	29, " .
George H. Knapp, . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 2, " .
Charles U. Ely, . . .	" " . . . .	5, " .
Horace Heath, . . .	" " . . . .	9, " .
George H. Howe, . . .	" " . . . .	9, " .
William Shaw, . . .	" " . . . .	10, " .
Reuben DeWitt, . . .	" " . . . .	16, " .
Elisha C. Tower, . .	" " . . . .	21, " .
Lewis A. Tift, . . . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 1, " .
Amos O. Kenney, . .	2d Lieutenant, .	Aug. 29, " .
Joseph T. Spear, . .	" " . . . .	29, " .
David Bronson, . . .	" " . . . .	Sept. 2, " .
Lathrop Lee, . . . .	" " . . . .	5, " .
Charles Fay, . . . .	" " . . . .	9, " .
Julius M. Lyon, . . .	" " . . . .	9, " .
George S. Dixon, . .	" " . . . .	10, " .
Noah Saxton Cooley, .	" " . . . .	16, " .
George Mixter Stewart, .	" " . . . .	Oct. 22, " .
Daniel J. Marsh, . .	" " . . . .	Nov. 1, " .

This regiment was recruited in the county of . . . chiefly through the exertions of the Rev. Mr. Bow . . . field, who was subsequently elected Colonel. . . rendezvous was "Camp N. P. Banks," in the vicinity . . . field, of which Colonel Walker, of Springfield, was . . . Commandant.

On the 1st of November it received orders to . . . and proceed by transports to Newbern, N. C. . . the regiments that was detained in the harbor . . . but like the Forty-Third and Forty-Fifth, it arrived . . . safely, and went into camp near Newbern.

This regiment also took part in the expedition . . . Goldsboro'. I have the honor to transcribe the report . . .



Shurtleff to Colonel Horace C. Lee, (of the  
regiment,) commanding the brigade, of the  
expedition.

report that, in pursuance of your Order No. 18,  
862, the Forty-Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts  
its camping ground, and entered upon its place in  
clock, on the morning of Thursday, December 11th,  
with the other regiments, and being third in line  
route toward Kinston at about nine o'clock, A. M.,  
until about ten o'clock, P. M., when it went into  
miles from Newbern, on the Trent Road. It  
in the same order at nine o'clock on the morning  
and nothing of note having transpired, again  
regiments of your and the preceding brigades,  
s from Newbern. Our march was again resumed  
day, the 13th, at about nine, A. M., and continued  
our regiment was detached from your brigade,  
s of Riggs' Battery, Captain Lee, to guard and  
, and the approaches from the rear and front of  
three roads leading to Kinston. The artillery  
an excellent judgment and skill, by Captain Lee,  
y command the approach in front from Kinston,  
awn up in line of battle behind, and in support.  
rward on the Kinston road, and one Company,  
nwell, was detached and posted at two angles of a  
red yards in our rear, formed by a cross by-road  
which our main body was posted and the road  
of the army, so that no approach upon either  
the enemy without our receiving timely warning.  
until sundown, when I received orders from Major  
y command four miles nearer to Kinston, up the  
e then posted, and to hold and occupy certain  
until further orders. This order we executed,  
er nightfall. I detached Company D, (Captain  
e fifty yards in advance, and then threw forward  
ant Knapp, as an advance guard against surprise.  
position indicated, the artillery was placed in  
e, the infantry drawn up in line in support in the  
ing the cross road; the several roads thoroughly  
d in front and a cross road leading to the right  
company, divided so as to make three posts, in  
Captain Grimes, Lieutenant Knapp, and Lieu-

tenant Bronson; the road in our rear picketed with two Captain Kingsbury's Company, (B,) and the road leading and towards the position of the advance of the army; and our immediate right and left front by detachments from Captain Company, (G.) Our baggage train I brought forward on our left, on the cross road leading to the rear of the advance, between our left and our pickets. The men were ordered to lie upon their arms, and of course no camp fires were allowed. In the position we occupied undisturbed until morning, our pickets captured one prisoner, whom I delivered to the care of the rear guard. In pursuance of an order from Major Hoffman, received about noon, we proceeded, at seven, A. M., of the next day to rejoin the advance, arriving just in time to take our proper place in line, where we remained until the advance becoming engaged near Kinston, we were ordered, forward to support a battery, not then, however, engaged. When the engagement at Kinston was over, we, under your orders, returned to our former position in line, and entering Kinston, encamped with the rest of your brigade.

"Resuming our march, on the following morning (Monday) we served our place in line until, the advance being engaged with the artillery, under your orders we passed forward, and joined the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts, and formed in line on its left. Immediately after by you ordered into line of march again, at the same time some fifty men were detached under orders published by you, believed, to come from Major-General Foster, to remain as sharpshooters. We then proceeded in our proper place, in the line, about six, P. M. Our detachment of sharpshooters advanced with the regiment before morning, with the exception of one man, Company I, who was wounded by a rifle ball from the enemy's sharpshooters, in the arm, not dangerously. Our march was resumed in the place on the following morning, about half-past seven o'clock, arriving near the line of the Wilmington Railroad, your battery, being in the line, and seeing the enemy, we were ordered up and formed line on the left of Belger's Battery, in a position taken at first, but at once changed, when it engaged the enemy—we following it, and supporting it from a position on the brow of a hill, commanding the railroad bridge around the railroad bridge. This position we occupied until the morning, having been burned, and the track torn up, the battery reformed, and we were ordered to follow it, en route for Newbern.

"Pending, however, forming the line for the march, the battery reappearing to the right and front of our late position, and the battery left to cover our retiring force, as well as our flanking force, ordered back, and at once formed in rear of the Third I.



ained, the men lying down, being subjected to a of the enemy's battery on our left, but without to engage any portion of his force, until under y's batteries having been either silenced or with- retired,) we resumed our place in line, en route ring at the outset to ford a mill-stream rendered e raising of the flood-gates by the enemy, as we ion, and while occupying our position after the ment, I regret to state that we had one man, one s., a member of Company B, mortally wounded, nded by the shell of the enemy, the details of marked A, appended hereto.

rch, we encamped with the rest of your brigade, l., at our camping ground of the previous night, rch on the following morning, at eight o'clock, eleven o'clock, P. M., after a march toilsome and to the last degree. Resuming our march at eight following day, after a comparatively easy march we encamped about six miles below Kinston, road. Resuming our march in our place in line, at eight o'clock, A. M., we again encamped at six miles from Newbern, on the Trent road; and from ances, without halting, were sent forward, under s H. Waterman, surgeon of our regiment, then in ce train, to Newbern, our wagons following at nce of the brigade. Resuming our march at seven ved at Newbern, and our camping-ground, about men very footsore and weary, otherwise in good

able to state, that from my careful observation of amand, both under the trials of toilsome marches, anticipated engagement with the enemy, I believe body upon whom you may with confidence rely, e you to use them in any of the ways that the ce may require.

o bear witness to the energetic and conscientiously ty on the part of Captain Lee, with whom I was ated, and to whom I am greatly indebted for valu- ousness on our solitary night march and bivouac, learn, on subsequent detached duty, added to his rmed valuable service. I should deprive myself omitted to call to your notice the fact, that the nt, James G. Smith, commencing the expedition

suffering from a painful accidental shot wound in the leg, upon accompanying the regiment, and though having done perform, in the absence of one of the field officers, suffered and endured all the toils of the march and the field, and rendered valuable service in the management and control of the regiment.

"I should also state that Colonel Bowler accompanied the regiment until after the affair at Kinston, but was unable by reason of his wound to assume command, and felt constrained, by increasing his return to Newbern on the morning of the third day of the expedition.

#### FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	
Lucius B. Marsh, .	Colonel, .	Oct. 31, 1862,	B
Albert Stickney, .	Lieut. Colonel, .	Nov. 6, "	C
Austin S. Cushman, .	Major, .	6, "	N
Eli C. Kinsley, .	Adjutant, .	4, "	C
George N. Nichols, .	Quartermaster, .	4, "	S
John Blackmer, .	Surgeon, .	4, "	R
Frederick W. Mercer, .	Assist. Surgeon, .	4, "	B
George H. Hepworth, .	Chaplain, .	6, "	
Charles Callender, .	Captain, .	Sept. 17, "	C
John W. McGregor, .	" .	11, "	C
Lemuel T. Starkey, .	" .	12, "	A
Samuel Otis Laforest, .	" .	Oct. 11, "	B
Edwin L. Bird, .	" .	23, "	
Josiah A. Osgood, .	" .	30, "	C
Richard Barrett, .	" .	Mar. 26, "	C
Alpheus Hyatt, .	" .	Nov. 7, "	C
Joseph Burt, Jr., .	" .	8, "	N
John Prince Burbeck, .	" .	Dec. 10, "	B
Charles G. Pease, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Sept. 17, "	C
Jared Shepard, .	" " .	11, "	C
Francis S. Draper, .	" " .	12, "	A
Granville G. Redding, .	" " .	Oct. 11, "	R
Albert H. Townsend, .	" " .	23, "	B
Lewis E. Munroe, .	" " .	30, "	R
Humphrey H. Buttrick, .	" " .	Mar. 26, "	C
Charles B. Stevens, .	" " .	Nov. 7, "	C
William H. Topham, .	" " .	8, "	N
George Lowell Shaw, .	" " .	Dec. 10, "	B
Benjamin F. Hatch, .	2d Lieutenant, .	Sept. 17, "	C
Edward B. P. Kinsley, .	" " .	11, "	C
Everett S. Horton, .	" " .	12, "	A
Chas. Bryden Spencer, .	" " .	Oct. 11, "	R
William B. Rand, .	" " .	23, "	B
James W. Converse, Jr., .	" " .	30, "	
George F. Hall, .	" " .	Mar. 26, "	C
Samuel I. Blane, .	" " .	Nov. 8, "	N
Stephen S. Harris, .	" " .	28, "	C
John J. Currier, .	" " .	Dec. 10, "	B

is raised by Lucius B. Marsh, Esq., a prominent citizen of Boston, and while being recruited was known as the "Merchants' Guard Regiment." The first company was "Camp Edwin M. Stanton," Boxford, where it remained for a few weeks of its departure from the State, and then ordered to "Camp Meigs," Readville. After being organized and officered, it received marching orders in September, to proceed to New York and report for duty at the various posts.

The regiment was in camp at Long Island two or three weeks, and then moved on. The regiment is now in New Orleans, and is doing well. The gulf.

There, time has not permitted to receive any more recruits.

#### SEVENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Colonel, . . .	Dec. 6, 1862,	Newburyport.
Lieut. Colonel, .	6, "	Charlestown.
Major, . . .	6, "	Salem.
Adjutant, . . .	27, "	Boston.
Quartermaster, .	8, "	Salem.
Surgeon, . . .	8, "	Amesbury.
Assist. Surgeon, .	8, "	Sudbury.
Chaplain, . . .	27, "	Newburyport.
Captain, . . .	Aug. 30, "	West Newbury.
" . . .	Sept. 1, "	Salisbury.
" . . .	10, "	Newbury.
" . . .	Nov. 1, "	Lawrence.
" . . .	Sept. 24, "	Chelsea.
" . . .	Dec. 10, "	Essex.
" . . .	11, "	Newburyport.
" . . .	26, "	Lynn.
" . . .	27, "	Rowley.
1st Lieutenant, .	Aug. 30, "	Groveland.
" " . . .	Sept. 1, "	Amesbury.
" " . . .	10, "	Ipswich.
" " . . .	Nov. 1, "	Lynn.
" " . . .	Sept. 24, "	Lowell.
" " . . .	Nov. 13, "	Milford.
" " . . .	Dec. 10, "	Salem.
" " . . .	11, "	Newburyport.
" " . . .	27, "	Boston.
" " . . .	29, "	Amesbury.
2d Lieutenant, .	Aug. 28, "	Newburyport.
" " . . .	30, "	West Newbury.



*Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Robinson N. Schoff, .	2d Lieutenant, .	Sept. 1, 1862,	Salisbury.
James Wilson, .	" "	10, "	Topsfield.
James McGinnis, .	" "	Nov. 25, "	Belmont.
Charles J. Lee, .	" "	Dec. 10, "	Salem.
William J. Hartnett, .	" "	26, "	Dedham.
Henry J. Bellen, .	" "	27, "	Boston.
John G. Tuxbury, .	" "	29, "	Amesbury.

The Forty-Eighth regiment was recruited by Hon. Eben Stone, a prominent lawyer of Newburyport. It was sent "Camp Lander," Wenham, where eight companies were organized for it, two of which were subsequently attached to complete the Fourth Regiment, then at "Camp Joe Hooker," Lakeville.

The remaining six companies were ordered to "Camp Meigs," Readville. The four companies which had been recruited chiefly through the exertions of Lieutenant-Colonel O'Brien, a worthy and patriotic adopted citizen, to form the Fifty-Fifth, or third Irish regiment, were attached to the Forty-Eighth, to complete its organization. Considerable difficulty ensued in accomplishing this object, but the regiment was finally organized, and Mr. Stone was elected Colonel and Mr. O'Brien Lieutenant-Colonel.

A few days ago it received orders to proceed to New York and to report to Brigadier-General Andrews, left in command of the remaining regiments for the Department of the Gulf. This regiment is now on its way to New Orleans.

TY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Colonel, . . .	Nov. 10, 1862,	Boston.
Lieut. Colonel, . .	10, "	Gt. Barrington.
Major, . . .	10, "	Pittsfield.
Adjutant, . . .	13, "	Boston.
Quartermaster, . .	13, "	Pittsfield.
Surgeon, . . .	21, "	Boston.
Assist. Surgeon, . .	21, "	Springfield.
Chaplain, . . .		
Captain, . . .	Sept. 15, "	Sheffield.
" . . .	16, "	Lee.
" . . .	17, "	Adams.
" . . .	27, "	Lee.
" . . .	6, "	Pittsfield.
" . . .	11, "	"
" . . .	Oct. 17, "	Lee.
" . . .	28, "	Pittsfield.
" . . .	Nov. 17, "	Gt. Barrington.
" . . .	Dec. 23, "	Pittsfield.
1st Lieutenant, . .	Sept. 8, "	Cheshire.
" " . . .	13, "	Gt. Barrington.
" " . . .	15, "	Egremont.
" " . . .	16, "	Stockbridge.
" " . . .	17, "	Williamstown.
" " . . .	27, "	Sandisfield.
" " . . .	11, "	W. Stockbridge.
" " . . .	Oct. 17, "	Sheffield.
" " . . .	28, "	Lee.
2d Lieutenant, . .	Sept. 8, "	Pittsfield.
" " . . .	15, "	New Marlboro'.
" " . . .	17, "	Adams.
" " . . .	27, "	Lee.
" " . . .	6, "	Pittsfield.
" " . . .	11, "	Williamstown.
" " . . .	Oct. 17, "	Egremont.
" " . . .	28, "	Williamstown.
" " . . .	Nov. 17, "	Gt. Barrington.
" " . . .	Dec. 31, "	Monterey.

Regiment is almost exclusively a Berkshire A camp was established at Pittsfield and gs," in honor of Brigadier-General Briggs, the Tenth Regiment, who has been pro- try on the field.

artlett, a young and meritorious officer of ment, was appointed commandant of the t a leg at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.

When the regiment was recruited to the full standard, Capt Bartlett was elected Colonel, and notwithstanding the loss of a limb, he accepted the position, and is now with the regiment in the Department of the Gulf.

The Forty-Ninth received marching orders November 2, 1861, to report in New York to Brigadier-General Andrews. It was detained there and at Long Island, waiting for transportation. Since its departure I have received no official notice respecting

### FIFTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Carlos P. Messer, . .	Colonel, . .	Nov. 7, 1862,	Haverhill.
John W. Locke, . .	Lieut. Colonel, .	7, "	South Read
John Hodges, Jr., .	Major, . .	7, "	Salem.
Henry A. Wentworth, .	Adjutant, . .	Sept. 1, "	Malden.
Henry D. Degan, . .	Quartermaster, .	25, "	South Read
William Cogswell, . .	Surgeon, . .	Aug. 16, "	Bradford.
Nathaniel W. French, .	Assist. Surgeon, .	Oct. 31, "	Concord, N.
Robert Hassall, . .	Chaplain, . .	Nov. 8, "	Haverhill.
George D. Putnam, . .	Captain, . .	Sept. 17, "	Salem.
John L. Ward, . .	" . .	3, "	"
Darius N. Stevens, . .	" . .	July 26, "	Stoneham.
Josiah W. Coburn, . .	" . .	Aug. 30, "	Reading.
Samuel F. Littlefield, .	" . .	Sept. 12, "	South Read
Samuel W. Duncan, . .	" . .	Aug. 28, "	Haverhill.
George W. Edwards, . .	" . .	July 19, "	"
Cyrus Hobbs, . .	" . .	Sept. 22, "	Chelsea.
John G. Barnes, . .	" . .	Aug. 28, "	Georgetown
Nicholas Power, . .	" . .	13, "	Worcester.
Robert W. Reeves, . .	1st Lieutenant, .	May 7, "	Salem.
Edward W. Phillips, . .	" " . .	Sept. 3, "	"
Samuel C. Trull, . .	" " . .	4, "	Stoneham.
John S. Coney, . .	" " . .	Aug. 30, "	North Read
Horace M. Warren, . .	" " . .	Sept. 12, "	South "
George Wm. Wallace, . .	" " . .	3, "	Haverhill.
Henry T. Holmes, . .	" " . .	22, "	Chelsea.
John P. Bradstreet, . .	" " . .	Aug. 28, "	Georgetown
John P. O'Gorman, . .	" " . .	13, "	Worcester.
David Boynton, . .	" " . .	Nov. 12, "	Haverhill.
William B. Upton, . .	2d Lieutenant, .	May 7, "	Salem.
William H. Hurd, . .	" " . .	Sept. 3, "	"
Oramel G. Abbott, . .	" " . .	Aug. 30, "	Reading.
James D. Draper, . .	" " . .	April 30, 1861,	South Read
Andrew F. Stowe, . .	" " . .	Oct. 6, 1862,	Haverhill.
William P. Daniels, . .	" " . .	Sept. 22, "	Chelsea.
James H. Rundlett, . .	" " . .	Aug. 30, "	Bradford.
Martin Hayes, . .	" " . .	13, "	Worcester.
Ira Hurd, . .	" " . .	Nov. 12, "	Haverhill.



iment is composed in the main of the Seventh M. When the call for nine months troops iment volunteered for the service, in a body. Camp Stanton," Boxford, to recruit to the s essentially an Essex County regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Locke have long been r Volunteer Militia, and have been raised their capacity and good conduct. Each of a company in the Fifth Regiment during the ice, and were in the first battle of Bull Run,

November, the regiment was ordered to New General Banks, and was attached to the Gulf. The regiment was divided into three on board of small and unsafe vessels, two of eing foundered at sea. One put in at Phila- Hilton Head. The vessels were pronounced ew transports had to be obtained. I do not y lives were lost. believed to have reached New Orleans, and

**FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT.**

Rank.	Date of Commis- sions.	Residence.
Colonel, . . .	Oct. 29, 1862,	Worcester.
Lieut. Colonel, . .	29, "	"
Major, . . .	29, "	"
Adjutant, . . .	Nov. 4, "	"
Quartermaster, . .	4, "	"
Surgeon, . . .	4, "	Fitchburg.
Assist. Surgeon, . .	4, "	East Douglas.
" " . . .	Dec. 8, "	Boston.
Chaplain, . . .	Nov. 4, "	Worcester.
Captain, . . .	Sept. 12, "	"
" " . . .	Aug. 7, "	"
" " . . .	Sept. 1, "	Grafton.
" " . . .	3, "	Oxford.
" " . . .	10, "	Douglas.
" " . . .	3, "	Blackstone.
" " . . .	30, "	Worcester.
" " . . .	1, "	Holden.
" " . . .	May 26, "	Worcester.

*Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
John B. Goodell, . .	1st Lieutenant, .	Aug. 30, 1862,	Worcester.
Charles H. Peck, . .	" " .	Sept. 12, "	" "
John W. Sanderson, .	" " .	30, "	Westborough.
Charles P. Winslow, .	" " .	1, "	" "
Charles Otis Storrs, .	" " .	3, "	Webster.
Morcena Ballou White,	" " .	8, "	Charlton.
Harrison Theo. Bradish,	" " .	10, "	Upton.
Joel H. Howe, . .	" " .	3, "	Blackstone.
Francis W. Adams, . .	" " .	Oct. 8, "	Brookfield.
Luther Capron, Jr., .	" " .	Aug. 18, "	Worcester.
Luther H. Bigelow, .	2d Lieutenant, .	30, "	" "
Samuel S. Eddy, . .	" " .	Sept. 12, "	" "
Calvin N. Harrington, .	" " .	May 26, "	" "
George F. Jourdan, . .	" " .	Sept. 1, "	Grafton.
Silas Smith Joy, . .	" " .	3, "	Webster.
Jacob Murray Baker, .	" " .	8, "	Dudley.
Horace N. Coleman, . .	" " .	3, "	Mendon.
George W. Dodd, . .	" " .	1, "	Paxton.
Joel H. Prouty, . .	" " .	May 26, "	Worcester.
Lucius Morton Thayer, .	" " .	Sept. 10, "	Douglas.

The Fifty-First Regiment was recruited at "Camp John Wool," Worcester, of which Colonel Ward, of the Fifteenth Regiment, was appointed Commandant. He had lost a leg in the disastrous fight at Ball's Bluff, Va., where he had displayed great gallantry.

The Fifty-First is a Worcester County regiment. Colonel Sprague was one of our best militia officers. He commanded a company in the Third Battalion of Rifles, under Major Devens, now Brigadier-General, during the three months' service. He was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Twenty-Fifth Regiment, (three years,) and was present at the taking of Roanoke Island and Newbern, N. C., in both of which engagements he proved himself a brave and excellent officer.

When the Fifty-First had recruited to the maximum, Lieutenant-Colonel Sprague was elected Colonel. On the 11th of November, the regiment received orders to proceed to Newbern, N. C., and report to Major-General Foster. A few days afterwards it came to Boston and entered on board transports, and proceeded at once to its destination.

Information has been received by me of its safe arrival.



letter I received from Colonel Sprague a few

HEAD-QUARTERS FIFTY-FIRST MASS. REGIMENT, }  
BARRACKS, NEWBURN, N. C., Dec. 21st, 1862. }

WILLIAM SCHOULER, State House, Boston,  
in reply to Department General Orders, No. 77, and  
of the 31st, I reported with my command, seven hundred  
men and file, on the Trent Road, in light marching  
column on the morning of Thursday, 11th inst., remaining  
on route till the afternoon of Friday, when we were  
joined with two pieces of artillery, under command of  
Major-General Foster, at half-past one o'clock on  
Friday, to guard the "Beaver Creek Bridge," the main road to  
Trenton, in rear of the advancing column.  
On Saturday morning, at half-past one o'clock on  
Saturday, I joined the main force, without delay, we marched at  
night to charge twenty-one prisoners, (taken by the cavalry  
at Kinston,) which were turned over to the provost  
guard at Kinston on Sunday evening.

On Monday morning, arriving at the  
headquarters about eleven o'clock, A. M., on Tuesday  
morning, not participating in the engagement, were within  
the range of the guns on the right of the artillery, which was  
the point, in obedience to orders from Major-General  
Sanderson, with a detachment, was detailed to  
below the bridge, to ascertain the practicability of  
a careful examination of the river for nearly a mile,  
I reported that it was not fordable. Tuesday after-  
noon, the main column on the left bank of the Neuse,  
about twelve miles from Goldsboro'. On  
Wednesday, I was detailed to guard the baggage train, from which  
I was detached in the afternoon, when the train and troops were  
detained by the burning of the railroad bridge by the advance.  
On the return, on Thursday, Friday and Saturday,  
I was detailed to guard the baggage train, and arrived at our  
headquarters at eleven o'clock on Sunday morning. My men  
were fatigued and foot-sore. The order in regard to pillaging  
was enforced, and the men suffered in consequence of an  
want of meat.

In consideration of the fact that this regiment had been but a  
few days in the field, I received their arms only two days before they had  
the honor to report that they behaved well  
in the field. None were killed, two wounded, none missing.  
I am, very respectfully, your ob't servant,  
C. R. SPRAGUE, Col. Fifty-First Mass. Regiment.

## FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	
Halbert S. Greenleaf, .	Colonel, . . .	Oct. 13, 1862,	She
Samuel John Storrs, .	Lieut. Colonel, .	13, "	Am
Henry Winn, . . .	Major, . . .	13, "	Bo
Jefferd M. Decker, .	Adjutant, . . .	Nov. 5, "	La
Edwin C. Clarke, . .	Quartermaster, .	20, "	No
Frederick A. Sawyer, .	Surgeon, . . .	Oct. 20, "	Gr
John H. Richardson, .	Assist. Sugeon, .	20, "	Ch
John F. Moors, . . .	Chaplain, . . .	20, "	Gr
William Perkins, . .	Captain, . . .	Sept. 5, "	Ha
Alanson B. Long, . .	" . . .	9, "	Gr
Edwin C. Bissell, . .	" . . .	8, "	We
Mark H. Spaulding, .	" . . .	9, "	No
Alvah Perry Nelson, .	" . . .	11, "	Col
Lucien H. Stone, . .	" . . .	11, "	Mo
Charles E. Tileston, .	" . . .	15, "	Wi
Josiah A. Richmond, .	" . . .	Oct. 23, "	Bu
Horace Hosford, . .	" . . .	Nov. 8, "	Co
George Bliss, . . .	" . . .	15, "	No
S. Alonzo Williams, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Sept. 5, "	Sou
Ebenezer J. Hulbert, .	" " . . .	9, "	Be
Lewis Clapp, . . .	" " . . .	8, "	Ea
Leonard B. Rice, . .	" " . . .	11, "	Ch
Alphonzo A. Ballou, .	" " . . .	11, "	Or
Lucius C. Taylor, . .	" " . . .	15, "	Ch
Ansel K. Bradford, . .	" " . . .	Oct. 23, "	As
Justin P. Kellogg, . .	" " . . .	28, "	Am
Samuel F. Edwards, . .	" " . . .	Nov. 8, "	Sou
John R. Hillman, . .	" " . . .	Dec. 1, "	No
Malcom Bridgman, . .	2d Lieutenant, .	Sept. 5, "	Gr
Franklin C. Severance, .	" " . . .	9, "	Gr
Henry P. Billings, . .	" " . . .	8, "	Ha
John W. Budington, . .	" " . . .	11, "	Le
Marshall S. Stearns, .	" " . . .	11, "	No
James W. Clark, . . .	" " . . .	15, "	No
Samuel K. Blackwell, .	" " . . .	Oct. 23, "	Sh
Asa Adams Spear, . .	" " . . .	28, "	An
Oliver P. Edgerton, . .	" " . . .	Nov. 8, "	Co
Luther A. Clark, . . .	" " . . .	Dec. 1, "	No

This regiment was recruited in the counties of L and Franklin. A camp was established at Greenfie  
 "Camp Miller," in honor of Captain Miller, a brave c  
 was killed in battle. The regiment being organized  
 orders, on the 19th of November, to proceed to New  
 report to Major-General Banks' Department of the  
 report has been received from this regiment since its  
 from the State. By this time it is doubtless in Louis

## TY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Colonel, . . .	Nov. 8, 1862,	Fitchburg.
Lieut. Colonel, . .	8, "	Ashburnham.
Major, . . .	8, "	Sterling.
Adjutant, . . .	Dec. 1, "	Fitchburg.
Quartermaster, . .	1, "	Royalston.
Surgeon, . . .	1, "	Groton.
Assist. Surgeon, . .	1, "	Fitchburg.
" " . . .	1, "	Charlestown.
Chaplain, . . .	1, "	Berlin.
Captain, . . .	Sept. 2, "	Shirley.
" " . . .	13, "	Athol.
" " . . .	12, "	Gardner.
" " . . .	15, "	Petersham.
" " . . .	Aug. 29, "	Fitchburg.
" " . . .	May 10, "	"
" " . . .	Oct. 31, "	Hubbardston.
" " . . .	Aug. 29, "	Leominster.
" " . . .	Nov. 18, "	Lancaster.
" " . . .	15, "	Princeton.
1st Lieutenant, . .	Sept. 2, "	Townsend.
" " . . .	13, "	Royalston.
" " . . .	12, "	Templeton.
" " . . .	15, "	Barre.
" " . . .	Aug. 29, "	Fitchburg.
" " . . .	May 10, "	"
" " . . .	Nov. 6, "	West Roxbury.
" " . . .	15, "	Watertown.
" " . . .	18, "	Clinton.
" " . . .	13, "	Sterling.
2d Lieutenant, . .	Sept. 2, "	Shirley.
" " . . .	13, "	New Salem.
" " . . .	12, "	Gardner.
" " . . .	15, "	Barre.
" " . . .	Aug. 29, "	Ashby.
" " . . .	May 10, "	Fitchburg.
" " . . .	Oct. 31, "	Phillipston.
" " . . .	Nov. 6, "	Boston.
" " . . .	18, "	Clinton.
" " . . .	18, "	Sterling.

Regiment was recruited at "Camp Stevens," named in honor of Brigadier-General Stevens, son of Massachusetts, who was killed at Bull Run. Captain Wesley C. Sawyer, at the battle at Newbern, was appointed post—a brave and excellent officer. The this regiment were recruited in northern

Worcester and Middlesex Counties. Colonel Kimball has been known as one of our best militia officers. He was Major of the Fifteenth Regiment, (three years' service,) and was in every battle with that regiment, from Ball's Bluff to Fredericksburg. After the promotion of Colonel Devens, of the Fifteenth, he had command of the regiment as lieutenant-colonel, Colonel Ward having been at home from disability, and loss of limb, since the battle of Ball's Bluff.

On the 18th of November, the Fifty-Third was ordered to proceed to New York, and report to Major-General Banks. As Colonel Kimball not having arrived, the regiment left the State under command of Lieut. Colonel Barrett; but before leaving New York to proceed to New Orleans, Colonel Kimball joined the regiment, and is now with it on its way to its destination.

#### ELEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.	Residence.
Edward J. Jones, .	Captain, .	Aug. 5, 1862,	Boston.
Lucius Cummings, .	1st Lieutenant, .	5, " "	" "
Isaac Pierce, .	" " .	5, " "	" "
Edward P. Morrill, .	2d " .	5, " "	" "
John P. Sawin, .	" " .	5, " "	" "

This is the only battery of nine months men which Massachusetts has in the field. It was recruited through the exertions of Captain Jones, and was sent to "Camp Meigs" at Readville. It was composed chiefly of Boston men. It was mustered into service August 25th; it remained in camp until October 3d, when it received orders to proceed to Washington, where it arrived on the 6th, and reported to Adjutant-General Thomas, U. S. A. It was assigned to General Casey's Division, and was sent to "Camp Barry," near Bladensburg Toll Gate, D. C., where it remained until November 19th, when it was assigned to General Abercrombie, at Hall's Hill, Va., and arrived there that evening, where it now remains. The general health of the men has been excellent, but one death having occurred since the company left the Commonwealth.

Captain Jones has long been connected with the artillery service in this State, and is an excellent officer.



the rosters and narratives of all the regiments that have left the State, for service in the State are now being formed the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fifteenth Batteries, and a second regiment so a fourth company of heavy artillery, for the State. Three of the batteries are nearly filled, and during the ensuing month (January.) The Second Cavalry Regiment is nearly ready to receive marching orders in a few weeks. It includes the splendid company raised in California by the exertions of Captain Read, and other sons of that far distant State, and by the liberality of the State. These batteries and the Second Cavalry are in the Department of the Gulf, under command of General Banks, and are all enlisted for the three

years. The statement shows the changes which have been made in the three years regiments and batteries, and the promotion, by which it will be seen that the promotion is made by your Excellency, of making promotions in the batteries, and from enlisted men, has been made with great exactness. During the entire term of the war there have been only four captains, nine first-lieutenants, and nine second lieutenants, appointed from civil life, and in these cases the appointments have been made at the request of the field officers of the regiments and batteries, and in all cases for the good

of the State. promoted Brigadier-Generals. promoted Colonels. promoted Lieutenant-Colonels. promoted Colonels. promoted Brigade-Surgeons. promoted Surgeons. promoted Colonels. promoted Lieutenant-Colonels. promoted Majors. promoted Colonel. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 61st New York

- 6 First Lieutenants have been promoted Majors.
- 178 First Lieutenants have been promoted Captains.
- 6 First Lieutenants have been promoted Assistant Adjutants.
- 5 First Lieutenants have been promoted Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. A.
- 11 Second Lieutenants have been promoted Captains.
- 327 Second Lieutenants have been promoted First Lieutenants.
- 2 Second Lieutenants have been promoted Assistant Adjutants.
- 1 Second Lieutenant has been promoted Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. A.
- 3 First Lieutenants have been promoted Brigade Staff Officers.
- 1 Captain has been promoted Second Lieutenant Marine Corps.
- 1 Second Lieutenant has been promoted Second Lieutenant, U. S. A.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon has been promoted Brigade-Surgeon.
- 1 Sergeant has been promoted Captain.
- 1 Quartermaster's Sergeant has been promoted First Lieutenant.
- 1 Colonel has been transferred from 16th Infantry to 14th Infantry.
- 1 Major has been appointed Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. A.
- 1 Captain of Infantry has been promoted Captain 1st Regiment.
- 1 Captain has been promoted Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. A.
- 1 First Lieutenant has been promoted Captain 1st Texas Cavalry.
- 1 Assistant-Surgeon has been promoted Surgeon 1st Texas Cavalry.
- 463 Second Lieutenants have been taken from enlisted men.
- 4 Captains, 9 First Lieutenants and 35 Second Lieutenants taken from civil life.
- 1,609 commissions have been made for officers in three years during the year 1862.
- 1 Colonel has been recalled to service of United States at home.
- 1 First Lieutenant has been promoted on Staff of Military Governor.
- 1 Second Lieutenant has been promoted Captain 1st Texas Cavalry.
- 1 Second Lieutenant has been dropped from the rolls.
- 1 First Lieutenant has been dropped from the rolls.
- 1 Captain drowned at Edwards' Ferry.
- 1 Captain drowned in the Mississippi River.
- 1 First Lieutenant shot by sentinel.
- 1 First Lieutenant has been taken from enlisted men.
- 1 Second Lieutenant drowned at Edwards' Ferry.
- Killed.*—2 Colonels, 2 Lieutenant-Colonels, 3 Majors, 2 Surgeons, 1 Chaplain, 22 Captains, 18 First Lieutenants and 10 Second Lieutenants.
- Died.*—1 Colonel, 3 Lieutenant-Colonels, 2 Majors, 1 Surgeon, 1 Chaplain, 16 Captains, 10 First Lieutenants and 10 Second Lieutenants.
- Honorably Discharged the Service.*—8 Colonels, 9 Lieutenants, 10 Captains, 10 Majors and 4 Captains of Artillery.
- Dismissed the Service.*—1 Major, 6 Captains, 5 First Lieutenants and 1 Surgeon.

able will show where the different regiments  
present in service :—

*unteers now in the service of the United States.*

Name of Commanding Officer.	Where Assigned.
Colonel N. B. McLaughlin, .	Army of the Potomac.
" Samuel M. Quincy, .	" "
" David A. Russell, .	" "
" Patrick R. Guiney, .	" "
" Henry L. Eustis, .	" "
" William Blaisdell, .	" "
" James L. Bates, .	" "
" Samuel H. Leonard, .	" "
" Thomas R. Tannatt, .	Fort Albany, Virginia.
" George H. Ward, .	Army of the Potomac.
" Gardner Banks, .	" "
" Thomas J. C. Amory, .	Newbern, North Carolina.
" James Barnes, .	Army of the Potomac.
" Edward W. Hinks, .	" "
" Francis W. Palfrey, .	" "
" William S. Clark, .	" "
" William S. Tilton, .	" "
Lt. Col. Andrew Elwell, .	Newbern, North Carolina.
" Francis A. Osborn, .	" "
Colonel Josiah Pickett, .	" "
" Alpha B. Farr, .	Department of the Gulf.
" Horace C. Lee, .	Newbern, North Carolina.
" Richard Byrnes, .	Army of the Potomac.
" Ebenezer W. Pierce, .	" "
" Nathan A. M. Dudley, .	Department of the Gulf.
" Oliver P. Gooding, .	" "
" George L. Prescott, .	Army of the Potomac.
" Albert C. Maggi, .	" "
" George D. Wells, .	Fort Lyon, Virginia.



*Massachusetts Volunteers—Continued.*

ARM OF SERVICE.	Name of Commanding Officer.	Where Assigned.
35th Regiment of Infantry, .	Colonel Edward A. Wild, .	Army of the Potomac
36th " " .	" Henry Bowman, .	" "
37th " " .	" Oliver Edwards, .	" "
38th " " .	" Timothy Ingraham, .	Department of the Interior
39th " " .	" P. Stearns Davis, .	Poolesville, Maryland
40th " " .	" Burr Porter, .	Miner's Hill, Virginia
41st " " .	" Thomas E. Chickering, .	Department of the Interior
1st " Cavalry, .	" Horace B. Sargent, .	{ 1 Batt. Hilton Head 2 " Army of Potomac
1st Co. Unattached Cav'y, .	Captain Samuel T. Reed, .	Department of the Interior
2d " " " .	" James McGee, .	" "
3d " " " .	" Jonathan E. Cowen, .	" "
1st Unatt. Co. Heavy Art., .	" Stephen Cabot, .	Ft. Warren, Boston
2d " " " .	" Caleb E. Neibuhr, .	" "
3d " " " .	" Lyman B. Whiton, .	" "
1st Battery Light Artillery, .	" Wm. H. McCartney, .	Army of the Potomac
2d " " " .	" Ormond F. Nims, .	Department of the Interior
3d " " " .	" Augustus P. Martin, .	Army of the Potomac
4th " " " .	" George G. Trull, .	Department of the Interior
5th " " " .	" Charles A. Phillips, .	Army of the Potomac
6th " " " .	" William W. Carruth, .	Department of the Interior
7th " " " .	" Phineas A. Davis, .	Suffolk, Virginia.
9th " " " .	" Achille DeVecchi, .	Army of the Potomac
10th " " " .	" J. Henry Sleeper, .	" "
12th " " " .	" Jacob Miller, .	Department of the Interior
13th " " " .	" C. H. J. Hamlin, .	" "
1st Comp'y Sharpshooters, .	" Wm. Plumer, .	Attached to 15th R.
2d " " " .	" Lewis E. Wentworth, .	Attached to 22d R.



*Volunteers in Service of the United States.*

	Name of Commanding Officer.	Where Assigned.
ry,	Colonel Silas P. Richmond,	Newbern, North Carolina.
.	" Henry Walker,	Department of the Gulf.
.	" George H. Pierson,	Newbern, North Carolina.
.	" Albert S. Follansbee,	Suffolk, Virginia.
.	" Frederic J. Coffin,	Newbern, North Carolina.
.	" Isaac S. Burrell,	Department of the Gulf.
.	" Charles L. Holbrook,	Newbern, North Carolina.
.	" Francis L. Lee,	" "
.	" Charles R. Codman,	" "
.	" George Bowler,	" "
.	" Lucius B. Marsh,	Department of the Gulf.
.	" Eben F. Stone,	" "
.	" William F. Bartlett,	" "
.	" Carlos P. Messer,	" "
.	" Aug. B. R. Sprague,	Newbern, North Carolina.
.	" Halbert S. Greenleaf,	Department of the Gulf.
.	" John W. Kimball,	" "
lery,	" Edward J. Jones,	Army of the Potomac.

re rolls are now nearly perfect. They are of  
l are now being duplicated and indexed in  
r.

rolls are imperfect. To complete them, I  
wing:—

antry.—3d, 4th, 5th and 8th Regiments. Copies of the  
in office, taken from the rolls at Washington, of all the  
y and batteries.

es.—3d Battalion. Four companies.

tery.—Boston Light Artillery.

ries.—1st, 2d, 4th and 7th.

arpshooters,—called "Andrew Sharpshooters,"—Captain

lry.—2d Unattached Company.

Companies Nos. 1 and 2.

*Three Years Detached Infantry.*—Four companies to Mozartown, New York; two companies to Sickles' Brigade, New York.

*Three Years Infantry.*—1st, 2d; 9th, Field and Staff wanting; 12th, Field and Staff wanting; 13th; 14th, changed to heavy; two companies attached; 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 20th; 22d, Field wanting; 23d; 25th, Company A wanting; 26th, Companies B and C wanting—certificate of mustering officer; 29th; 30th, Field and Staff wanting; Companies A, B, I and K wanting; 31st, Field and Staff wanting; Companies C, D, E and I wanting; 32d, Field and Staff and Company F wanting; Companies D and F wanting.

Copies of these rolls can only be made at Washington. The original are there in the office of the adjutant-general. I send one of the clerks in this office to Washington to make copies, at a very small expense. It is very important that they be obtained.

In the foregoing pages I have endeavored to give a correct account of the labors of the year in this department. I give a correct narrative of our brave and noble men at the scene of their labors. This Report may contain errors, as it been written in haste and after the regular duties of the day have been performed and when nature required rest; but I believe it to be as accurate as it was possible to make it, under the circumstances. That portion of it which relates to our regiments and batteries will be read with interest by our soldiers distant from home, and by our people at home, and by every loyal son of Massachusetts wherever his lot may be cast.

In superintending the recruitment, and forming regiments and batteries the 40,000 men sent from Massachusetts during the year, I wish to acknowledge with thanks the assistance which I have received from the different departments in the State House, and especially to First Assistant Adjutant-General Colonel William Brown, Quartermaster-General Surgeon-General Dale, Colonel Amory, Master of Ordnance Lieutenant-Colonel Browne your Excellency's Military Secretary, Lieutenant-Colonel Harrison Ritchie; Lieutenant Henry Lee, Lieutenant-Colonel John W. Wetherell, Lieutenant Colonel John Q. Adams of your Excellency's Adjutant-General Brigadier-General Peirce Commandant of Camps; and all of whom I received valuable assistance in the discharge of my duties, and our relations have ever been

er occurred, and no unkind word has ever been

just were I not, in this connection, to acknowledge obligations to Mr. Nehemiah Brown, chief clerk  
ent, and Messrs. F. H. Russell, W. E. Wilson,  
H. Allen, and F. E. Sanderson, associate  
antiring devotion to duty, and their severe and  
of the year.

rt of this Report, I have spoken of the great  
to the Commonwealth and to me, by second  
at-General, Major Rogers.

our troops to their distant posts in the service,  
of them have had to pass through New York,  
l Baltimore, and our returning sick and  
have reached their homes, passing through  
Through the noble liberality and unceasing  
a of Lieutenant-Colonel Frank E. Howe, and  
l Association at New York, the hungry have  
e sick and wounded have found comfort and  
ne is true in regard to Philadelphia and the  
ssociation in that city, under the superinten-  
ughton, Esq. Their humanity and kindness  
unded, and will ever be remembered with  
people.

health also owes a debt of gratitude to Gardiner  
Massachusetts Agent at Washington. I have  
asion, during the year, to correspond with him  
ick and wounded soldiers of this State, in the  
city and neighborhood, and have ever found  
nswer, and active to perform every request  
is duties have been exceedingly laborious, but  
an they have been of value to the sick and  
e has visited, and to their friends and relatives  
us.

ceed the limits of this Report, were I to name  
e done kind things, and spoken kind words to  
chronicle their various acts of benevolence.  
one who has been so prominent, ever since this  
deeds of kindness, that it would be unjust to  
silence,—I refer to General Charles A. Stetson,



proprietor of the Astor House, New York ; to him Stetson and their family, I wish to convey in our many expressions of generous thanks which I expressed by our sick and wounded men who have from the fields of battle, for the care, kindness which they have received at their hands, without without price.

Too much praise cannot be given to the women settlers for their generous devotion to the Union cause and welfare of our soldiers in the field. There is hardly the State that has not a husband, a brother, or a son in our regiments. In many of the cities and towns have organized societies to work for the soldiers. The comforts of the camp have been derived from these and the sufferings of the hospitals alleviated by them. They have their reward.

With greatest respect,

I have the honor to be,

Your Excellency's ob't serv't,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant*





---

**R E P O R T**  
**OF THE**  
**QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.**

---

**JANUARY 1st, 1863.**

---





---

**R E P O R T**  
**OF THE**  
**COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.**

---

**JANUARY 1st, 1863.**

---

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, January 1,

To Brigadier-General WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

General,—I have the honor to transmit, through you, a Report of the actions of this Department to date, for the information of His Excellency Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED,  
*Quartermaster-General of Massachusetts.*

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
January 1, 1863. }

Honorable JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Com-  
mander-in-Chief Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

I beg to report the doings of my office from last  
January 1, 1862, to date.

I have issued Quartermaster property to troops in  
the United States, marked [A.]

I have issued and issues military property, marked [B.]

I have issued second-hand clothing, marked [C.]

I have issued property pertaining to this Department, at  
the Arsenal, marked [D.]

I have issued property in said Arsenal, marked [E.]

I have rendered an account of all moneys received and depos-  
ited by the Treasurer by me, for property sold under  
the authority of the Governor and Council, marked [F.]

I have drawn all Warrants drawn in my favor, for special  
allowance, marked [G.]

I have also of the further disbursement of the fund of  
dollars, of which there is still a balance in my  
hands, marked [H.]

I have also of the expenditures which are charged to the  
Department of the Quartermaster and Ordnance Depart-  
ment, marked [I.]

I remain, with great respect,  
Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*





906

906

*ne 3, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1863.*

Counter Scale, &c.	Straw Hats.	Jackets.	Pairs Shoes.	Odd Shoes.	Camp Stores.
-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	1,713	5	16	2
1	4	1,713	5	16	2
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	1,608	5	16	2
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	1,713	5	16	2
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-

	Uniform Coats.	Uniform Hats.	Trowsers.	Overcoats.	Blankets.	Flannel Shirts.	Flannel Drawers.	Shoes.	Haversacks.	Tin Cups.	Tin Plates.	Knives & Forks.	Rubber Blankets.	Mattresses.	Camp Kettles.	Meat Pans.	Bed Sacks.	Hatchets.	Shovels.	Picks.	Cavalry Boots.	Bedsteads.	Handcuffs, pairs.
Feb. 3,																							
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, . .	314	-	484	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May 13,																							
State Reform School, Westboro', .	150	150	150	125	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	11	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,																							
State Almshouse, Monson, . .	250	183	280	50	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	3
28,																							
" " Tewksbury, . .	300	183	280	125	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	3
28,																							
" " Bridgewater, . .	300	183	280	125	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	3
28,																							
Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, . .	100	-	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,																							
" " Taunton, . .	100	-	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,																							
" " Northampton, . .	100	-	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,																							
Hospital, Rainsford Island, . .	50	50	50	-	75	19	12	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,																							
Mass. State Prison, Charlestown, .	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4
28,																							
School Ship, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,																							
Col. F. E. Howe, New York, . .	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22,																							
Surg.-Gen'l Dale, Medical Departm't, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26,																							
Lieut. Griffin, Boston Light Artillery, .	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 3,																							
G. W. Cochrane, for Storage, . .	1718	895	629	1316	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Total amount issued, . . . . .	3382	1644	2523	1836	1695	19	12	141	12	565	844	123	38	6	12	35	472	2	4	-	10	9	4

[D.]

*Serviceable Property on hand at State Arsenal appertaining  
Quartermaster-General's Department, to December 31, 18*

37 Fremont Tents.	4 Wagon Poles.
132 A. Tents.	35 Swingletrees.
27 Wall Tents.	27 Whiffletrees.
3 Eldridge Tents.	37 Spreaders.
10 Warner Tents.	72 Nuts.
3 Boyd Tents.	8 Ring Bolts.
9 No. 1 Bell Tents.	23 Split Rings.
23 No. 2 Bell Tents.	153 Split Links.
8 Marquees.	15 Shackles.
4 Hospital Tents.	9 Swingletree Bolts.
70 Tent Tables.	3 Wagon Pole Clasp Irons.
2,187 Tent Pins.	4 Iron Axles.
43 Mallets.	27 Fellies.
2 Saddles.	37 Crowbars.
1 Ambulance Whip.	15 Monkey Wrenches.
19 Surcingles.	10 Hatchets.
28 Hame Straps.	8 Hammers.
167 sets Tent Poles.	1 Coil Picket Rope.
52 Tent Poles.	

[E.]

*Unserviceable Property on hand at State Arsenal appertaining  
Quartermaster-General's Department, to December 31, 18*

1 Heavy Baggage Wagon, (Cobb's.)	31 Knife Scabbards.
120 Knapsacks.	40 Canteens.
59 Haversacks.	8 Leather Neck Stocks.



[F.]

*ys paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of  
ng proceeds of sales made by Brig.-General JOHN H.  
ster-General, under orders from Governor and Council  
1862, to January 1, 1863.*

Quartermaster's property, to Tewksbury Alms- Union Fund, . . . . .	\$475 90
unserviceable property from storehouse, auction, Quartermaster's Department, . . . . .	9 75
unserviceable property at Arsenal, at auction, Quartermaster's Department, . . . . .	824 60
unserviceable property at Arsenal, at auction, Fund, . . . . .	538 43
Quartermaster's property at Storehouse, at auction, Fund, . . . . .	27 26
Blankets to United States, ("Mass. Importation," Fund, . . . . .	21,100 00
Clothing to Somerville Lt. Inf'try, Cr. Union Fund, .	480 00
Clothing to 2d Reg. Mass. Vol. M., Cr. Union Fund, .	2,195 00
military property at auction, Cr. Union Fund, .	5,755 27
military property at auction, Cr. Union Fund, .	1,574 09
military property at auction, Cr. Union Fund, .	284 29
military property at auction, Cr. Union Fund, .	927 30
	<hr/>
	\$34,191 98

TREASURER'S OFFICE, January 1, 1863.

the above statement of moneys paid to me is correct, the amounts  
received.

(Signed)

HENRY K. OLIVER,

*Treasurer and Receiver-General Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

[G.]

1862.	1862.	By the following Warrants drawn in my favor, viz.:—	
Feb. 7.	To John H. Reed, incidental expenses, . . . . .	Warrant No. 69, . . . . .	\$47 28
16.	John H. Reed, regimental expense at camps, . . . . .	Warrant No. 81, . . . . .	116 70
			\$163 98

Boston, December 31, 1862. E. & O. E.

(Signed)

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

I certify that the above account is correct. The vouchers are complete, and are on file in this office.  
(Signed)

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, December 31, 1862.

LEVI REED, Auditor.

on file Auditor's office,) to date, . . . . .	8 00	
To cash paid sundry bills—24th Reg't Mass. Vols., (vouchers on file Auditor's office,) to date, . . . . .	80 00	
To cash paid sundry bills—5th Mass. Battery, (vouchers on file Auditor's office,) to date, . . . . .	72 52	
To cash paid sundry bills—28th Reg't Mass. Vols., (vouchers on file Auditor's office,) to date, . . . . .	40 00	
To cash paid freight—knapsacks returned, (vouchers on file Auditor's office,) to date, . . . . .	18 01	
To cash paid sundry bills—blanket account, (vouchers on file Auditor's office,) to date, . . . . .	1,256 99	
To cash paid sundry bills—6th Reg't M. V. M., (vouchers on file Auditor's office,) to date, . . . . .	17 00	
	<u>\$1,830 89</u>	
	<u>2,683 99</u>	
	<u>\$4,514 88</u>	<u>\$4,514 88</u>

Balance on hand, Shawmut Bank, Dec. 31, 1862,

Boston, December 31, 1862. E. & O. E.  
(Signed)

JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General of Massachusetts.

I hereby certify that the above account is correct; that the vouchers are complete, and are on file in this office.  
Auditor's Office, December 31, 1862.  
(Signed) LEVI REED, Auditor.

[I.]  
*Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Appropriation for Quartermaster and Ordnance Departments for 1862," in account current with*  
 DR. JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General. Cr.

1863. Jan. 1.	To Bills charged to "Appropriation Account" to date, Geo. C. Trumbull, Ordnance Department, . . . To Chas. O. Eaton, Ordnance Department, . . . Pay-Roll at Arsenal to July 1, 1862, Ord. Dept., Stationary office, Ordnance Department, . . . Stationary, Arsenal, Ordnance Department, . . . Postage, Ordnance Department, . . . Paints, spirits, blacking, &c., Arsenal, Ord. Dep., Bell, fixtures, nails, &c., Arsenal, Ordnance Dept., Expressage, Ordnance Department, . . . Transportation guns, Ordnance Department, . . . Repairs on magazine, Arsenal, Ordnance Dep't., Visiting magazine, Ordnance Department, . . . Cleaning and rep'g muskets, sabres, &c., Ord. Dep., Repairs on guns, carriages, &c., Ordnance Dep't., Stove, piping, &c., Arsenal, Ordnance Department, Musical instruments, Ordnance Department, . . . Fuel, Arsenal, Ordnance Department, . . . Incidental expense, Quartermaster's Department, . Hardware, Arsenal, Ordnance Department, . . .	1862. March 7.	By Appropriation— To Quartermaster and Ordnance Departments, .	\$5,000 00
	\$1,023 33			
	90 00			
	833 50			
	28 24			
	1 90			
	17 00			
	12 10			
	7 50			
	140 40			
	22 70			
	8 00			
	12 00			
	98 45			
	288 58			
	6 25			
	9 00			
	38 75			
	4 29			
	12 42			
	\$2,654 41			
	2,345 59			
	\$5,000 00			
1863. Jan. 1.	Unexpended balance at date, . . .			\$5,000 00

Boston, Jan. 1, 1863. E. & O. E.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1891

CHICAGO, ILL.

RECEIVED

GEORGE

Y. 1891

EXHIBIT 101

DECEMBER

1891

CHICAGO, ILL.

1891

CHICAGO, ILL.

1891

CHICAGO, ILL.

1891

CHICAGO, ILL.

1891



---

REPORT  
OF THE  
GEON-GENERAL  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO  
THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ARMY.

---

DECEMBER 1<sup>ST</sup>, 1862.

---

REGIO

MASSA

REGIMEN

REGIMEN



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF SURGEON-GENERAL, BOSTON, }  
December 1, 1862. }

Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

I have the honor, on December 1st of last year, in an order for a full statement of all contracts, disbursements incurred since the commencement of presenting to your Excellency the first Annual Report of the department.

In compliance, on your order, the following regiments have been furnished and supplied by the State with medical and hospital supplies and instruments, viz.: the Thirty-Second, Thirty-Third, Colonel Maggi, and Thirty-Fourth Regiments, making the sum paid by the Commonwealth to the military fund \$3,008.02.

The regiments were fitted out with a moderate quantity of stores, by authority of Surgeon Satterlee, U. S. Army, Purveyor, New York, and the amount of cost was paid to the United States. All the supplies furnished were of good quality, carefully put up, and always forwarded by express with a promptness which might be imitated to the great advantage to the service.

The establishment of post hospitals and depots where requisites for medical supplies can be obtained, has obviated the necessity of the large outfit given to the regiments early in the war. In malarious districts, however, the full supply of quinine has been furnished, and double quantity of opium has been furnished to the regiments in the departments of North Carolina, South, and the Gulf, for prophylactic use. This was paid for by the State, and the receipts of the Surgeons are on file.

Our surgeons, early indoctrinated by the teaching of the medical schools of New England, have been cautious of drugs, and have been taught that the observance of hygienic and sanitary precautions were of more importance in the prevention of disease than the use of drugs. Still many of our medical men in malarious regions have considerably modified their views of treatment after careful study and observation, been forced to the conviction, that grave disease, the result of malarious infection, must be met by prompt and energetic treatment. It is safe in adding, that generally the doctrines of surgery, so ably taught by the eminent instructors in our midst, have been deeply impressed upon the minds of our regiments—the proofs of this may be seen in the number of badly wounded who by their prudent judgment have escaped capital operations.

Herewith is submitted, in Appendix, an account of disbursements from the contingent fund of this Department, December 1st, 1861.

Massachusetts was the first to respond to the call of the national capital. The Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth Regiments, the Third Battalion of Riflemen and Company of Artillery all left within a few days of each other. The Sixth first responding to the call of your Excellency.

The Medical Staff accompanying these regiments left for them under the old militia organization—the Surgeon's Mate being appointed by the Colonel.

To the Third Regiment of Infantry were attached R. Holmes as Surgeon; Johnson Clark, Surgeon's

To the Fourth, Henry M. Saville, Surgeon; Faxon, Surgeon's Mate.

To the Fifth, Samuel H. Hurd, Surgeon; Henry William W. Keene, Jr., Surgeon's Mates.

To the Sixth, Norman Smith, Surgeon; Jans, Surgeon's Mate.

To the Eighth, Bowman B. Breed, Surgeon; Wa, Surgeon's Mate.

Third Battalion of Rifles, Oramel Martin, Surgeon; Cook's Battery, John P. Ordway, Surgeon; Munroe, Surgeon's Mate.

the Battalion of Rifles, on the return of the regiments, entered the volunteer service as surgeon, and has since resigned in consequence of ill health, of the Eighth, has entered the service as States Volunteers. Dr. Faxon, of the Fourth, Surgeon of the Thirty-Second. Dr. Paine, of the Surgeon, Thirty-First. Dr. Mitchell, of the Surgeon, Thirty-Ninth. Dr. Munroe, of Cook's Assistant-Surgeon, First. Dr. Hurd, of the Fifth, as Volunteer Surgeon in the Army of the United States. Dr. Clark, after being detailed by General Sherman, of the Battalion of Massachusetts troops at Fort Fisher, died in the service, at his post. He was a conscientious and devoted officer. The Surgeons responded promptly and patriotically to the call, and discharged their new and untried duties with ability.

Coming out of the war, the militia law did not require the medical staff should undergo an examination by the Board of Surgeons in regard to their fitness for the proper discharge of their important duties. The legislature was not in session to alter or amend the law. A memorial was addressed to your Excellency by a gentleman honored in the profession, representing the Surgeons as competent and well qualified and competent Surgeons for medical appointments, and urging the necessity of an amendment empowered to attend to such duties without being subjected with the medical oversight of the militia. A memorial, signed by Drs. James Jackson, and S. D. Townsend, your Excellency promptly responded by constituting

Hayward,	Drs. S. Cabot, Jr.,
Townsend,	R. M. Hodges,
Ware,	George H. Lyman, and
Howe,	William J. Dale,
John Warren,	

Commission of Massachusetts.



Soon after the organization of this Board, I receiving the appointment of commissioner to examine the condition of our troops at the seat of war, Mr. George H. Lyman, who was associated with me in the duties of this Department before its formal organization, had been made Brigade-Surgeon and afterwards Medical Director of Porter's Division, also resigned. He has since been appointed Medical Inspector in the army, with the rank of Colonel, and assigned to duty in the West. Dr. J. B. Gay was appointed by your Excellency in the place of Mr. Lyman.

On the issuing of the proclamation of May 3d, by the President of the United States calling "for a volunteer force for the enforcement of the laws and the suppression of insurrection," authority was given your Excellency, as governor of the Commonwealth, to appoint the regimental surgeons, who were subjected to an examination in regard to their qualifications. The Medical Commission was at once constituted, and Examining Surgeons for the State, and have continued to date to perform this responsible and honorable duty. In addition to its duties, several valuable papers in reference to medical and hygienic matters have been published under the authority of the State, and the useful and able paper of Dr. Gay on the subject of surgery has been reprinted, and extensively distributed by the authority of the State. At all times it has been the endeavor to raise the standard of medical qualifications, and to promote the honor and usefulness of the profession. The Medical Commission is entitled to the grateful thanks of the State.

The following correspondence, exerting, as it does, a beneficial influence, is inserted here as interesting to the medical history of this body.

BOSTON, October 1st, 1864.

To Brigadier-General WM. A. HAMMOND, *Surgeon-General*

The Medical Commission of the State of Massachusetts respectfully represent to the Surgeon-General of the Army that they have had reason to believe that there are certain deficiencies in the present management of the wounded in the field and in the hospitals which are capable in some degree of being remedied. The

long and profound peace, uninterrupted, with partial than two generations of surgeons, has found the prepared, both by education and experience, for the surgery. In consequence of the very large number of surgeons required for service, it has unavoidably followed that a proportion of them must not only be destitute of education, but also of that education on which experience is based. They are incompetent as operators, and also incompetent to teach. Operations are required, and at what time and under what system they can be safely performed. Many of the surgeons, with the mass of mankind, labor under the delusion that the duty of the surgeon is to perform operations, instead of preventing them. Hence, many young men have rushed into the army with the impression that it was a school for surgery, principally to have an opportunity for operations, especially amputations, and to do them well and adroitly, instead of learning the necessity of doing them at all. We have reason to believe that the profession has been disgraced by many of its members, who, in their conception of the sacred duty of their calling, have been actuated by wholly selfish and mercenary motives.

It is recommended that the Surgeon-General, U. S. A., be authorized to appoint a sufficient number of surgeons, who shall possess acknowledged ability and experience in surgical injuries, to each corps d'armée, division, brigade, or dépôt. The duty of these surgeons shall be a general supervision of the medical service, so far as can be done, all the wounded, during or after a battle, in a general or other hospital, and to decide as to the treatment in the cases presented; and if any operation is required, to direct a suitable person to perform it, and at the same time, furthermore, that no important operation, such as amputation of limbs, ligature of any of the principal arteries, or any other, should be performed, except under great sudden emergency. The order or more members of this supervisory board shall be required for their approval.

Dr. GEORGE HAYWARD,  
S. D. TOWNSEND,  
JOHN WARE,  
J. MASON WARREN,  
S. CABOT,  
GEORGE H. GAY,  
R. M. HODGES,  
WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon-General.*



BOSTON, October 24,

Dear Sir,—The Medical Commission of the State of Massachusetts, having overwhelming evidence, by their own observation and by reports, that our sick and wounded require more careful attention and protection against neglect and the performance of needless operations, have addressed a letter to the Surgeon-General, U. S. A., stating what they consider, in some degree, a remedy for the evils complained of.

They respectfully beg you to lend your authority and coöperation in carrying out the object.

(Signed)

Dr. GEORGE HAYWARD,  
S. D. TOWNSEND,  
JOHN WARE,  
J. MASON WARREN,  
S. CABOT,  
GEORGE H. GAY,  
R. M. HODGES,  
WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon-General*

Hon. E. M. STANTON, *Secretary of War*.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON CITY, D. C., October 28, 1864.

Gentlemen,—I have received your communication relative to the incompetency of many of the medical officers in the service of the United States.

From my own personal observation, as well as from the evidence of the Medical Inspector's Reports, I am able to confirm that you can allege.

I have made every effort to obtain a sufficient number of medical officers to superintend the operations on the battle-field, but far without success.

If you can aid me in the matter I shall be very much obliged.

I am free to confess that first-class surgeons have not come forward for field service with the alacrity that is to be desired, and I am aware that we see so little stress laid in many of the States, upon the qualification of regimental medical officers.

Begging you to accept my thanks for your interest in the matter, and hoping you may be able to afford me assistance,

I remain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed)

WILLIAM A. HAMMOND,  
*Surgeon-General, U. S. A.*

Dr. GEORGE HAYWARD, &c., &c.

Surgeons, examined and approved by the  
have been commissioned by your Excellency.

### THREE YEARS' REGIMENTS.

—Richard H. Salter, Surgeon; Samuel A. Green,  
since promoted Surgeon Twenty-Fourth Massachu-  
Le Baron Munroe, Assistant, vice Green, promoted;  
Second Assistant, under Act of Congress providing  
al Officers.

—Lucius Manlius Sargent, Jr., Surgeon; resigned  
First Massachusetts Cavalry; Francis Leland,  
Lincoln R. Stone, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted  
H. Heath, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

—S. Atherton Holman, Surgeon; Z. Boylston  
promoted Surgeon, Thirty-Second; William H.  
Surgeon; Arthur H. Cowdrey, Second Assistant.

—Peter Pineo, Surgeon, appointed Brigade-Surgeon,  
Vol.; Stephen W. Drew, Surgeon, resigned; Patrick  
ant, resigned and appointed Surgeon, Twenty-Eighth;  
Assistant-Surgeon, promoted to Thirty-Fifth; James  
t-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon; James W. Fitzpatrick,  
John Ryan, Second Assistant.

—Cyrus N. Chamberlain, Surgeon; William Holbrook,  
promoted to Eighteenth; George Jewett, Assistant,  
First; Albert B. Robinson, Second Assistant.

nt.—Luther V. Bell, Surgeon, appointed Brigade-  
deceased; Ira Russell, appointed Brigade-Surgeon,  
ed States Volunteers; John W. Foye, Assistant-  
Surgeon; A. G. Williams, Assistant, resigned; John  
ant-Surgeon; Samuel C. Whittier, Second Assistant.

—Jedediah H. Baxter, Surgeon, appointed Brigade-  
on United States Volunteers; J. McLean Hayward,  
Surgeon; Albert A. Kendall, killed in battle; John  
stant; Charles A. Wheeler, Second Assistant.

ent.—Allston W. Whitney, Surgeon; J. Theodore  
appointed Brigade-Surgeon; William W. Claffin,  
resigned; James L. Harriman, Second Assistant.

ent.—David Dana, Jr., Surgeon, resigned; Samuel  
Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Thirtieth Massachusetts

Volunteers; Josiah N. Willard, Surgeon, promoted from N. Edward B. Mason, Assistant; Samuel L. Dutton, Second Assistant.

*Fifteenth Regiment.*—Joseph N. Bates, Surgeon, resigned; Haven, Jr., Assistant, promoted Surgeon, killed at battle of Fort Burg; Henry Rockwood, Assistant; Theodore O. Cornish, Assistant.

*Sixteenth Regiment.*—Charles E. Jewett, Surgeon; Ed Whiston, Assistant; George King, Second Assistant.

*Seventeenth Regiment.*—Isaac F. Galloupe, Surgeon; William Hinds, Assistant; C. G. A. Eyaers, Second Assistant.

*Eighteenth Regiment.*—David P. Smith, Surgeon, promoted Surgeon, now Surgeon United States Volunteers; Orland Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Twenty-Ninth, resigned; Holbrook, Surgeon, promoted from Tenth Regiment; Abiel V Assistant, resigned; Joseph W. Merriam, Assistant; Edwin Second Assistant.

*Nineteenth Regiment.*—J. Franklin Dyer, Surgeon; Josiah N Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Fourteenth; Vertulan Assistant-Surgeon.

*Twentieth Regiment.*—Henry Bryant, Surgeon, promoted Surgeon, now Surgeon United States Volunteers; Nathan Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon; Edward H. R. Revere, Surgeon, killed in battle; Benjamin F. Taft, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Twenty-First Regiment.*—Calvin Cutter, Surgeon; Orin Assistant, promoted Surgeon Thirty-Third Regiment; James ings, Assistant; James Oliver, Second Assistant.

*Twenty-Second Regiment.*—Edward L. Warren, Surgeon, James P. Prince, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Third; Frederick Ainsworth, Surgeon, appointed Surgeon United States; William E. Simmons, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Isaac H. Stearns, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Twenty-Third Regiment.*—George Derby, Surgeon; Silas Assistant-Surgeon, resigned; James A. Emmerton, Assistant; Roberts, Second Assistant.

*Twenty-Fourth Regiment.*—Samuel A. Green, Surgeon; H Assistant-Surgeon; Charles E. Briggs, Second Assistant.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment.*—J. Marcus Rice, Surgeon; Thero Assistant-Surgeon, resigned; Samuel Flagg, Assistant-Surgeon; Mecorney, Second Assistant.



*Regiment.*—Anson P. Hooker, Surgeon, resigned; Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon; Lemuel Willis, promoted Surgeon Louisiana Volunteers; Edward Surgeon; Isaac Smith, Jr., Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—George A. Otis, Surgeon; Samuel Camp, resigned; Peter E. Hubon, Assistant-Surgeon; Second Assistant, killed.

*Regiment.*—Patrick A. O'Connell, Surgeon; George W. Surgeon; James T. Rood, Second Assistant, resigned; Second Assistant.

*Cavalry.*—James Holland, Surgeon; Oscar C. De Wolfe, promoted Surgeon Second Cavalry; Albert R. Rice, mustered out and commissioned Assistant-Surgeon Second Cavalry.

*Regiment.*—Orlando Browne, Surgeon, resigned; William H. Hall, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon; Albert Surgeon; James C. Bassett, Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—Samuel K. Towle, Surgeon; Alfred F. Holt, promoted Surgeon Texas Regiment; Samuel A. Surgeon; Francis C. Green, Assistant.

*Regiment.*—Ephraim K. Sanborn, Surgeon, died; Edwin Surgeon, promoted Surgeon; Jansen T. Paine, promoted Surgeon Louisiana Volunteers; Henry W. Surgeon, Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—Zabdiel B. Adams, Surgeon; William L. Surgeon; Windsor H. Bigelow, Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—Orin Warren, Surgeon; William Symington, Assistant-Surgeon; Daniel P. Gage, Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—Rowse R. Clarke, Surgeon; Cyrus B. Surgeon; William H. Thorndike, Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—Francis H. Lincoln, Surgeon; George N. Surgeon; Albert W. Clarke, Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—James P. Prince, Surgeon; Warren Tyler, Surgeon; A. H. Bryant, Second Assistant.

*Regiment.*—Charles F. Crehore, Surgeon; Thomas C. Surgeon; Joshua J. Ellis, Second Assistant.

*Thirty-Eighth Regiment.*—Samuel C. Hartwell, Jr., Surgeon; F. Thomson, Assistant-Surgeon; Edwin F. Ward, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

*Thirty-Ninth Regiment.*—Calvin G. Page, Surgeon; Mitchell, Assistant-Surgeon; James D. Chipman, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

*Fortieth Regiment.*—Oliver E. Brewster, Surgeon; Assistant-Surgeon; Andrew Smith, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-First Regiment.*—Albert H. Blanchard, Surgeon; Allen, Assistant-Surgeon; Daniel F. Leavitt, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

#### NINE MONTHS' REGIMENTS.

*Forty-Second Regiment.*—Ariel I. Cummings, Surgeon; Hitchcock, Assistant-Surgeon; Rush B. Hentzelman, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-Third Regiment.*—Adolphus C. Webber, Surgeon; Mason, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-Fourth Regiment.*—Robert Ware, Surgeon; Fisher, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-Fifth Regiment.*—Samuel Kneeland, Surgeon; Treadwell, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-Sixth Regiment.*—James H. Waterman, Surgeon; Gilfillin, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-Seventh Regiment.*—John Blackmer, Surgeon; Mercer, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-Eighth Regiment.*—Yorick G. Hurd, Surgeon; Browne, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Forty-Ninth Regiment.*—Frederick Winsor, Surgeon; Assistant-Surgeon.

*Fiftieth Regiment.*—William Cogswell, Surgeon; French, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Fifty-First Regiment.*—George Jewett, Surgeon; J. Assistant-Surgeon; Paul C. Garvin, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

*Fifty-Second Regiment.*—Frederick A. Sawyer, Surgeon; Richardson, Assistant-Surgeon.

*Fifty-Third Regiment.*—John Q. A. McCollister, Surgeon; M. Barrett, Assistant-Surgeon; William L. Bond, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

*Third Regiment.*—Alfred A. Stocker, Surgeon; Woodbridge, Assistant-Surgeon.



—James Waldock, Surgeon; Edward Nortoni,  
Joseph F. Gould, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

—William Ingalls, Surgeon; Dixie C. Hoyt, Assistant.

—Walter Burnham, Surgeon; Otis W. Humphrey,  
E. Pinkham, Second.

—Charles Haddock, Surgeon; John L. Robinson,

*Massachusetts Cavalry—(Three Years.)*—Oscar C. De Wolfe,  
Gamwell, Assistant-Surgeon.

Surgeons Bell, Pineo, Bryant, Smith, Russell,  
and, have been made Brigade-Surgeons. When  
abolished, Brigade-Surgeons were made by Act  
of Congress of United States Volunteers. To this  
effect, of the Twenty-Second Regiment, has  
been appointed.

Bell and Sanborn, have died in the line of  
duty. Bell, at the time of his death, was Medical  
Surgeon, Hooker's Division, and the event was  
deeply mourned by the people of Massachusetts.  
He was one of her most distinguished citizens,  
and a member whose reputation was national.  
In his specialty, after receiving from the hands of  
his superiors the highest honors, he offered the wisdom of a  
long and useful career to the service of the State, and died  
young, universally lamented.

Sanborn, with an enviable reputation as a skilful  
and accomplished instructor, with every thing to  
overcome the hardships of an anxious and harassing  
career, that he might render to those who most  
needed the experience of an active professional career; and  
if oftener followed, would greatly lessen the  
suffering consequent upon this unhappy war.

Revere, Assistant-Surgeons Revere, Kendall and  
others, performing the humane ministrations of their  
beloved by their comrades for their devotion  
to those with whom they were connected.

and fearless manner in which they discharged  
their duty, bearing neither the pestilence which walketh in

darkness, nor the destruction which wasteth at noonday, forever endear their memories to the profession of which they were honored and lamented members.

Assistant-Surgeon Hunt was shot by a rebel assassin. He was of great promise for future usefulness, and at the time of his death was in charge of a post hospital at Washington. By his zeal, industry and good judgment, he had the respect of his professional brethren, by whom his death was severely felt.

Sixteen Surgeons have resigned by reason of ill-health. Many have received the distinction of being appointed as medical directors or Division Surgeons in the volunteer service.

Frequent calls have been made upon the State for surgical assistance, and, at various times, in response to the Excellency's orders, I have detailed the following civilians:

On February 17th, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, of Fitchburg, rendered the most important service to our wounded soldiers at the battle of Roanoke, and was subsequently detailed to the front on May 2d and September 19th.

On the 3d of March, in response to a call from Major General Burnside, through Brigade-Surgeon Church, Drs. J. Samuel Kneeland, J. C. Batchelder and R. R. C. were detailed, and directed to report to the Medical Director, Department of North Carolina. Dr. Upham has been appointed Surgeon-in-Chief to the Hammond Hospital, N. C., Dr. Clarke, as Surgeon of the Thirty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and Dr. Kneeland, Surgeon of the Fifth; Dr. Batchelder, after serving as Assistant-Surgeon of the Twenty-Fifth, resigned from ill health.

On April 10th, Drs. Samuel Cabot, George H. C. Hodges, Charles D. Homans, Luther Parks, Jr., and Hartwell, Jr., were detailed to the assistance of the Massachusetts troops near Yorktown, and were directed to report to Surgeon Tripler, U. S. A., Medical Director, Army of the Potomac.



en were absent for six weeks and the reports and unostentatious service are herewith sub-

rench ambulance knapsack presented to the y Samuel Hammond, Esq. through Dr. J. as taken to the field on this occasion. Three impact and elegant knapsacks have also been Commonwealth. Two by Turner Sargent, he Twenty-Fourth and Nineteenth, and one, by e Forty-Fifth, the Cadet Regiment—his father, n Collins Warren, alike distinguished for his urgeon, and for his patriotism and love of een for forty years the Surgeon of the Inde- Cadets under whose auspices this regiment

. William G. Breck was specially detailed to the wounded at the battle of Corinth, and was or-General Halleck to inspect the sanitary Hospitals in his command.

. William Nichols, Jr. to Fortress Monroe.

. James M. Newell, of Sutton, to the Depart- Carolina, and afterwards detailed as acting ighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. This estima- drowned in the chivalrous endeavor to rescue children from a transport ship laden with con- under his charge.

Henry Shaw, J. R. Bronson and A. R. Becker.

Benjamin Cushing, Fortress Monroe.

. A. B. Hall, William H. Page and Stephen Army of the Potomac. Dr. Page was subse- by special request to the staff of Brigade Sur- amilton.

g reports of these surgeons are herewith sub-

Josiah G. Wilbur, and John G. Perry, ordered ssistance of Doctor Cushing at Fortress Monroe.

May 20th, Dr. A. R. Rice to the assistance of  
Massachusetts Cavalry, Hilton Head.

May 21st, on a requisition from Surgeon Trip  
Director, U. S. A., Drs. Joseph Sargent, William H.  
Baron Munroe, Frederick Ainsworth, William H.  
Joel Seaverns, A. I. Cummings, William D. I.  
Morse, B. Carpenter, F. A. Howe, Benjamin T. Cr.  
than Brown, H. H. Fuller, J. G. S. Hitchcock,  
Collister, William R. Fletcher, D. D. Seymour, B.  
A. A. Stocker, Asa Millett, Joseph Underwood,  
and A. D. Blanchard, were detailed to the medic  
of the Army near Williamsburg.

June 2d, Dr. Henry J. Bigelow, who was subse  
on special service by order of the Secretary of War

July 1st, 3d, 7th, 8th. On the requisition of  
General, U. S. A., Drs. E. G. Pierce, Charles  
Benjamin F. Burgess, Seneca Sargent, E. B. Allen  
Stiles, S. H. Hurd, J. E. Whiting, Ira Perry, Isaac  
John W. Hinkley, Frederick Winsor, and Joseph  
the Army of the Potomac.

August 31st. On the order of the Secretary o  
detailed, Drs. W. G. Breck, and Alfred Lambert, of  
Foster Hooper, R. T. Davis, Joseph W. Heartley,  
G. Bennett, of Fall River ; J. L. Miller, Timothy C  
Cady, D. B. Nelson, J. H. Manning, A. M. S  
Sexton, of Pittsfield ; C. C. Holcomb, of Lee ; and  
and vicinity, George H. Gay, C. H. Stedman, I  
J. H. Dix, H. I. Bowditch, C. E. Buckingham, G  
J. H. Blake, William H. Page, A. Ruppenner, S  
A. P. Hooker, J. S. Flint, H. A. Martin, L. B. I  
Warren, D. McB. Thaxter, James Waldock, I  
William S. Coffin, J. G. Arnold, H. L. Shaw, J. C  
Ingalls, and R. J. P. Goodwin, and ordered to r  
Surgeon-General, U. S. A. These surgeons lef  
under the direction of Dr. George H. Gay ; they v  
by your Excellency on the order of the Honorable



not yet been satisfactorily ascertained why each might have been invaluable, were not authority to whom they were directed to report. of the service they did render in distributing collecting the names and ascertaining the Massachusetts soldier then in hospital at gratefully acknowledged in a letter from Dr. Gay and his associates.

ply of hospital stores and dressings accompanied, contributed by the liberality of our citizens, of the War Committee of Ward 4, Boston. the history of any war, was greater energy generous profusion bestowed, than on this the sympathies of our people were excited by, prevalent for the time, of large numbers of wounded without succor or supplies.

geons whose details have been above enumerated from the government, and are now army; but, to the honor of the profession of to be added, that many of them, recognized most distinguished and honored surgeons, call at great personal inconvenience, and with no other ambition but that of relieving the sick and wounded, and maintaining the the profession in this State for patriotic and ce. Drs. Pierce, of Holyoke, and Morse, of ble and valued physicians, have since died rred in the performance of their arduous

lf of our civil surgeons detailed, to express ts to Lieut. Col. Cuyler, Medical Inspector, they were generally ordered to report, for cordial reception always given them, and the ounsel he did not hesitate to offer them at

Under General Order, No. 43, pursuant to G. No. 99, War Department, the following Surgeons v by your Excellency for the examination of enrolle claiming exemption from draft by reason of disa

**COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.**

Geo. Shove, M. D., of Yarmouth Port.  
John M. Smith, M. D., of Barnstable.  
Jona. Leonard, M. D., of Sandwich.  
Franklin Dodge, M. D., of Harwich.

**COUNTY OF BERRSHIRE.**

O. S. Root, M. D., of Pittsfield.  
H. L. Sabin, M. D., of Williamstown.  
C. T. Collins, M. D., of Gt. Barrington.  
Clifford C. Holcomb, M. D., of Lee.

**COUNTY OF BRISTOL.**

L. Bartlett, M. D., of New Bedford.  
W. A. Gordon, M. D., of New Bedford.  
Robert T. Davis, M. D., of Fall River.  
Thad. Phelps, M. D., of Attleborough.  
Henry B. Hubbard, M. D., of Taunton.

**COUNTY OF DUKES.**

D. A. Cleaveland, M. D., of Tisbury.  
William H. Luce, M. D., of Tisbury.

**COUNTY OF ESSEX.**

Benjamin Cox, Jr., M. D., of Salem.  
H. C. Perkins, M. D., of Newburyport.  
H. E. Davidson, M. D., of Gloucester.  
J. Kittredge, M. D., of No. Andover.  
Geo. Osborne, M. D., of So. Danvers.  
Kendall Flint, M. D., of Haverhill.  
Stephen Huse, M. D., of Methuen.  
Edward Newhall, M. D., of Lynn.

**COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.**

J. W. D. Osgood, M. D., of Greenfield.  
Edward Barton, M. D., of Orange.  
C. M. Duncan, M. D., of Shelburne.

**COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.**

Nathan Adams, M. D., of Springfield.  
Wm. G. Breck, M. D., of Springfield.

W. O. Bell, M. D., of  
H. S. Lucas, M. D., of

**COUNTY OF H**

D. Thompson, M. D.,  
W. M. Trow, M. D.,  
D. W. Miner, M. D.,  
Benj. F. Smith, M. D.

**COUNTY OF M**

Josiah Bartlett, M. D.  
William Mason, M. D.  
Morrill Wyman, M. D.  
A. Hooker, M. D., of  
Gilman Kimball, M. D.  
Nathan Allen, M. D.  
Henry Bigelow, M. D.  
S. G. Burnap, M. D.  
R. S. Warren, M. D.  
William Ingalls, M. D.

**COUNTY OF NA**

E. P. Fearing, M. D.

**COUNTY OF N**

Appleton Howe, M. D.  
Henry Bartlett, M. D.  
Benj. Cushing, M. D.  
A. Le B. Munroe, M. D.  
Harvey E. Clap, M. D.  
Eben'r P. Burgess, M. D.

**COUNTY OF PI**

Alex. Jackson, M. D.  
A. Millett, M. D., of N  
W. E. Sparrow, M. D.  
R. T. P. Fiske, M. D.

**COUNTY OF S**

Edward Reynolds, M. D.  
John C. Dalton, M. D.  
Oliver W. Holmes, M. D.

\* President of the Massachusetts Medical Society



of Boston.

D., of Boston.

D., of Boston.

of So. Boston.

, of E. Boston.

of Chelsea.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Joseph Sargent, M. D., of Worcester.

Alfred Hitchcock, M. D., of Fitchburg.

Henry Clark, M. D., of Worcester.

John G. Metcalf, M. D., of Mendon.

William D. Peck, M. D., of Sterling.

Allen C. Fay, M. D., of Milford.

F. D. Brown, M. D., of Webster.

C. P. Fiske, M. D., of Fiskdale.

a representation of the commissioners of the  
public service would be inconvenienced, the  
l were appointed :—

NSTABLE.

D., of Chatham.

RFOLK.

f Milton.

J. Q. A. McCollister, M. D., of Groton.

George W. Morse, M. D., of Clinton.

Alfred Miller, M. D., of Fitchburg.

Thos. R. Bontelle, M. D., of Fitchburg.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

REKSHIRE.

ee.

Sheffield.

North Adams.

D., of Otis.

Benjamin Cutter, M. D., of Woburn.

Louis E. Partridge, M. D., of Natick.

O. C. Johnson, M. D., of Framingham.

E. Hoyt, M. D., of Framingham.

Geo. W. Warren, M. D., of Hopkinton.

ANKLIN.

Sunderland.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

J. R. Bronson, M. D., of Attleborough.

RCESTER.

. D., of Barre.

, of Worcester.

, of Worcester.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

J. E. Bomer, M. D., of Ipswich.

H.H. Whittemore, M.D., of Marblehead.

Augustus Torrey, M. D., of Beverly.

were selected from among those who, by  
r, professional standing and the estimation in  
eld by the community, justified the opinion  
d be discharged with ability and integrity.  
uty was well performed, and with an endeavor  
dship consequent upon a service somewhat  
aracter. In a few instances, there was com-  
ace in charge, but this was not sustained by  
of the counties intrusted with the duty of

Since December 1st, 1861, two hundred and sixty surgeons have been appointed for the examination. Printed forms, for information, corresponding standard, were forwarded with each detail, with recommendation that the service should be thorough, and a rigid adherence to the regulations. It is to be regretted that in some instances these were disregarded, and men passed and sent to duty unfit for duty. More anxiety was shown by towns to fill their quota than to give the service good and efficient men. No time was afforded the regimental surgeon to make a full and thorough examination, this evil was in a measure corrected; but in some instances where the exigencies of the government required the hurrying on of troops, surgeons were not given to complete their examinations. This has tempted many to enlist with a knowledge of their own weakness and to ask for their discharge as soon as the novelty of military life had passed away, and the discomfitures of the service had commenced. In the cases of those enlisted from an honest desire to render good service, where disabilities developed from the exposures incident to camp life, or from accident, disabilities have been received in the line of duty, discharges have been granted without bounty paid; but when the motive in enlisting was a mercenary and pecuniary one, discharges have been refused until the bounties were returned to the towns. In some instances, even under these circumstances, the towns have declined the reimbursement, giving as a reason that they had furnished their quota, the men were mustered and sent to duty, it was an affair of the United States Government, and not the towns.

The above complaint is not intended to apply to all towns or localities, for the charge of negligence is not equally applicable to those surgeons from whose knowledge and experience a different result might have been expected. It is to those who might claim some exemption from blame on the ground of inexperience. It is a curious fact, that in some regiments where the greatest clamor was raised against the regimental surgeon for his rigid inspection, the mo-



exhibited because of his inability to grant dis-  
e who, obviously unfit, have yet been mustered  
. Some remedy must be proposed for this evil,  
to the efficiency of our troops.

months' regiments, considerable embarrassment  
the fact that neither surgeons or assistants could  
ed until the colonel was chosen, who, under the  
holds the power of appointment, the candidate  
n examined and approved by the Medical Com-  
regiments would have been more efficient if this  
the Commander-in-chief. Other inconveniences  
from this cause—such as the necessity for the  
a post surgeon until the medical staff could be  
colonel, who in some instances was not commis-  
ay or two before the departure of the regiment.  
y and delay, the little time which could be given  
tion of the medical department, and the vexa-  
onsequent upon the want of some one author-  
t discharge papers, have been matters of constant  
ount of these and other manifest annoyances, I  
commend to your Excellency that the attention  
e should be called to the importance of altering  
much of the militia laws as gives to the colonels  
t of the medical staff. I am happy to add,  
the nine months' regiments, no other motive  
to secure the most competent surgeons has  
officers, and they have been fortunate in  
l and experienced men.

rst of January of this year, the sick and  
gh the liberality and kindness of the Trustees  
ussetts General Hospital, were admitted into  
, kindly cared for, and the amount of cost  
State.

ved authority, as Acting Surgeon, U. S. A.,  
e sick and wounded, a contract was made with  
the first of January, and continued until the  
on McLaren, U. S. A., Medical Director of the  
New England, when it was annulled, and a

United States General Hospital established, under the direction of this officer. The elegant mansion in Pemberton belonging to our esteemed and respected fellow-citizen, Mason, Esq., was generously offered to the government for this purpose, Acting Assistant-Surgeon W. E. Townsend, being in charge. The resources of the Massachusetts were ample for all exigencies until after the battle of Vicksburg, when, on the arrival of a transport steamer, under the direction of the Sanitary Commission, laden with the wounded, other accommodations were provided. The severely wounded, and those requiring operations, were ever, accommodated, at this hospital. At all times, by day or night, the personal attention of this Department was given to the reception of the sick, and I am not aware of an occasion when notice was given that those arriving did not receive such aid and attention as their condition demanded.

In every emergency, where official attention was required, the sick and wounded, I have had the cordial cooperation of the Assistant-Quartermaster U. S. A., Capt. William McKim, and the Commissary of Subsistence, Colonel Brigham, my relations with whom have always been of the most satisfactory and pleasant character.

I respectfully recommend to the attention of your Excellency the institution in this city founded by the benevolent Association for discharged soldiers. It is hoped that, by legislative enactment, the fostering care of the State will be extended to this desirable and worthy an object, if conducted on a plan proposed to be productive of benefit to those who should never be the objects of our sympathy and interest.

Herewith is submitted the reports of Gardiner B. Washington, William F. Robinson, of Baltimore, Richard Corson, of Philadelphia, and Lieut. Colonel Howe, of New York, agents specially appointed by your Excellency, whose duty has been to provide for the wants of our soldiers, and to forward to this Department the names of the sick and wounded in the hospitals in their vicinities. The completeness and accuracy of the lists, shows how thoroughly and faithfully the duty has been performed. From other localities lists have been forwarded, and the thoughtful consideration of many private in-



trace almost every soldier connected with the Massachusetts. Letters are constantly received as to learn the fate of friends who have never

A careful examination of the records has given the desired information, fraught often with interest. The courteous and humane consideration of the assistants of this Department in charge of these matters, and their patient interest in every inquiry, has helped to lighten and soften the sorrow, of those who daily meet and who by their presence remind us of the sad fate that has entailed upon us.

At Washington, under the charge of Gardiner, is a bureau of inquiry and correspondence, and is for information in regard to pay, discharges, clothing and forwarding the bodies of the dead, the wants of our soldiers and remedying their necessities. The necessity of the continuance of this office is evident to every efficient head.

Now the State Agencies in other cities, the large hospitals, can be discontinued without giving a large amount of judicious help to our country. There is every reason to think, has been shown in a prudent manner. Every soldier will fight the sufferings and hardships of war better, if the State still regards his condition with interest, and is always to remedy his privations, does not show any sympathy and consideration. The testimony of our hospitals agree, that our soldiers, on the battle-field, or under the tedious restraint of confinement, far from home and friends, have borne their trials with a patient and heroic endurance for a good cause in which they have suffered. I commend the continuance of these agencies, so highly to your Excellency.

Also submitted the interesting and valuable report of our camps, by Edward Jarvis, M. D., recently detailed by your Excellency to visit them, and report on their sanitary condition. His elaborate paper

on the sanitary condition of our army has been reprinted extensively distributed. The camps have been generally located, and there has been an exemption from the prevalent form of disease. Our troops have escaped epidemics which have often impaired the efficiency of troops from other States, and it is hoped that the care and foresight observed in regard to vaccination which thus far have successfully protected our troops from variola, will continue to protect them from so serious a disease. The supply of food has been plentiful, and of good quality. The surgeons have manifested a high degree of interest, and when time has been given have been solicitous and watchful of the condition of the barracks, and general condition of the men. If there has been heretofore a disregard and inattention to these points, it is attributable rather to inexperience than to a want of interest in the discharge of their duties. When the surgeons have been supported by an efficient police, the condition of the camps has been on the whole satisfactory.

The exigencies of the Government, in requiring the guarding of large bodies of men in a short time after being sent to camp—the constant labors of the surgeons in examining recruits, and other duties preparatory to departure,—have often impaired their well-meant sanitary improvements, and left much remaining to be done to bring our new troops to a condition of thorough efficiency.

Should the wisdom of the legislature establish a Board, it is hoped that some one of its members will be invested with the authority of military rank to visit the camps and hospitals of the State, and such discretionary powers will enable him to correct abuses or suggest improvements.

The detail of Assistant Commissary Pearson, by Brigadier-General Brigham, Commissary-General, with his experience in the preparation of food, and the valuable information he has been able to give, in the construction and management of the camps, has had an important influence in modifying the disease consequent upon badly prepared food. A mild form of disease is always the accompaniment of a new-formed camp. The disease in our camps at home has rarely passed into a severe form, and is generally of short duration, it has been a



anges, or to the condition of the water used in the cooking of the food ; but the experience carefully watched this subject, with my own assurance me that it is mainly attributable to ignorance in the preparation and cooking of

its chronic form, is the scourge of every army and impairs its energies, as to call for attention into its causes and management. It is a consideration, whether some part of the large force devoted to the inspection of camps and hospitals, is not thus diverted from this channel, and appropriated to an illegitimate and useless purpose. The rations supplied in the Crimea, cooked under the supervision with other ameliorating conditions, soon secured the health and comfort of the troops, and experience has shown that a man will fight better, and bear the fatigue of the service more cheerfully when his food, if simple, is cooked with a proper regard to his

the camp, in the field, and on the march, is an object of solicitude to those who have a view to the welfare as when worn by sickness or disabled as the inmate of the government hospital. Fortunately for our government, the unanimous testimony of all able to judge, unite in saying, that with these are humanely and properly conducted. Otherwise, the evil should be corrected by holding the responsible, and bringing every man, negligent or unfit, to a speedy punishment. Complaint is made by the inmates of these hospitals of medical and surgical treatment, there is much to be desired in the mode of preparation of food, and I am convinced that many cases of disease which have lingered for years have been cured, or greatly relieved, if more attention had been paid to this point.

consequent upon insufficient and improper diet of variety necessary for the prevention of various diseases, the result of imperfect nourish-

ment, can be corrected,—until more attention is paid to the circumstances connected with the economy of health, the preservation of the highest amount of vital force,—the soldier is more cared for, in all the conditions which tend to sustain his powers of endurance, our army will be in that condition which should make us a fighting force. Our material is the best in the world. We should so manage it as to make it healthy in the camp and invincible in the field.

There is one subject on which I venture to express my opinion. The Excellency will utter no uncertain sound. This is a gross and culpable inattention and neglect of the duties of the officials shown in the transportation of our troops. The unseaworthy condition of the ships sailing from our ports is not less than this; the overcrowding, the want of room and light, the want of proper ventilation, with a general disregard for the health of the men,—call loudly for reform. It would be difficult to calculate the amount of morale and physique lost to the army by such a disregard of the common conditions of transport. These transports are not intended for slave penitentiaries, but for the conveyance of the soldier whose manliness and martial nature should not be crushed out by these circumstances.

The transition of the soldier from the peaceful pursuits of the civilian to a state when he suddenly finds himself behind him his former duties, occupation and associations should be attended with such influences, and under such conditions as will reconcile him to the change without doing any detriment to his moral and physical nature as possible.

I may be allowed to add, as the result of my observation and experience in the duties of this department, the convalescent Massachusetts soldiers are to be relied upon for their loyalty implicitly as any other class of citizens. Nearly all the men absent from his regiment reports here for instruction are present among all who have thus had occasion to apply, not one, as far as I know, has failed to return at the expiration of the leave granted him, unless prevented from travelling by illness or sickness; instances of unwillingness to return to duty after convalescence are rare. From this fact we may infer that rarely wanton desertion from duty, or absence without leave, occur among our Massachusetts troops. In the



of June, Dr. R. M. Hodges, and subsequently November, Dr. Anson P. Hooker have been order to my assistance. I desire to express to my high appreciation of their invaluable and

able service ; and to add, to the profession generally, my acknowledgments for their kindness and courtesy in aiding me on every occasion has required it.

In the difficult and perplexing duties of a new position, the responsibilities of which I have been fully alive to, I have had the sympathy and co-operation of your Excellency, alike zealous in upholding the dignity and usefulness of this honored profession, and indefatigable that its high character at home should be creditably sustained in that sphere of action in which the distresses of this unhappy war has entailed.

I remain, with the highest respect,

Your obedient servant,

WM. J. DALE,  
*Surgeon-General*

## ITEMS FROM THE CONTINGENT FUND.

	\$537 83
aments,	559 48
	15 16
s for volunteer surgeons,	15 32
ons and haversacks,	7 87
Cook's Battery,	90 00
stationery,	37 53
	6 00
enses to camp,	10 00
ks,	119 29

---

\$1,398 48

lunteer surgeons,	\$1,754 34
olunteer surgeons,	393 92
g, as Acting Assistant-Surgeon,	
Mass. Vols.,	50 00
Davis, as Acting Surgeon, 32d	
s. Vols.,	67 00
ill, as Acting Assistant-Surgeon,	
Mass. Vols.,	75 00
s, medical services,	150 00
, for services,	95 00
, detailed to visit sick in army	
	50 00
abled soldiers,	25 00
nd hack hire,	115 70
Medical Commission,	100 00
port and postage,	44 20
	66 90
a hand,	317 94

---

3,300 00

---

\$4,698 48









---

REPORT  
OF THE  
OF ORDNANCE.

---

ANUARY 1st, 1863.

---

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, JANUARY 1862.

To

Brigadier-General WILLIAM SCHOULER,

*Adjutant-General*

*of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

General,—I have the honor to transmit, through you, for the information of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, a Report of the actions of this Department during the year 1862.

I have the honor to be,

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES AMOR

*Master of Ordnance*



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
January 1, 1863. }

By JOHN A. ANDREW,  
Governor and Commander-in-Chief  
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I have the honor to present tabular statement [A.] to [Q.] inclusive) exhibiting in detail the operations of this department during the year ending 31st

December, 1862. The schedule of bills approved during the year, 1861, of which \$7,744.75 was contracted during the year 1861, leaving the sum of \$40,767.05 as the amount of bills over which this department had any liability, however, £22,250 sterling, (equivalent to \$107,787.81,) the value of the field rifles and appendages, purchased in the agency of Mr. F. B. Crowninshield under the act of the year A. D. 1862.

The expenses of the office for the year were, say, \$3,553.00, for hire, postages, stationery, printing and telegraph, and labor at arsenal, \$3,553.

The schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores of the United States Government, of articles purchased, and repairs other than those made at

the arsenal, of ordnance, &c., collected from militia, and uncorrected reports of material in possession, from other sources, not included in other tables.

[D.] is schedule of ordnance &c., in possession as per corrected returns under special order 1 February 6, 1862.

[E.] is statement of issues to the volunteer militia year.

[F.] is schedule of ordnance &c., received from subsequent to returns as specified in table [D.] table [E.]

[G.] is statement of property lost or destroyed between the 1st May and 1st October, (but does not show great damage to much that was returned.) The difference between this table and the differences shown in table [D.] and [E.] consolidated, and table [F.], are errors in the returns included in table [D.], and were very imperfect.

[H.] is abstract of issues to troops, infantry and cavalry into the service of the United States, by which it shows that arms have been issued to ten regiments of companies, and accoutrements to nine regiments of companies of three years' volunteers, and arms and accoutrements to seventeen regiments of nine months' volunteers, and a company of six months' men. Showing a total of 1,277,900 muskets and rifles, and 495 swords, with the accoutrements, and of 1,277,900 rounds of ammunition, one regimental, thirty-one national colors, and fire-arms &c., &c., &c.

[I.] is statement of issues to artillery mounted in the service of the United States, which shows that a company of six months' volunteers has been fully supplied with batteries, in all, furnished each with a pair of guns.

[K.] is statement of issues to camps of militia for instruction.

[L.] is statement of ordnance returned from the arsenal.

[M.] is statement of ordnance remaining in the arsenal.

[N.] is statement of ordnance &c., remaining in the militia, in possession of towns, and on board ship.

[O.] is schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores in the arsenal and in repair-shop.

of tools and appurtenances now on hand at  
of the munitions remaining in the magazine.

an order from your Excellency, a quantity of  
unserviceable ordnance property was sold at  
June last, net proceeds of which, amounting  
paid over to the treasurer, in whose office  
sale are on file.

cartridges for Savage Company's revolving  
old for actual cost and charges, say \$20, and  
erly in possession of Cobb's Battery,) was in  
in Quincy and sold for \$8, which sums were  
ury.

two sales, last above mentioned, I have to  
d without authority.

pham, Surgeon in charge of the United States  
at Beaufort, N. C., having applied to the  
, for a grant of some old cannon to be used  
the erection of a fence around the military  
ort, to be erected at his personal charge, and  
arsenal two old and entirely unserviceable  
guns, the same were, with the approval of  
delivered to his order.

r there have been fabricated at the arsenal  
n hand) 55,520 cartridges, blank, calibre .69.  
ular information respecting the details of the  
partment, the difficulty of condensing makes  
reference to the tables before mentioned.

r to be, very respectfully,  
Excellency's obedient servant,

CHARLES AMORY,

*Master of Ordnance.*







*Schedule of Bills approved by the Master of Ordnance—Conti*

NAMES.	ARTICLES OR SERVICE.
Kurtz, Swallow & Coffin,	Amount brought forward,
J. T. Croft,	110 Surcingle's, 8th Battery,
Tufts Brothers & Co.,	Rings and Iron Work, 8th Battery,
I. M. Williams,	24 Army Lanterns, 8th Battery,
Jones & Co.'s Express,	Painting and Repairs on Cambridge Arsenal,
Jones & Co.'s Express,	Carting and Transportation,
I. M. Williams,	" " "
C. C. Clapp & Co.,	7 Chimneys, painted and sanded, at Cam- bridge Arsenal,
A. J. Drake,	2 Copper Signal Bugles, delivered 4th Bat- talion, M. V. M.,
A. J. Drake,	Cleaning 141 Muskets and parts,
William Daily,	Cleaning and Repairing 60 Sabres and Scab- bards, &c.,
J. H. Dodge,	Horse Hire for Cobb's Battery,
Pay-Roll at Arsenal,	Repairs on Battery of Boston Lt. Artillery,
C. Roby & Co.,	For the month of June,
A. J. Drake,	New Steel Scabbards, for 12 non-Com. Offi- cers' Swords,
Charles O. Eaton,	Cleaning and Repairing Muskets and parts,
Pay-Roll at Arsenal,	Regimental Colors and Guidons,
Hassam Brothers,	For the month of July,
Charles O. Eaton,	3 reams Emery Cloth,
Charles O. Eaton,	Colors, Guidons and Appendages,
Adams Express Co.,	" " "
Adams Express Co.,	Transportation to Harrison's Landing and Newport News,
Wilkinson & Cummings,	Freight, Colors and Guidons to New Orleans,
A. J. Drake,	Infantry Waist Belts, Plates, &c.,
E. A. G. Roulstone,	Cleaning and Repairs and parts of Muskets,
H. N. Daggett,	40 Frogs, for Sergeants' Swords,
Peter C. Jones,	Repairs on Sergeants' Swords,
Pay-Roll at Arsenal,	2 reams Manila Paper, for the manufacture of Cartridges,
Simon O. Gillett,	For the month of August,
Pay-Roll at Arsenal,	Labor at the Arsenal,
William Linton,	From September 1st to September 4th,
Jones & Co.'s Express,	Trucking,
Jones & Co.'s Express,	Carting and Transportation,
Jones & Co.'s Express,	" " "
Charles O. Eaton,	" " "
Wilkinson & Cummings,	National Flags and Regimental Colors and Appendages,
Boston & Wor. R. R. Co.,	Infantry Equipments, &c.,
A. J. Drake,	Transportation,
A. J. Drake,	Cleaning, Repairs, and furnishing parts of Muskets,
James Boyd & Sons,	Altering English Bayonets' Scabbards,
Pay-Roll at Arsenal,	Altering Infantry Equipments,
Jones & Co.'s Express,	For the month of September,
A. J. Drake,	Carting and Transportation,
M. J. Farrell,	Cleaning, Repairing, and parts of Muskets,
Charles O. Eaton,	Coal, Stove Pipe, &c., for use at Arsenal,
Wright & Potter,	Flags and Regimental Colors and Appen'ds,
Adams Express Co.,	Printing Blank Requisitions,
Charles O. Eaton,	Transportation to Regiments in the Field,
Pay-Roll at Arsenal,	National Flags, Regimental Colors and Ap- pendages,
J. L. Fairbanks,	For the month of October,
American Telegraph Co.,	Stationery for use at Office,
E. A. G. Roulstone,	Telegraphing,
	Repairing Artillery Harness, Equip'ts, &c.,
	Amount carried forward,

*Bills approved by the Master of Ordnance—Concluded.*

ES.	ARTICLES OR SERVICE.	AMOUNT.
	Amount brought forward, . . .	\$44,188 88
senal, .	Cleaning and Repairing Muskets, &c., . .	192 20
t Co., .	For the month of November, . . .	239 50
	8 Shovels, . . .	9 00
Express,	Sergeants' Swords and Repairs, . . .	62 50
on, .	Carting and Transportation, . . .	29 14
s Co., .	Reg'l Colors, Flags, Guidons and Append's, .	1,128 47
t Co., .	Freight and Transportation, . . .	46 50
	2 kegs Nails, . . .	9 50
s Co., .	Cleaning and Repairing Muskets, . . .	237 50
er, .	Freight and Transportation, . . .	18 00
Express,	Printing Blank Receipts and Invoices, . .	29 42
senal, .	Carting and Transportation, . . .	36 68
Sons, .	For the month of December, . . .	243 00
mbull, .	Repairs on Equipments and Carting, . .	12 25
on, .	Services as Clerk in 1861, . . .	\$23 33
ne, .	" " " . . .	7 00
	" " " . . .	4 00
	For sundry bills paid, viz:	34 33
	Bills contracted in 1861—	
	Bost. & Prov. R. R. and Bost. &	
	Worc. R. R., . . .	\$104 50
	O. W. Bayley, Expen's to Windsor, . .	38 92
	Sundries for Arsenal, Freights, Mate-	
	rial, &c., &c., . . .	66 23
	Bills contracted in 1862—	209 65
	Trans'n per R. R. and Express, . . .	\$203 22
	Repairs on Magazine, . . .	8 75
	Labor on Bost. Common, May 25th, . .	4 00
	Expenses to Worcester, change of	
	Arms, 34th Regiment, . . .	3 25
	S. P. Blake, Cone Shields, . . .	3 00
	Wm. Read & Son, 1 M Perc'n Caps, . .	1 00
	Sundries for 8th Battery, . . .	2 66
	Telegraphing, . . .	8 85
	Postages, . . .	47 50
	Witn'es in case of Langdon's Ky. R. . .	32 00
	18 galls. Sperm Oil for Arms, &c., . .	29 75
	15 " Blacking, . . .	12 07
	33½ lbs. Twine, . . .	17 33
	Stationery for Arsenal, . . .	9 12
	" " Office, . . .	11 30
	Sundry Articles, del'd at Arsenal, . .	49 48
	Services as Clerk in 1862, . . .	443 28
mbull, .	" " " . . .	1,200 00
ton, .	" " " . . .	133 00
ne, .	" " " . . .	9 00
		\$48,511 80

were for supplies purchased and services rendered in 1861.

This amount was contracted in 1861, and reported in the expenditure

eld's acc't for cost and ch'ges Enfield M'kets, &c., am't'd to £73,897 8 3  
d in 1861, . . . 51,647 8 1

account of 1862, . . . £22,250 0 2

tions in Windsor Rifles were ordered in 1861.

Arsenal for the year 1862, amounted to . . . \$3,553 00

ger & Co.'s bills of Dec. 7, 1861, (\$1,971.47,) and of June,  
1862, remain unsettled.

of Messrs. Alger & Co., for old materials, and allowances on former  
bills, believed to be more than sufficient to cover said bills.

[B.]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Stores received from the U. S. Government, Purchased by the State, and Altered and Repaired. Year ending December 31, 1862.*

## FROM U. S. GOVERNMENT DEPOTS.

*From Springfield Armory.*

Rifle Muskets, model '61, cal. .58,	8,100
Cones for same, spare,	8,100
Main Springs for same, spare,	2,025
Sear Springs " " "	2,025
Tumbler Screws for " "	2,025
Wipers,	8,100
Screw Drivers, &c., for same,	8,100
Tompions " "	8,100
Ball Screws " "	810
Spring Vises " "	810
Tumbler Punches " "	1,620
Arm Chests " "	405
Infantry Accoutrements, sets,	7,200
Parts for rep'ng Muskets, mod. '42,	2,840

*From Capt. S. Crispin, N. Y.*

Rifle Muskets, Enfield, calibre .577,	2,700
Tompions, " "	2,700
Cones, spare, " "	2,700
Compound Tools, " "	675
Rifle Muskets, Austrian, calibre .54,	3,600
Wipers, " "	3,600
Worms, " "	300
Screw Drivers, &c., Austrian,	900
Bayonet Scabbards, " "	3,600

*From New York Arsenal.*

Non-Commis'd Officers' Swords,	55
Musicians' Swords,	20
Sword Belts, Shoulder, with Plates,	75
Cartridge Boxes with Plates,	900
Cartridge Box Belts with Plates,	900
Bayonet Scabbards,	900
Waist Belts with Plates,	975
Cap Pouches,	900
Gun Slings,	900

*From Frankford Arsenal.*

Non-Commis'd Officers' Swords,	110
Musicians' Swords,	40
Sword Belts, Shoulder, with Plates,	150
Sergeants' Waist Belts with Plates,	150

*From Watervliet Arsenal.*

Horse Equipments, sets complete  
Saddle Blankets,

*From Watertown Arsenal.*

Infantry Accoutrements, sets,  
Cartridges, Elong'd Ball, Cal.  
Cartridges, " " "  
Travel'g Forge A, with Tools  
Stores,  
Battery Wagon C, with Tools  
Stores,  
Artillery Harness, sets for two  
Horses,  
Artillery Harness, sets for two  
Horses,

## FROM U. S. GOVERNMENT.

*Recapitulation.*

Spr'g'd Rifle Muskets and Ap  
Enfield " " "  
Austrian " " "  
Swords, Sergeants' and Musi  
Sword Belts, Shoulder, with I  
Sergeants' Waist Belts, "  
Infantry Accoutrements, sets,  
Parts of Musket, model 1842,  
Travel'g Forge A and Conten  
Battery Wagon C " "  
Artillery Harness, sets comple  
Horse Equipments, " "  
Saddle Blankets, " "  
Cartridges, Elong'd Ball, ca  
and .58,

## PURCHASED.

A—Enfield Rifle Muskets and  
A—Bayonets, Enfield  
A—Tang Screws, "  
A—Bayonet Clasps, "  
A—Side Screws, front, "  
A—Side Screws, rear, "  
A—Ramrods, "  
A—Sear Spring Screws, "



*Schedule Ordnance and Stores—Continued.*

Enfield, . . . . .	71	Swivels, . . . . .	6
" . . . . .	250	Ramrods for Enfields, . . . . .	166
" . . . . .	100	Rifle and Musket Tomp's, Rub'r, 4,500	
" . . . . .	50	Cone Shields, Rubber, . . . . .	50
" . . . . .	300	Tarpaulins, large, . . . . .	8
rs, " . . . . .	300	Cannon Powder, kegs, . . . . .	10
Field Gun, Rifled, . . . . .	1	Feed Bags, . . . . .	75
Field Howitzers, . . . . .	2	Rubber Watering Buckets, . . . . .	56
s' and Musicians', . . . . .	64	Curry Combs, . . . . .	48
ds, . . . . .	111	Horse Brushes, . . . . .	48
es, cal. .58, . . . . .	2,350	Chamois Skins, . . . . .	24
Plates, . . . . .	2,350	Picket Ropes, . . . . .	2
Belts, . . . . .	1,150	Tow, pounds, . . . . .	112
Belt Plates, . . . . .	1,150	Surcingle, . . . . .	110
ards, 18 inch., . . . . .	900	Lanterns, . . . . .	24
. . . . .	1,500	Emery Cloth, reams, . . . . .	4
. . . . .	1,400	Shovels, . . . . .	8
tes, . . . . .	2,337	Split Rings, . . . . .	105
ards, long, . . . . .	1,870	Bench Vises, . . . . .	3
. . . . .	8	Hand Vises, . . . . .	2
te, . . . . .	47	Files, assorted, . . . . .	21
. . . . .	44	Nails, Cut, assorted, kegs, . . . . .	4
pare, . . . . .	8	Screws, Wood, gross, . . . . .	3
pare, pairs, . . . . .	5	Halters, . . . . .	55
pare, . . . . .	3	Tube Pouches, . . . . .	12
. Clasp, . . . . .	72	Tube Pouch Belts, . . . . .	12
. Slide, . . . . .	463	Limber Chest Straps, . . . . .	48
for Wind'r Rifles, 1,984		Rifle Cones, . . . . .	300
enfields, . . . . .	200	Percussion Caps, Pistol, . . . . .	1,000
ors, complete, . . . . .	41	Stove and Fittings, . . . . .	1
" . . . . .	31	Brooms, . . . . .	12
" . . . . .	33	Mats, . . . . .	1
ets, " . . . . .	72		
n Swords, . . . . .	20		
. . . . .	9		
s, . . . . .	79		
ons, . . . . .	18		
. . . . .	15		
. . . . .	84		
uskets, . . . . .	286		
. . . . .	461		
. . . . .	22		
s, . . . . .	556		
. . . . .	51		
rews, . . . . .	8		
rews, . . . . .	129		
. . . . .	190		
. . . . .	97		
s, . . . . .	50		
Screws, . . . . .	100		
. . . . .	4		

ALTERED AND REPAIRED, OUTSIDE  
OF ARSENAL.

Six-pounder Field Guns, New	
Vents, &c., . . . . .	6
Six-pdr. Gun Carriages, rep'd,	6
Six-pdr. Caissons, " . . . . .	6
B—Windsor Rifles fitted for Bay'ts,	
supplied with Sights and put	
in order, . . . . .	1,742
B—Windsor Rifles altered to Breech	
Loaders, fitted for Bayonets,	
Sighted, &c., . . . . .	103
Rifles, cal. .54, cleaned and rep.,	348
Sabre Bayonets, " . . . . .	331
Enfield Muskets, " . . . . .	635
U. S. Muskets, " . . . . .	5,498

*Schedule Ordnance and Stores—Concluded.*

Swords, repaired and fitted with new Scabbards, . . . . . 80	Gun Slings, . . . . . repaired
Sabres, cleaned and repaired, . . 132	Cartridge Boxes, . . . . . "
Cones, Enfield, countersunk, . 20,675	Cap Pouches, . . . . . "
English Bay't Scabbards, alt'd, 6,000	Bayonet Scabbards, . . . . . "
Eng. Cartridge Boxes, . . . . . 7,998	Rifle Belts, . . . . . "
Eng. Cartridge Box Belts, " . 7,867	Vent Covers, . . . . . "
Cartridge Box Belts, blacked, . . 908	Artillery Harnesses, . . . . . "
Waist Belts, . . . . . 600	Horse Equipments, sets, . . . . . "

A. Items marked A, received from England, being balance of Arms ordered through Mr. F. B. Crowninshield.

B. Items marked B, supplies and labor contracted for in 1861.

First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets, .	
Second " " " "	
Ancient and Honorable Artillery, .	
Co. A, Second Battalion Infantry, .	
B, " " " "	
C, " " " "	
D, Third Battalion Rifles, .	
B, Fourth Battalion Infantry, .	
E, Second Regiment Infantry, .	
F, " " " "	
B, Third " " " "	
E, " " " "	
G, " " " "	4
H, " " " "	
A, Fourth " " " "	
B, " " " "	3
C, " " " "	
D, " " " "	900
E, " " " "	6
F, " " " "	
G, " " " "	900
H, " " " "	3
I, " " " "	900
A, Fifth " " " "	900
B, " " " "	760
D, " " " "	2
E, " " " "	
H, " " " "	2
B, Sixth " " " "	900
C, " " " "	
D, " " " "	
F, " " " "	190
C, Seventh " " " "	900
E, " " " "	2
G, " " " "	900
H, " " " "	
B, Eighth " " " "	
C, " " " "	
D, " " " "	
E, " " " "	
F, " " " "	
G, " " " "	900
H, " " " "	
A, Ninth " " " "	
B, " " " "	
E, " " " "	
G, " " " "	
A, First Battalion Cavalry, .	
B, " " " "	
A, Cavalry, attached to Second Brigade, .	
Cavalry attached to Third Brigade, .	
Section Artillery attached to Fourth Brigade, .	
Boston Light Artillery, .	
Totals, . . . . .	3,150

U. S. Rifle-Muskets, .  
calibre .58  
Reconnois

Limbers & spare p'ts.	Artillery Implements— Sets.	Artillery Equipments— Sets.	Sets Artillery Harness, (complete) for 2 horses.	Horse Equipments— Sets.	Scarlet Blankets.	Guidons, complete.	Cartridge Bags, 6-p'dr.	Shot and Shell.
6	6	6	24	17	40	1	1,629	907
6	6	6	24	17	40	1	1,629	907

U. S. Rifle Muskets,  
calibre .58

Ravens

1st Regiment, .	Colonel R. Cowdin, 3 years' vols., .	
9th " .	" P. T. Guiney, 3 " " .	
11th " .	" W. Blaisdell, 3 " " .	
15th " .	Lt.-Col. J. W. Kimball, 3 " " .	
16th " .	Colonel T. R. Tannatt, 3 " " .	
18th " .	Lt.-Col. Jos. Hayes, 3 " " .	
19th " .	Colonel E. W. Hinks, 3 " " .	
20th " .	" W. R. Lee, 3 " " .	
21st " .	" W. S. Clark, 3 " " .	
22d " .	" C. E. Griswold, 3 " " .	
29th " .	" E. W. Peirce, 3 " " .	4
30th " .	" N. A. M. Dudley, 3 " " .	
31st " .	" O. P. Gooding, 3 " " .	
32d " .	" F. J. Parker, 3 " " .	3
33d " .	" A. C. Maggi, 3 " " .	
34th " .	" G. D. Wells, 3 " " .	900
35th " .	" E. A. Wild, 3 " " .	6
36th " .	" H. Bowman, 3 " " .	
37th " .	" O. Edwards, 3 " " .	900
38th " .	Lt.-Col. D. K. Wardwell, 3 " " .	3
39th " .	Colonel P. S. Davis, 3 " " .	900
40th " .	Lt.-Col. J. A. Dalton, 3 " " .	900
41st " .	Colonel T. E. Chickering, 3 " " .	760 2
3d " .	Colonel S. P. Richmond, 9 m'ths' vols., .	-
4th " .	" H. Walker, 9 " " .	2
5th " .	" G. H. Peirson, 9 " " .	900
6th " .	" A. S. Follansbee, 9 " " .	-
8th " .	" F. J. Coffin, 9 " " .	2
42d " .	" I. S. Burrell, 9 " " .	190
43d " .	" C. L. Holbrook, 9 " " .	900
44th " .	" F. L. Lee, 9 " " .	2
45th " .	" C. R. Codman, 9 " " .	900
46th " .	" Geo. Bowler, 9 " " .	-
47th " .	" L. B. Marsh, 9 " " .	2
48th " .	" E. F. Stone, 9 " " .	-
49th " .	" W. F. Bartlett, 9 " " .	-
50th " .	" C. P. Messer, 9 " " .	-
51st " .	" A. B. R. Sprague, 9 " " .	-
52d " .	" H. S. Greenleaf, 9 " " .	900 2,6
53d " .	" J. W. Kimball, 9 " " .	-
Company, .	Captain E. H. Staten, 6 " " .	-
1st Co. Sharpsh's,	" W. Plumer, 3 years' vols., .	-
2d Co. " .	" L. E. Wentworth, 3 " " .	-
<i>Cavalry.</i>		
1st Regiment, .	Colonel R. Williams, 3 years' vols., .	-
1st Company, .	Captain S. T. Reed, 3 " " .	-
2d " .	" J. M. Magee, 3 " " .	-
3d " .	" J. E. Cowen, 3 " " .	-
		8,150

*Lezvous and Instruction, during the year 1862.*

Gun Covers.	Lanyards.	Artillery Sabres.	Cavalry Sabres.	Sabre Belts.	Sabre Belt Plates.	Horse Pistols.	Cartridges, 12-pounder, Cannon.	Cartridge Bags, 6-pdr.	Friction Primers.
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	16	55	71	61	120	200	450	665
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2	16	55	71	61	120	200	450	665



**f** **h**

Field Guns, 6-pound	2	1	1	1	1	2
1st Ducks.						
Gun Covers.	2	1	1	1	1	2

	Sabre Belt Plates.	61	120
	Horse Pistols.	61	120

[illegible]



[O.]

*E—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores at the Arsenal in Cambridge, December 31, 1862.*

ARTILLERY.			
12-pounder, Rifle, . . .	1	Cannon Locks, unserviceable, . . .	11
18-pounder, " . . .	1	" Sights, 32 and 18-pounder, . . .	3
32-p'der, Dahlgren, . . .	2	" " 12-pounder, . . .	1
32-p'der, unserv'ble, . . .	1	Gunners' Pincers, . . .	6
24-p'der, " . . .	1	Spring Punches, . . .	8
9-p'der, " . . .	1	Hatchets, . . .	6
" " . . .	2	Hammers, . . .	5
2-pounder, Field, . . .	2	Pickaxes, . . .	3
6-pounder, " . . .	4	Limber Chest Straps, . . .	2
2-pounder, Pivot, . . .	1	Pole Yokes, spare, . . .	4
2-pounder, Track, . . .	2	Thumb Stalls, . . .	15
6-pounder, " . . .	2	Tow Hooks, . . .	1
32-pounder, . . .	4	Vent Punches, . . .	5
24-pounder, . . .	2	Vent Covers, . . .	1
6-pounder, . . .	1	Limber Poles, spare, . . .	7
der, . . .	4	Copper Lock Aprons, 32 and 18-p'der, . . .	3
der, . . .	2	Elevating Screws, " " " . . .	3
der, . . .	2	Copper Dippers, . . .	5
der, . . .	2	" Tunnels, . . .	5
der, . . .	2	Gun Covers, old, . . .	17
der, Howitzer, . . .	1	Bricoles, " . . .	8
nder, . . .	4	Fuse Wrenches, 8-in. 6—12-p'der 2, . . .	8
nder, . . .	2	Linch Pins, spare, . . .	14
mmers, 12-pounder, . . .	4	Wheel Washers, spare, . . .	13
12-pounder, . . .	7	Pole Chains, " . . .	5
mmers, 6-pounder, . . .	9	Sponge Chains, " . . .	8
6-pounder, . . .	10	Stay Bolts, " . . .	66
m's, 12-p'der, How'r, . . .	2	Stay Bolt Keys and Chains, spare, . . .	12
er, . . .	1	Pole Keys and Chains, " . . .	6
ounder, . . .	11	Short Swords, . . .	24
ounder, . . .	2	" " Belts, buff, . . .	1
under, . . .	2	" " Belts, shr., . . .	20
under, . . .	1	" " Frogs, . . .	1
under, . . .	2	Sabre Belts, cotton, . . .	3
under, . . .	2	Harness, sets for 2 wheel horses, . . .	16
12-pounder, . . .	4	" " 2 lead " . . .	12
6-pounder, . . .	1	Halters, . . .	55
. . .	1	Leg Guards, . . .	24
. . .	2	Feed Bags, . . .	25
. . .	5	Horse Equipments, sets, . . .	17
. . .	5	Saddles, Grimalley, . . .	1
2 and 18-pounder, . . .	3	Shot, solid, 32-pounder, . . .	3

*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued*

Shot, solid, 12-pounder, . . . . .	9	<i>Appendages and Spare Parts</i>
“ “ 6-pounder, . . . . .	6,946	Compound Tools, . . . . .
“ hollow, 32-pounder, . . . . .	150	Bayonets, . . . . .
“ “ 8-inch, . . . . .	59	Ramrods, . . . . .
“ cannister, 32-pounder, . . . . .	50	Cones, . . . . .
“ “ 12-pounder, . . . . .	168	Bullet Moulds, . . . . .
“ “ 6-pounder, . . . . .	4,998	Band Swivels, . . . . .
“ “ 12-p'nder, accelerating, . . . . .	96	Tang Screws, . . . . .
Shell, 32-pounder, . . . . .	161	Bayonet Clasps, . . . . .
“ 12-pounder, . . . . .	572	Lock Screws, front, . . . . .
“ 8-inch, . . . . .	225	“ “ rear, . . . . .
Shot, Shenkl, 6-pounder, Rifle, . . . . .	50	Hammers, . . . . .
Shell, “ 6-pounder, “ . . . . .	28	Bridle Screws, . . . . .
Shot, James, 12-pounder, “ . . . . .	250	Breech Pins, . . . . .
Shell, “ 12-pounder, “ . . . . .	244	Tumbler Screws, . . . . .
“ Sawyer, 42-pounder, Rifle, . . . . .	18	Bridles, . . . . .
“ “ 12-pounder, “ . . . . .	44	Sear Screws, . . . . .
“ “ 6-pounder, “ . . . . .	16	Sear Springs, . . . . .
Cartridge Cylinders, 8-inch, . . . . .	339	Main Springs, . . . . .
“ “ 12-pounder, . . . . .	396	Tumblers, . . . . .
“ “ 6-pounder, . . . . .	733	Sear Spring Screws, . . . . .
Fuses for Shell, . . . . .	248	Cone Guards, . . . . .
Friction Primers, quill 29, brass 114, . . . . .	143	Barrels, . . . . .
Cannon Caps, percussion, . . . . .	261	Tompions, calibre .577, . . . . .
“ Tubes, percussion quill, . . . . .	43	<i>Spare Parts Springfield Rifle</i>
Flannel, 3 pieces, yards, . . . . .	141½	Barrels, . . . . .
Sheep Skins, . . . . .	1	Stocks, . . . . .
Slow Match, yards, . . . . .	20	Bayonets, . . . . .
<i>For Governor and Staff.</i>		Ramrods, . . . . .
Horse Equipments, sets, . . . . .	5	Hammers, . . . . .
<i>INFANTRY.</i>		Tumblers, . . . . .
<i>Small Arms.</i>		Tumbler Screws, . . . . .
Muskets, Enfield Rifle, calibre .577, . . . . .	75	Rear Sights, . . . . .
“ U. S. “ “ .58, . . . . .	1	Main Springs, . . . . .
“ “ mod. '42, “ .69, . . . . .	836	Main Spring Swivels, . . . . .
“ “ “ '41, “ .69, . . . . .	709	Side Screw Washers, . . . . .
“ “ altered, “ .69, . . . . .	535	Leaf Sight Spring Screws, . . . . .
“ “ at repair shop, . . . . .	280	Upper Bands, . . . . .
“ “ unserviceable, . . . . .	640	Middle Bands, . . . . .
“ “ Flint Lock, . . . . .	1	Band Springs, . . . . .
Rifles, Windsor, long Bay'ts, cal. .54, . . . . .	67	Guard Screws, . . . . .
“ altered to breech load's, “ . . . . .	103	Tang Screws, . . . . .
“ N. Haven, long Bay'ts, “ . . . . .	20	Butt Plate Screws, . . . . .
“ H. Ferry, Sabre “ “ . . . . .	10	Lock Screws, front, . . . . .
“ Target, various, . . . . .	49	“ “ rear, . . . . .
Musket Barrels, old, . . . . .	512	Band Swivels, . . . . .
“ Stocks, “ . . . . .	26	Bayonet Clasp Screws, . . . . .
		Lock Plates, . . . . .
		Sears, . . . . .
		Breech Pins, . . . . .

## ule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.

	2	<i>Parts Muskets, Models 1832 and 1834.</i>	
Cone Wrenches,	822	Sears,	66
	51	Sear Screws,	616
	8	Sear Springs,	62
	24	Sear Spring Screws,	74
		Upper Bands,	304
<i>Models 1842 and 1841.</i>		Middle "	169
	82	Lower "	196
Screws,	162	Main Springs,	188
	4	Lower Band Springs,	188
	86	Upper " "	21
	69	Lock Screw Plates,	189
	26	Tang Screws,	43
	148	Lock Screws, front,	99
	28	" " rear,	103
	85	Butt Plate Screws,	260
	25	Butt Plates,	246
	34	Guards,	162
	192	Guard Screws,	394
	139	Lock Plates,	107
	221	" " with parts attached,	86
	187	Bridles,	81
	231	Tumblers,	481
	71	Band Swivels,	18
	26		
	150	<i>Appendages, Muskets, various Models.</i>	
	174	Spring Vises, fit all,	321
	22	Cone Wrenches, fit 34s, 41s and 42s,	1,228
	17	Ball Screws, " " " " "	185
	165	Wipers, " " " " "	4,189
	170	Cones, fit all U. S.	1,569
5,	26	Tompsons, wood, calibre .58,	89
gs,	30	" " " .69,	900
	34	" rubber, " .69,	1,180
	93	" " " .54,	650
	2		
	293	<i>Appendages, Windsor Rifles.</i>	
	32	Long Bayonets,	89
	32	Cone Wrenches,	65
s 8,	40	Ball Screws,	31
swivels,	11	Worms,	77
s,	57	Bullet Moulds,	173
	64		
	62	<i>Accoutrements, &amp;c., &amp;c.</i>	
	68	Cartridge Boxes,	3,331
s,	155	Cartridge Box Plates,	3,374
els,	120	" " Belts,	3,133
Rivets,	93	" " Belt Plates,	2,823
	11	Bayonet Scabbards, 18 inch,	5,200
	11	Cap Pouches,	2,586
	9	Waist Belts,	2,527
Rivets,	120	Waist Belt Plates,	2,627





*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.*

old, . . . . .	6	Am'n Boxes, Bullet, empty,	33
" . . . . .	1	Powder Barrels, "	7
" . . . . .	7	" Kegs, "	6
" . . . . .	6	Chests for Horse Equipments, "	11
" . . . . .	6	" " Stores, "	2
" . . . . .	39		
" . . . . .	20		
Musket Cart'ge, empty,	194	<i>Received via. Washington, from some Regiment unknown.</i>	
-p der Cannis'r, "	119		
-p'der Shenkl, "	9	Brass Band Instruments, . . .	15
-inch Shell, "	2	Bass Drum, . . . . .	1

[P.]

*SCHEDULE—Tools and Appurtenances at Arsenal in  
December 31, 1862.*

Blocks with Fall Ropes, sets, . . . . .	3	Stoves, with fixtures, &c., . . . . .	
Window Jacks, . . . . .	1	Coal Sieve, . . . . .	
Wheel " . . . . .	3	Files, assorted, . . . . .	
Screw " . . . . .	1	Rasps, . . . . .	
Platform Scale, . . . . .	1	Riveting Hammers, . . . . .	
Spring Balance, . . . . .	1	Claw Hammers, . . . . .	
Force Pump, . . . . .	1	Crow Bars, . . . . .	
Hose, feet, . . . . .	25	Shovels, D handled, . . . . .	
Copper Ammunition Chest, . . . . .	1	" long handled, . . . . .	
" Adze, . . . . .	1	Water Buckets, leather, . . . . .	
" Pan, . . . . .	1	" " wood, . . . . .	
" Measures, . . . . .	2	Cleaning Boxes, . . . . .	
Hand Cart, . . . . .	1	Door Mat, . . . . .	
Wheel Barrow, . . . . .	1	Flag Staff, spare, . . . . .	
Hand Barrows, . . . . .	4	Spring Punches, . . . . .	
Hand Truck, . . . . .	1	Tape Measures, 75 feet, . . . . .	
Paper-Cutting Machine, . . . . .	1	Hand Baskets, . . . . .	
Knives for do. . . . .	3	Stone Roller with Iron Frame, . . . . .	
Minie Ball Gauge, . . . . .	1	Axes, handled, . . . . .	
Ensign, . . . . .	1	Grindstone, mounted, . . . . .	
Ensigns, unserviceable, . . . . .	4	Monkey Wrench, . . . . .	
Ensign Halliards, set, . . . . .	1	Scythes, . . . . .	
Bullet Moulds, large, . . . . .	16	Scythe Stone, . . . . .	
" Swedges, . . . . .	21	Screw Drivers, . . . . .	
Paint Brushes, new, . . . . .	2	" " brace, . . . . .	
" " in use, . . . . .	7	Callipers, large, . . . . .	
Whitewash Brushes, . . . . .	2	Scissors, pairs, . . . . .	
Horse Brushes, . . . . .	8	Lantern, . . . . .	
Polishing Brushes, . . . . .	96	Kerosene Lamp, with fixture, . . . . .	
Hand Brushes, . . . . .	6	Bayonet Reamers, . . . . .	
Tin Cans, for oils, spirits, &c., . . . . .	13	Breech Screw Wrenches, . . . . .	
Oil Feeders, . . . . .	6	Hand Drill, with Frame and Drills, . . . . .	
Hay Rakes, . . . . .	7	Centre Punch, . . . . .	
Iron " . . . . .	3	Tap and Die Wrenches, . . . . .	
Weed Cutter, . . . . .	1	Steel Taps, . . . . .	
Foot Lathes, . . . . .	2	" Dies, pairs, . . . . .	
Lathe Rests, . . . . .	2	Tongs, . . . . .	
Lathe Rest Holder, . . . . .	1	Iron Brand, "Mass." . . . .	
Emery Wheels, . . . . .	14	" " "State of Mass." . . . .	
Brush Wheel, . . . . .	1	Steel Stamps, "Mass." . . . .	
Bench Vises, . . . . .	7	" Figures, 1 to 10, sets, . . . . .	
Hand " . . . . .	3	Brass Stencils, Alphabet, set, . . . . .	
Breech " . . . . .	1	" " Figures, " . . . . .	
Anvil, . . . . .	1	" " "State of M." . . . .	
Ladders, . . . . .	7	" " "Mass. Batt." . . . .	
Step Ladders, . . . . .	3		

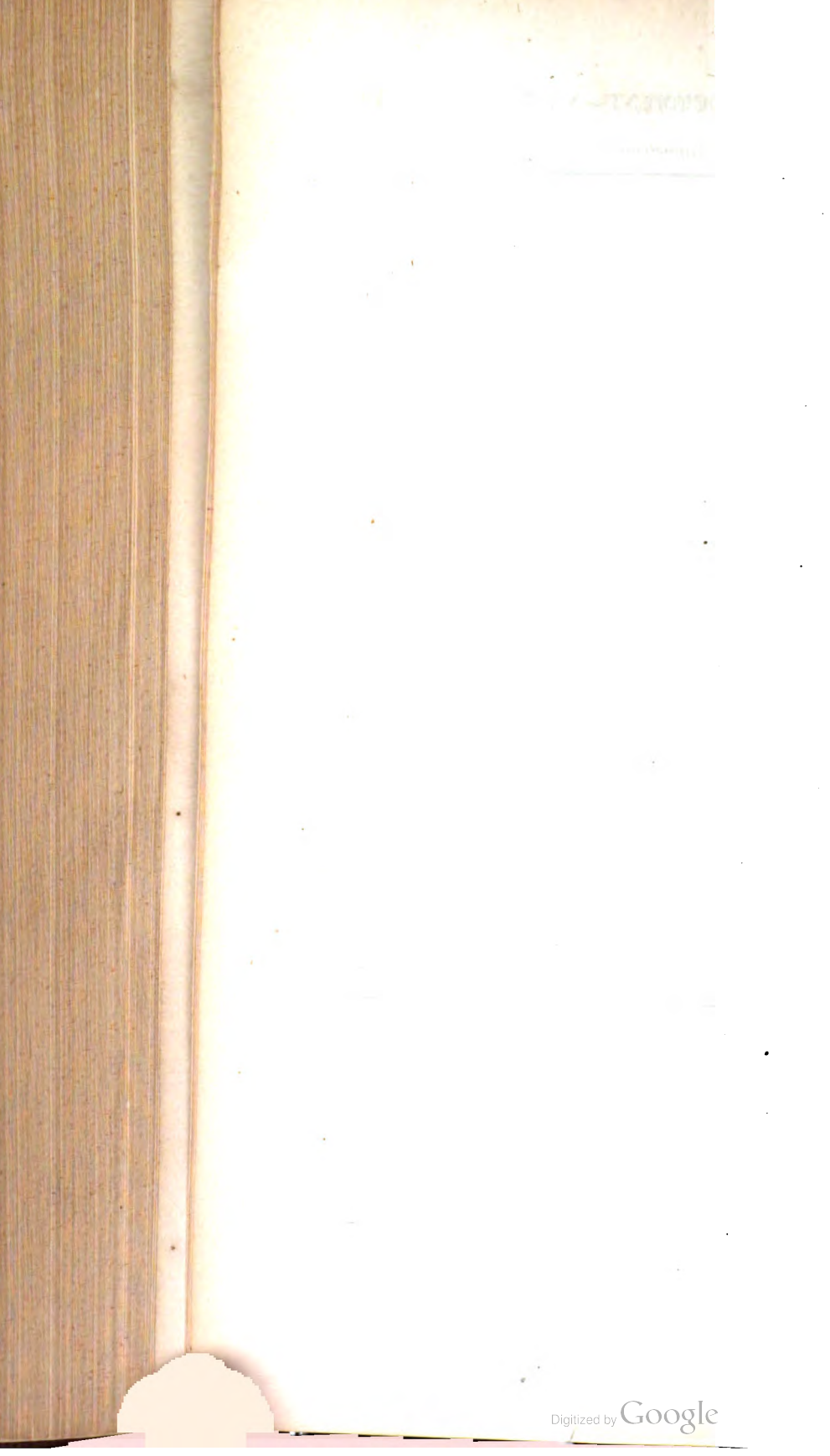
*Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Concluded.*

. . . . .	3	Try Square, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	1	Smoother Plane, . . . . .	1
ch, . . . . .	1	Fore " . . . . .	1
small, . . . . .	6	Short Jointer Planes, . . . . .	2
. . . . .	5	Match " pair, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	12	Splitting Gauge, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	1	Drawing Knife, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	5	Framing Chisel, . . . . .	1
Knives, . . . . .	27	Firmer Chisels, . . . . .	4
t, calibre .69, . . . . .	27	Hammer, . . . . .	1
" .58, . . . . .	26	Hatchet, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	37	Brace, . . . . .	1
nes, . . . . .	10	Bits, . . . . .	18
se Heater, . . . . .	1	Files, . . . . .	7
. . . . .	1	Spirit Level, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	10	Monkey Wrench, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	1	Nut Wrenchers, . . . . .	2
. . . . .	1	Screw Drivers, . . . . .	2
. . . . .	1	Expanding Boring Bit, . . . . .	1
nd Box, each, . . . . .	1	Gouges, . . . . .	3
. . . . .	1	Oil Stone, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	3	Pliers, pairs, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	2	Compasses, pairs, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	3	Putty Knife, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	1	Oil Feeder, . . . . .	1
. . . . .		Hand Gauge, . . . . .	1
enter's Tools. . . . .		Small Grindstone, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	4	Glue Pot, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	5	Bevel, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	1	Saw Set, . . . . .	1
. . . . .	2	Sledge Hammers, . . . . .	2
. . . . .	1		

[Q.]

*Munitions at Magazine, Captain's Island, Dec. 31, 1862.*

Ball, calibre .57, 5,000	Cartridges, Blank, calibre .69, . . . . .	55,320
d, " .57, . . . . . 352	" Savage Co.'s Revolver, . . . . .	43,000
d Ball, " .54, . . . . .	" Colt's Revolver, . . . . .	426
ussioned, . . . . . 4,000	" 12-pounder Cannon, . . . . .	60
ical Ball, cal. .54, . . . . .	" 6-pounder " . . . . .	34
ussioned, . . . . . 424	Powder, Cannon, 1 keg, pounds, . . . . .	25
al Ball, cal're .69, 20,000	" Rifle, 8 kegs, } pounds, . . . . .	240
nd Buck, " .69, . . . . .	" " 1 barrel, } . . . . .	
ussioned, . . . . . 76,880	Empty Powder Kegs, . . . . .	95





DOCUMENT.....

.....No. 8.

---

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS,

SEPTEMBER 30, 1862.

---

BOSTON:

WIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1863.



# ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### BANK COMMISSIONERS.

---

OLIVER WARNER, *Secretary of the Commonwealth:*

Bank Commissioners respectfully submit their Twelfth Report.

Number of banks in the Commonwealth at the present time, one hundred and eighty-three,—being two more than at our last Annual Report,—and the amount of their capital, sixty-seven millions five hundred and forty-four thousand two hundred dollars, (\$67,544,200,) being two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars (\$225,000) more than one year since.

Additional banks are the Fall River Union Bank and the Cassett Bank in Fall River, formerly of Rhode Island. On the recent change of the boundary line between the States of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, these two institutions have come within the jurisdiction of this Commonwealth.

Amount of bank capital in Massachusetts		
at the close of our last Report was,	.	\$67,319,200 00
added since,	.	\$425,000 00
“ “	.	200,000 00
		<hr/>
Increase during the year,	.	225,000 00
		<hr/>
Bank capital at the present time,	.	\$67,544,200 00

The additions made to the bank capital during (since September 30, 1861,) have been the follow

Bristol Co. Bank, Taunton, (balance of increase,)				
Fall River Union Bank,	.	.	.	.
Pocasset Bank,	.	.	.	.

The reductions of capital have been the follow

Bank of Brighton,	.	.	.	.
Village Bank, Danvers,	.	.	.	.
Central Bank, Worcester,	.	.	.	.

Of the whole amount of bank capital in the Co

44 banks in Boston have	.	.	.	.	\$
139 other banks have	.	.	.	.	\$

During the past year the Commissioners have examined eighty-eight banks and forty-six savings institutions, which they have made several other examinations for various purposes, which are not included in this Report.

The names of the banks examined, and the dates of the several examinations were commenced, appear in the following list:—

*Banks Examined—1861-2.*

NAME.	Place.	First day of Examination.
.	Abington, . . .	April 30, 1862.
.	Springfield, . . .	July 1, "
.	Pittsfield, . . .	May 27, "
.	Andover, . . .	June 20, "
.	Lowell, . . .	April 2, "
.	Salem, . . .	April 11, "
.	Boston, . . .	Jan. 14, "
.	Yarmouth, . . .	July 24, "
.	Lawrence, . . .	April 17, "
.	Beverly, . . .	July 15, "
.	Boston, . . .	Jan. 8, "
of,	Brighton, . . .	Sept. 25, "
et,	Brighton, . . .	May 9, "
.	Taunton, . . .	Nov. 15, 1861.
.	Cambridge, . . .	Oct. 31, "
.	Cambridge, . . .	Mar. 28, 1862.
of,	Gloucester, . . .	Sept. 4, "
of,	Harwich, . . .	July 24, "
.	Worcester, . . .	May 23, "
.	Cambridge, . . .	Nov. 8, 1861.
ynn,	Lynn, . . .	Sept. 30, 1862.
Worcester,	Worcester, . . .	Nov. 12, 1861.
of,	Boston, . . .	Feb. 11, 1862.
.	South Danvers, . . .	May 20, "
.	Dedham, . . .	Nov. 1, 1861.
.	Boston, . . .	May 6, 1862.
.	Boston, . . .	Mar. 11, "
.	Haverhill, . . .	April 8, "
.	Boston, . . .	Feb. 4, "
.	Fairhaven, . . .	May 22, "
.	Fall River, . . .	May 15, "
on,	Fall River, . . .	May 16, "
.	Boston, . . .	Feb. 27, "
.	Framingham, . . .	April 18, "
ty,	Greenfield, . . .	May 29, "
.	Boston, . . .	Oct. 16, 1861.
.	Gloucester, . . .	Sept. 3, 1862.
.	Marblehead, . . .	Sept. 2, "
.	Boston, . . .	Dec. 11, 1861.
.	Greenfield, . . .	May 29, 1862.
.	Holyoke, . . .	July 2, "
.	Westfield, . . .	Oct. 10, 1861.
.	Haverhill, . . .	June 18, 1862.
.	Hingham, . . .	July 29, "
.	Holliston, . . .	July 9, "
.	Hopkinton, . . .	July 9, "
.	Boston, . . .	Feb. 20, "
.	Lowell, . . .	May 2, "
as,	Lynn, . . .	Mar. 25, "
.	Marblehead, . . .	Sept. 2, "
.	New Bedford, . . .	May 21, "

*Banks Examined—Concluded.*

NAME.	Place.
Market, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .
Maverick, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .
Mechanics', . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .
Mechanics', . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .
Mercantile, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .
Merchants', . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .
Metacomet, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .
Milford, . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .
Miller's River, . . . . .	Athol, . . . . .
Monument, . . . . .	Charlestown, . . . . .
Mount Wollaston, . . . . .	Quincy, . . . . .
National, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .
Naumkeag, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .
Neponset, . . . . .	Canton, . . . . .
North America, Bank of, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .
Ocean, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .
Oxford, . . . . .	Oxford, . . . . .
Pemberton, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .
Pittsfield, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .
Plymouth, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .
Pocasset, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .
Powow River, . . . . .	Salisbury, . . . . .
Prescott, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .
Railroad, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .
Randolph, . . . . .	Randolph, . . . . .
Revere, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .
Safety Fund, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .
Shoe and Leather Dealers', . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .
Spicket Falls, . . . . .	Methuen, . . . . .
Taunton, . . . . .	Taunton, . . . . .
Union, . . . . .	Haverhill, . . . . .
Union Bank of Weymouth and Braintree, . . . . .	Weymouth, . . . . .
Wareham, . . . . .	Wareham, . . . . .
Warren, . . . . .	South Danvers, . . . . .
Westfield, . . . . .	Westfield, . . . . .
Woburn, . . . . .	Woburn, . . . . .
Worcester, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .

The general condition of the above-named banks of their respective examinations, will appear in the Abstracts:—

## A B S T R A C T S.

## RAILROAD BANK—LOWELL.

[October 2, 1861.]

STICKNEY, President.

Cashier, JOHN F. ROGERS.

. . . \$800,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$958,605 79
. . . 801,519 00	Real Estate, . . .	-
. . . 46,254 43	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,169 86
. . . 88 08	Bank Balances, . . .	104,523 95
. . . 138,188 55	Specie, . . .	21,750 46
<u>\$1,086,050 06</u>		<u>\$1,086,050 06</u>
Liabilities, . \$347,861 51	Immediate Resources,	\$127,444 27

Overdue or Suspended Paper, none.

Directors, . . . . .	8
by Directors, . . . . .	148 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$37,486 00
Worth of any one individual or company, . . . . .	94,000 00
of the Bank, . . . . .	7,884 00
Amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	261 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$1,109,980 58
Loan payable out of Lowell, perhaps . . . . .	Nine-tenths.
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
es, . . . . .	\$4,800 00
al dividend, (April 1, 1861,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	14
res represented " " " . . . . .	No stock vote taken.
or from other Banks during the last year.	

## WESTFIELD BANK—WESTFIELD.

[October 9, 1861.]

WILLIAM G. BATES, *President.**Cashier, H.*

Capital, . . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan, . . . .	
Circulation, . . .	56,881 00	Real Estate, . .	
Deposits, . . . .	34,045 23	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	
Bank Balances, . .	5,636 93	Bank Balances, .	
Profits on hand, . .	5,222 27	Specie, . . . .	
	<hr/>		
	\$251,785 43		
	<hr/>		
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$96,563 16	Immediate Resources,	

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$41,459. Probable loss, not

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	134
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 57 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	45 s
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Westfield, about .	Thre
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, perhaps Thr	
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, .	No a
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, .	25
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	138

Borrowed of other Banks during the last year,* . .	
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	Not

\* Paper re-discounted.



HAMPDEN BANK—WESTFIELD.

[October 10, 1861.]

LETT, *President.*

Cashier, ROYAL WELLER.

\$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$225,119 42
95,173 00	Real Estate, . .	8,140 74
34,585 49	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	2,118 00
152 91	Bank Balances, .	50,210 61
20,417 65	Specie, . . .	14,740 28
\$300,329 05		\$300,329 05
ities, . \$129,911 40	Immediate Resources,	\$67,068 80

e or Suspended Paper, \$1,685. No loss anticipated.

ctors, . . . . .	10
Directors, . . . . .	92 shares.
ctors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$32,490 00
ness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	12,512 00
f the Bank, (on 52 shares,) . . . . .	5,100 00
of stock held by any one person or corpo- . . . . .	69 shares.
any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$290,416 40
an payable out of Westfield, about . . . . .	One-third.
on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	One-eighth.
res for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not stated.
sits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
s, about . . . . .	\$2,500 00
dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3½ per cent.
kholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	15
s represented at last annual meeting, . . . . .	350
r from other Banks during the last year . . . . .	

## FREEMAN'S BANK—BOSTON.

[October 16, 1861.]

SOLOMON PIPER, *President.**Cashier, JEREMIAH*

Capital, . . .	\$400,000 00	Loan, . . .	
Circulation, . . .	149,824 00	Fixtures, . . .	
Deposits, . . .	269,269 89	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	
Bank Balances, . . .	62,287 28	Bank Balances, . . .	
Profits on hand, . . .	15,094 40	Specie, . . .	
	<hr/>		
	\$896,475 57		
	<hr/>		
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$481,381 17	Immediate Resources,	

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$19,700. Probable loss, \$

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	270 sh
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 56 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	230 sh
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year,* . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, about . . . . .	One-s
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	One-s
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not kn
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 pe
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	8
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	652

Borrowed of other Banks during the last year,—“In a few cases not stated.

Loaned to other Banks during the last year, . . . . .

\* Including United States Loan.

## MOUNT WOLLASTON BANK—QUINCY.

[October 29, 1861.]

JOHNSON, *President.**Cashier, LOUIS CONGDON.*

. . \$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$230,224 74
. . 35,281 00	Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	7,500 00
. . 57,004 93	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	54 00
es, . . 500 00	Bank Balances, . . .	6,480 47
d, . . 9,120 25	Specie, . . .	7,646 97
		<hr/>
\$251,906 18		\$251,906 18
		<hr/>
abilities, . \$92,785 93	Immediate Resources,	\$14,181 44

ue or Suspended Paper, \$12,209. Probable loss, \$3,500.

irectors, . . . . .	9
y Directors, . . . . .	195 shares.
irectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$26,779 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	27,000 00
k of the Bank, (on 12 shares,) . . . . .	1,000 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	120 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$262,570 05
Loan payable out of Quincy, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
" on which Exchange is charged, about	One-third.
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$1,629 00
eposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
nses, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
ual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
tockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	8
ares represented " " " . . . . .	210
of other Banks during the last year,—From	\$2,000 to \$7,000 00
" " " " . . . . .	5,000 00

## CAMBRIDGE BANK—CAMBRIDGE

[October 31, 1861.]

LUCIUS R. PAIGE, *President.**Cashier, JOSEPH*

Capital, . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	40,533 00	Real Estate, . . .
Deposits, . . .	31,625 59	Checks and Bills other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances,
Profits on hand, . . .	14,161 51	Specie, . . .
		Bank of Mutual L demption, . . .
	<u>\$186,320 10</u>	
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$72,158 59	Immediate Resources

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$1,935.38. No loss a

Number of Directors, . . . . .  
 Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .  
 Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .  
 Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .  
 Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 78 shares,) . . . . .  
 Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor-  
 poration, . . . . .  
 Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .  
 Proportion of Loan payable out of Cambridge, . . . . .  
 " " on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .  
 Amount of charges for Exchange the last year, about . . . . .  
 Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .  
 Annual Expenses, about . . . . .  
 Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .  
 Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .  
 Number of shares represented " " " 1

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## DEDHAM BANK—DEDHAM.

[November 1, 1861.]

MPSON, *President*.*Cashier*, L. H. KINGSBURY.

. . .	\$300,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$481,427 78
. . .	126,927 00	Bank of Mutual Re-	
. . .	66,399 27	demption, . . .	3,000 00
es, . . .	26 10	Checks and Bills of	
nd, . . .	27,143 78	other Banks, . . .	313 00
		Bank Balances, . . .	9,748 67
		Specie, . . .	26,006 75
	\$520,496 15		\$520,496 15
Liabilities, . . .	\$193,352 37	Immediate Resources, . . .	\$36,068 42

due or Suspended Paper, \$12,172. Probable loss, \$8,810.

Directors, . . . . .	7
by Directors, . . . . .	272 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$48,027 00
otedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	40,627 00
ck of the Bank, (on 24 shares,) . . . . .	1,825 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	
. . . . .	126 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$567,424 69
Loan payable out of Dedham, about . . . . .	Three-fourths.
on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	One-fourth.
charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$3,564 91
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	6,627 62
enses, about . . . . .	3,700 00
ual dividend, (November, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
tockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	16
shares represented " " " . . . . .	about 500.
of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
" " " " " . . . . .	Nothing.

## MONUMENT BANK—CHARLESTOWN.

[November 6, 1861.]

PETER HUBBELL, *President.**Cashier, GEORGE*

Capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	
Circulation, . . .	81,365 00	Real Estate, . . .	
Deposits, . . .	97,032 17	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	
Bank Balances, . . .	2,573 02	Bank Balances, . . .	
Profits on hand, . . .	9,168 71	Specie, . . .	
	<u>\$340,138 90</u>		
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$180,970 19	Immediate Resources,	

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$12,156. Probable loss, \$

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	63 sh
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 41 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corpo- ration, . . . . .	159 s
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Charlestown, . . .	Thre
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . .	A sm
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about	
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, .	Not s
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	157

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including U. S. Loan, \$42,285.



## WOBURN BANK—WOBURN.

[November 7, 1861.]

PERSON, President.

Cashier, E. J. JENKS.

\$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$227,652 46
70,815 00	Real Estate, . .	3,250 00
26,467 31	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	487 59
—	Bank Balances, .	27,937 35
26,330 48	Specie, . . .	11,285 39
	Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
\$273,612 79		\$273,612 79
\$97,282 31	Immediate Resources,	\$39,710 33

or Suspended Paper, \$10,868. Probable loss, \$1,335.

Directors, . . . . .	11
by Directors, . . . . .	555 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$79,965 00
edness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	25,698 00
t of the Bank, (on 83 shares,) . . . . .	4,000 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	194 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$287,677 17
Loan payable out of Woburn, . . . . .	Two-thirds.
on which Exchange is charged, about Half.	
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$600 to \$800
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
ses, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00
ual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
ockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	17
ares represented " " " . . . . .	453

or from other Banks during the last year.

## CHARLES RIVER BANK—CAMBRIDGE

[November 8, 1861.]

CHARLES C. LITTLE, *President.**Cashier.*

Capital, . . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . . .	
Circulation, . . . .	59,050 00	Real Estate, . . . .	
Deposits, . . . .	61,403 47	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . . .	
Bank Balances, . . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . . .	
Profits on hand, . . . .	7,574 89	Specie, . . . .	
	<u>\$228,028 36</u>		
Immediate Liabilities, . .	\$120,453 47	Immediate Resources,	

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$2,900. Probable loss, not

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	55 s
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 51 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	80
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Cambridge, about . . . . .	On
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, probably not . . . . .	On
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	Non
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 p
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	12
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	97

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including U. S. Loan, \$20,000.



BANK OF WORCESTER—WORCESTER.

[November 12, 1861.]

CHARDSON, *President.*                      *Cashier,* NATHANIEL PAINE.

	\$400,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$584,584 00
	110,090 00	Real Estate, . .	—
	123,056 09	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	5,081 57
	—	Bank Balances, .	25,742 73
	14,076 25	Specie, . . .	31,814 04
	<u>\$647,222 34</u>		<u>\$647,222 34</u>
ilities, .	\$233,146 09	Immediate Resources,	\$62,638 34

e or Suspended Paper, \$6,718. Probable loss, \$909.

ctors, . . . . .	9
Directors, . . . . .	189
ctors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$56,260 00
ness of any one individual or company, .	44,740 00
of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	233 shares.
any one time during the past year, . .	\$720,327 83
loan payable out of Worcester, about	Three-fourths.
on which Exchange is charged, about	Three-fourths.
ges for Exchange during the last year,	No account kept.
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
es, about . . . . .	\$5,000 00
l dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
kholders present at last annual meeting,	10
es represented " " "	180
or from other Banks during the last year.	

## OXFORD BANK—OXFORD.

[November 13, 1861.]

EMORY SANFORD, *President.**Cashier,*

Capital, . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	61,085 00	Real Estate, . . .
Deposits, . . .	13,099 70	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	—	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	7,613 73	Specie, . . .
	<hr/> \$181,798 43 <hr/>	
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$74,184 70	Immediate Resources

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$900. Probable loss, 5

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	92
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 10 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	48
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Oxford, . . . . .	TI
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	TI
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$1
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	No
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	1
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	13

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## TAUNTON BANK—TAUNTON.

[November 14, 1861.]

President.

Cashier, C. J. H. BASSETT.

. \$400,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$771,932 30
. 179,943 00	Real Estate, . .	11,000 00
. 175,266 70	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	1,807 46
. 2,748 87	Bank Balances, .	30,276 02
. 79,610 17	Specie, . . .	22,552 96
<u>\$837,568 74</u>		<u>\$837,568 74</u>
ies, . \$357,958 57	Immediate Resources,	\$54,636 44

e or Suspended Paper, \$362. No loss expected.

ors, . . . . .	. 9
irectors, . . . . .	278 shares.
ors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$2,501 00
ess of any one individual or company, .	107,950 00
the Bank, (on 29 shares,) . . . .	2,600 00
f Stock held by any one person or corpo-	
. . . . .	169 shares.
ny one time during the past year, . .	\$819,238 08
n payable out of Taunton, . . . .	Three-fourths.
on which Exchange is charged, . . .	Three-fourths.
s for Exchange during the last year, .	No account kept.
ts drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
about . . . . .	\$6,000 00
ividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	. 4 per cent.
olders present at last annual meeting, .	14
represented " " " " . . . . .	515
er Banks during the last year, about .	*\$18,000 00
" " " " " . . . . .	Nothing.

\* Paper re-discounted.

## BRISTOL COUNTY BANK—TAUNTON

[November 15, 1861.]

THEODORE DEAN, *President.**Cashier, W.*

Capital, . . .	\$500,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	141,107 00	Real Estate, . . .
Deposits, . . .	102,963 94	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	3,477 38	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	50,145 53	Specie, . . .
	<hr/>	
	\$797,693 85	
	<hr/>	
Immediate Liabilities, . .	\$247,548 32	Immediate Resources, . .

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$12,391. Probable loss, . . .

Number of Directors, . . . . .  
 Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .  
 Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .  
 Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .  
 Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 5 shares,) . . . . .  
 Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .  
 Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .  
 Proportion of Loan payable out of Taunton, about . . . . .  
 " " on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .  
 Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .  
 Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .  
 Annual Expenses, about . . . . .  
 Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .  
 Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .  
 Number of shares represented " " "

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## GRANITE BANK—BOSTON.

[December 11, 1861.]

AL, President.

Cashier, ANDREW J. LOUD.

. . . \$900,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$1,527,959 51
. . . 188,939 00	Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	5,000 00
. . . 790,820 57	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	84,017 00
. . . 120,153 46	Bank Balances, . . .	228,000 00
. . . 89,611 59	Specie, . . .	199,548 11
<u>\$2,039,524 62</u>		<u>\$2,039,524 62</u>
ilities, . \$1,049,913 03	Immediate Resources,	\$511,565 11

e or Suspended Paper, \$65,767. Probable loss, \$1,864.

Directors, . . . . .	9
by Directors, . . . . .	116 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$59,300 00
edness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	90,000 00
of the Bank, (on 9 shares,) . . . . .	800 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	340 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$1,752,315 22
Loan payable out of Boston, about . . . . .	One-sixth.
' on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	One-sixth.
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$5,768 52
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
ses, . . . . .	\$13,000 00
ual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	. 8 per cent.
ockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	12
ures represented " " " . . . . .	915
f other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	\$1,475,000 00
" " " " " . . . . .	1,564,000 00

\$8,000 on account of U. S. Loan. By the terms of the loans negotiated by the Treasury of the United States with the associated banks of New York, Boston, the whole amount subscribed by any institution was to bear interest on the subscription. Many institutions, accordingly, treating it as a loan already amount to the credit of the United States as a deposit, until the instalments were an equal sum to their discount line.

## BANK OF NORTH AMERICA—BOSTON

[December 17, 1861.]

WM. W. KENDRICK, *President.**Cashier, J.*

Capital, . . .	\$750,000 00	Loan,† . . .	
Circulation, . . .	115,667 00	Real Estate, . . .	
Deposits,* . . .	619,493 40	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	
Bank Balances, . . .	38,300 01	Bank Balances, . . .	
Profits on hand, . . .	55,582 85	Specie, . . .	
	<u>\$1,579,043 26</u>		
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$773,460 41	Immediate Resources,	

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$39,807.41. Probable loss,

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	216
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 53 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	300
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, not quite . . . . .	One
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, not quite . . . . .	One
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	Not
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	8
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	7
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	483
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	

\* Including \$180,000 on account of U. S. Loan.

† Including \$433,631.



## MARKET BANK—BOSTON.

[December 26, 1861.]

WHITMORE, *President.*      *Cashier,* JONATHAN BROWN, Jr.

. . .	\$560,000 00	Loan,† . . .	\$1,099,278 31
. . .	99,861 00	Bank of Mutual Re-	
. . .	417,385 89	demption, . . .	5,000 00
es, . . .	166,116 22	Checks and Bills of	
nd, . . .	99,518 99	other Banks, . . .	58,506 17
		Bank Balances, . . .	71,312 82
		Specie, . . .	108,785 30
	<u>\$1,342,882 10</u>		<u>\$1,342,882 10</u>
abilities, .	\$683,363 11	Immediate Resources,	\$238,603 79

or Suspended Paper, \$55,448.33. Probable loss, \$42,044.67.

Directors, . . . . .	9
by Directors, . . . . .	201 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$59,481 00
tedness by any one individual or company, . . . . .	57,388 00
nk of the Bank, (on 36 shares,) . . . . .	1,950 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	520 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$1,232,965 75
Loan payable out of Boston, about . . . . .	One-third.
on which Exchange is charged, nearly . . . . .	One-third.
charges for Exchange the last year, not over . . . . .	\$3,000 00
deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
nces, about . . . . .	\$10,000 00
ual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3½ per cent.
stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	14
shares represented " " " . . . . .	424
of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	Nothing.
" " " " . . . . .	\$515,000 00

05,000 on account of U. S. Loan.

† Including \$324,346.44, U. S. Loan.

## BLACKSTONE BANK—BOSTON.

[January 8, 1862.]

FREDERICK GOULD, *President.**Cashier, J.*

Capital, . . .	\$750,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	247,630 00	Real Estate, . . .
Deposits, . . .	456,304 29	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	114 64	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	70,395 40	Specie, . . .
	<hr/>	
	\$1,524,444 33	
	<hr/>	
Immediate Liabilities, . . .	\$704,048 93	Immediate Resources, . . .

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$45,305. Probable loss

Number of Directors, . . . . .	1
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	26
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness by any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 317 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	34
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, about . . . . .	0
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	0
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	N
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	N
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	2
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	75

Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .  
 Loaned to “ “ “ “ . . . . .



## ATLAS BANK—BOSTON.

[January 14, 1862.]

SALL, *President.**Cashier, JOSEPH WHITE.*

. . \$1,000,000 00	Loan,† . . .	\$1,756,330 77
. . 129,913 00	Real Estate, . . .	-
. . 468,329 40	Checks and Bills of	
. . 224,559 51	other Banks, . . .	101,895 65
. . 94,385 68	Bank Balances, . . .	856 28
	Specie, . . . .	58,104 89
		<hr/>
\$1,917,187 59		\$1,917,187 59
		<hr/>
ilities, . \$822,801 91	Immediate Resources,	\$160,856 82

e or Suspended Paper, \$72,736. Probable loss, \$36,640.

rectors, . . . . .	. 9
y Directors, . . . . .	147 shares.
rectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$143,606 00
edness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	162,000 00
of the Bank, (on 8 shares,) . . . . .	600 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	
. . . . .	500 shares.
at any one time during the past year,†. . . . .	\$2,007,447 60
Loan payable out of Boston, . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ .
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ .
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$21,666 93
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	116,994 50
ses, about . . . . .	12,500 00
al dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
ckholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not known.
res represented " " " . . . . .	1,444
other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	\$1,255,000 00
" " " " " . . . . .	205,000 00

17,000 on account of U. S. Loan. † Including \$599,397.68 U. S. Loan.

‡ Including \$716,357.88 Loan to Government.

## SHOE AND LEATHER DEALERS' BANK—F

[January 21, 1862.]

CALEB STETSON, *President.**Cashier.*

Capital, . . .	\$1,000,000 00	Loan, . . .	
Circulation, . . .	146,726 00	Real Estate, . . .	
Deposits, . . .	476,619 53	Checks and Bills other Banks, . . .	
Bank Balances, . . .	547,144 60	Bank Balances, . . .	
Profits on hand, . . .	176,646 03	Specie, . . .	
	<u>\$2,347,136 16</u>		
Immediate Liabilities, . . .	\$1,170,490 13	Immediate Resources	

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$19,476. Probable loss

Number of Directors, . . . . .	1
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	85
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 97 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	55
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, about . . . . .	T
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	T
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	N
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	N
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	44
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	12
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	1,
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	\$70

MERCANTILE BANK—SALEM.

[January 30, 1862.]

President. Cashier, JOSEPH H. PHIPPEN.

	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . . .	\$281,827 98
	87,787 00	Real Estate, . .	5,000 00
	58,532 01	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	1,142 00
	-	Bank Balances, .	11,546 07
	11,892 90	Specie, . . . .	8,695 91
	\$308,211 91		\$308,211 91
ilities, .	\$96,319 01	Immediate Resources,	\$21,383 98

or Suspended Paper, \$25,428. Probable loss, \$8,620.

ctors, . . . . .	7
Directors, . . . . .	48 shares.
ctors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$31,675 00
ness by any one individual or company, .	28,009 00
f the Bank, (on 37 shares,) . . . . .	2,855 00
of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	54 shares.
any one time during the past year, . .	\$306,157 39
loan payable out of Salem, . . . . .	Three-fifths.
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	One-third.
es for Exchange during the last year, about	\$700 00
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
a, . . . . .	\$2,600 00
l dividend, (April, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
holders present at last annual meeting,	Few.
s represented " " " . . . . .	25
r from other Banks during the last year.	

## EXCHANGE BANK—BOSTON.

[February 4, 1863.]

GEORGE W. THAYER, *President.**Cashier, J. O.*

Capital, . . .	\$1,000,000 00	Loan, . . .	
Circulation, . . .	216,760 00	Bank of Mutual Redemption, . . .	
Deposits, . . .	554,411 24	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	
Bank Balances, . . .	681,010 53	Bank Balances, . . .	
Profits on hand, . . .	204,123 24	Specie, . . .	
	\$2,656,305 01		
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$1,452,181 77	Immediate Resources, .	

Overdue or Suspended Paper,\* \$147,977. Estimated Loss, . . .

Number of Directors, . . . . .	
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	2
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 58 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	3
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year,† . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, about . . . . .	0
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	0
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	N
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	
Number of shares represented “ “ “ “ “ ‡ . . . . .	5
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ ‡ . . . . .	

\* A large proportion of this is secured by collateral. † Including Loans

‡ Of which \$2,068,000 was to the Bank of Mutual Redemption

## BANK OF COMMERCE—BOSTON.

[February 11, 1862.]

E. BATES, *President.*

Cashier, CALEB H. WARNER.

. . . \$2,000,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$3,343,274 63
. . . 270,143 00	Real Estate, . . .	6,908 53
. . . 976,866 30	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	285,856 04
ces, . . . 719,739 42	Bank Balances, . . .	121,542 28
and, . . . 142,644 64	Specie, . . .	351,811 88
		<hr/>
		\$4,109,393 36
		<hr/>
Liabilities, . \$1,966,748 72	Immediate Resources,	\$759,210 20

due or Suspended Paper, \$97,142. Probable loss, \$12,000.\*

Directors, . . . . .	9
ed by Directors, . . . . .	183 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$187,401 00
ebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	100,000 00
ock of the Bank, (on 230 shares,) . . . . .	21,969 00
ount of Stock held by any one person or cor- n, . . . . .	633 shares.
an at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$3,778,542 40
of Loan payable out of Boston, . . . . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ .
" on which Exchange is charged, about One-third.	
charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$11,600 00
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	160,691 66
enses, . . . . .	19,700 00
annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not stated.
shares represented " " " . . . . .	1,542.
of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	"In a few instances."†
" " " " " . . . . .	"Sometimes."†

an enough to cover this will be realized, it is expected, from paper charged off.

ts not stated.

## MAVERICK BANK—BOSTON.

[February 18, 1862.]

SAMUEL HALL, *President.**Cashier, SAMUEL*

Capital, . . .	\$400,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	71,428 00	Bank of Mutual R demption, . . .
Deposits, . . .	174,614 97	Checks and Bills other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	1,997 33	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	26,592 98	Specie, . . .
	<u>\$674,633 28</u>	
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$248,040 30	Immediate Resources

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$13,153. Estimated l

Number of Directors, . . . . .	
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	18
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 33 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corpo- ration, . . . . .	20
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, about . . . . .	O
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about O . . . . .	
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, \$ . . . . .	\$
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	N
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	6
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	41
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	N
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	“

## HOWARD BANK—BOSTON.

[February 20, 1862.]

EMMON, *President.**Cashier,* GEORGE E. HERSEY.

\$500,000 00	Loan,*	\$889,982 52
183,951 00	Real Estate,	-
178,231 24	Checks and Bills of other Banks,	50,041 21
49,394 66	Bank Balances,	6,000 00
76,477 99	Specie,	42,031 16
<u>\$988,054 89</u>		<u>\$988,054 89</u>
Liabilities, \$411,576 90	Immediate Resources,	\$98,072 87

Suspended Paper, \$39,613.55. Probable loss, \$29,171.93.

Directors,	9
by Directors,	73 shares.
Directors' Liabilities,	\$124,822 00
edness of any one individual or company,	36,366 00
of the Bank, (on 63 shares,)	\$5,989 90
nt of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	200 shares.
at any one time during the past year,	\$982,999 68
Loan payable out of Boston,	Small.
on which Exchange is charged,	Small.
arges for Exchange during the last year, not	
	\$1,000 00
osits drawing interest,	\$25,000 to \$50,000.
ses, about	\$9,000 00
al dividend, (October, 1861,)	8 per cent.
ckholders present at last annual meeting,	75 votes cast.
res represented	857
other Banks during the last year,	Nothing.
" " " " "	Amount not stated.

\* Including \$263,750 U. S. Loan.



## FANEUIL HALL BANK—BOSTON.

[February 27, 1862.]

NATHAN ROBBINS, *President.**Cashier, J.*

Capital, . . .	\$500,000 00	Loan, . . .	
Circulation, . . .	179,756 00	Real Estate, . . .	
Deposits, . . .	370,086 63	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	
Bank Balances, . . .	35,000 00	Bank Balances, . . .	
Profits on hand, . . .	108,589 34	Specie, . . .	
	<u>\$1,193,431 97</u>		
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$584,842 63	Immediate Resources,	

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$6,922. Probable loss

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	376
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 240 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	200
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year,* . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, . . . . .	Not
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Ver
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	Non
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	4
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	19
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	641
Borrowed of other Banks during the year 1861, . . . . .	
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	

\* Including \$345,556.44, U. S. Loan.



## REVERE BANK—BOSTON.

[March 4, 1862.]

WALLEY, *President.*

Cashier, J. W. LEFAVOUR.

\$1,000,000 00	Loan,†	\$1,356,669 41
200,538 00	Real Estate,	-
446,773 01	Checks and Bills of other Banks,	71,557 00
-	Bank Balances,	150,709 08
36,451 09	Specie,	104,826 61
<u>\$1,683,762 10</u>		<u>\$1,683,762 10</u>
Liabilities, \$647,311 01	Immediate Resources,	\$327,092 69

Suspended Paper, \$26,149. Probable loss, "small, if any."

Directors,	9
by Directors,	185 shares.
Directors' Liabilities,	\$65,750 00
edness of any one individual or company,	50,000 00
of the Bank, (on 85 shares,)	6,300 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or cor-	300 shares.
at any one time during the past year,	\$1,896,567 89
Loan payable out of Boston,	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ .
on which Exchange is charged,	Small.
arges for Exchange during the last year,	\$3,780 00
osits drawing interest,	21,424 83
ses,	12,700 00
al dividend, (October, 1861,)	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
ckholders present at last annual meeting,	Not stated.
res represented " " "	260
other Banks during the last year,	\$665,000 00
" " " "	295,000 00

ending \$24,868 on account of U. S. Loan.

usive of a large amount of interest earned on Bonds, but not due.

ending Public Stocks, \$461,000.

## ELIOT BANK—BOSTON.

[March 11, 1862.]

JOHN N. TURNER, *President.**Cashier.*

Capital, . . .	\$600,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	106,306 00	Bank of Mutual demption, . . .
Deposits, . . .	263,979 43	Checks and Bil other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	105,979 59	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	84,593 50	Specie, . . .
	<hr/>	
	\$1,160,858 52	
	<hr/>	
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$476,265 02	Immediate Resour

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$63,224. Probable

Number of Directors, . . . . .  
 Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .  
 Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .  
 Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company,  
 Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 1 share,) . . . . .  
 Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor  
 poration, . . . . .  
 Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, .  
 Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, about .  
 " " on which Exchange is charged, about .  
 Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year,  
 Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .  
 Annual Expenses, about . . . . .  
 Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .  
 Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting,  
 Number of shares represented " " "

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

NATIONAL BANK—BOSTON.

[March 13, 1862.]

President.

Cashier, CHARLES B. HALL.

\$750,000 00	Loan,	\$1,030,677 79
78,602 00	Real Estate,	-
227,059 01	Checks and Bills of other Banks,	24,903 36
54,907 64	Bank Balances,	14,212 61
26,922 66	Specie,	67,697 55
\$1,137,491 31		\$1,137,491 31
Immediate Resources,		\$106,813 52

Suspended Paper, \$136,767.86. Estimated loss, \$37,037.

Directors,	9
Directors,	107 shares.
Directors' Liabilities,	\$135,371 00
Business of any one individual or company,	44,647 00
of the Bank, (on 4 shares,)	347 00
of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	250 shares.
any one time during the past year,	\$1,198,087 80
loan payable out of Boston, about	One-fourth.
on which Exchange is charged, about	One-fourth.
ages for Exchange during the last year,	No account kept.
deposits drawing interest,	\$50,000 00
deposits, about	10,000 00
dividend, (October, 1861,)	3 per cent.
stockholders present at annual meeting, about	15
shares represented	946
other Banks during the last year,	\$145,000 00
" " " " "	120,000 00

## LYNN MECHANICS' BANK—LYNN

[March 25, 1892.]

MICAHAH C. PRATT, *President.**Cashier*

Capital, . . .	\$250,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	92,823 00	Real Estate, . . .
Deposits, . . .	102,276 86	Checks and B other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	6,914 24	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	42,404 09	Specie, . . .
	<u>\$494,418 19</u>	
Immediate Liabilities, . . .	\$202,014 10	Immediate Res

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$18,074.65. Probable

Number of Directors, . . . . .  
 Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .  
 Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .  
 Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .  
 Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 56 shares,) . . . . .  
 Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .  
 Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .  
 Proportion of Loan payable out of Lynn, about . . . . .  
 " " on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .  
 Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .  
 Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .  
 Annual Expenses, about . . . . .  
 Last semi-annual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .  
 Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .  
 Number of shares represented " " "

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year

## CAMBRIDGE CITY BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[March 28, 1862.]

MORE, President.

Cashier, EDWARD RICHARDSON.

. . .	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$187,375 96
. . .	72,716 00	Real Estate, . . .	-
. . .	83,463 55	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,109 94
ea, . . .	1,281 96	Bank Balances, . . .	19,550 88
nd, . . .	10,651 74	Specie, . . .	10,076 47
	<u>\$218,113 25</u>		<u>\$218,113 25</u>
abilities, .	\$107,461 51	Immediate Resources,	\$30,737 29

due or Suspended Paper, \$8,547. Probable loss, \$1,300.

Directors, . . . . .	7
by Directors, . . . . .	55 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$13,682 00
stedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	13,555 00
ck of the Bank, (on 36 shares,) . . . . .	2,500 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	100 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$213,219 27
Loan payable out of Cambridge, . . . . .	Two-thirds.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$361 14
deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
nnes, . . . . .	\$2,350 00
ual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
tockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	4 or 5.
ares represented " " " . . . . .	248

o or from other Banks during the last year.

## APPLETON BANK—LOWELL.

[April 2, 1862.]

JOHN A. KNOWLES, *President.**Cashier, JOHN A. KNOWLES.*

Capital, . . .	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	160,521 00	Real Estate, . . .
Deposits, . . .	114,267 20	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	—	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	24,274 91	Specie, . . .
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .
	<u>\$499,063 11</u>	
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$274,788 20	Immediate Resources

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$2,034.85. Probable loss

Number of Directors, . . . . .	10
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	178
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 4 shares,) . . . . .	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	200
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	
Proportion of Loan payable out of Lowell, about . . . . .	Ha
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Ve
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Ve
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	No
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	5 p
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	10
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	308
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	No

\* Including \$25,000 U. S. Treasury Notes.

## ESSEX BANK—HAVERHILL.

[April 8, 1862.]

President.

Cashier, WILLIAM CALDWELL.

	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$131,834 04
	47,665 00	Real Estate, . .	8,000 00
	10,578 16	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	2,368 70
es, . .	2,340 53	Bank Balances, . .	17,062 70
nd, . .	5,689 10	Specie, . . .	4,007 35
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<u>\$166,272 79</u>		<u>\$166,272 79</u>
abilities, .	\$60,583 69	Immediate Resources,	\$23,438 75

ue or Suspended Paper, \$40,000. Probable loss, \$12,000.

Directors, . . . . .	6
by Directors, . . . . .	34 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$9,270 00
otedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	16,000 00
rk of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
ount of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	318 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$159,276 05
Loan payable out of Haverhill, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not stated.
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
enses, . . . . .	\$1,800 00
ual dividend, (October, 1861,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	12
shares represented " " " . . . . .	164

to or from other Banks during the last year.

## NAUMKEAG BANK—SALEM.

[April 10, 1862.]

DAVID PINGREE, *President.**Cash*

Capital, . . .	\$500,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	137,386 00	Real Estate, . . .
Deposits, . . .	192,493 94	Checks and Bills other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	670 53	Bank Balances,
Profits on hand, . . .	30,754 33	Specie, . . .
	<u>\$861,304 80</u>	
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$330,550 47	Immediate Resources

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$43,313.26. Probable

Number of Directors, . . . . .	.
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	2
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	.
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	.
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 253 shares,) . . . . .	.
Greatest amount of stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	1
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	.
Proportion of Loan payable out of Salem, about . . . . .	E
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	V
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	N
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, about . . . . .	.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	.
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	3

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.



## ASIATIC BANK—SALEM.

[April 11, 1862.]

HARRINGTON, *President.*      *Cashier,* WILLIAM H. FOSTER.

. . \$315,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$441,984 29
. . 76,667 00	Real Estate, . .	35,000 00
. . 140,860 46	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	12,859 59
h, . . 18,202 54	Bank Balances, . .	60,206 87
d, . . 12,586 91	Specie, . . .	13,766 16
<u>\$563,316 91</u>		<u>\$563,316 91</u>
ilities, . \$235,730 00	Immediate Resources,	\$86,332 62

or Suspended Paper, \$32,742.86. Probable loss, \$10,000.

rectors, . . . . .	. 8
y Directors, . . . . .	345 shares.
rectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$42,900 00
edness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	42,900 00
k of the Bank, (on 20 shares,) . . . . .	550 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	360 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$187,796 19
Loan payable out of Salem, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	"Next to none."
arges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$300 00
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
ses, about . . . . .	\$3,300 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	2 per cent.
ockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	5 or 6.
ares represented " " " . . . . .	93

o or from other Banks during the last year.

## MECHANICS' BANK—WORCESTER

[April 15, 1862.]

HARRISON BLISS, *President.**Cashier.*

Capital, . . .	\$350,000 00	Loan, . . .
Circulation, . . .	155,487 00	Bank of Mutual redemption, . . .
Deposits, . . .	161,619 37	Checks and Bills other Banks, . . .
Bank Balances, . . .	705 15	Bank Balances, . . .
Profits on hand, . . .	41,087 63	Specie, . . .
	<hr/>	
	\$708,899 15	
	<hr/>	
Immediate Liabilities, . . .	\$317,811 52	Immediate Resources, . . .

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$6,819.50. Probably

Number of Directors, . . . . .  
 Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .  
 Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .  
 Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company,  
 Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 74 shares,) . . . . .  
 Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation,  
 Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .  
 Proportion of Loan payable out of Worcester, about . . . . .  
 " " on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .  
 Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .  
 Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .  
 Annual Expenses, about . . . . .  
 Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .  
 Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .  
 Number of shares represented " " "

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## WORCESTER BANK—WORCESTER.

[April 16, 1862.]

ISBURY, *President.**Cashier,* WILLIAM CROSS.

. . . \$300,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$521,987 39
. . . 171,539 00	Real Estate, . .	25,000 00
. . . 157,245 01	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	15,332 80
. . . 11,746 99	Bank Balances, .	114,226 68
. . . 69,373 90	Specie, . . .	33,358 03
<u>\$709,904 90</u>		<u>\$709,904 90</u>
ilities, . \$340,531 00	Immediate Resources,	\$162,917 51

ue or Suspended Paper, \$1,400. No loss anticipated.

ectors, . . . . .	7
r Directors, . . . . .	623 shares.
ectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$35,974 00
edness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	63,906 00
of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
at of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	416 shares.
t any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$592,208 54
Loan payable out of Worcester, . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ .
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ .
rges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	\$40,000 00
es, about . . . . .	5,850 00
al dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
ckholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	9
res represented " " " . . . . .	1,095

or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$140,000 U. S. Loan.

## BAY STATE BANK—LAWRENCE.

[April 17, 1862.]

CHARLES S. STORROW, *President.**Cashier, NAT*

Capital, . . .	\$375,000 00	Loan,* . . .
Circulation, . . .	193,974 00	Real Estate, . .
Deposits, . . .	98,309 02	Checks and Bills other Banks, . .
Bank Balances, . . .	835 40	Bank Balances, .
Profits on hand, . . .	40,377 53	Specie, . . .
	<hr/>	
	\$708,495 95	
	<hr/>	
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$293,118 42	Immediate Resources

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$29,014.61. Probable L

Number of Directors, . . . . .	.
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	1.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	.
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	.
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	N
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	N
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	N
Proportion of Loan payable out of Lawrence, about . . . . .	T
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	“
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	N
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	N
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	.
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	N
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	N

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$47,897.74 U. S. Loan.

## FRAMINGHAM BANK—FRAMINGHAM.

[April 12, 1862.]

TREASURER, *President.*

CASHIER, FRANCIS T. CLARK.

Assets, . . .	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$313,667 14
Real Estate, . . .	112,216 00	Real Estate, . . .	3,000 00
Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	18,629 51	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	3,628 22
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	26,565 87
Specie, . . .	24,120 83	Specie, . . .	8,105 11
	<u>\$354,966 34</u>		<u>\$354,966 34</u>
Liabilities, . . .	\$180,845 51	Immediate Resources, . . .	\$38,299 20

or Suspended Paper, \$9,006.27. Probable loss, \$2,168.55.

Directors, . . . . .	9
by Directors, . . . . .	202 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$29,496 00
Indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	43,000 00
Stock of the Bank, (on 25 shares,) . . . . .	1,935 00
Amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	68 shares.
Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$340,300 59
Loan payable out of Framingham, . . . . .	Seventh-eighths.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	One-fourth.
Charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$400
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Dividends, . . . . .	\$2,650 00
Annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	14
Shares represented " " " . . . . .	No record.

to or from other Banks during the last year.

## NEPONSET BANK—CANTON.

[April 22, 1862.]

CHARLES H. FRENCH, *President.**Cashier,* FRANCIS W. DEANE.

Capital, . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$208,612 70
Circulation, . . .	76,758 00	Real Estate, . . .	-
Deposits, . . .	21,420 82	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	10 00
Bank Balances, . . .	1,997 17	Bank Balances, . . .	7,212 07
Profits on hand, . . .	21,618 55	Specie, . . .	5,959 77
	<u>\$221,794 54</u>		<u>\$221,794 54</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$100,175 99	Immediate Resources,	\$13,181 84

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$7,581.23. No loss expected.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	274 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$30,574 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	92,053 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 2 shares,) . . . . .	200 00
Greatest amount of stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	84 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$209,930 77
Proportion of Loan payable out of Canton, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$944 42
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$2,300 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	9
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	454

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## PRESCOTT BANK—LOWELL.

[April 23, 1862.]

President.

Cashier, A. S. TYLER.

• • •	\$200,000 00	Loan,* • • •	\$339,526 29
• • •	123,030 00	Real Estate, • • •	—
• • •	62,766 25	Checks and Bills of other Banks, • • •	2,326 24
• • •	167 18	Bank Balances, • • •	58,843 72
• • •	29,187 33	Specie, • • •	14,454 51
	<u>\$415,150 76</u>		<u>\$415,150 76</u>
• • •	\$185,063 43	Immediate Resources,	\$75,624 47

or Suspended Paper, \$7,655.68. Probable loss, \$1,050.

Directors, • • • • •	11
by Directors, • • • • •	287 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, • • • • •	\$9,605 00
edness of any one individual or company, • • •	30,000 00
of the Bank, (on 26 shares,) • • • • •	1,590 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or cor- • • • • •	135 shares.
at any one time during the past year, • • •	\$359,897 48
Loan payable out of Lowell, • • •	Half.
on which Exchange is charged, • • •	Very small.
arges for Exchange during the last year, • • •	\$330 00
osits drawing interest, • • • • •	None.
ses, about • • • • •	\$3,500 00
al dividend, (April, 1862,) • • • • •	4 per cent.
ckholders present at annual meeting, about • • •	15
res represented " " " " • • •	260

or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$27,500 Treasury Notes.

## WARREN BANK—SOUTH DANVERS.

[April 24, 1882.]

LEWIS ALLEN, *President.**Cashier,* FRANCIS BAKER.

Capital, . . .	\$250,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$334,101 24
Circulation, . . .	67,168 50	Real Estate, . . .	6,000 00
Deposits, . . .	38,502 30	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	8,255 16
Bank Balances, . . .	138 21	Bank Balances, . . .	8,960 33
Profits on hand, . . .	21,224 86	Specie, . . .	14,717 14
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	5,000 00
	<u>\$377,033 87</u>		<u>\$377,033 87</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$105,809 01	Immediate Resources,	\$31,932 63

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$9,381.60. Probable loss, \$663.84.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	210 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$50,085 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	38,095 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- poration, . . . . .	100 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$351,098 58
Proportion of Loan payable out of South Danvers, . . . . .	Two-thirds.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about Half.	
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$3,856 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	7,808 00
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	2,600 00
Last semi-annual dividend, . . . . .	3 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	12
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	96 votes thrown.

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$27,200 U. S. Treasury Notes, (7 8-10ths.)



## ABINGTON BANK—ABINGTON.

[April 30, 1862.]

President.

Cashier, JUDSON N. FARRAR.

\$150,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$234,839 54
65,624 00	Real Estate, . .	6,000 00
27,722 73	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	649 50
144 53	Bank Balances, .	18,562 47
28,809 50	Specie, . . .	7,749 25
	Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	5,000 00
<u>\$272,300 76</u>		<u>\$272,300 76</u>
\$93,491 26	Immediate Resources,	\$26,961 22

Suspended Paper, \$25,963.29. Probable loss, \$10,180.55

Directors, . . . . .	8
Directors, . . . . .	186 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$38,830 00
Loss of any one individual or company, . . . . .	11,650 00
Loss of the Bank, (on 207 shares,) . . . . .	17,873 00
Loss of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	100 shares.
Loss of any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$237,176 54
Loss payable out of Abington, about . . . . .	Three-fourths.
Loss on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	Half.
Losses for Exchange the last year, about . . . . .	\$1,200 00
Losses on deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Losses, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00.
Dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3½ per cent.
Shareholders present at annual meeting, about . . . . .	20
Shareholders represented " " " . . . . .	314
Loss from other Banks during the last year.	

\* Including \$16,818 U. S. Notes and Bonds.

## UNION BANK—HAVERHILL.

[May 1, 1862.]

GEORGE COGGSWELL, *President.**Cashier,* LUTHER JOHNSON.

Capital, . . .	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$276,747 64
Circulation, . . .	83,725 00	Real Estate, . . .	6,086 44
Deposits, . . .	27,156 54	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	3,452 80
Bank Balances, . . .	—	Bank Balances, . . .	36,128 53
Profits on hand, . . .	25,363 91	Specie, . . .	13,830 04
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$336,245 45		\$336,245 45
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$110,881 54	Immediate Resources,	\$53,411 57

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$60,524.03 Probable loss, \$20,000.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	137 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$34,659 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	20,975 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 28 shares,) . . . . .	2,800 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	114 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$315,943 03
Proportion of Loan payable out of Haverhill, about . . . . .	Three-fourths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	} 155 votes cast.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## LOWELL BANK—LOWELL.

[May 2, 1862.]

TT, President.

Cashier, JOHN L. ORDWAY.

.	\$200,000 00	Loan,*	\$319,023 04
.	95,514 00	Bank of Mutual Re-	
.	27,673 65	demption,	5,000 00
.	-	Checks and Bills of	
.		other Banks,	4,760 40
.	23,639 37	Bank Balances,	12,634 07
		Specie,	5,409 51
	<u>\$346,827 02</u>		<u>\$346,827 02</u>
ilities, .	\$123,187 65	Immediate Resources,	\$22,803 98

r Suspended Paper, \$2,855. Probable loss, about \$275.

ctors,	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
Directors,	.	.	.	.	.	.	122 shares.
ctors' Liabilities,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$21,011 00
ness of any one individual or company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	40,334 00
f the Bank, (on 148 shares,)	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,263 00
of Stock held by any one person or cor-	.	.	.	.	.	.	163 shares.
any one time during the past year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$337,009 83
loan payable out of Lowell, about	.	.	.	.	.	.	Two-thirds.
on which Exchange is charged, about	.	.	.	.	.	.	One-third.
ges for Exchange during the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	No account kept.
osits drawing interest,	.	.	.	.	.	.	None.
es, about	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
l dividend, (April, 1862,)	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 per cent.
holders present at last annual meeting,	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
es represented	"	"	"	"	"	"	514
other Banks during the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$15,000 00
" " " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nothing.

\* Including \$10,000 U. S. Treasury Notes.

## EAGLE BANK—BOSTON.

[May 6, 1882.]

WALDO FLINT, *President.**Cashier,* ROBERT S. COVELL

Capital, . . .	\$1,000,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$1,401,486 16
Circulation, . . .	104,822 00	Real Estate, . . .	-
Deposits, . . .	673,877 13	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	165,970 00
Bank Balances, . . .	18,115 67	Bank Balances, . . .	36,310 95
Profits on hand, . . .	110,157 99	Specie, . . .	302,705 68
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,906,472 79		\$1,906,472 79
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$796,314 80	Immediate Resources,	\$504,986 63

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$97,000. Probable loss, \$18,000.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	193 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$117,096 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	60,000 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	1,000 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$1,926,372 56
Proportion of Loan payable out of Boston, . . . . .	One-third.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$13,000 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1882,) . . . . .	8 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	13
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	533
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	Nothing.
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	\$60,000 00

\* Including \$412,583.37, U. S. Loan.

## SAFETY FUND BANK—BOSTON.

[May 7, 1862.]

Lowe, President.

Cashier, CHANDLER R. RANSOM.

\$1,000,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$1,482,481 51
143,086 00	Real Estate, . .	-
511,471 95	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	146,830 55
114,929 91	Bank Balances, .	61,772 76
83,944 70	Specie, . . .	162,847 74
<u>\$1,853,432 56</u>		<u>\$1,853,432 56</u>
Liabilities, \$769,487 86	Immediate Resources,	\$370,951 05

Suspended Paper, \$61,201.61. Probable loss, about \$20,000.

Directors, . . . . .	12
by Directors, . . . . .	683 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$77,417 00
Business of any one individual or company, .	50,000 00
of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	400 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . .	\$1,754,000 00
Loan payable out of Boston, about . .	One-fourth.
on which Exchange is charged, about	One-fourth.
Charges for Exchange during the last year,	No account.
Deposits drawing interest, (Assignee acc'ts only,) Small.	
Interest, about . . . . .	\$12,500 00
Annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . .	3 per cent.
Stockholders present at last annual meeting,	116 votes thrown.
Stockholders represented " " " "	604
Other Banks during the last year, about .	\$150,000 00
" " " " about .	300,000 00

## BRIGHTON MARKET BANK—BRIGHTON.

[May 9, 1862.]

LIFE BALDWIN, *President.**Cashier, ABNER I. BENTON.*

Capital, . . .	\$250,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$448,914 00
Circulation, . . .	187,700 00	Real Estate, . . .	8,240 28
Deposits, . . .	53,087 92	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	6,039 09
Bank Balances, . . .	2,917 70	Bank Balances, . . .	26,292 43
Profits on hand, . . .	14,722 72	Specie, . . .	13,942 54
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	5,000 00
	<u>\$508,428 34</u>		<u>\$508,428 34</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$243,705 62	Immediate Resources,	\$16,274 06

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$18,788.64. Estimated loss, \$7,969.33.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	10
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	192 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$38,831 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	44,000 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 136 shares,) . . . . .	13,350 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- poration, . . . . .	130 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$463,449 67
Proportion of Loan payable out of Brighton, . . . . .	One-third.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	One-eighth.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$1,332 81
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$4,400 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	8 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	12
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	220
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year,* about . . . . .	\$55,000 00
Loaned to “ “ “ “ . . . . .	Nothing.

\* Mostly paper re-discounted.

## OCEAN BANK—NEWBURYPORT.

[May 13, 1862.]

LIAMs, *President.**Cashier, JACOB STONE.*

\$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$270,102 08
145,808 00	Real Estate, . .	2,500 00
108,352 89	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	479 82
78 14	Bank Balances, .	142,990 13
23,052 98	Specie, . . .	11,219 98
<u>\$427,292 01</u>		<u>\$427,292 01</u>
Liabilities, . \$254,239 03	Immediate Resources,	\$154,689 93

or Suspended Paper, \$11,878.58. Estimated loss, \$3,778.

Directors, . . . . .	7
y Directors, . . . . .	361 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$5,867 00
Business of any one individual or company, .	24,000 00
of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	
. . . . .	184 shares.
at any one time during the past year, .	\$299,896 17
Loan payable out of Newburyport, about	One-third.
on which Exchange is charged, .	Very small.
arges for Exchange during the last year,	No account kept.
osits drawing interest, about . . . . .	\$12,000 00
ees, about . . . . .	2,000 00
al dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	5 per cent.
ckholders present at last annual meeting,	16
res represented " " " . . . . .	633
other Banks during the last year, .	Nothing.
" " " " " . . . . .	\$1,500 00

## POWOW RIVER BANK—SALISBURY.

[May 14, 1862.]

JONATHAN B. WEBSTER, *President.**Cashier,* GEORGE F. BAGLEY.

Capital, . . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan,* . . . .	\$181,827 76
Circulation, . . . .	96,761 00	Real Estate, . . . .	4,900 00
Deposits, . . . .	58,515 89	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . . .	5,702 54
Bank Balances, . . . .	1 56	Bank Balances, . . . .	70,307 53
Profits on hand, . . . .	13,418 50	Specie, . . . .	5,958 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$268,696 45		\$268,696 45
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$155,277 95	Immediate Resources,	\$31,968 60

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$2,629.02. Probable loss, \$1,200.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	93 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	75,000 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	50 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$199,971 50
Proportion of Loan payable out of Salisbury, about . . . . .	Seven-eighths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during last year, about . . . . .	\$150 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, about . . . . .	10,000 00
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	1,500 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	31
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	328

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$10,000 U. S. Treasury Notes.



## FALL RIVER BANK—FALL RIVER.

[May 15, 1862.]

ONY, *President*.*Cashier, H. H. FISH.*

. . .	\$350,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$482,013 08
. . .	113,757 00	Real Estate, . . .	8,000 00
. . .	47,889 65	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	414 00
s, . . .	419 17	Bank Balances, . . .	62,733 36
d, . . .	53,745 52	Specie, . . .	12,600 95
	<u>\$565,761 34</u>		<u>\$565,761 34</u>
ilities, .	\$162,015 82	Immediate Resources,	\$75,748 31

e or Suspended Paper, \$4,250. Probable loss, nothing.

rectors, . . . . .	7
y Directors, . . . . .	345 shares.
rectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$132,000 00
edness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	95,000 00
c of the Bank, (on 65 shares,) . . . . .	4,250 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or corpo- . . . . .	603 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$546,057 42
Loan payable out of Fall River, not over . . . . .	One-fourth.
on which Exchange is charged, " . . . . .	One-fourth.
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not stated.
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
ses, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
ockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	10 or 12.
ares represented " " " . . . . .	Not known.

o or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$50,000 U. S. Loan.

## FALL RIVER UNION BANK—FALL RIVER.

[May 16, 1862.]

NATHANIEL B. BORDEN, *President.**Cashier, D. A. CHAPIN.*

Capital, . . .	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$232,082 38
Circulation, . . .	27,608 50	Real Estate, . . .	6,500 00
Deposits, . . .	10,247 06	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	4,872 64
Bank Balances, . . .	2,253 46	Bank Balances, . . .	8,950 38
Profits on hand, . . .	19,424 07	Specie, . . .	3,122 69
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	4,000 00
	<u>\$259,528 09</u>		<u>\$259,528 09</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$40,104 02	Immediate Resources,	\$16,945 71

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$42,813.55. Probable loss, \$6,240.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	173 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$117,505 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	65,144 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 138 shares,) . . . . .	11,031 78
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corpo- ration, . . . . .	150 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	Not stated.
Proportion of Loan payable out of Fall River, more than Half.	
"    "    on which Exchange is charged, more than . . . . .	Half.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not stated.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	Not stated.
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	Not stated.
Last semi-annual dividend, (January, 1862,) . . . . .	3½ per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not stated.
Number of shares represented " " "	Not stated.

## DANVERS BANK—SOUTH DANVERS.

[May 20, 1862.]

ON, President.

Cashier, GEORGE A. OSBORNE.

. . .	\$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$262,356 31
. . .	54,522 00	Real Estate, . . .	2,670 00
. . .	43,805 64	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	3,666 88
ces, . . .	1,470 41	Bank Balances, . . .	2,033 71
and, . . .	80,701 24	Specie, . . .	9,772 89
	<u>\$280,499 29</u>		<u>\$280,499 29</u>
Liabilities, .	\$109,808 05	Immediate Resources,	\$15,472 98

ue or Suspended Paper, \$6,529.59. Probable loss, \$557.47.

Directors, . . . . .	7
l by Directors, . . . . .	95 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$51,185 00
btteness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	33,702 00
ck of the Bank, (on 40 shares,) . . . . .	3,300 00
ount of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	62 shares.
n at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$280,122 09
f Loan payable out of South Danvers, about	Three-fourths.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
harges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
enses, . . . . .	2,000 00
annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	7
shares represented " " " . . . . .	251

to or from other Banks during the last year.

## MARINE BANK—NEW BEDFORD.

[May 31, 1882.]

JOSEPH GRINNELL, *President.**Cashier,* JOHN P. BARKER.

Capital, . . .	\$600,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$883,797 36
Circulation, . . .	177,979 00	Real Estate, . . .	11,283 00
Deposits, . . .	231,978 92	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	9,700 00
Bank Balances, . . .	228 36	Bank Balances, . . .	116,955 28
Profits on hand, . . .	36,960 48	Specie, . . .	25,411 12
	<u>\$1,047,146 76</u>		<u>\$1,047,146 76</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$410,186 28	Immediate Resources, .	\$152,066 40

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$32,642.99. Probable loss, about \$7,000.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	219 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$47,579 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	45,350 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 19 shares,) . . . . .	1,300 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	1,000 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$1,014,162 13
Proportion of Loan payable out of New Bedford, more than Half.	
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, perhaps One-fourth.	
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	8,000 00
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	5,500 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1882,) . . . . .	3½ per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not known.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	265

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## FAIRHAVEN BANK—FAIRHAVEN.

[May 22, 1862.]

\* President.

Cashier, REUBEN NYE.

Capital, . . . . .	\$300,000 00	Loan,† . . . . .	\$389,087 87
Surplus, . . . . .	45,215 00	Real Estate, . . . . .	3,000 00
Reserves, . . . . .	50,234 75	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . . . .	2,863 24
Deposits, . . . . .	1,052 73	Bank Balances, . . . . .	9,101 85
On hand, . . . . .	20,712 68	Specie, . . . . .	13,162 20
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$417,215 16		\$417,215 16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$96,502 48	Immediate Resources, . . . . .	\$25,127 29

Due or Suspended Paper, \$127,923.92. Probable loss, \$54,784.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Shares owned by Directors, . . . . .	98 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$34,958 00
Maximum indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	29,511 65
Amount of stock of the Bank, (on 64 shares,) . . . . .	4,750 00
Amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	338 shares.
Amount of loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$401,494 23
Amount of Loan payable out of Fairhaven, about . . . . .	Half.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	Half.
Amount of charges for Exchange during last year, about . . . . .	\$1,700 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Amount of expenses, about . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Amount of annual dividend, (October, 1860,) . . . . .	8 per cent.
Amount of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not known.
Amount of votes cast, . . . . .	311

Amounts to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* The office was vacant at the time of examination.

† Including \$50,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, (7 8-10ths.)

## CENTRAL BANK—WORCESTER.

[May 23, 1862.]

JOHN C. MASON, *President.**Cashier,* GEORGE F. HARTSHORN.

Capital, . . .	\$350,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$174,896 48
Circulation, . .	90,405 00	Real Estate, . .	6,000 00
Deposits, . . .	91,789 00	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	9,909 20
Bank Balances, .	14,057 22	Bank Balances, .	44,037 35
Profits on hand, .	12,242 96	Specie, . . .	23,651 15
	<u>\$558,494 18</u>		<u>\$558,494 18</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$196,251 22	Immediate Resources,	\$77,597 70

Overdue or Suspended Paper, none.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	.7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	38 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$85,396 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . .	48,499 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 35 shares,) . . . . .	3,450 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	345 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . .	\$559,193 54
Proportion of Loan payable out of Worcester, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . .	No account kept.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$6,000 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1861,) . . . . .	3½ per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, .	Not known.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	616.

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$127,150 U. S. Loan

## AGRICULTURAL BANK—PITTSFIELD.

[May 27, 1882.]

PLUNKETT, *President.**Cashier, JOHN R. WARRINER.*

. . .	\$200,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$404,937 57
. . .	119,350 00	Real Estate, . . .	8,800 00
. . .	112,726 73	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	4,613 81
ca, . . .	8,670 32	Bank Balances, . . .	39,631 36
nd, . . .	40,923 47	Specie, . . .	20,686 78
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<u>\$481,670 52</u>		<u>\$481,670 52</u>
abilities, .	\$240,747 05	Immediate Resources,	\$64,932 95

Suspended Paper, \$72,319.95. Probable loss, about \$19,000.

Directors, . . . . .	9
by Directors, . . . . .	204 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$19,809 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . .	38,000 00
x of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
nt of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	
. . . . .	\$17,700 00
at any one time during the past year, . . .	413,405 06
Loan payable out of Pittsfield, about . . .	Half.
" on which Exchange is charged, not . . .	One-fourth.
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . .	\$3,000 00
deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
uses, . . . . .	\$2,750 00
ual dividend, (April 7,) . . . . .	8 per cent.
stockholders present at last annual meeting, .	Not known.
ares represented " " " . . . . .	Not known.
o or from other Banks during the last year.	

\* Including \$25,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, (7 8-10ths.)

## PITTSFIELD BANK—PITTSFIELD.

[May 28, 1863.]

JULIUS ROCKWELL, *President.*

Cashier, JUNIUS D. ADAMS.

Capital, . . .	\$500,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$764,739 80
Circulation, . . .	173,269 00	Real Estate, . . .	13,767 14
Deposits, . . .	177,426 25	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	3,118 79
Bank Balances, . . .	30,134 85	Bank Balances, . . .	117,644 41
Profits on hand, . . .	34,168 00	Specie, . . .	12,727 96
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<b>\$914,998 10</b>		<b>\$914,998 10</b>
Immediate Liabilities, .	<b>\$380,830 10</b>	Immediate Resources,	<b>\$133,491 16</b>

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$18,417.02. No loss anticipated.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	416 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$233,818 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	84,268 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 226 shares,) . . . . .	20,700 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corpo- ration, . . . . .	27,200 00
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	775,685 82
Proportion of Loan payable out of Pittsfield, about . . . . .	Three-fourths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	\$6,000 to \$7,000.
Last semi-annual dividend, . . . . .	3 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	50
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	150
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	Nothing.
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	Various sums.

\* Including \$75,000 U. S. Loan.



## GREENFIELD BANK—GREENFIELD.

[May 29, 1862.]

WASHBURN, *President.**Cashier,* EDMUND W. RUSSELL.

	\$200,000 00	Loan,*	\$313,775 59
	174,698 00	Real Estate,	7,500 00
	48,579 68	Checks and Bills of other Banks,.	3,362 13
es, .	6,768 97	Bank Balances,	111,267 93
nd, .	16,208 45	Specie, . . .	7,349 45
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<u>\$446,255 10</u>		<u>\$446,255 10</u>
Liabilities, .	\$230,046 65	Immediate Resources,	\$121,979 51

or Suspended Paper, \$17,345.81. Probable loss, \$201.58.

Directors, . . . . .	7
by Directors, . . . . .	181 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$8,600 00
tedness of any one individual or company, .	25,000 00
ck of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
ount of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	120 shares.
n at any one time during the past year, .	\$328,450 85
f Loan payable out of Greenfield, about	Two-thirds.
" on which Exchange is charged, about	One-third.
marges for Exchange during the last year, about	\$2,500 00
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
enses, about . . . . .	\$2,500 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Stockholders present at last annual meeting,	12
hares represented " " "	183
of other Banks during the last year, .	Nothing.
" " " " "	\$50,000 00

\* Including \$32,896.75 U. S. Loan.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY BANK—GREENFIELD.

[May 29, 1862.]

HENRY W. CUSHMAN, *President.*

Cashier, R. A. PACKARD.

Capital, . . .	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$291,200 67
Circulation, . . .	167,450 00	Real Estate, . . .	6,600 00
Deposits, . . .	45,473 18	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	4,394 92
Bank Balances, . . .	1,096 33	Bank Balances, . . .	118,134 83
Profits on hand, . . .	20,697 36	Specie, . . .	11,886 40
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<u>\$434,716 82</u>		<u>\$434,716 82</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$214,019 46	Immediate Resources,	\$133,916 15

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$12,600.78. Probable loss, \$150.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	236 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$4,501 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	48,977 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 27 shares,) . . . . .	1,500 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- poration, . . . . .	133 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$328,287 94
Proportion of Loan payable out of Greenfield, about . . . . .	Half.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	One-fourth.
Amount of charges for Exchange during last year, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$2,800 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	16
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	268
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	Nothing.
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	\$5,000 00

## MILLER'S RIVER BANK—ATHOL.

[May 20, 1862.]

OD, President.

Cashier, ALPHEUS HARDING, Jr.

. .	\$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$226,353 02
. .	138,399 00	Real Estate, . .	3,000 00
. .	22,267 52	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	473 88
ca, . .	-	Bank Balances, . .	80,953 16
d, . .	16,642 42	Specie, . . .	16,528 88
	<u>\$327,308 94</u>		<u>\$327,308 94</u>
abilities, .	\$160,666 52	Immediate Resources,	\$97,955 92

Suspended Paper, \$12,297.76 Probable loss, \$2,000 to \$3,000.

irectors, . . . . .	7
by Directors, . . . . .	85 shares.
irectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$24,075 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	18,082 00
k of the Bank, (on 27 shares,) . . . . .	2,079 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	45 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$243,422 46
Loan payable out of Athol, about . . . . .	One-third.
on which Exchange is charged, perhaps . . . . .	One-sixteenth.
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	From \$200 to \$300.
eposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
nnes, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
tockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	31
ares represented " " " . . . . .	340

o or from other Banks during the last year.

## PLYMOUTH BANK—PLYMOUTH.

(June 11, 1862.)

WILLIAM T. DAVIS, *President.*

Cashier, ISAAC N. STODDARD.

Capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$256,214 32
Circulation, . . .	93,471 00	Real Estate, . . .	2,500 00
Deposits, . . .	52,811 70	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	2,756 75
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	27,616 78
Profits on hand, . . .	7,764 63	Specie, . . .	7,429 48
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	7,500 00
	<u>\$304,047 33</u>		<u>\$304,047 33</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$146,282 70	Immediate Resources,	\$37,633 01

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$2,258.36. Probable loss, about \$200.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	116 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$25,584 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	44,284 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	27 shares held mostly as general collateral.
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- poration, . . . . .	245 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$287,673 98
Proportion of Loan payable out of Plymouth, about . . . . .	Two-thirds.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about . . . . .	One-third.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	2,300 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not stated.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	Not known.

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$41,000 U. S. Loan.

## K OF WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE—WEYMOUTH.

[June 12, 1862.]

LL, President.

Cashier, JOHN W. LOUD.

. . \$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$247,965 68
. . 54,674 00	Real Estate, . .	6,000 00
. . 40,103 28	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	1,114 60
. . -	Bank Balances, . .	10,389 22
. . 28,741 10	Specie, . . .	8,048 88
\$273,518 38		\$273,518 38
ilities, . \$94,777 28	Immediate Resources,	\$19,552 70

Suspended Paper, \$10,677.95. Probable loss, about \$5,000.

Directors, . . . . .	9
y Directors, . . . . .	129 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$7,241 67
edness of any one individual or company, . .	19,901 00
of the Bank, (on 4 shares,) . . . . .	200 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	94 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . .	\$251,959 18
Loan payable out of Weymouth, . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ , or more.
on which Exchange is charged, . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ .
rges for Exchange during the last year, about	\$2,000 00
posits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
ses, about . . . . .	\$2,500 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
ockholders present at last annual meeting,	Not known.
ares represented " " " . . . . .	113

or from other Banks during the last year.

## SPICKET FALLS BANK—METHUEN.

[June 18, 1862.]

JOSIAH DEARBORN, *President.*

Cashier, GEORGE FOOT.

Capital, . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$118,363 48
Circulation, . . .	38,705 00	Bank of Mutual Redemption, . . .	3,000 00
Deposits, . . .	29,878 64	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	200 00
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	49,392 57
Profits on hand, . . .	6,648 32	Specie, . . .	4,275 91
	<u>\$175,231 96</u>		<u>\$175,231 96</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$68,583 64	Immediate Resources, .	\$53,868 48

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$18,691.20. Probable loss, about \$5,000.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	6
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	87 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$24,545 89
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	11,930 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Greatest amount of stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	35 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$185,779 91
Proportion of Loan payable out of Methuen, . . . . .	Half.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, about One-fourth.	
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$300 to \$400.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	\$1,400 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	
about . . . . .	15
Number of shares represented at last annual meeting, about	250

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

**HAVERHILL BANK—HAVERHILL.**

[June 18, 1862.]

**ETON, President.****Cashier, JAMES E. GALE.**

\$200,000 00	Loan,*	\$300,215 86
73,961 00	Real Estate,	8,250 00
27,213 51	Checks and Bills of other Banks,	9,699 30
5,605 03	Bank Balances,	4,926 84
31,174 10	Specie,	9,861 64
	Bank of Mutual Re- demption,	5,000 00
<u>\$337,953 64</u>		<u>\$337,953 64</u>
<u>\$106,779 54</u>	Immediate Resources,	<u>\$24,487 78</u>

or Suspended Paper, \$82,194.13. Probable loss, \$30,000.

Directors,	7
by Directors,	67 shares.
Directors' Liabilities,	\$10,975 00
edness of any one individual or company,	11,466 00
of the Bank,	None.
at of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	240 shares.
at any one time during the past year,	\$300,215 86
Loan payable out of Haverhill, usually	Seven-eighths.
on which Exchange is charged,	Very small.
arges for Exchange the last year, probably not	\$200 00
osits drawing interest,	None.
ses, about	\$2,400 00
al dividend, (April, 1862,)	2 per cent.
ckholders present at last annual meeting,	10.
res represented	55 votes cast.

or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$100,000 U. S. Loan.

## PEMBERTON BANK—LAWRENCE.

[June 19, 1862.]

LEVI SPRAGUE, *President.*

Cashier, WILLIAM H. JAQUITE.

Capital, . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$186,971 36
Circulation, . . .	77,005 00	Real Estate, . . .	10,915 69
Deposits, . . .	44,109 89	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	6,878 70
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	22,494 11
Profits on hand, . . .	14,608 38	Specie, . . .	3,463 41
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	5,000 00
			\$235,723 27
	\$235,723 27		\$235,723 27
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$121,114 89	Immediate Resources,	\$27,836 22

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$1,000. Probable loss, nothing.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	8
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	150 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$28,931 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	15,000 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 74 shares,) . . . . .	7,325 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corpo- ration, . . . . .	68 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$201,591 09
Proportion of Loan payable out of Lawrence, about . . . . .	One-third.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	None now.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$100 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$1,400 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not stated.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	115
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	\$36,000 00
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	Nothing.

\* Paper re-discounted.



## ANDOVER BANK—ANDOVER.

[June 20, 1862.]

President.

Cashier, MOSES FOSTER, Jr.

Assets, . . .	\$250,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$301,592 83
Real Estate, . . .	88,255 00	Real Estate, . . .	5,000 00
Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	41,428 38	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	2,175 79
Bank Balances, . . .	—	Bank Balances, . . .	25,549 27
Specie, . . .	22,344 47	Specie, . . .	7,709 96
	<u>\$402,027 85</u>		<u>\$402,027 85</u>
Liabilities, . . .	\$129,683 38	Immediate Resources, . . .	\$35,435 02

Suspended Paper, \$11,584.91. Probable loss, about \$2,500.

Directors, . . . . .	7
by Directors, . . . . .	58 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$26,514 00
Indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	30,881 00
Stock of the Bank, (on 20 shares,) . . . . .	1,025 00
Amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	135 shares.
Loan payable at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$397,671 72
Loan payable out of Andover, about . . . . .	Three-fourths.
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	None at present.
Charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Very small.
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Interest on deposits, about . . . . .	\$1,300 00
Annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Stockholders present at annual meeting, . . . . .	15
Shares represented " " " . . . . .	471

to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$49,000 U. S. Loan.

## AGAWAM BANK—SPRINGFIELD.

[July 1, 1882.]

MARVIN CHAFIN, *President.**Cashier, F. S. BAILY.*

Capital, . . .	\$300,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$544,513 54
Circulation, . . .	205,444 00	Real Estate, . . .	8,150 58
Deposits, . . .	171,571 16	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	5,349 45
Bank Balances, . . .	96 00	Bank Balances, . . .	125,951 94
Profits on hand, . . .	24,292 16	Specie, . . .	14,437 81
	<u>\$701,403 32</u>	Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
			<u>\$701,403 32</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$377,111 16	Immediate Resources,	\$145,739 20

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$20,138. Probable loss, \$5,000.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	251 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$18,608 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	Not stated.
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 8 shares,) . . . . .	300 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- poration, . . . . .	226 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$571,089 18
Proportion of Loan payable out of Springfield, about . . . . .	Half.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very little.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1882,) . . . . .	3½ per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	9
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	Not stated.
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Loaned to “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	10,000 00

\* Including \$300,108.75 U. S. Loan.

## HADLEY FALLS BANK—HOLYOKE.

[July 2, 1882.]

PIN, President.

Cashier, CHARLES W. RANLET.

• • •	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$366,706 88
• • •	201,636 00	Vault and Furniture,	2,000 00
• • •	46,664 90	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	5,768 73
• • •	1,753 19	Bank Balances, . .	88,088 59
• • •	29,600 77	Specie, . . .	14,090 66
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<u>\$479,654 86</u>		<u>\$479,654 86</u>
ilities, .	\$250,054 09	Immediate Resources,	\$107,947 98

e or Suspended Paper, \$8,923.10. No loss anticipated.

rectors, . . . . .	9
y Directors, . . . . .	170 shares.
rectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$11,622 00
edness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	37,943 00
of the Bank, (on 16 shares,) . . . . .	1,800 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	150 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$366,706 88
Loan payable out of Holyoke, about . . . . .	Three-fourths.
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
arges for Exchange the last year, about . . . . .	\$1,000 00
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
ses, about . . . . .	\$3,500 00
al dividend, (October, 1881,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
ckholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	No record.
res represented " " " " . . . . .	No record.

or from other Banks during the last year.

## HOPKINTON BANK—HOPKINTON.

[July 9, 1882.]

LOVETT H. BOWKER, *President.**Cashier,* JAMES S. TILESTON.

Capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$196,494 54
Circulation, . . .	69,965 00	Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
Deposits, . . .	10,689 67	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	4,146 70
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	33,586 02
Profits on hand, . . .	14,393 89	Specie, . . .	7,821 30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$245,048 56		\$245,048 56
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Immediate Liabilities, . .	\$80,654 67	Immediate Resources, . .	\$45,554 02

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$6,648.60. Probable loss, about \$2,300.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	8
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	105 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$60,552 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	35,509 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 33 shares,) . . . . .	3,200 00
Greatest amount of stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	Not stated.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$230,948 32
Proportion of Loan payable out of Hopkinton, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year,—	Not much over \$500.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	\$1,750 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1882,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	8
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	84

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

## HOLLISTON BANK—HOLLISTON.

[July 9, 1862.]

SHELDON, *President.**Cashier, RUFUS F. BREWER.*

. . \$100,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$129,933 10
. . 46,693 00	Real Estate, . .	-
. . 11,732 19	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	2,973 49
es, . . -	Bank Balances, . .	26,926 70
nd, . . 7,565 02	Specie, . . .	6,156 92
\$165,990 21		\$165,990 21
abilities, . \$58,425 19	Immediate Resources, .	\$36,057 11

ue or Suspended Paper, \$3,557.70. Probable loss, \$2,500.

Directors, . . . . .	9
by Directors, . . . . .	164 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$41,794 00
otedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	17,083 00
k of the Bank, (on 152 shares,) . . . . .	8,750 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	100 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$147,661 24
Loan payable out of Holliston, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Half.
charges for Exchange the last year, perhaps . . . . .	\$200 00
deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
enses, . . . . .	\$1,550 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	30
shares represented " " " . . . . .	410

to or from other Banks during the last year.

## MILFORD BANK—MILFORD.

[July 10, 1862.]

A. C. MAYHEW, *President.*

Cashier, A. G. UNDERWOOD.

Capital, . . .	\$250,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$321,059 16
Circulation, . . .	154,605 00	Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	5,000 00
Deposits, . . .	41,085 21	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	10,442 36
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	130,516 17
Profits on hand, . . .	33,287 78	Specie, . . .	11,960 30
	<u>\$478,977 99</u>		<u>\$478,977 99</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$195,690 21	Immediate Resources,	\$152,918 83

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$17,725.96. Probable loss, \$8,000 to \$10,000.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	118 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$67,321 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	94,983 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 161 shares,) . . . . .	16,100 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corpo- ration, . . . . .	110 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$361,160 10
Proportion of Loan payable out of Milford, . . . . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ or more.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not stated.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	Not stated.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$3,400 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	$8\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not stated.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	335

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$25,000 U. S. Loan.

## BEVERLY BANK—BEVERLY.

[July 15, 1862.]

COTTELL, President.

Cashier, ROBERT G. BENNETT.

Assets, . . .	\$125,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$200,901 50
Real Estate, . . .	74,028 00	Real Estate, . . .	-
Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	49,892 29	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	9,331 04
Bank Balances, . . .	328 23	Bank Balances, . . .	32,059 39
Specie, . . .	8,746 42	Specie, . . .	15,703 01
	<u>\$257,994 94</u>		<u>\$257,994 94</u>
Liabilities, . . .	\$124,248 52	Immediate Resources, . . .	\$57,093 44

Due or Suspended Paper, \$8,823.04. Probable loss, \$500.

Directors, . . . . .	7
by Directors, . . . . .	72 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$13,053 00
Net worth of any one individual or company, . . . . .	17,555 00
Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	70 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$230,106 00
Loan payable out of Beverly, perhaps . . . . .	Half.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Half.
Charges for Exchange the last year, about . . . . .	\$950 00
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	Not stated.
Expenses, about . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Stockholders present at annual meeting, . . . . .	Not stated.
Shares represented " " " . . . . .	203
to or from other Banks during the last year.	

\* Including \$26,000 U. S. Loan.

## WAREHAM BANK—WAREHAM.

[July 22, 1862.]

JOSHUA B. TOBEY, *President.**Cashier,* THOMAS R. MILES

Capital, . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$155,096 63
Circulation, . . .	53,571 00	Real Estate, . . .	5,000 00
Deposits, . . .	37,512 68	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,220 00
Bank Balances, . . .	—	Bank Balances, . . .	27,893 86
Profits on hand, . . .	4,755 35	Specie, . . .	6,628 54
	<u>\$195,839 03</u>		<u>\$195,839 03</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$91,083 68	Immediate Resources,	\$35,742 40

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$4,005.20. Probable loss, \$750 to \$1,000.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	85 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$765 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	14,150 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	95 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$199,979 56
Proportion of Loan payable out of Wareham, about . . . . .	Five-sixths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	No account kept.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (July, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	10
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	309

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$17,233 U. S. Loan.



## BARNSTABLE BANK—YARMOUTH.

[July 24, 1862.]

L. L., President.

Cashier, AMOS OTIS.

Assets, . . . . .	\$350,000 00	Loan,* . . . . .	\$577,778 61
Real Estate, . . . . .	275,017 00	Real Estate, . . . . .	5,500 00
Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . . . .	49,060 54	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . . . .	51 00
Bank Balances, . . . . .	—	Bank Balances, . . . . .	106,805 89
Specie, . . . . .	42,386 83	Specie, . . . . .	26,328 87
	<u>\$716,464 37</u>		<u>\$716,464 37</u>
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$324,077 54	Immediate Resources, . . . . .	\$133,185 76

or Suspended Paper, \$39,610.47. Probable loss, \$8,125.

Directors, . . . . .	7
Shareholders, . . . . .	155 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$46,875 00
Net worth of any one individual or company, . . . . .	85,400 00
Value of the Bank, (on 8 shares,) . . . . .	490 00
Amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	96 shares.
Amount at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$618,327 46
Loan payable out of Yarmouth, . . . . .	Half.
Interest on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Very small.
Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Interest, about . . . . .	\$4,875 00
Annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Shareholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	55.
Shares represented " " " " . . . . .	About half the stock.
Deposits of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	Nothing.
" " " " " " . . . . .	\$20,000 00

\* Including \$57,510 U. S. Loan.

## BANK OF CAPE COD—HARWICH.

[July 24, 1862.]

PRINCE S. CROWELL, *President.**Cashier, OMBED BROOKS.*

Capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$251,437 94
Circulation, . . .	157,211 00	Real Estate, . . .	3,625 81
Deposits, . . .	19,705 88	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,214 00
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	75,451 10
Profits on hand, . . .	12,153 74	Specie, . . .	7,342 67
	<u>\$339,070 62</u>		<u>\$339,070 62</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$176,916 88	Immediate Resources,	\$84,007 77

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$10,420. Probable loss, \$1,418.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	10
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	102 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$18,131 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	8,400 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 71 shares,) . . . . .	4,574 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	44 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$289,225 64
Proportion of Loan payable out of Harwich, about . . . . .	One-fifth.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	“ On renewals.”
Amount of charges for Exchange during last year, . . . . .	No account kept
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$2,150 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	30
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	146

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$10,000 U. S. Loan.

## HINGHAM BANK—HINGHAM.

[July 29, 1862.]

LM, President.

Cashier, JOHN O. LOVETT.

. .	\$140,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$264,969 74
. .	115,695 00	Real Estate, . .	13,270 50
. .	48,649 11	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	8,573 36
s, . .	—	Bank Balances, . .	19,120 38
d, . .	10,523 68	Specie, . . .	8,933 81
	<u>\$314,867 79</u>		<u>\$314,867 79</u>
abilities, .	\$164,344 11	Immediate Resources,	\$36,627 55

due or Suspended Paper, \$8,227. Probable loss, \$2,884.

Directors, . . . . .	9
by Directors, . . . . .	77 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$30,762 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	20,000 00
k of the Bank, (on 16 shares,) . . . . .	980 00
nt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	150 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$261,258 87
Loan payable out of Hingham, . . . . .	Not stated.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	None now.
arges for Exchange the last year, about . . . . .	\$300 00
osits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
nses, about . . . . .	\$2,500 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
tockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	19
ares represented " " " . . . . .	801
o or from other Banks during the last year.	

\* Including \$39,556.25 U. S. Loan.

## RANDOLPH BANK—RANDOLPH.

[August 29, 1862.]

ROYAL TURNER, *President.**Cashier,* SETH TURNER.

Capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$330,115 20
Circulation, . . .	109,497 00	Real Estate, . . .	-
Deposits, . . .	96,540 94	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	687 00
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	56,684 01
Profits on hand, . . .	49,853 06	Specie, . . .	18,404 79
	<u>\$405,891 00</u>		<u>\$405,891 00</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$206,037 94	Immediate Resources,	\$75,775 80

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$1,277.60. Probable loss, about half.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	176 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$2,546 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	30,000 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . .	None.
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	100 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$336,004 98
Proportion of Loan payable out of Randolph, . . . . .	Seven-eighths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, perhaps $\frac{1}{4}$ or $\frac{1}{8}$ , . . . . .	
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	\$3,200 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	5 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	18
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	287

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$67,340 U. S. and \$40,000 State Loan.

**MARBLEHEAD BANK—MARBLEHEAD.**

[September 2, 1862.]

AMMOND, *President.**Cashier, JOHN SPARHAWK.*

. . .	\$120,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$175,198 38
. . .	62,997 00	Real Estate, . . .	6,700 00
. . .	28,295 01	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	8,963 91
es, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	23,768 77
d, . . .	6,960 13	Specie, . . .	8,621 08
	<u>\$218,252 14</u>		<u>\$218,252 14</u>
abilities, .	\$91,292 01	Immediate Resources,	\$36,353 76

or Suspended Paper, \$32,216.65. Probable loss, \$14,235.

Directors, . . . . .	5
by Directors, . . . . .	38½ shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$3,600 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	33,500 00
nk of the Bank, (on 39 shares,) . . . . .	2,915 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or corpo- . . . . .	40 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$182,071 30
Loan payable out of Marblehead, . . . . .	102,694 55
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	None.
arges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$176 30
eposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
nces, . . . . .	\$1,200 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	2½ per cent.
tockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	9
shares represented " " " . . . . .	113½

to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$39,000 U. S. Loan.

## GRAND BANK—MARBLEHEAD.

[September 2, 1862.]

EBEN B. PHILLIPS, *President.**Cashier, JOSEPH P. TURNER.*

Capital, . . .	\$100,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$150,326 95
Circulation, . . .	74,138 00	Real Estate, . . .	8,222 49
Deposits, . . .	18,786 47	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,219 82
Bank Balances, . . .	176 52	Bank Balances, . . .	27,766 16
Profits on hand, . . .	6,718 99	Specie, . . .	7,284 56
	<u>\$194,819 98</u>		<u>\$194,819 98</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$88,100 99	Immediate Resources,	\$36,270 54

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$2,000. No loss expected.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	142 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$30,593 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	23,880 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 16 shares,) . . . . .	850 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	49 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$169,989 58
Proportion of Loan payable out of Marblehead, . . . . .	Half.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	None.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	None.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	\$1,350 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	8 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	} 39 votes cast.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$69,441.50 U. S. Loan.

**GLOUCESTER BANK—GLOUCESTER.**

[September 8, 1862.]

*President.**Cashier, WILLIAM BABSON.*

	\$300,000 00	Loan,*	\$434,231 19
	102,782 00	Real Estate,	8,500 00
	97,702 46	Checks and Bills of other Banks,	15,057 60
	821 48	Bank Balances,	51,045 21
	31,863 87	Specie,	15,735 81
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption,	8,000 00
	<u>\$533,169 81</u>		<u>\$533,169 81</u>
Liabilities,	\$201,305 94	Immediate Resources,	\$32,438 62

for Suspended Paper, \$7,833.05. Probable loss, \$5,120.05.

Directors,	7
by Directors,	129 shares.
Directors' Liabilities,	\$80,926 00
Richness of any one individual or company,	20,799 00
of the Bank, (on 28 shares,)	2,210 00
at of Stock held by any one person or corpo-	104 shares.
at any one time during the past year,	\$480,593 40
Loan payable out of Gloucester,	One-fifth.
on which Exchange is charged,	None.
ges for Exchange during the last year,	None.
deposits drawing interest,	None.
ees,	\$2,200 00
al dividend, (April, 1862,)	3½ per cent.
ockholders present at last annual meeting,	10
ares represented " " "	Not recorded.

or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$54,400 U. S. Loan.

## BANK OF CAPE ANN—GLOUCESTER.

[September 4, 1862.]

GORHAM P. LOW, *President.**Cashier,* SAMUEL J. GILES.

Capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$241,628 10
Circulation, . . .	107,515 00	Real Estate, . . .	6,000 00
Deposits, . . .	52,104 41	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,575 30
Bank Balances, . . .	-	Bank Balances, . . .	62,270 75
Profits on hand, . . .	11,966 46	Specie, . . .	7,111 72
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<u>\$321,585 87</u>		<u>\$321,585 87</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$159,619 41	Immediate Resources,	\$70,957 77

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$1,184.28. Probable loss, \$600.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	90 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$49,310 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	14,372 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 136 shares,) . . . . .	11,580 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or cor- poration, . . . . .	62 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$267,890 02
Proportion of Loan payable out of Gloucester, . . . . .	One-fifth.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	None.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	Not stated.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	\$2,320 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at annual meeting, about . . . . .	20
Number of shares represented “ “ “ “ . . . . .	408
Borrowed of other Banks during the last year, . . . . .	†\$5,000 00
Loaned to “ “ “ “ . . . . .	Nothing.

\* Including \$28,160 U. S. Loan.

† Paper re-discounted.



**MERCHANTS' BANK—NEW BEDFORD.**

[September 9, 1862.]

**TUCKER, President.****Cashier, PELEG C. HOWLAND.**

. . .	\$600,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$1,359,193 33
. . .	389,552 00	Real Estate, . . .	5,000 00
. . .	448,204 90	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,729 00
es, . . .	1,977 11	Bank Balances, . . .	167,937 55
ad, . . .	114,645 63	Specie, . . .	20,519 76
	<u>\$1,554,379 64</u>		<u>\$1,554,379 64</u>
abilities, .	\$839,734 01	Immediate Resources,	\$190,186 31

or Suspended Paper, \$6,587.97. Probable loss, 50 per cent.

irectors, . . . . .	10
y Directors, . . . . .	218 shares.
irectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$188,324 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	74,000 00
k of the Bank, (on 4 shares,) . . . . .	400 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or cor- . . . . .	1,000 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$1,406,657 92
Loan payable out of New Bedford, . . . . .	Half.
" on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Small.
charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	8,000 00
enses, about . . . . .	6,000 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	Not stated.
shares represented " " " . . . . .	186.
to or from other Banks during the last year.	

## MECHANICS' BANK—NEW BEDFORD.

[September 9, 1862.]

THOMAS MANDELL, *President.*

Cashier, ELIPHALET W. HERVEY.

Capital, . . .	\$600,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$1,065,885 41
Circulation, . . .	236,389 00	Real Estate, . . .	9,000 00
Deposits, . . .	299,411 30	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,657 37
Bank Balances, . . .	368 56	Bank Balances, . . .	78,737 16
Profits on hand, . . .	32,900 30	Specie, . . .	13,789 22
	<hr/> \$1,169,069 16		<hr/> \$1,169,069 16
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$536,168 86	Immediate Resources,	\$94,183 75

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$33,112.34. Probable loss, \$19,139.34.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	167 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$37,663 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	103,644 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 5 shares,) . . . . .	475 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	1,030 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$1,065,885 41
Proportion of Loan payable out of New Bedford, . . . . .	Three-fourths.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Very small.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$1,400 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	8,000 00
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	3,400 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	8 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	11
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	390

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$49,400 U. S. Loan.

## POCASSET BANK—FALL RIVER.

[September 10, 1862.]

THAWAY, *President.**Cashier, WM. H. BRACKETT.*

. . .	\$200,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$320,478 29
. . .	82,007 00	Real Estate, . . .	100 00
. . .	117,797 00	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	1,837 64
es, . . .	163 00	Bank Balances,. . .	71,271 97
nd, . . .	2,551 38	Specie, . . .	4,830 48
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	4,000 00
	<u>\$402,518 38</u>		<u>\$402,518 38</u>
abilities, .	\$199,967 00	Immediate Resources,	\$77,940 09

or Suspended Paper, \$21,137.09. Probable loss, about \$680.

irectors, . . . . .	7
y Directors, . . . . .	113 shares.
irectors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$8,519 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	45,217 00
k of the Bank, (on 90 shares,) . . . . .	8,000 00
unt of Stock held by any one person or corpo- . . . . .	84,600 00
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	321,604 42
Loan payable out of Fall River, about	Three-fourths.
" on which Exchange is charged, about	Three-fourths.
arges for Exchange during the last year,	No account kept.
eposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
enses, about . . . . .	\$1,700 00
ual dividend, (July, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
tockholders present at last annual meeting,	Not known.
otes cast, . . . . .	327

to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$90,000 U. S. Loan.

## METACOMET BANK—FALL RIVER.

[September 11, 1862.]

JEFFERSON BORDEN, *President.**Cashier, AZARIAH S. TRUP.*

Capital, . . . .	\$600,000 00	Loan,* . . . .	\$820,861 85
Circulation, . . . .	182,421 00	Real Estate, . . . .	-
Deposits, . . . .	204,562 38	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . . .	10,054 97
Bank Balances, . . . .	2,307 15	Bank Balances, . . . .	170,582 84
Profits on hand, . . . .	25,712 20	Specie, . . . .	13,553 05
	<u>\$1,015,002 71</u>		<u>\$1,015,002 71</u>
Immediate Liabilities, . .	\$389,290 51	Immediate Resources, . .	\$194,140 86

Overdue or Suspended Paper, \$2,666.66. Probable loss, nothing.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	9
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	342 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$228,900 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	176,800 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, (on 108 shares,) . . . . .	9,950 00
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	756 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$909,096 33
Proportion of Loan payable out of Fall River, . . . . .	One-third.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, less than One-fiftieth.	
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, about . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
Annual Expenses, . . . . .	\$3,250 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (July, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at annual meeting, about . . . . .	24
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	2,768

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$108,184 U. S. Loan.

## BANK OF BRIGHTON—BRIGHTON.

[September 25, 1862.]

PHILIPS, President.

Cashier, CHARLES C. HUTCHINSON.

. . .	\$200,000 00	Loan, . . .	\$372,783 79
. . .	194,070 00	Real Estate, . . .	24,214 88
. . .	63,843 62	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . . .	14,587 79
a, . . .	200 00	Bank Balances, . . .	48,802 11
d, . . .	22,332 25	Specie, . . .	17,057 30
		Bank of Mutual Re- demption, . . .	3,000 00
	<u>\$480,445 87</u>		<u>\$480,445 87</u>
abilities, .	\$258,113 62	Immediate Resources,	\$80,447 20

or Suspended Paper, \$14,497.32. Probable loss, \$2,000.

Directors, . . . . .	9
by Directors, . . . . .	205 shares.
Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$54,000 00
tedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	35,000 00
k of the Bank, (on 116 shares,) . . . . .	8,060 00
ant of Stock held by any one person or corpo- . . . . .	75 shares.
at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$421,273 00
Loan payable out of Brighton, . . . . .	Three-eighths.
on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ .
charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$660 00
deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	None.
nces, . . . . .	\$3,800 00
ual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	3 per cent.
stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	15
ares represented " " " . . . . .	175
o or from other Banks during the last year.	

## CITY BANK OF LYNN—LYNN.

[September 30, 1862.]

AMOS P. TAPLEY, *President.*

Cashier, B. V. FRENCH.

Capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	Loan,* . . .	\$294,495 51
Circulation, . .	148,154 00	Real Estate, . .	-
Deposits, . . .	65,477 62	Checks and Bills of other Banks, . .	14,209 21
Bank Balances, .	9,170 50	Bank Balances, .	64,497 94
Profits on hand, .	15,131 24	Specie, . . .	9,730 70
	<u>\$362,933 86</u>		<u>\$382,933 36</u>
Immediate Liabilities, .	\$217,802 12	Immediate Resources, .	\$38,437 85

Overdue or Suspended Paper, none.

Number of Directors, . . . . .	7
Stock owned by Directors, . . . . .	113 shares.
Amount of Directors' Liabilities, . . . . .	\$63,176 00
Largest indebtedness of any one individual or company, . . . . .	23,391 00
Loan on Stock of the Bank, . . . . . 15 shares pledged as general collateral.	
Greatest amount of Stock held by any one person or corporation, . . . . .	168 shares.
Highest Loan at any one time during the past year, . . . . .	\$305,893 11
Proportion of Loan payable out of Lynn, . . . . .	Large.
“ “ on which Exchange is charged, . . . . .	Less than half.
Amount of charges for Exchange during the last year, . . . . .	\$700 to \$300.
Amount of Deposits drawing interest, . . . . .	\$2,190 00
Annual Expenses, about . . . . .	3,000 00
Last semi-annual dividend, (April, 1862,) . . . . .	4 per cent.
Number of Stockholders present at last annual meeting, . . . . .	5 to 7.
Number of shares represented “ “ “ . . . . .	Not known.

No Loans to or from other Banks during the last year.

\* Including \$42,000 U. S. Loan.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

tions for savings were incorporated by the legisla-  
 present year. By the change of boundary between  
 ts and Rhode Island, the Fall River (R. I.) Savings  
 become a Massachusetts institution, under the name  
 ens' Savings Bank, and, on the other hand, the  
 ings Bank, in Pawtucket, is excluded from the list  
 etts savings banks. Consequently, the number of  
 tutions in the Commonwealth remains the same as  
 of our last Annual Report, to wit, ninety-three.

e past year we have examined the forty-six institu-  
 in the following list:—

*Savings Institutions Examined—1861-2.*

NAME.	Place.	Date of Examination.
ings Bank, . . . .	Abington, . . .	June 28, 1862.
ings Bank, . . . .	Andover, . . .	April 7, 1862.
ents Savings Bank, . . .	Boston, . . .	Jan. 7, 1862.
Cents Savings Banks, . .	Brighton, . . .	Sept. 25, 1862.
s Bank, . . . .	Canton, . . .	April 22, 1862.
ings Bank, . . . .	Gloucester, . .	Sept. 3, 1862.
e Cents Savings Bank, . .	Harwich, . . .	July 24, 1862.
ive Cents Savings Bank, .	Charlestown, . .	Sept. 24, 1862.
gs Bank, . . . .	Chelsea, . . .	Sept. 23, 1862.
gs Bank, . . . .	Fall River, . . .	Sept. 10, 1862.
t for Savings, . . . .	Lowell, . . .	Oct. 3, 1861.
gs Bank, . . . .	Cohasset, . . .	July 30, 1862.
ings Bank, . . . .	Fairhaven, . . .	May 22, 1862.
ings Bank, . . . .	Fall River, . . .	May 15, 1862.
savings Bank, . . . .	Framingham, . .	Aug. 28, 1862.
gs Bank, . . . .	Boston, . . .	June 10, 1862.
gs Institution, . . . .	Greenfield, . . .	May 29, 1862.
ings Bank, . . . .	Springfield, . .	July 1, 1862.
ings Bank, . . . .	Haverhill, . . .	June 18, 1862.
tution for Savings, . . .	Hingham, . . .	July 29, 1862.
gs Bank, . . . .	Holyoke, . . .	July 2, 1862.
Savings in the Town of		
. . . . .	Barnstable, . . .	July 25, 1862.
tion for Savings, . . . .	Lowell, . . .	Oct. 3, 1861.
nts Savings Bank, . . . .	Lynn, . . .	Sept. 30, 1862.

*Institutions Examined—Concluded.*

NAME.	Place.	Date of Examination.
Mechanics' Savings Bank, . . . .	Lowell, . . . .	July 17, 1862
Milford Savings Bank, . . . .	Milford, . . . .	July 10, 1862
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Natick, . . . .	April 4, 1862
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	Sept. 10, 1862
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	May 21, 1862
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Newburyport, . . . .	May 13, 1862
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Plymouth, . . . .	June 11, 1862
Plymouth Savings Bank, . . . .	Plymouth, . . . .	June 10, 1862
Provident Institution for Savings in the Towns of Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . .	Salisbury, . . . .	May 14, 1862
Randolph Savings Bank, . . . .	Randolph, . . . .	Aug. 29, 1862
Salem Savings Bank, . . . .	Salem, . . . .	Sept. 3, 1862
Scituate Savings Bank, . . . .	Scituate, . . . .	July 30, 1862
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . . .	South Scituate, . . . .	July 30, 1862
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Springfield, . . . .	July 3, 1862
Springfield Institution for Savings, . . . .	Springfield, . . . .	Oct. 8, 1861
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Stoneham, . . . .	Sept. 29, 1862
Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and others, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	Dec. 10, 1861
Wareham Savings Bank, . . . .	Wareham, . . . .	July 23, 1862
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	South Danvers, . . . .	April 24, 1862
Westfield Savings Bank, . . . .	Westfield, . . . .	Oct. 9, 1861
Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings, . . . .	Weymouth, . . . .	June 12, 1862
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Woburn, . . . .	April 29, 1862

The general condition of the institutions above named, at the time of their respective examinations, will be shown in the following Abstracts:—



## A B S T R A C T S.

## WELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—LOWELL.

[October 3, 1861.]

EDSON, *President.**Treasurer, JAMES G. CARNEY.*

. . . . .	\$1,077,017 89	
oss, . . . . .	21,573 77	
. . . . .	5,380 18	
, . . . . .	451 92	
, (U. S. Treasury Notes,) . . . . .	. . .	\$50,000 00
. . . . .	. . .	262,360 00
. . . . .	. . .	20,334 06
ock, . . . . .	. . .	1,000 00
ortgage of Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	151,600 00
ies and Towns, . . . . .	. . .	356,125 00
ks, on interest, . . . . .	. . .	263,000 00
d, . . . . .	. . .	4 70
	\$1,104,423 76	\$1,104,423 76

Depositors, . . . . .	4,632
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$43,411 98
ual rate of dividends for the five years ending in	
60, about . . . . .	7½ per cent.
d of reserved profits, in May, 1860, . . . . .	\$128,819 13
nds are made once in every . . . . .	Five years.
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$53,600 00
ual expenses, about . . . . .	3,100 00

## CITY INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—LOWELL.

[October 3, 1861.]

NATHAN ALLEN, *President.*

Treasurer, JOHN A. BUTTRICK.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,656,589 32	
Profits, . . . . .	47,616 94	
Due Appleton Bank, . . . . .	402 67	
Public Funds, . . . . .	. .	\$78,700 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	264,675 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	26,700 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	754,435 33
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	148,300 00
to County, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	. .	357,675 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .	. .	71,300 00
Expense account, . . . . .	. .	761 33
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	62 27
	\$1,704,608 93	\$1,704,608 93

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,895
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$76,756 44
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 $\frac{11}{100}$ per cent
Last dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1858, . . . . .	\$60,167 05
Extra dividends are made once in every . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$25,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	3,000 00

## FIELD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—SPRINGFIELD.

[October 8, 1861.]

KER, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY S. LEE.

. . . . .	\$873,222 76	
. . . . .	19,099 55	
. . . . .	. .	\$40,000 00
. . . . .	. .	215,500 00
nk Stock, . . . . .	. .	24,650 00
al Estate, . . . . .	. .	481,621 77
ersonal Security, . . . . .	. .	112,157 62
y and Towns, . . . . .	. .	6,000 00
l, . . . . .	. .	12,392 92
	\$892,322 31	\$892,322 31

Depositors, . . . . .	3,733
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$41,474 99
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
d of reserved profits, in July, 1859, . . . . .	\$24,233 02
nds are made once in every . . . . .	Five years.
ant invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$24,000 00
ual expenses, about . . . . .	2,225 00

## WESTFIELD SAVINGS BANK—WESTFIELD.

[October 9, 1861.]

CHARLES A. JESSUP, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY HOOKER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$100,174 87	
Profits, . . . . .	1,842 02	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	\$6,400 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	8,850 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	32,412 04
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	45,355 00
to Town of Westfield, . . . . .	. .	2,000 00
Loan to Bank on interest, . . . . .	. .	4,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	2,499 35
	<b>\$101,516 39</b>	<b>\$101,516 39</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	616
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$4,420 49
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in July, 1858, . . . . .	\$1,182 14
Extra dividends are made once in every . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,700 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	65 12

SAVINGS BANK FOR SEAMEN AND OTHERS—  
BOSTON.

[December 10, 1861.]

AMB, *President.**Treasurer,* CHARLES H. PARKER.

. . . . .	\$2,803,046 38	
. . . . .	260,637 65	
ls, . . . . .	. . .	\$446,100 00
, . . . . .	. . .	365,175 00
ublic Funds, . . . . .	. . .	45,000 00
ank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	5,000 00
real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	1,241,300 00
ersonal Security, . . . . .	. . .	874,034 16
anks, on interest, . . . . .	. . .	59,000 00
h Dividend, . . . . .	. . .	11,570 89
count, . . . . .	. . .	1,907 80
nd, . . . . .	. . .	14,596 18
	\$3,063,684 03	\$3,063,684 03

Depositors, . . . . .	. . .	9,376
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	. . .	4 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	. . .	\$108,571 45
annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	. . .	7 per cent.
nd of reserved profits, in April, 1858, . . . . .	. . .	\$185,059 20
ends are made once in every . . . . .	. . .	Five years.
ount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	. . .	\$48,300 00
annual expenses, about . . . . .	. . .	10,600 00

## BOSTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[January 7, 1862.]

PAUL ADAMS, *President.**Treasurer,* ALONZO H. EVANS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,751,661 58	
Profits, . . . . .	85,795 69	
Suspense, . . . . .	262 30	
Public Funds, . . . . .	. .	\$250,150 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	307,542 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	76,010 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	86,044 86
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	1,655,030 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	104,700 00
to Counties and Towns, . . . . .	. .	141,800 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .	. .	207,027 20
Expense account, . . . . .	. .	9,368 73
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	26 78
	<b>\$2,837,719 57</b>	<b>\$2,837,719 57</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	24,931
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$122,993 06
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in April, 1859, . . . . .	\$37,683 86
Extra dividends are made once in every . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$33,340 75
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	8,196 05
Expenses for the year 1861, . . . . .	12,854 53

## NATICK FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NATICK.

[April 4, 1862.]

, President.

Treasurer, NATHANIEL CLARK.

. . . . .	\$5,634 12	
. . . . .	234 37	
. . . . .	. .	\$518 75
Stock, . . . . .	. .	-
Estate, . . . . .	. .	3,635 00
nal Security, . . . . .	. .	1,100 00
e and Fixtures, . . . . .	. .	172 79
at, . . . . .	. .	316 06
. . . . .	. .	125 89
	\$5,868 49	\$5,868 49

positors, . . . . .	Not stated.
y dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
nary dividend in November, . . . . .	\$99 71
reserved profits has yet been made.*	
s are to be made once in . . . . .	Five years.
dividend will be due in . . . . .	May, 1865.
invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$518 75
l expenses, . . . . .	100 00

This institution was incorporated and commenced business in 1859.

## ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK—ANDOVER.

[April 7, 1862.]

NATHANIEL SWIFT, *President.**Treasurer, JOHN FLINT.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$331,259 15	
Profits, . . . . .	4,228 83	
Public Funds, (U. S. Bonds,) . . . . .	.	\$23,532 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .	.	73,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	.	938 60
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	.	3,250 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	.	161,326 20
on Personal Security, . . . . .	.	62,940 00
to Towns, . . . . .	.	9,350 00
Deposit in Bank, on interest, . . . . .	.	526 23
Cash on hand, . . . . .	.	624 45
	\$335,487 98	\$335,487 98

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,453
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$15,042 65
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent
Last dividend of reserved profits, in 1860, . . . . .	\$10,528 41
Next extra dividend will be due in . . . . .	1865.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$15,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	600 00



ION INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—CANTON.

[April 23, 1862.]

FRENCH, *President.*

Treasurer, FRANCIS W. DEANE.

. . . . .	\$92,073 02	
. . . . .	4,215 18	
. . . . .	. .	\$5,050 00
Stock, . . . . .	. .	2,700 00
Estate, . . . . .	. .	64,957 00
onal Security, . . . . .	. .	19,836 00
. . . . .	. .	2,900 00
nt, . . . . .	. .	166 31
. . . . .	. .	678 89
	\$96,288 20	\$96,288 20

positors, . . . . .	539
ry dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$4,499 64
l rate of dividends, about . . . . .	7 per cent.
f reserved profits, in 1860, . . . . .	\$3,149 60
ndend will be due in . . . . .	1865.
t invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,200 00
l expenses, . . . . .	825 00

## WARREN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH DANVERS

[April 24, 1862.]

GEORGE OSBORNE, *President.**Treasurer, FRANCIS BAIN*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$124,725 82	
Profits, . . . . .	6,334 23	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,000 00
Public Funds, (Massachusetts,) . . . . .	. . . . .	4,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . . . .	60,237 41
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .	. . . . .	42,200 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . . . .	4,800 00
to Cities and Towns, . . . . .	. . . . .	9,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,822 64
	\$131,060 05	\$131,060 05

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	937
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$5,351 94
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
First dividend of reserved profits, in 1859, . . . . .	\$2,891 80
Next extra dividend will be due in . . . . .	Nov. 1864.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$11,750 00
Average annual expenses, about* . . . . .	275 00

\* Expenses at the present time, about \$500 per annum.

## NORTH FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—WOBURN.

[April 29, 1863.]

MAN, *President.**Treasurer, JAMES N. DOW.*

. . . . .	\$52,718 80	
. . . . .	826 29	
(State Stocks.) . . . .	. . .	\$2,040 00
(U. S. Stocks.) . . . .	. . .	8,591 95
. . . . .	. . .	9,101 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	600 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	11,849 00
Personal Security, . . . .	. . .	12,549 99
Insurances, . . . . .	. . .	8,175 61
. . . . .	. . .	637 54
	\$53,545 09	\$53,545 09

Depositors, . . . . .	928
Annual dividends for the last year, . . . .	5 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . .	\$2,407 08
Annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in July, 1860, . . . .	\$809 64
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . .	\$4,000 00
Annual expenses, about . . . . .	300 00

# NEWBURYPORT FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NEWBURY- PORT.

[May 13, 1892.]

DAVID WOOD, *President.**Treasurer, A. W. MILTIMORE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$197,997 94	
Due Sundry Parties, . . . . .	120 90	
Profit and Loss, . . . . .	350 20	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$13,687 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	37,493 38
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	-
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	84,533 42
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	37,614 88
to Towns, . . . . .	. . .	600 00
to Corporations, . . . . .	. . .	18,825 00
Uncollected Interest, . . . . .	. . .	1,142 87
Deposit in Institution for Savings, . . . . .	. . .	659 75
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . .	3,912 26
	\$198,469 04	\$198,469 04

Number of Depositors, about . . . . .	2,000
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$10,233 00
No extra dividends are made.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	5,838 00
Annual expenses, about . . . . .	600 00

# VIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWNS SALISBURY AND AMESBURY—SALISBURY.

[May 14, 1883.]

COLBY, *President.*

Treasurer, THOMAS J. CLARK.

. . . . .	\$366,780 66	
oss, . . . . .	2,000 00	
. . . . .	1,129 11	
ls, (U. S. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ ), . . . . .	. . .	\$10,000 00
ls, (State, 6 per cent.), . . . . .	. . .	24,000 00
. . . . .	. . .	98,295 00
. . . . .	. . .	4,900 00
ank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	4,750 00
al Estate, . . . . .	. . .	77,326 00
ersonal Notes, . . . . .	. . .	66,250 00
unties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	. . .	52,300 00
anks, on interest, . . . . .	. . .	81,000 00
d, . . . . .	. . .	1,088 77
	<b>\$369,909 77</b>	<b>\$369,909 77</b>

Depositors, . . . . .	1,911
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$20,468 05
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
ividend, in October, 1855, . . . . .	\$1,928 62
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	5,000 00
ual expenses, a little over . . . . .	500 00

## FALL RIVER SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER

[May 15, 1892.]

NATHANIEL B. BORDEN, *President.**Treasurer,* JOSEPH F. LINDSEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,687,211 74	
Balance of interest account, . . .	38,809 96	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . .	. .	\$89,637 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	515,762 50
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	-
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	340,146 60
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	727,266 82
to City of Fall River, . . . . .	. .	15,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	18,208 28
	<b>\$1,706,021 70</b>	<b>\$1,706,021 70</b>
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		5,462
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . .		6 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . .		\$101,087 29
No extra dividends are made.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . .		75,600 00
Average annual expenses, about . . . . .		3,300 00

## FORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NEW BEDFORD.

[May 21, 1902.]

NDELL, *President.**Treasurer,* WILLIAM L. COFFIN.

. . . . .	\$2,896,981 20	
. . . . .	16,680 53	
, (United States.) . . . .	.	\$232,273 75
, (Massachusetts.) . . . .	.	82,682 00
, (other States.) . . . .	.	169,000 00
. . . . .	.	909,972 00
. . . . .	.	13,283 00
nk Stock, . . . . .	.	2,710 00
al Estate, . . . . .	.	2,329 81
lroad Stock, . . . . .	.	12,750 00
ersonal Security, . . . . .	.	600,347 02
nties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	.	312,700 00
ks, on interest, . . . . .	.	32,000 00
, . . . . .	.	43,614 15
	\$2,413,611 73	\$2,413,611 73

epositors, . . . . .	8,691
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$135,562 29
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
of reserved profits, April, 1859, . . . . .	\$23,720 29
ds have been made once in . . . . .	Five years.
nt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$100,000 00
ual expenses, about . . . . .	3,500 00

## FAIRHAVEN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—FAIRHAVEN.

[May 22, 1893.]

I. F. TERRY, *President.**Treasurer,* CHARLES DEWE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$231,755 79	
Profits, . . . . .	5,810 97	
Public Funds, . . . . .	. .	\$23,200 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	122,000 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	6,033 50
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	14,565 50
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	51,465 44
to Towns, . . . . .	. .	19,800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	502 32
	<b>\$237,566 76</b>	<b>\$237,566 76</b>
<hr/>		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		854
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$14,480 00
No extra dividends are made.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		33,800 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		750 00
<hr/>		



## BANK OF SAVINGS INSTITUTION—GREENFIELD.

[May 29, 1862.]

CUSHMAN, *President.*

Treasurer, WILLIAM H. ALLEN.

. . . . .	\$526,876 85	
. . . . .	14,816 66	
s, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$115,000 00
s, (Vermont,) . . . . .	. . .	22,000 00
. . . . .	. . .	73,700 00
nk Stock, . . . . .	. . .	6,750 00
al Estate, . . . . .	. . .	138,230 60
ersonal Security, . . . . .	. . .	103,371 15
unties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	. . .	48,900 00
River Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	. . .	20,000 00
d, . . . . .	. . .	13,241 76
	\$541,193 51	\$541,193 51

Depositors, about . . . . .	2,582
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$23,903 29
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
d of reserved profits, 1 per cent., Jan. 2, 1862, . . . . .	\$14,252 55
nds are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$20,400 00
ual expenses, about . . . . .	1,250 00

## FRANKLIN SAVINGS BANK\*—BOSTON.

[June 10, 1862.]

OSMYN BREWSTER, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY WHITTEMORE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$53,212 78	
Profits, . . . . .	677 65	
Special Deposit, . . . . .	638 00	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .		\$23,845 74
Public Funds, (Massachusetts,) . . . . .		5,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		15,256 75
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		-
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,600 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		160 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		8,215 07
Expense account, . . . . .		75 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		375 87
	\$54,528 43	\$54,528 43

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	514
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$257 16
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	4,623 50
Annual expenses, including State tax, . . . . .	571 00

\* This institution commenced business July 1, 1861.

## PLYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH.

[June 10, 1862.]

RUSSELL, *President.**Treasurer,* ALLEN DANFORTH.

. . . . .	\$883,799 03	
. . . . .	52,209 74	
. . . . .	976 54	
s, (United States), . . . . .	. . .	\$29,909 30
s, (Massachusetts), . . . . .	. . .	23,960 00
. . . . .	. . .	319,672 92
. . . . .	. . .	4,946 20
Public Funds, . . . . .	. . .	1,570 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	25,380 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	350,360 00
Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	77,117 14
Railroad Stock, . . . . .	. . .	7,723 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	. . .	59,937 50
Banks, on interest, . . . . .	. . .	16,296 71
Insured, . . . . .	. . .	14,906 61
Uninsured, . . . . .	. . .	5,205 93
	\$936,985 31	\$936,985 31

Depositors, . . . . .	4,708
Annual dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$43,067 37
Annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, 2½ per cent., in Jan., 1859, . . . . .	\$43,903 36
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$26,700 00
Annual expenses, last three years, . . . . .	2,675 00

## PLYMOUTH FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH

[June 11, 1882.]

ROBERT B. HALL, *President.**Treasurer,* DANIEL J. ROBBIN.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$36,766 02	
Profits, . . . . .	570 36	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .		\$2,287 75
Bank Stock, . . . . .		10,768 30
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		885 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		18,316 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		4,372 00
Expense account, . . . . .		122 83
Cash on hand, . . . . .		584 50
	\$37,336 38	\$37,336 38

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	629
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$1,683 27
No dividend of reserved profits has ever been made.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	1,584 90
Average annual expenses for seven years, . . . . .	208 65
Annual expenses at present, State tax included, about . . . . .	400 00

# TH AND BRAINTREE INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS— WEYMOUTH.

[June 12, 1862.]

E, *President.*

Treasurer, A. L. WHITE.

. . . . .	\$243,693 32	
. . . . .	4,218 14	
s, (United States,) . . .	. .	\$3,937 56
. . . . .	. .	30,700 00
nk Stock, . . . . .	. .	—
al Estate, . . . . .	. .	178,569 50
ersonal Security, . . .	. .	29,619 30
d, . . . . .	. .	5,085 10
	\$247,911 46	\$247,911 46

Depositors, . . . . .	1,358
ary dividends for the last year, . . .	5 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . .	\$11,863 64
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .	$6\frac{7}{8}$ per cent.
d of reserved profits, $1\frac{7}{8}$ per cent., in 1859, . . .	\$9,578 90
ends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . .	\$8,900 00
ual expenses, about . . . . .	450 00

## HAVERHILL SAVINGS BANK—HAVERHILL.

[June 18, 1882.]

JOHN A. APPLETON, *President.**Treasurer,* JAMES GAIL.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$762,020 75	
Profits, . . . . .	19,883 56	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$37,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	241,000 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	55,300 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	432,950 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	3,000 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .	. . .	2,000 00
to Towns, . . . . .	. . .	8,800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . .	1,854 31
	<b>\$781,904 31</b>	<b>\$781,904 31</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,766
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$75,795 17
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, 2 per cent., in October, 1859, . . . . .	\$44,675 22
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$24,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,500 00

## ABINGTON SAVINGS BANK—ABINGTON.

[June 28, 1862.]

NE, *President.**Treasurer,* JUDSON N. FARRAR.

. . . . .	\$142,007 74	
. . . . .	4,248 83	
, (United States,).	. .	\$4,000 00
. . . . .	. .	26,182 50
nk Stock, . . . . .	. .	-
al Estate, . . . . .	. .	95,357 00
ersonal Security, . . . . .	. .	10,935 00
wn of Abington, . . . . .	. .	4,000 00
nsurance, . . . . .	. .	368 14
, . . . . .	. .	5,413 93
	\$146,256 57	\$146,256 57

Depositors, . . . . .	857
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$6,765 08
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 <sup>34</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cent.
d of reserved profits, in July, 1858, . . . . .	\$2,117 29
nds are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
ant invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$4,040 00
ual expenses, about . . . . .	325 00

## HAMPDEN SAVINGS BANK—SPRINGFIELD.

[July 1, 1902.]

STEPHEN C. BEMIS, *President.**Treasurer,* FREDERICK S. BAILEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$224,741 46	
Profits, . . . . .	8,039 56	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$22,395 00
Public Funds, (Connecticut,) . . . . .	. . .	5,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	83,750 50
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	4,800 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	66,150 87
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	43,700 00
to City of Springfield, . . . . .	. . .	900 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . .	6,084 65
	\$232,781 02	\$232,781 02

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,251
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$10,244 25
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, 1½ per cent., in February, 1858, . . . . .	\$3,401 56
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	Not stated.
Average annual expenses, about . . . . .	\$650 00



HOLYOKE SAVINGS BANK—HOLYOKE.

[July 2, 1882.]

SELL, *President.*

*Treasurer,* GUSTAVUS SNOW.

	\$34,212 82	
	562 09	
unds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$1,000 00
ock, . . . . .	. . .	5,384 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	-
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	16,615 00
Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	4,810 00
Town of Holyoke, . . . . .	. . .	4,900 00
account, . . . . .	. . .	86 90
hand, . . . . .	. . .	1,978 51
	\$34,774 91	\$34,774 91

of Depositors, . . . . .	270
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$1,422 45
annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cent.
dividend of reserved profits, 1 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cent., in Oct. 1880, . . . . .	\$417 42
dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$1,700 00
annual expenses, about . . . . .	180 00

## SPRINGFIELD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SPRINGFIELD.

[July 2, 1902.]

JOSEPH C. PYNCHON, *President.*

Treasurer, DANIEL J. MARSH.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$227,945 08	
Profits, . . . . .	6,510 31	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$6,780 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	36,058 25
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	-
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	154,355 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	18,900 00
Expense account, . . . . .	. . .	385 25
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . .	17,976 84
	<b>\$234,455 84</b>	<b>\$234,455 84</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,913
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$10,329 64
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in August, 1857, . . . . .	\$2,035 42
How often extra dividends are made, . . . . .	Not stated.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,780 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	1,200 00

## MILFORD SAVINGS BANK—MILFORD.

[July 10, 1862.]

WOOD, President.

Treasurer, A. G. UNDERWOOD.

. . . . .	\$98,548 67	
. . . . .	953 54	
nds, (United States,) . . .	. . .	\$1,000 00
ck, . . . . .	. . .	17,174 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	10,355 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	27,316 00
Personal Security, . . . .	. . .	20,677 00
Towns, . . . . .	. . .	18,000 00
and, . . . . .	. . .	4,980 21
	<b>\$99,502 21</b>	<b>\$99,502 21</b>

f Depositors, . . . . .	816
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . .	5½ per cent.
f ordinary dividends for the last year, . . .	\$3,853 84
annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	5 per cent.
end of reserved profits, 1½ per cent., in May, 1862, .	\$3,271 45
dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . .	\$8,366 00
annual expenses, . . . . .	225 00

## MECHANICS' SAVINGS BANK\*—LOWELL.

(July 17, 1882.)

W. A. BURKE, *President.**Treasurer,* JOHN F. ROGERS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$66,415 39	
Profits, . . . . .	490 84	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$33,540 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	11,734 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	-
on Real Estate, . . . . .	, . .	8,400 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	4,000 00
Suspense account (uncollected interest,) . . . . .	. . .	437 27
Expense account, . . . . .	. . .	4 25
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . .	8,730 71
	<b>\$66,846 23</b>	<b>\$66,846 23</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	379
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$1,583 00
Extra dividends are to be made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Annual expenses, about . . . . .	200 00

\* This institution had been in operation about one year at the time of examination.

## WAREHAM SAVINGS BANK—WAREHAM.

[July 23, 1862.]

r, President.

Treasurer, T. R. MILES.

. . . . .	\$164,491 99	
. . . . .	12,923 18	
am Bank, . . . . .	8,382 15	
. . . . .	. .	\$94,475 20
ank Stock, . . . . .	. .	30,068 00
al Estate, . . . . .	. .	31,621 25
ersonal Security, . . . . .	. .	29,300 00
count, . . . . .	. .	138 75
d, . . . . .	. .	194 12
	\$185,797 32	\$185,797 32

Depositors, . . . . .	852
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$9,385 20
f reserved profits are not made.	
ount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	12,230 95
annual expenses, about . . . . .	575 00

## CAPE COD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—HARWICH

[July 24, 1862.]

NATHANIEL SNOW, *President.*

Treasurer, OBED BROOKS

Deposits, . . . . .	\$55,498 10	
Profits, . . . . .	1,593 50	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. .	\$2,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	5,967 25
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	-
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	21,817 25
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	22,338 00
to County and Towns, . . . . .	. .	2,100 00
Paid on Dividend No. 11, . . . . .	. .	87 46
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	2,781 64
	\$57,091 60	\$57,091 60
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		673
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		4 per cent
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$1,600 40
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .		6 per cent
Dividend of reserved profits, April, 1861, . . . . .		\$701 09
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		Five years
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$4,967 25
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		275 00

ION FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
—BARNSTABLE.

[July 25, 1862.]

DAY, *President.*

Treasurer, JOHN MUNROE.

. . . . .	\$579,348 76	
. . . . .	497 29	
ls, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$10,500 00
. . . . .	. . .	140,706 56
. . . . .	. . .	5,770 00
ank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	—
real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	222,136 17
ersonal Security, . . . . .	. . .	169,490 72
ounty and Towns, . . . . .	. . .	22,870 00
d, . . . . .	. . .	8,372 60
	\$579,846 05	\$579,846 05

Depositors, . . . . .	2,241
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$28,793 60
f reserved profits are not made.	
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	15,637 50
enses, . . . . .	1,050 00

## HINGHAM INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—HINGHAM

[July 29, 1862.]

DAVID FEARING, *President.**Treasurer,* DAVID HARDING.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$649,811 71	
Profits, . . . . .	2,307 24	
Suspense, . . . . .	1,546 81	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$39,956 25
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	123,720 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	3,021 03
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	22,950 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	427,593 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	6,491 00
to County and Towns, . . . . .	. . .	25,200 00
Expense account, . . . . .	. . .	525 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . .	4,209 00
	\$653,665 76	\$653,665 76

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,545
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$30,693 32
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1860, . . . . .	\$31,880 99
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$11,000 00
Average annual expenses, about . . . . .	1,200 00



H SCITUATE SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH SCITUATE.

[July 30, 1883.]

ROGERS, *President.*                      *Treasurer, EBENEZER T. FOGG.*

. . . . .	\$196,168 78	
. . . . .	657 61	
k, . . . . .	. . .	\$38,360 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	20 12
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	143,536 42
Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	10,454 30
owns, . . . . .	. . .	3,400 00
nd, . . . . .	. . .	1,055 55
	\$196,826 39	\$196,826 39

Depositors, . . . . .	769
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$9,840 22
annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
nd of reserved profits, in February, 1860, . . . . .	\$8,258 16
ends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
ount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$4,000 00
annual expenses, . . . . .	375 00

## SCITUATE SAVINGS BANK—SCITUATE.

[July 30, 1862.]

ELIJAH JENKINS, *President.**Treasurer,* CALEB W. PROUITT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$41,979 17	
Profits, . . . . .	2,628 18	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .		\$600 00
Public Funds, (Massachusetts,) . . . . .		1,020 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		11,900 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		-
on Real Estate, . . . . .		26,605 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,063 35
to Towns, . . . . .		1,970 26
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,448 60
	<b>\$44,607 30</b>	<b>\$44,607 30</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	225
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$1,953 30
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in March, 1857, . . . . .	\$984 65
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4 72

## COHASSET SAVINGS BANK—COHASSET.

[July 30, 1862.]

H. TOWER, *President.**Treasurer,* LEVI N. BATES.

. . . . .	\$108,276 02	
. . . . .	512 75	
nds, (United States), . . . . .	. . .	\$2,000 00
ck, . . . . .	. . .	30,380 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	—
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	63,175 00
Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	—
Cities and Towns, . . . . .	. . .	10,500 00
and, . . . . .	. . .	2,733 77
	\$108,788 77	\$108,788 77

f Depositors, . . . . .	472
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$5,090 76
annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 $\frac{4}{100}$ per cent.
end of reserved profits, January, 1862, . . . . .	\$1,529 00
dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
annual expenses, about . . . . .	350 00

## FRAMINGHAM SAVINGS BANK—FRAMINGHAM.

[August 26, 1861.]

MOSES EDGEELL, *President.*

Treasurer, C. S. ADAMS

Deposits, . . . . .	\$232,017 47	
Profits, . . . . .	508 32	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$25,200 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	60,200 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	1,500 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	7,805 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	98,616 50
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	9,500 00
to Towns, . . . . .	. . .	13,050 00
Expense account, . . . . .	. . .	710 02
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. . .	6,939 27
	\$232,520 79	\$282,520 79

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,213
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$10,043 31
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 $\frac{47}{100}$ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in May, 1861,* . . . . .	1 $\frac{47}{100}$ per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$16,500 00
Average annual expenses, about . . . . .	700 00

\* Amount not stated.

## RANDOLPH SAVINGS BANK—RANDOLPH.

[August 29, 1903.]

President.

Treasurer, SETH TURNER.

. . . . .	\$41,289 50	
. . . . .	1,863 41	
ds, . . . . .	. .	\$4,997 88
, . . . . .	. .	10,495 25
ank Stock, . . . . .	. .	—
real Estate, . . . . .	. .	6,800 00
ersonal Security, . . . . .	. .	6,200 00
ounty and Towns, . . . . .	. .	10,000 00
count, . . . . .	. .	491 82
nd, . . . . .	. .	4,167 96
	\$43,152 91	\$43,152 91

Depositors, . . . . . 384  
 Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . 5 per cent.  
 Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . \$1,580 00  
 d of reserved profits has yet been made.  
 Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . 1,700 00  
 Annual expenses, about . . . . . 100 00

## SALEM SAVINGS BANK—SALEM.

[September 3, 1893.]

Z. F. SILSBEE, *President.**Treasurer,* WILLIAM WALLIS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,150,188 02	
Profits, . . . . .	101,264 67	
Public Funds, . . . . .	. .	\$453,106 25
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	259,161 80
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	16,900 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	369,778 07
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	890,520 59
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .	. .	634,075 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .	. .	10,000 00
Cash deposited in Bank, . . . . .	. .	110,409 35
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	7,501 15
	\$2,251,452 69	\$2,251,452 69

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	10,239
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$100,972 04
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in 1858, 1½ per cent., . . . . .	\$94,746 10
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$60,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,490 00

## CAPE ANN SAVINGS BANK—GLOUCESTER.

[September 3, 1882.]

WE, *President.**Treasurer, ALFRED PRESSON.*

. . . . .	\$135,645 92	
. . . . .	348 03	
, (United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$2,000 00
. . . . .	. . .	74,126 00
ak Stock, . . . . .	. . .	-
al Estate, . . . . .	. . .	34,240 00
sonal Security, . . . . .	. . .	1,500 00
n, . . . . .	. . .	18,500 00
unt, . . . . .	. . .	109 00
, . . . . .	. . .	5,518 95
	\$135,993 95	\$135,993 95

epositors, . . . . .	924
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$5,936 41
al rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
of reserved profits, in April, 1861, 2 per cent., . . . . .	\$5,834 60
ds are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
nt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,480 50
al expenses, about . . . . .	420 00

## NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—N. BEDFORD.

[September 10, 1892.]

GEORGE HOWLAND, Jr., *President.**Treasurer,* BARTON RICKETSON, Jr.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$789,468 00	
Profits, . . . . .	9,590 54	
Public Funds, . . . . .	. .	\$279,827 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	50,423 74
Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	2,125 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .	. .	200 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	320 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	301,331 52
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	161,324 95
to Counties and Towns, . . . . .	. .	2,100 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	1,405 83
	\$799,058 54	\$799,058 54

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,241
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$36,917 91
No dividend of reserved profits has yet been made.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	21,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,500 00



## CITIZENS' SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[September 10, 1902.]

SBORN, *President.**Treasurer, WILLIAM H. BRACKETT.*

	\$679,201 59	
	6,010 94	
ds, (United States,).		\$41,680 00
k, . . . . .		260,441 50
e, . . . . .		4,685 05
Bank Stock, . . . . .		-
Real Estate, . . . . .		138,281 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		219,252 32
Public Security, . . . . .		3,000 00
ccount, . . . . .		893 63
nd, . . . . .		16,979 03
	\$685,212 53	\$685,212 53

Depositors, . . . . .	1,455
linary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$38,473 42
dividends are made.	
ount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	84,600 00
nnual expenses, about . . . . .	1,500 00

## CHELEA SAVINGS BANK—CHELSEA.

[September 22, 1892.]

JOHN H. OSGOOD, *President.**Treasurer,* SAMUEL BASSETT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$115,283 32	
Profits, . . . . .	4,615 74	
Public Funds, . . . . .	. .	\$9,812 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	22,504 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	-
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	62,010 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	1,500 00
to City of Chelsea, . . . . .	. .	20,000 00
Expense account, . . . . .	. .	416 22
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	3,655 74
	\$119,899 06	\$119,899 06

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,280
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$4,331 81
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	8 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, 3 per cent., August, 1859, . . . . .	\$1,849 77
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	3,115 75
Average annual expenses, about . . . . .	425 00

TOWN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—CHARLES-  
TOWN.

[September 24, 1862.]

STONE, *President.**Treasurer,* AMOS STONE.

. . . . .	\$190,820 59	
. . . . .	85 61	
(United States,) . . . . .	. . .	\$5,000 00
. . . . .	. . .	32,094 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. . .	—
Real Estate, . . . . .	. . .	118,900 00
Personal Security, . . . . .	. . .	16,100 00
, . . . . .	. . .	18,811 70
	\$190,906 20	\$190,906 20

Depositors, . . . . .	1,976
Annual dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$6,516 29
Dividends of reserved profits, April, 1862, . . . . .	2 per cent.
Unreserved profits, . . . . .	\$4,327 88
Annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,300 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	138 00

## BRIGHTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK\*—BRIGHTON.

[September 25, 1892.]

JOHN RUGGLES, *President.**Treasurer,* C. C. HUTCHINSON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$5,606 41	
Profits, . . . . .	96 75	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	\$1,240 75
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	-
on Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	2,025 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .	. .	-
to County or Town, . . . . .	. .	1,000 00
Expense account, . . . . .	. .	8 98
Cash on hand, . . . . .	. .	1,428 43
	\$5,703 16	\$5,703 16

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	135
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$54 86
Dividends of reserved profits are to be made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$380 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	\$8 or \$10.

\* This institution, incorporated in 1861, had been in operation about one year at the time of examination.

## STONEHAM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—STONEHAM.

[September 29, 1862.]

HILL, *President.**Treasurer,* IRA GERRY.

. . . . .	\$10,965 47	
. . . . .	1,083 66	
unds, (United States,) . .	. .	\$600 00
ock, . . . . .	. .	—
Bank Stock, . . . . .	. .	—
Real Estate, . . . . .	. .	5,350 00
Personal Security, . . . .	. .	1,200 00
Counties or Towns, . . . .	. .	4,187 50
account, . . . . .	. .	395 17
hand, . . . . .	. .	316 46
	<u>\$12,049 13</u>	<u>\$12,049 13</u>

of Depositors, . . . . .	250
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . .	5 per cent.
of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . .	\$316 78
dividends have been made.	
xpenses, about . . . . .	60 00

## LYNN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—LYNN.

[September 30, 1892.]

THOMAS B. NEWHALL, *President.*

Treasurer, B. V. FRENCH.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$76,648 44	
Profits, . . . . .	689 06	
Public Funds, (United States,) . . . . .		\$10,212 53
Public Funds, (Maine,) . . . . .		1,545 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		12,576 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		-
on Real Estate, . . . . .		31,160 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		2,575 00
to Towns, . . . . .		14,000 00
Cash in bank, on interest, . . . . .		1,268 97
Deposited with U. S. Assistant Treasurer, Boston, ten days' call, . . . . .		4,000 00
	\$77,337 50	\$77,337 50

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,232
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$1,635 19
Rate of last dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1891, . . . . .	1½ per cent.
Amount of last dividend of reserved profits, . . . . .	\$593 80
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,800 00
Average annual expenses, about . . . . .	225 00

## THE PAWNERS' BANK.

in accordance with the Act incorporating the Pawners' Bank in Boston, the Commissioners have received the following statement of the Pawners' Bank on the fourth Saturday of March, 1862, at 7 o'clock, P. M."

## DUE FROM THE BANK.

Capital called in, . . . . .	\$100,700 00
Dividends, . . . . .	714 42
Interest account, . . . . .	933 93
(estimated,) . . . . .	2,293 20
Proceeds of auction sale, not yet adjusted, . . . . .	5,917 87
Expenses due, but not paid, . . . . .	372 77
	<hr/>
Amount due from the bank, . . . . .	\$110,932 19

## RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Amount of outstanding loans on pledge of goods and . . . . .	\$68,031 16
Unpaid interest on loans and not paid in, (estimated,) . . . . .	5,354 54
Deposits bearing interest, . . . . .	29,205 98
Money on hand in the bank, . . . . .	2,216 72
Real estate, furniture, fixtures, &c., . . . . .	5,323 79
Amount secured by pledge of stock, . . . . .	800 00
	<hr/>
Amount of the resources of the bank, . . . . .	\$110,932 19

(Signed,)

E. B. FOSTER, *Cashier*.

This statement was sworn to by the cashier, and verified by the certificate, under oath, of Joseph S. Ropes, Samuel W. Lowell, Daniel J. Coburn and N. C. Poor, a majority of the directors of the Pawners' Bank.

The following statistics concerning the bank were received with the statement:—

Whole number of loans, . . . . .	18,413
Total amount of loans to date, . . . . .	\$494,947 73
Total amount paid in on loans for the same time, . . . . .	426,916 57
Amount of interest earned on loans since last report, . . . . .	13,991 35
Amount of interest on loans paid in since last report, . . . . .	16,020 00
Interest earned on loans but not paid in, . . . . .	5,354 54
Dividends declared for 1861, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Estimated number of articles loaned on, . . . . .	267,045.

64 out of every 100 of the loans made are \$10 and under.

On 37 of every 100 of the loans the interest is less than 21 cents.

On 27 of every 100 of the loans the interest is less than 11 cents.

On 15 of every 100 of the loans the interest is less than 6 cents.

On 4 of every 100 of the loans the interest is only 1 cent.

The average length of credit actually taken by pledgers is three months and sixteen days.

Six months' credit is usually given, and loans can be renewed on payment of the interest due.

Goods outside of the vault and safes are insured.

The average amount of interest received on each loan, is one dollar eighty-eight cents five mills.

Loans are made on pledge of goods and chattels only.

The bank has no loans considered doubtful.

No bills are issued by the bank, and no deposit accounts are kept.

The average amount loaned to each person is \$21.92.



Report of this Board for 1861, we adverted to some which had been wrought by the war, in the business, and it becomes necessary, at this time, to explain length, the circumstances which have produced those and to show the effect of the war on the business of the Commonwealth, especially as it has influenced the condition of the banks.

Breaking out of the rebellion, it was feared that the of the country would be entirely prostrated, and the which make their gains out of the activity of trade, to be the greatest sufferers. Neither of these fears have been justified by the event. Seldom, if ever, has the business of Massachusetts been more active, or profitable, than during the present year. The war, has brought into activity many new employments for which there is little occasion in peace; such, for example, as the manufacture of arms and accoutrements, camp and garrison equipage, saddlery and harness, and military clothing and accoutrements. It has greatly stimulated the manufacture of boots and shoes and of woollen goods; while the subsistence of the army has furnished a constant and remunerative market for provisions and provisions. There is hardly a branch of industry which has not been actively employed. The manufacture of cotton alone has been interrupted by the loss of raw material, and has given less occupation to labor; but there was never a time since this branch of industry established itself in New England, when the profits from it have been so considerable. Dividends have been exceeding any former precedent, and reserves to the surplus funds of corporations, to insure and to pay dividends hereafter. Advantage has been taken of the low price of mills, to put machinery and buildings in thorough repair so that whenever the supply of cotton is once more abundant, the manufacturers of Massachusetts will be better than ever before to reap all the advantages incident to the occasion. Nor has the condition of the operatives, or of their usual employment, been materially impaired.

So great has been the draft upon the male population to fill the army, that there has been an unusual demand for men's labor in other directions; while female operatives have found occupation in the manufactories of clothing, in the attendance of shops, and in domestic service.

The railroads of the Commonwealth were never more profitably employed, and they have made larger dividends, and their stocks have borne a higher price, than at any former period. The vast grain crops of the West have sought a market on the seaboard, or in foreign countries, and having been deprived of their usual water carriage by the closing of the Mississippi, have poured through the canals, and over the railroads leading to New York and Boston. The carriage of troops and army supplies has, also, furnished a considerable business, even to the New England roads, while those of the middle and border States, leading towards the seat of war, have been completely occupied with the new traffic.

The loss of the cotton crop, and the closing of the seaports and great rivers of the South seemed likely to destroy the occupation of our mercantile marine; but here, again, new channels of business have arisen, and anxieties have been dispelled. The necessity of transporting great bodies of troops from point to point along our seaboard, and of furnishing them subsistence, has called into the service of the Government, a vast fleet of transports, for the hire of which the owners have received rates of compensation greatly exceeding the ordinary profits of commerce. Every steam vessel, capable of navigating either the ocean, or harbors and rivers, has been thus employed, and many more, previously regarded as worn out, and no longer seaworthy, having been flimsily repaired, and made to pass through a hasty or corrupt inspection, have gone out, laden with valuable property, or invaluable lives, to be wrecked or rescued, as the chances of weather, or as skilful seamanship might determine. The shipyards, both public and private, have been worked to their utmost capacity, in the construction of iron-clad gunboats, and other vessels of war; while machine shops, rolling mills, and foundries, have been equally busy in building their engines, rolling their armor plates, and casting their guns. Nor has foreign commerce

declined, the grain trade, and the import of munitions having come in to supplement the loss occasioned by the detention of cotton. The increase in the export of cotton stuffs since 1860 is very remarkable, and has a very important bearing on the future destiny of the Northern States. The statistics of this trade with Great Britain alone are stated in the Report. The quantity of various grains imported into Great Britain from all quarters in 1860, was one hundred and twenty million bushels, of which the United States furnished ninety million eight hundred thousand. In 1861, the quantity imported was one hundred and twenty-eight million bushels, of which the United States furnished forty-three million two hundred thousand, thus in a single year, more than doubling the import, and that, too, at a time when agricultural industry was interrupted by the first notes of war, and by the hurry of military preparations. In the first eight months of 1862, the import into Great Britain has been almost identical with that of the same period last year, the portion contributed by the United States has increased nearly ten per cent. In the Report for 1860, we spoke of the depressed state of the manufacturing trade, the most important of all the industrial interests of Massachusetts. The extent of this production, and its rapid growth, are but imperfectly realized by the people of the Commonwealth. In 1860, the value of boots and shoes manufactured in Massachusetts, was \$46,440,000, being an increase of 69 per cent. over the product of 1850. The value of cotton goods produced in the same year, was \$36,746,000, and the increase over 1850, 69 per cent. More than half the annual production of boots and shoes in the United States is due to Massachusetts. But great as that production is, its pecuniary value does not most strikingly demonstrate the importance of this industry to the State. That manufacture is the best for a people because it involves the largest contribution of labor and the smallest of capital in its result. Viewed in this aspect, the shoe industry exceeds all the other staple industries of New England. The capital invested in it in Massachusetts in 1860, was \$11,000,000, and the number of hands employed 69,398, of whom two-thirds were males; while in the cotton manufacturing in the same year, the capital invested was \$33,800,000,

and the number of hands employed 84,988, of whom nearly two-thirds were females. We have already shown that the value of the product in the shoe trade exceeded the product of the cotton manufacture, by nearly ten millions of dollars.

Owing to the improvements in machinery, which reduced the cost of manufacture, the shoe business was greatly stimulated prior to 1860, and the market overstocked. Many manufacturers were made bankrupt, and banks which held their paper, sustained heavy losses. The Southern States have heretofore furnished a very large market for boots and shoes, and old and wealthy houses of New England origin, and often with Northern affiliations, had become established in the chief cities of the slave States. The war compelled these houses to suspend business, and, in many instances, to stop payment, and thus, not only was a large market for our productions taken away, but new and heavy losses were entailed on Northern creditors. During the year 1861, therefore, the shoe trade stagnated, and large numbers of workmen enlisted in the military service. The reduction of stocks, and diminution of production soon restored the trade to its former activity. The wants of the army have come in to make good the loss of the Southern market, and the Government has been a liberal, and sure, if not a ready paymaster. Labor has been in great demand, wages have risen, and the trade is again in a high state of prosperity.

We are glad, also, to record a revival of the paper manufacture, a branch of business which has languished for several years, and by which some localities have severely suffered.

We have thus glanced at the principal sources of production in the Commonwealth; and the condition of each of them has been found to be satisfactory. Wealth has flowed into the State in no stinted measure, despite of war and heavy taxes. Either in the military service of their country, or in more peaceful pursuits, the laboring classes have found full employment. To satisfy ourselves still further on this point, inquiries have been presented to the managers of the leading savings banks, not only of this but of the other New England States, and their replies establish the important facts, that all those institutions have made considerable gains during the current year, not only from accumulated interest, but also from new depos-

the laboring classes have had full employment at more wage wages, and that in no single locality, not even in manufacturing towns, have deposits been withdrawn to an unusual degree. The gain in deposits does represent the volume of money seeking such depositions in all the larger institutions there has been a reluctance of large sums of money, the profitable investment of which has proved so difficult; and great numbers of such requests have been refused.

We thought this detailed review of the industrial condition of Massachusetts, and of the States of which Boston is the financial centre, not irrelevant to the immediate subject of the report. The banks of the Commonwealth draw their living from industry, and the nature of their business, during the year, cannot better be explained than by showing how that business has been employed. In every department of labor, the Government has been directly, or indirectly, the chief creditor and paymaster. Though its payments have often been delayed, to the serious embarrassment of contractors, the mode of conducting its business has so far reduced the necessity of mercantile credit, that very little private business has been made. Vast contracts have been undertaken and executed with the use of no other credit than such as is furnished by government vouchers, and certificates of indebtedness. In the absence of business paper, the banks have been obliged to advance a large proportion of their capital in the obligations of the Government, under one form or another, and such private loans as have been obtained, has been discounted at rates unusually high. The portion of the bank loan which is on call, or demand, was never so great, and much of this has been advanced at four per cent. and in large sums, upon government bonds or other collaterals. With a view to ascertaining the amount invested in national securities, the Commissioners have obtained a special return from the banks and savings institutions showing the sums so held by them on the 30th day of December last. The amounts held as collateral security, as well as the sums deposited with the assistant-treasurers of the States, on interest, are also stated in the return. The following table presents a synopsis of these returns:—

*United States Securities held by the Banks and Savings Institutions of  
Massachusetts, September 30, 1862.*

SECURITIES.	BANKS.		SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS.	
	Owued.	Collateral.	Owued.	Collateral.
7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	\$11,597,438	\$1,131,600	\$1,504,750	\$12,800
6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . .	8,017,187	155,000	1,586,400	7,500
6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . .	4,031,550	20,000	1,014,900	-
5 per cent. Bonds, . . .	308,000	50,500	596,000	-
6 per cent. Treasury Notes, .	877,320	430,665	-	-
One year Certificates, . .	7,268,970	702,202	421,967	76,000
Miscellaneous, . . .	-	-	332,550	-
Deposits with Assist. Treas'r,	7,618,950	-	615,000	-
	\$39,719,415	\$2,489,967	\$6,071,587	\$96,300
Held by Boston Banks, . .	\$30,167,570	\$2,042,517		
Held by Banks out of Boston,	9,551,845	447,450		
Held by Savings Institutions,	6,071,587	96,300		
	\$45,791,002	\$2,586,267		
Total owned, . . .	\$45,791,002			
Total held as collateral, . .	2,586,267			
Total owned and as collateral,	\$48,377,269			

Thus it will be seen, that the banks of discount own government securities to an amount little short of forty millions of dollars, or about three-fifths of their capital. Though the greatest portion of this sum is held by the Boston banks, there are several institutions in the interior of the State which hold large amounts, and were among the earliest to avow their confidence in the Government by investing in the national obligations.

Tables will be found in the Appendix, showing the average condition of the Boston banks for each week, and of the country banks for each month, during the year, with a third table made up from the others, showing the average monthly condition of all the banks of the Commonwealth during the same period. These tables differ from those contained in the Report of last year, only in the substitution of the weekly statements of the Boston banks, as they are actually returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, for the aggregation of those statements into monthly averages. It is somewhat remarkable that, though these returns have been for several years required to be made, the law does not require them to be republished in a permanent

by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, or by the Commissioners. The utility of such republication is

ing the annual averages, derived from the third table, of last year, it will be seen that there has been a gain in each item of the statement. In capital there has been \$417,624; in loans, \$2,509,498; in specie, \$7,260,838; in deposits, \$7,260,838; in circulation, \$633,498; proportion of specie to immediate liabilities, 2.9 per cent. It is no surprise will, no doubt, be felt that there has been no increase in the average circulation, as it is well understood that the total circulation of the banks has been rapidly increasing and for some months past, and is increasing still.\* The circulation for September was \$26,845,759, but the circulation for October, November and December, 1861, was less than \$20,000,000, and did not, in fact, exceed the circulation of 1860 (\$19,700,000,) though, at that time, the banking capital of the Commonwealth was only \$38,265,000. The causes of the increase of circulation, at a time when the loan of the Government is so largely absorbed by Government, and when the currency has been swollen by the addition of \$200,000,000 of United States notes, are the subject of much discussion. The reasons popularly assigned are the scarcity of silver, the withdrawal of small bills, the substitution of gold coins, the large sums carried by soldiers to the front, and other sums left to be expended by their families, the prevailing habit of buying and selling for cash, which increases the currency more than the usual credit dealings, and the large amount of eastern bills sent to the West by New York, to fill the gap created by the winding up of local banks. Each of these causes has, doubtless, contributed towards the general result; but there is another cause to be found in the inconvertibility of paper money, the effect of which upon the circulation cannot be overlooked, the force of it can never be accurately measured. So long as bank notes are redeemed in gold upon demand, according to the tenor of the promise which they bear upon their face, the rapid current of the circulation will always be rapid.

The average circulation for November was \$29,449,688.

Besides the demand which there always is for gold for foreign payments, for distant remittances, and for meeting customs duties, there is a perpetual competition going on between the banks, each striving to enlarge its own circulation, and to drive home that of its rivals. The law of Massachusetts, which prohibits a bank from paying out any bills except its own, helps on the competition ; for, the moment a bill is deposited in any bank other than that by which it was issued, it cannot be again used as currency, till it has travelled home, by way of State Street, and had its convertibility put to the test of actual redemption. When, however, specie payments are suspended, and bills are no longer redeemable in gold, a great motive for sending them home is withdrawn, since, if in good credit, they are as valuable as any thing which can be got in exchange for them. Men hold them and hoard them, therefore, precisely as they would do with specie, and the volume of the currency becomes greater, precisely as its current grows more sluggish. The tendency of this stagnant money to depreciate from excess, to enhance prices, to stimulate importations, and to drive gold out of the country, is too well established by experience in this and other countries to be seriously questioned.\* Such a depreciation is now attested by the high price of gold, and of all merchandise bought with paper, and it is a calamity calculated to excite the greatest solicitude of our people.

The deposits have been large during the whole year, and in September, attained the high figure of \$38,771,000. In the latter months of 1861, they were increased by some millions of undrawn credits of the United States, growing out of the \$150,000,000 loans; and, as these credits were withdrawn, their place was filled by private deposits, caused by the abundance of money waiting investment. The stoppage of the cotton manufacturing has, without doubt, helped to swell the deposits of

\* "So long as paper money is redeemed in specie, the value of it depends on the demand by which the currency should be regulated. When, however, specie payments are suspended, a rise in prices takes place, followed by increased importations, since there is an advantage in selling in such a country. To restore the equilibrium in prices, circulation and capital, gold is exported. But if the circulation consists, in great part, of paper, all metallic values disappear. Foreign exchange also rises. Gold and silver constitute, in short, the only reliable basis of circulation."—*Juglar's "Des Crises Commerciales, &c."* Paris, 1862.



banks, since very large sums, usually invested in the  
material, are now thrown out of use, but are notwithstanding  
on hand, either for early distribution in dividends, or  
any new opening of the business.

Specie average has been more than two millions greater  
than of 1861, and, for the first time since 1858, has ex-  
ceeded 15 per cent. required by the law of that year. This  
without doubt, owing to the suspension of specie payments  
by the banks of this State, which took place on the 30th day of  
May last. This measure was adopted by them in concu-  
rrence with the banks of the other loyal States, and by the Gen-  
eral Government, except in paying interest on its debt. It was  
very greatly to be deplored, and only to be excused or  
justified by the critical and unnatural state of public affairs.  
The necessity of periodically repudiating a solemn obligation  
at a pinch occurs, is one of the weaknesses of our  
system of banking, and it will continue to exist until  
better views prevail, as to the metallic strength which is re-  
quired in order to give stability to a mixed currency. In the  
present instance, however, the exigency was of a public  
nature, and the banks may well shelter themselves behind the  
authority of the government, whose foreshadowed necessities  
have dictated the earlier adoption by them of a measure,  
first adopted by the Government, would have caused a  
shock to public credit.

Notwithstanding the suspension, the banks of Boston con-  
tinued to pay their balances at the Clearing House in gold, until  
the 1st day of May last, since which they have used the legal  
tender notes of the United States, and city bank bills; and the  
gold which had previously been deposited in the Merchants'  
vaults has been removed to their own vaults.

The Commissioners were fearful that the total disuse of gold  
currency, and its increasing price, would lead to the sale of  
gold by the banks; but, by a constant watchfulness on their part,  
and the conservative judgment and counsels of leading bank  
officials, they believe that such sales have been rarely made. As  
the suspension, however, still exists, it may be proper to say,  
that the Commissioners regard the sale of gold by the banks as  
entirely illegal, so long as they refuse to pay specie on their

obligations.\* The inconvertibility of bank bills has made them of less value to the holders of them than they purport to be, and it would be a gross violation of justice if the banks were allowed to take advantage of their own wrong, and sell the gold which is due to their creditors, at a premium the very existence of which is largely owing to their own repudiation.

The specie law is, also, still in force, and it requires now, no less than heretofore, the maintenance of an habitual reserve of fifteen per cent. upon the circulation and deposits of the city banks. If it has, at times, occurred, within the last few months, that the great increase of deposits has brought an institution unexpectedly below the line, while specie could only be bought at a heavy premium, it is the obvious duty of its officers to hold all the gold they receive, whether for interest upon public securities, or otherwise, that the percentage may be restored.

The foregoing reference to the specie law, leads to the recital of certain proceedings instituted by the Commissioners, in March last, against the Bank of Mutual Redemption, involving the construction of that statute, as well as of other sections of the banking law.

In the examination of one of the Boston banks, it was ascertained, that the Bank of Mutual Redemption was in the habit of borrowing specie from day to day, to meet its current obligations. During the successive days occupied by the examination, such loans were made, amounting in the aggregate to more than one hundred thousand dollars. The practice of borrowing specie, whether to make good the daily balances at the Clearing House, or to maintain the reserve required by law, has always been regarded by the Commissioners as highly objectionable, and they have never failed to enter their protest against it. The Reports for 1860 and 1861 bear ample testimony to the truth of this statement. They have always considered that the purpose of the law as to specie reserves was defeated by borrowing,—that purpose being to require a bank to have *within itself, and of its own property*, certain metallic resources as a safeguard to its bill-holders and depositors, they having a right to demand specie at any moment upon the obligations which

\* Since the passage of the law of the United States making government notes a legal tender, the obligation to pay in specie may be denied, and if that law is constitutional, the obligation no longer exists.

d. To pretend to have such reserves, by borrowing enough to make out the statement required by law, and to it, is the merest *sham*; but it may serve to deceive the directors of the bank, the State officials, and the public, who know the daily borrowings and lendings between bank

Of the general impolicy of this practice, when frequented to, there is no difference of opinion among bank officers; but the right to borrow occasionally, to an unexpected emergency, has been advocated or defended by all. The Commissioners, however, had regarded all borrowing between banks as contrary to the provisions of the third section of the bank act, and in this view they were sustained by the opinion of Mr. Phillips, the late Attorney-General, whose communication to the Board, on that subject, is found in the Appendix to the Report for 1859. The use of specie to meet the daily balances at the Clearing House is regarded as especially objectionable. It is looked upon as a sure indication of an unduly expanded loan; for in a sound institution, the transactions with other banks adjust themselves that the debt and credit balances in the end run equal each other. Let us quote, in this connection, the words of Mr. Lyman, the superintendent of the New York Clearing House, in a paper describing the working of that institution\*: "A positive principle or rule of financial management has been demonstrated by the action of the Clearing House on the city banks—that is, *the restriction of borrowing by the necessity of maintaining a certain average of resources within the bank*. Borrowing from day to day no longer do. It cannot be concealed. The records will conclusively show whether the average is kept up by a healthy process, or by a forcing process."

During the last winter, the Commissioners were made aware that the Bank of Mutual Redemption had been almost constantly borrowing at the Clearing House for more than a year previous, and knew that during the same period its loan had largely increased. So long as it violated no law of the Commonwealth, and its transactions with its associates were not subject to the interference or control of this Board, as the Clearing House is a

Banks of New York, their Dealers, the Clearing House, and the  
1857," p. 321.

purely private association, not subject to their supervision ; but if the method of conducting its business was at variance with the principles of sound banking, and especially if it led to the infringement of any of the banking laws, it was, obviously, the duty of the Commissioners to interfere. The loan of specie first met with in the examination of the bank in question, did violate an important provision of law, namely, the sixty-seventh section of the statute, which forbids a bank, under heavy penalties, to "loan or *issue* any of its notes or bills, with an agreement or understanding that such notes or bills *shall not be put into immediate, unrestricted circulation, or that they shall not be returned to the bank within a limited time.*" This loan was for \$40,000, upon security of a package of bills (bearing the marks of having been often used before for the same purpose), which were to be withheld from circulation for one day at least, and, while so withheld, interest was to be paid upon the loan.

About the same time, the Commissioners found, in another bank, evidence of loans to the Mutual Redemption Bank, of New York funds (then superabundant in Boston and at a discount,) also upon a pledge of its bills, which were to be withheld from circulation three days. This transaction not only violated the statute above mentioned, but appeared to be otherwise illegitimate. From the nature of its business, the Mutual Redemption Bank should naturally receive large amounts of New York funds from its country correspondents, and would therefore seek to part with, rather than to buy them. It is a well known fact, also, that, at this very period, it was refusing to receive New York funds at par from its correspondents in the western part of the Commonwealth, and in Connecticut ; a refusal which led to the withdrawal of their accounts by some of them, and to the great embarrassment of all. The only inference which the Commissioners could draw from its borrowing these funds, was that the bank was discounting largely for exchange, and charging a premium for funds which it purchased at a discount, thereby violating the usury laws. Another irregularity in all these loans, was that they were payable at a time certain, which was clearly contrary to the sixty-third section.

An interview was had with the president of the Mutual Redemption Bank, in which some of the graver matters

o were discussed, and the continuance of the obnoxious practices forbidden. That officer, however, refused to his practice, on these points, to the views of the Commissioners, and stated that he should continue to do as he had heretofore, unless restrained by injunction of the Supreme Court in justice to their official position, and to the strength of the convictions as to the meaning of important provisions of the law. The Commissioners could do no otherwise than lay before the Attorney-General, and finding their views sustained by his judgment, invoke the aid of the Supreme Court to interpret and vindicate the laws.

Reviewing the whole course of the institution, they were indignant at the practices objected to, to a desire of its reformation, to carry a very high loan, and to use its own resources on a very narrow and unsafe margin, relying on its neighbors for help to meet its daily and ordinary obligations. The views of its leading officer as to the functions of specie in banking business, had frequently been declared by him to the Commissioners, and seemed to them erroneous and unsound, a practical construction which he put upon the specie law was untenable. Entertaining these views, and desiring the good of the institution itself, and the general welfare of the banking system, to have as few issues before the Court as possible, the information against the Bank of Mutual Redemption was made to embrace all the points on which it was claimed that it had violated the law; the violations being all by the same general course of policy, namely, to run the bank under a very high pressure, a course which its officers denominated "making it an *active* bank."

The specie reserve law was one of the most important statutes of the State. The Commissioners believed to be violated, in its spirit if not in its letter, and such a violation was strongly alleged. The evidence did not disclose a large number of infractions of this law, but as these were shown to be intentional, and not accidental, they served as well as if they were more numerous, to call out the opinion of the Court as to the true construction of its provisions. From the nature of the business, the Bank of Mutual Redemption is not required to keep a large amount of specie, since it has a very large circulation, and few private depositors; but, with its heavy

obligations to other banks, and its unprecedented loan, it was important that all the specie required to be kept by law, should be its own, and should be sacredly kept. The construction of the specie law upon which the bank professed to act, was that only a *weekly average* of specie was required, and not an *habitual, daily holding*. Although the statute nakedly declares that "every bank shall *keep* an amount of specie equal to fifteen per cent. upon its liability for circulation and deposits," it was contended that this requirement is qualified by the words which follow, namely: "and when by the returns required by sections ninety-three and ninety-four, it appears that the weekly or monthly average of specie required thereby to be returned, is less than that amount, such bank shall make no new loans until its specie is restored to *such amount*." The Commissioners, on the other hand, contended, that the only construction which could carry into effect the purpose of the law declared in its original title, namely, "to increase the amount of specie in the Commonwealth," was one which required the bank to maintain an *habitual, daily reserve* of fifteen per cent., a construction which does not conflict with the subsequent words, they having reference only to the mode by which the bank directors and the public are to know whether the law has been complied with. The returns of a week's or month's business cannot show any thing more than an average, and those returns were not required as a part of the specie law, but were already made under a law of some years' standing.

The opinion of the Court, as pronounced by the Chief Justice, fully sustains the views entertained by the Commissioners upon this law, as well as upon the meaning of the sixty-seventh section. With respect to the power of the bank to borrow money, the Court admit that it does exist, contrary to the opinion of the Attorney-General before cited, and they refer to the twenty-fifth section, which provides that "the debts of a bank shall not at any time exceed twice the amount of its capital actually paid in," as implying the right to become indebted in this manner; they, however, decide that such debts cannot be on a time limited, under the sixty-third section.

As to its main allegations, therefore, that the specie law had been violated, that money had been borrowed on time, and

to be kept out of circulation contrary to law,—the  
against the bank was fully sustained by the Court;  
the general power to borrow money, their decision  
the views of the Commissioners. A full report of  
has been furnished by the reporter of the Common-  
will be found in the Appendix. The circular here-  
to the banks, containing the opinion of the Court,  
ke, did not contain the arguments of counsel, which  
ial to a full understanding of the questions at issue.  
instance of grave and continued violation of law  
ered in the examination of the Bank of Cape Cod at  
in July last. It was found to be the practice of this  
, to charge exchange on the discount of notes payable  
counter. The practice had prevailed for a consider-  
and at the date of the examination covered about  
of the notes then under discount. The usual exchange  
as one-half of one per cent., but in one instance one  
had been exacted. It was claimed by the officers of  
that exchange was only charged upon the renewal of  
sort of penalty for having to continue the loan. The  
the practice had been a subject of frequent discussion  
the directors and officers of the bank, and as a portion  
ere convinced of its impropriety, it had been recently  
d to make no such charges in future. In view,  
of the extent to which the practice had already been  
nd of its entire and obvious illegality, the Commis-  
t it to be their duty to lay the facts before the Secre-  
e Commonwealth, in obedience to the provisions of  
ne of the bank Act. The facts having been communi-  
he Secretary to the Attorney-General, measures were  
nstitute a prosecution against the bank, to recover the  
posed by the sixty-eighth section of the Act. These  
ns were, however, discontinued at the solicitation of  
which came forward and paid into the treasury the  
\$500 imposed by law, the Commissioners acquiescing  
angement on condition that full publicity should be  
he facts in this Report. The condition of the Bank  
Cod appeared to be entirely sound, and its affairs  
conducted, except in this particular; and, in their  
gs towards it, the Commissioners were governed only

by a desire to arrest similar illegal practices, wherever they might occur, by applying to them, when discovered, the stringent correctives which the law affords.

Considerable trouble has always arisen in examining the unsigned bill account of banks. It is an account of great importance, and should be kept with the utmost strictness, to preclude the possibility of fraud or loss. Although a great improvement has taken place within a few years in the manner in which the account is kept, there is room for improvement still. The chief confusion arises from the state of accounts between the banks and the engraver, whose vouchers do not always accompany, and sometimes, on the other hand, precede, the transmission of the bills themselves. To remedy this, we would recommend the passage of a law requiring cashiers to notify the Bank Commissioners of the receipt of every package of bills from the engraver, accompanied by evidence that the bills had been printed on the proper authority of the directors, and with a certificate of the engraver, or printer, as to the amount delivered.

It is probable that further legislation may be asked for with reference to the purchase and holding of public stocks. The law of last year permitted stocks taken directly from the government to be held in excess of the existing limit of discounts. This privilege has been largely availed of, and has enabled banks to make a profitable use of their overflowing deposits. Owing to the mode in which the government loans were first distributed, through a limited number of associated banks, a liberal construction has been put upon the requirement to take such stocks directly from the government, and the first subscribers have, not improperly, been regarded as the agents of the government to effect their distribution. But besides the amounts thus taken from the government itself, large amounts have been bought in the market, and at times at prices below the par value; and the question has arisen, whether, in so buying, a bank violates the usury laws. The Commissioners in reply to frequent inquiries on this point, have laid down the rule that a bank may buy for the *bona fide* purpose of investment, any of the public stocks of the United States, or of Massachusetts, at the market price, and they have not objected to similar purchases of the other State stocks of



and. There is, however, a difficulty in making any law between the purchase of these stocks and the public securities of remoter States, or of municipal bodies, which should, in the opinion of the owners, not be encouraged; and it is clearly against public policy for banks to buy and sell, without, as brokers or individuals may do, since this would lead them into the dangerous paths of speculation, and the objects of their institution. The subject is the attention of the legislature.

The legislature of 1862 suspended the operation of section 57th chapter of the General Statutes, which imposes a penalty of twenty-four per cent. a year for refusing to pay bank notes in specie. This suspension will expire on the 1st day of February next. The Act is indexed in the latest edition of the laws, as an Act "*legalizing the suspension of specie payments,*" and we have heard it so spoken of by the new bank officers. The Act attempts no such thing, but had attempted it, it would, so far as past obligations concerned, have been unconstitutional. The sole purpose was to relieve the banks, already in a state of suspension, from the extreme penalties of that Act. The bill-holder still has to have his remedy, by action, for the refusal to pay; and his damages would have been only the legal rate of interest. The passage of the law of the United States making bank notes a legal tender, (assuming that law to be constitutional,) first deprived the bill-holder of his legal remedy by a bank to redeem its bills in gold.

It is unlikely that an attempt will be made the present year to increase the legal limits of bank note circulation, but even if such measure will be adopted. The circulation is now much below the limit of the law, not exceeding seven millions; while it may legally be as great as the population, or sixty-seven millions. It is true, the pressure of the currency falls very unequally upon different institutions, depending on their locality and business; but as all such legislation must be general, it would be most unwise to predicate the issue of the paper currency upon the wants or wishes of particular institutions, or upon a temporary necessity. We have seen the dangers of further expansion, in the remarks

already made upon the circulation. A should prevail to retard any legislation w currency, is the attitude of the general g subject. Should the suggestions of Mr. S in his report of 1861, be embodied in t  
 • grave questions will arise as to the futu monwealth, in reference to her banking s destiny of the banks themselves; but of our province to speak, until they are b more positive shape than they have yet as

Our attention has been called to the i paper promises, to take the place of the has disappeared from the currency. Man clearly in violation of the eighteenth secti and sixty-second chapter of the General tion is in these words:

“Whoever issues or passes any note, other than foreign bills of exchange, the bank incorporated by the laws of this Sta the United States, or of some one of the the laws of either of the British Province *with the intent that the same shall be c* shall forfeit fifty dollars for each offence.”

It is entirely unimportant what the for is, provided it is issued with intent that money. Many of the issues are in the f ises to pay money, and as to the illegali be no doubt. The case of checks issued as has been very largely practiced, stand We are not prepared to suggest the mode evil may be best arrested, but that it is and it should be checked before a heavy our population by the circulation of irrespo is earnestly to be hoped that the Genera has led the way in the issue of depreciat paper, may be able to furnish an adequate currency, which has at least the advantag sible author.

ing devoted a considerable part of our last Report to the ration of savings banks, we have no occasion to add at the present time to what was then suggested. The nce of a reserved fund in these institutions, has been manifested in several instances during the past year. to no bad management of their own, but to the depre- of bank stocks, and other securities forming a part of vestments, savings banks have, in two cases, found their impaired, and have been obliged to pass dividends, in hat the earnings may make good the deficiency. The adopted by the managers was eminently wise and pru- out to suspend dividends on this class of deposits, is y a thing to be regretted, and it might always be avoid- keeping a moderate reserve to cover the depreciation of y.

Other cases have occurred in which it was extremely to ascertain the real condition of savings banks, r of them large,) from the imperfect manner in which accounts were kept. In neither instance was there any or inattention to the keeping of books, but the treas- ad not the requisite knowledge of bookkeeping and of g and balancing accounts. In both cases, it required xpense, and the employment of experienced accountants, e a balance, and open the books in proper form. A well method of bookkeeping, a familiarity with figures, and ccuracy, are indispensable to the cashiers and treasurers eyed institutions, and no other considerations should be ed to outweigh the importance of these qualifications in ers selected.

neral, the condition of the savings banks of the Com- ulth was never more healthy. They have received a very rable increase of deposits during the year,\* and might ceived much more, if the difficulty of finding safe and ive investments had not led the larger institutions to , in many instances, to open new accounts. If this y continues, it may require that now restrictions be d by the legislature, as to the total amount to be re- on interest from one individual, or as to the amount

returns made to the Secretary on the last Saturday of October, showed its to be \$50,403,674.23, and the number of depositors 248,900.

which may be so received in a single year—the latter restriction being in conformity with the English law upon the subject. We would also recommend that the list of authorized State and municipal securities be enlarged.

The legislature of 1862 passed a law taxing the deposits in savings banks, one-half of one per cent. per annum, (1862, chapter 224, sect. 4.) Doubts being entertained as to the constitutionality of this tax, the question was brought before the Supreme Court by the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, acting in concert with other institutions, and after full and learned arguments, the court decided in favor of the constitutionality of the tax.

In closing this Report, we would say that the date at which it is now required by law to be made and presented, is in many respects inconvenient, and we recommend that it be changed from October 15 to such time in December as shall enable it to be laid before the legislature, in a printed form, at the opening of the session. This will give the Commissioners the benefit of inspecting the annual returns made by banks and savings institutions, to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, on the call of the Governor, and will make the statistics published cover nearly the whole of each current year, instead of an arbitrary period of twelve months, as is now the case. It would also enable the Commissioners to prepare their Report in the interval which naturally occurs, after completing the examination of the country banks, in the autumn, and before beginning that of Boston institutions, in the winter months.

GEORGE WALKER.  
J. FREDERIC MARSH.  
WM. D. FORBES.

Boston, October 15, 1862.

## A P P E N D I X.

## No. 1.

[p. 158.]

BANK COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
August 15, 1862. }*Officers and Directors of the several Banks of the Commonwealth:*

tute which requires the banks to maintain a certain specie  
Gen. Stat. chap. 57, sect. 19,) having been a subject of frequent  
between the Bank Commissioners and the officers of banks,  
ference of opinion existing as to the true construction of the  
ommissioners invoked the decision of the Supreme Court, in  
f the Commonwealth *vs.* the Bank of Mutual Redemption, to  
its provisions.

ision of the Court was rendered in the latter part of March  
as the opinion of the judges did not accompany it, the grounds  
it rested and the conclusions of the Court upon the questions  
have been sometimes misapprehended, and misstated.

ommissioners take the earliest opportunity, therefore, to lay  
e banks a full report of the opinion, and of the arguments of  
order that bank officers and directors may be guided by it in  
e operations, as the Commissioners must, also, be guided by it  
re discharge of their duties.

ey have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, &c.,

J. FREDERIC MARSH,  
W. D. FORBES,  
GEORGE WALKER,  
*Bank Commissioners.*

llowing Report is taken from Volume iv. of Allen's Reports  
argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court, Janu-  
1862, at Boston." ]

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

## COMMONWEALTH vs. BANK OF MUTUAL REDEMPTION.

---

Present:—Hon. GEORGE T. BIGELOW, *Chief Justice*; Hon. CHARLES A. DEWY, Hon. THERON METCALF, Hon. PLINY MERRICK, Hon. EBENEZER R. HOAR, Hon. REUBEN A. CHAPMAN, *Justices*.

---

Under General Statutes chapter 57, section 19, it is the duty of a bank so to conduct its business as to keep on hand an amount of specie equal to fifteen per cent. of its liability for circulation and deposits; and for a neglect or omission substantially to comply with this requisition, a bank is liable to be enjoined, on the application of the Bank Commissioners, from the further prosecution of its business, so far as may be needful to prevent a violation of this provision of the statute.

Under General Statutes chapter 57, section 63, a bank is not prohibited from borrowing of another bank money payable on demand with interest; but is prohibited from borrowing money of another bank payable at a future day certain.

Under General Statutes chapter 57, section 67, a bank is prohibited from buying specie or exchange of another bank and paying therefor in its own bills, with an agreement or understanding that the bills shall not be returned or put into circulation for a specified time.

If violations of General Statutes chapter 57, sections 19, 63, 67, have been committed by a bank under a mistake or misapprehension of the law, and with no wilful intent to violate the same, and it is not alleged that any other or further similar acts are threatened or intended by it, a temporary injunction which has been granted upon it may be dissolved upon payment of costs.

PETITION by the Bank Commissioners of the Commonwealth, alleging that the Bank of Mutual Redemption had exceeded its powers and failed to comply with certain rules, restrictions and conditions provided by law, and praying for an injunction to restrain such violations. The following are all of the charges that are now material, to wit:

That said bank hath not kept in its bank an amount of specie equal to fifteen per cent. of its liability for circulation and deposits, as required to do by General Statutes chapter 57, section 19. That said bank hath made contracts for the payment of money at a future day certain, contrary to section 63 of the same chapter; to wit, on the 4th of December now last past, said bank did make a contract with the President, Directors and Company of the Atlas Bank, a corporation duly established by law, having its usual place of business in said Boston, and not an institution for savings, for the payment of \$40,000 in four days from that date; [here followed other similar specifications of instances.] And that said bank, on the 4th of December now last past, did issue certain notes and bills thereof, with the agreement and understanding that the same should not be put into immediate and unrestricted circulation, and should not be returned to said bank within a limited time; to wit, did issue \$40,000 of the bank bills of said Bank of Mutual

to the President, Directors and Company of the Atlas Corporation duly established by law, and having its usual place in said Boston, with the agreement and understanding that should not be put into circulation, nor returned to the said Mutual Redemption, within the time of four days; contrary to provisions of section 67 of the same chapter.

ate provisions upon which the petition was founded are copied in.\*

is petition a temporary injunction was granted, and notice the defendants, who duly appeared and moved that the injunction be dissolved; and a hearing was had before the chief justice, who, in proof which are stated in the opinion, ordered the injunction continued, so far as it related to the first and third of the above and dissolved as to the residue; and, at the request of the reserved the various questions arising for the determination of the court.

*Wentworth & C. Cushing*, for the defendants. 1. The main question is the true meaning of the provision of General Statutes section 19? Is it, to require each city bank to keep the amount of specie on hand constantly; or only to keep a weekly average of this amount? Section 93 requires each bank doing business (except in South Boston,) on every Monday morning, to send to the secretary of the Commonwealth under oath a statement of the average amount of its specie. These two sections, though so far apart, are parts of one enactment. Originally they constituted but a single section. Statutes 1858, chapter 69. This enactment consists of two parts: 1. Each bank is to keep fifteen per cent.; 2. To make

Statutes chapter 57, section 19. "Every bank shall keep in the vault a sum of specie equal to fifteen per cent. of its liability for circulation; and when by the returns required by sections ninety-three and ninety-four it appears that the weekly or monthly average of specie required to be returned by a bank is less than that amount, such bank shall not receive new loans until its specie is restored to such amount." . . .

"No bank shall make or issue a note, bill, check, draft, acceptance or contract, in any form whatever, for the payment of money payable on demand, or with interest, except for money borrowed of the bank, or in institution for savings incorporated under authority of the State, or deposited by an assignee as provided in section forty-nine of chapter 57 and eighteen; and except also that all debts due to one bank from another, including bills of the bank indebted, may draw interest." . . .

"A bank which loans or issues any of its notes or bills, with an understanding that such notes or bills shall not be put into immediate circulation, or that they shall not be returned to the bank at a certain time, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one-half nor less than one-fourth of the amount so loaned or issued."

return every Monday of the average; 3. If, upon this return, it appears that the weekly average falls below fifteen per cent., the bank is to abstain from further discounts until the average is raised to that amount. The first member does not provide in terms that the bank shall keep this amount constantly on hand; but the reasonable interpretation is, that the amount shall be so kept on hand as explained, qualified and limited, if limitation is necessary, by the other two.

The apparent generality of the first proposition is apparent only. If the legislature had intended to require this amount to be constantly kept on hand, it would have been easy to say so. The omission is significant.

Again; no consideration of public policy shall impel us to assume that the legislature have commanded the banks to do an impossible thing; and the assumption of the petitioners involves an impossibility. It is impossible to know, as a matter of knowledge, whether the amount has fallen below fifteen per cent. A bank is engaged in business, involving transactions of domestic and foreign exchange; and a modification of balances occurs in the course of events, of which it is impossible for its officers to have actual knowledge as the events occur. The knowledge comes by mail, perhaps a fortnight after.

Again; independently of the means of knowledge, it may be a question of physical possibility. Assume that on an examination, upon a given day, it is found that there is on hand an amount of specie sufficient for its probable wants; but, by unexpected payment to it of debts in checks, and by unexpected deposits, which it must receive or stop business, the proportion of specie may be subject to diminution which the bank has no means of preventing, even if it has the means of knowing. The legislature have commanded it to know this weekly, and not oftener.

What did the legislature mean by "average?" The restrictive consequences are based strictly on an average. "Average" implies the summation of a succession of items. If the intent were to require this amount to be kept constantly on hand, there is no mathematical possibility of a question of average. If the legislature had meant constantly, they would have said that, if it should appear that at any time a bank had less than fifteen per cent. on hand, the prescribed consequences should follow. "Average" implies that, at some time, there shall be sums below the average. If the amount is always at one point, there is no question of average.

2. In reference to the next charge, it is submitted that it is lawful for a bank in this Commonwealth to be indebted to another bank, either on time, without interest; or on time, with interest; or with interest, but not on time. *Faneuil Hall Bank v. Bank of Brighton*, 16 Gray.

The true construction of General Statutes chapter 57, section 63, does not allow its application to cases of verbal contracts. The prohibi-



making or issuing a note, bill, check, draft, acceptance, certificate, or contract. No one would imagine the act of the defendants to be the statute, but for the use of the word "contract." But, the statute to be technically drawn, there must be a logical connection between the acting verb and the thing acted upon. The word implies a thing issuable; which a verbal contract is not. The debt to be met was, notes payable on time, with interest; post-notes, issued by the United States Bank in its troubles. But, give the word "contract" all possible generality, the exception is universal, and debts due to one bank from another may draw interest."

The general Statutes chapter 57, section 67, was not intended by the legislature to include any such case as is charged and proved in this case; and although the general words of that section may be construed to include such a case, it is not within the mischief, and is not legal. *Commonwealth v. Slack*, 19 Pick. 304.

The general equity powers of this court do not enable it to lay an order on a bank to command a bank to obtain any particular amount or provide specie, or to refuse to pay specie when duly and lawfully demanded. It cannot do the first, because a court of equity has not the power to order such a substantial act to be done; *Lumley v. Gage*, 3 Eng. Law & Eq. R. 252, 1 De Gex, Macn. & Gord. 604, 4 Gex & Sm. 485; nor the second, because the law requires a bank, under a heavy penalty, to pay all its bills in specie on demand, with no exception of the case where such payments would reduce the specie below fifteen per cent. of the liabilities of the bank for bills discounted. Nor does the statute give to the court any power to order a bank to obtain specie, or restrain its payment.

This is not a bill under the general equity powers of the court, but an application for an injunction, on the ground that the bank has failed to comply with the statute. A general order has been issued that the bank shall keep on hand the specified amount of specie; that is, that it shall not under any circumstances so fail. Such an order practically prevents the bank from doing any business.

It is not necessary, for the argument, that the statute means to require a bank to keep on hand the specified amount of specie. It is further provided that a bank shall make no new loans until the required amount of specie is on hand.

It is impossible that the legislature should have intended that if the specie falls below this amount in a single instance, the bank shall be enjoined; and if, by reason of the number of instances where the specie has fallen below, the average at the end of the week is below, the bank shall make no further discounts. The two are inconsistent.

It is well settled that, in construing statutes, it may be proved that the legislature have inserted something intended to be directory merely

something, a failure to comply with which shall not be attended with judicial consequences. This statute may be so interpreted.

*Foster, A. G., for the Commonwealth.* 1. The failure to keep on hand the required amount of specie was not in consequence of any special drain on the resources of the bank, or of an unusual demand for specie, but in the ordinary course of its business, as a part of the system according to which its affairs were administered; because, in the words of its president, "the object was to have as little dead capital as possible." It may be that an invariable keeping on hand of a specified amount of specie is hardly practicable; but an habitual keeping of it is practicable.

The enactment was passed in the spring of 1858, in consequence of the financial disasters which had recently overwhelmed the country, and for the purpose of requiring each incorporated bank in Massachusetts to give to the public in future a sounder currency, resting on the basis of a stronger specie reserve. All the banks in the United States, except those of New Orleans and one in New York, had become insolvent by the suspension of specie payments in the fall of 1857. The banks of New Orleans were preserved by their obedience to a statute of Louisiana, requiring them to keep gold or silver to the amount of one-third of their immediate liabilities. *Revised Statutes of Louisiana, Banks, section 26.* The same proportion had for many years been regarded by the Bank of England to be indispensable to its security.

The soundest bankers, the wisest political economists, and the most experienced legislators concurred in recommending the adoption of measures compelling each bank to hold at all times not less than a certain fixed proportion of coin to its liabilities. The adoption of the view taken by the respondents of this statute would defeat its purposes; and its language will not admit of such a construction. The word "keep" has a definite meaning; and to have a certain average is not the same thing as to keep a certain amount. The statute providing for a return of the weekly average was already in existence when the statute providing for the keeping of a certain amount of specie was passed. *Statute 1854, chapter 307.* The duty imposed is, to keep on hand a certain proportion of coin. The weekly or monthly return enables the public to judge whether this duty has been performed.

It is objected that the legislature did not use the word "constantly." If that word had been used, it would have furnished ground for an argument of physical impossibility. As the statute now stands, it means that every bank shall so arrange its business as habitually to have on hand this amount, and promptly to supply any deficiency.

The injunction is authorized by General Statutes chapter 57, section 7. The prohibition against loans until the amount of specie is restored to fifteen per cent. is an additional restriction, but does not exempt a

the jurisdiction of the court. In the present case, the interposition of the court is sought, 1st, to explain the law; 2d, to enforce the explanation.

The power of a bank to borrow money is not one of the powers of banks conferred by the statute. General Statutes chapter 57, section 15. It is one of the implied powers. Borrowing is never sound banking. Banks are properly lenders of capital, and not borrowers; and it is not one of their legitimate functions to disturb the natural current of trade by lending at one price to lend at another."

The provisions of General Statutes chapter 57, section 63, were not intended to confer power, but only to permit contracts for the payment of interest on drafts as exist and naturally arise in the course of business, from drafts, bills and redemption agencies. See Statutes 1828, chapter 2; 1834, chapter 203, section 1; Revised Statutes sections 56, 57, and Commr's Rep. on same; Statute 1836, chapter 1.

An injunction should be continued against violations of General Statutes chapter 57, section 67.

Chief Justice. The authority of this court to issue an injunction rests on the application of the bank commissioners, and to the injunction perpetual, as set forth in General Statutes, chapter 57, is very broad and comprehensive. It is not limited to cases where the corporation is insolvent, or its further continuance in business will be hazardous to its creditors, but extends to all cases where the bank has exceeded the powers conferred on it, or has failed to observe any of the rules, restrictions or conditions provided by law for its operation and management. Nor is the nature of the injunction conferred on the court empowered to issue in such cases defined or limited by any legislative restriction. This is left to be determined by a sound exercise of discretion. It may be absolute, and restrain a corporation from the exercise of all its powers; or it may be partial, prohibiting only such acts as may be hazardous and unlawful. And, upon a hearing of the application, the preliminary injunction may be dissolved, modified or continued; or the court may pass such orders and decrees to sustain or prohibit the further prosecution of the business of the corporation as may be needful to insure the safety of the public or the interests of the bank against loss, or to compel the corporation to keep within the sphere of its legitimate functions and duties, and to comply with the various provisions of law enacted for the due management of its business. The object of conferring this very extensive jurisdiction in such cases on this class of corporations is obvious. The nature of the powers and duties with which they are intrusted renders it

expedient and necessary that they should be subjected to a careful supervision, and that any irregularity or illegality in their mode of conducting business should be promptly checked and prevented.

The allegations in the information before us, on which the bank commissioners now seek to restrain the actions of the defendants, are three. The first and most prominent one is, that the officers of the corporation have violated the provision of General Statutes, chapter 57, section 19, in failing to keep in the bank an amount of specie, equal to fifteen per cent. of its liability for circulation and deposits. This allegation is supported by proof that from October 8 to November 16, 1861, on seven different days, the specie in the bank fell below the required amount of fifteen per cent., so that on those days the amount varied from about four per cent. to a little over thirteen per cent; on one day falling as low as four, and on another day only to about thirteen per cent. of the liability for circulation and deposits. It is contended on the part of the defendants that this proof of the allegations contained in the information shows no infraction of the law; that the statute does not require the corporation to keep on hand a daily or constant reserve of specie of any specified amount; that the requisitions of the statute are fully complied with if it appears that the bank has had a weekly average of specie equivalent to fifteen per cent. of the amount of its liability for circulation and deposits; that it is wholly immaterial to inquire whether on any specific day or days in the course of a week the specie in the bank has fallen below the given standard, if it is shown by the weekly returns, which the bank is required to make in pursuance of the provisions contained in General Statutes, chapter 57, sections 93, 94, that the average of specie on hand during the previous week has been equal to the percentage required by law. It is on this view of the meaning of the statute that the defendants rest their defence to the first allegation in the information. They do not contend that their omission to have on hand the amount of specie designated in the statute has been the result of accidental circumstances, or has arisen from any unforeseen exigency or unexpected demand on the resources of the bank. On the contrary, they insist that it is the legitimate result of a mode of conducting their business which does not in any respect contravene the statute regulating the specie reserve of the bank.

From this statement of the question at issue between the parties under the first allegation in the information, it is manifest, that the difference between the construction put on the statute by the defendants, and that on which the commissioners rely, is wide and essential. It is a difference which does not touch merely the form of doing business, or the mode in which a specific result is to be attained; but it goes directly to the substantial principle on which the affairs of a bank are to be

red. If the interpretation for which the defendants contend is then it would seem to follow that the banks of this Commonwealth instead of managing their business in such a way as to render it safe and certain that they will keep from day to day in their possession and control a specific amount of specie, which shall not fall below a definite proportion of their liabilities, and with which they shall be able at all times to respond to the claims of their creditors, may use their loans and discounts and enlarge their circulation even to the limits allowed by law, without reference to the amount of specie on hand, if they are able to make it appear, by borrowing specie for any purpose, or by a temporary purchase of it, or in any other way, to keep the specie average for the week previously, if the bank is situated in the city, or, if elsewhere, then for the month previously to the making of the weekly or monthly returns, has been equal to the sums which the law requires them to keep.

What then is the true interpretation of this clause of the statute? If the words are to have their literal signification, and are to be construed as containing a separate and distinct mandate without reference to the subsequent provision in the same section, there is no room for conjecture as to their true intent and meaning. "Every bank shall keep on hand an amount of specie equal to fifteen per cent. of its liability on notes and deposits." This is a plain and unequivocal requisition, unless modified by the clause which follows, it imposes the duty on every bank of having on hand in its banking-house the prescribed amount of specie. The word "keep," in the connection in which it is used with the residue of the sentence, can have no other interpretation than that given by lexicographers. It means to hold, retain, reserve, or possess and control. Indeed, the defendants, in the very able and ingenious argument which has been presented through their counsel, maintain that such would be the true construction of this provision if it stood by itself, with nothing to modify or restrict its meaning. But the court, with great force and plausibility, that it is to be constructed in connection with the clause which follows it, by which it is provided that the weekly or monthly average of specie required thereby to be returned by the bank shall not be less than that amount, such bank shall make no new loans until the specie is restored to such amount." The argument is, that this clause implies a recognition of the right of a bank so to conduct its business as to reduce its specie below the designated percentage, because the weekly or monthly average of specie to a certain amount necessarily requires that at some time during the week or month it must have been below the given standard. But we cannot think that any just

canon of interpretation will warrant us in construing this clause as intended to modify and essentially change the previous clearly expressed requisition of the statute. It is difficult to believe that the legislature would have enacted an explicit and unambiguous mandate by which banks were required to keep a specific amount of specie on hand, if they intended only to require that by their weekly or monthly returns there should appear to be a certain average of specie in each bank. The requisitions are certainly essentially different from each other. If the latter was in contemplation by the framers of the statute, it would have been easy to express it in direct and unmistakable terms, without resorting to an obscure circumlocution, which leaves their meaning in great doubt and uncertainty. But it seems to us that this latter provision was inserted with no design to alter the previously declared rule regulating the specie reserve. It had a different object. It placed a direct prohibition on the officers of the bank, restraining them from making loans and discounts until the deficiency of specie was made up. Its purpose was to provide a means by which to enforce the rule of keeping the specie up to the prescribed limit; not to modify or alter it. Such a provision was the more necessary, because the actual condition of the bank as to specie might not be known to directors, by whom loans or discounts are usually made, unless it was required of them to ascertain it, by examining the returns of their president or cashier, before extending the liability of the bank by additional loans. But all doubt concerning the meaning of this clause is put at rest by a consideration of the extent of the prohibition restraining discounts. It is not limited to a time when the bank is in such condition that its weekly or monthly average of specie will reach to the requisite amount. This would be the limit, if only an average of specie was required. But it extends until "the amount of specie shall be restored to the proportion of fifteen per centum of its aggregate liability for circulation and deposits." This is the express language of Statute 1858, chapter 69, section 1, from which the provision in General Statutes, chapter 57, section 19 is taken. This clearly shows that the normal and legal condition of a bank, which the statute was designed to secure and preserve, and to which it is to be restored in case of deficiency, is, that it shall have on hand a reserve of specie equal to the amount designated in the statute.

Nor are we able to see that any other construction of the language of the statute would carry out the object which the legislature intended to accomplish by these provisions. The title of the original statute is, "An Act to increase the amount of Specie in the Commonwealth." This purpose could be effected only by adopting some measure which should compel banking corporations to hold in their possession and control a constant specie reserve, and thus to carry into practical operation the

f a financial system based on specie, and a currency redeemable in coin. It certainly is difficult to see how the intention of the legislature, as declared in the title of the Act, could be promoted by requiring of banks only the appearance or show of a weekly or monthly average of specie. If such is the true construction of the statute, a bank may conduct its business without keeping on hand any definite amount of specie in proportion to its liabilities. Its transactions may rest almost entirely in paper. It may own or possess but a very small sum in specie, and it can comply with the statute by having on hand for a single day or week or month sufficient coin to make up the required average in its specie, and this amount may be procured for the purpose by borrowing money on a temporary purchase, to be restored or resold as soon as the return is made, instead of being kept as the property of the bank, and forming a part of the specie basis, on which the banking system of the Commonwealth is intended to be founded. If the language of the statute were more unambiguous than it really is, we should be slow to give such a construction to it as would lead to a result so much at variance with the manifest design of the framers of the Act.

It is urged in behalf of the defendants that, as the business of a bank, if properly and cautiously and prudently conducted, is of a nature to expose it to unusual or unexpected demands for specie, either to redeem its currency or to answer the calls of depositors for coin, and as a sudden and unexpected increase of deposits may, at any time, cause the specie kept in reserve to fall below the required percentage, a literal compliance with the requirement to keep on hand fifteen per cent. of its liabilities would be impracticable.

Doubtless there may be cases where an emergency may arise, which could not have been anticipated, by which a reduction in the amount of specie below the given standard might temporarily occur. Such a deficiency, if promptly supplied, would not be deemed an infraction of the statute, if it was made to appear that it was the result of accidental circumstances, and that the business of the bank was so conducted as in the ordinary course of its operations to keep in its vaults the required amount of specie. This would be a substantial compliance with the requirement of the statute. Nor are we able to see why a bank should be required to conduct its affairs in such manner as to have in its possession a fixed amount of specie, as well as to maintain a prescribed average. An unusual demand might reduce this average in like manner as the usual demand would operate to diminish a certain percentage below the required amount. The argument applies with equal force to either view of the statute, and as an argument *ab inconvenienti* is not entitled to great weight.

The views of the construction to be given to the statute have led to the conclusion, that it imposes on a bank the obligation of keeping

on hand a sufficient amount of specie for the ordinary demands of its daily business, and also a reserve of fifteen per cent. on its liabilities for circulation and deposits, after meeting and discharging those which are presented for liquidation and payment. As the defendants do not show that their omission to have this amount of specie in their keeping, on the days when it is shown to have fallen below the given standard, was the result of any unexpected demand on them by their creditors; but, on the contrary, that it was caused by a course of business conducted with a view to keep only a weekly average of specie to the amount designated in the statute, it follows that they have violated the statute, and on this point the allegations in the information are sustained.

The remaining allegations in the information, which are now insisted on, may be briefly disposed of. The right of a bank to borrow money from another bank is nowhere expressly prohibited. On the contrary, the right to do so would seem to be recognized in General Statutes, chapter 57, section 26, by which it is expressly provided that debts due from one bank to another, including bills of the bank indebted, shall not be considered as within the prohibition of section 25, which limits the indebtedness of a bank to twice the amount of its capital stock, exclusive of sums due for deposits not bearing interest. The only restraint on the power to contract such a debt is contained in section 63 of the same chapter, which provides that no bank shall make any contract for the payment of money at a future day certain, or with interest. This language is certainly broad enough to cover a contract by one bank with another to pay money at a future day. That it was intended to include such contracts is strongly implied from the exception to the prohibition, by which it is provided that "all debts due to one bank from another may draw interest." The conclusion would seem to be inevitable that the legislature, in making this provision, had in view debts due from one bank to another, and intended to bring them within that part of the section which prohibits them from being made payable on time, but to exempt them from the prohibition of drawing interest. We can see no sufficient reason for limiting this exception to any particular class of debts existing between banks. It is applicable to every species of indebtedment which may lawfully be due from one bank to another. It was suggested by the counsel for the defendants that in *Faneuil Hall Bank v. Bank of Brighton*, 16 Gray, this court had given such construction to this provision of the law as to authorize a bank to borrow money from another bank payable at a future day. But this is a misapprehension. No question arose in that case as to the right or power of one bank to borrow money from another bank. The point there decided was, that a draft drawn by one bank on another, payable at a future day, was not on its face unlawful, because there might be trans-



tween banks, creating balances due from one to another, which all authorize the making of drafts on time. But there was that case which tends to sanction the creation of a debt by drawing of money by one bank of another payable at a future date, far, therefore, as the defendants entered into contracts by which they borrowed money of another bank payable at a fixed time, it is contrary to the law; but beyond this the allegation in the information, to the effect that they borrowed money of other banks payable with a violation of the statute, is not sustained.

The only remaining ground on which it is claimed that the defendants acted contrary to any of the requirements of the statute is, that they delivered their bills to other banks for specie lent, with an understanding that they should not be returned for redemption until after the expiration of a certain number of days. This transaction was in violation of the express provisions contained in General Statutes chapter 57, section 67, which impose a penalty on any bank which issues or issues any of its notes or bills with an agreement or understanding that they shall not be put into immediate unrestricted circulation, or that they shall not be returned to the bank within a limited time.

On language so clear and explicit we cannot engraft exceptions from the supposed causes which originally gave rise to the case.

Considering the decree which ought to be passed in the case, it has to be said that, as the acts of the defendants, so far as they were contrary to law, were done under a mistake or misapprehension of the provisions of the statutes, and with no intent to commit a wilful violation of the enactments for the regulation of banks; and as no other or similar acts are threatened or intended by the defendants, the prosecution of this suit is not required in furtherance of justice, nor for a due observance of the laws. We are therefore of the opinion that, on payment of costs by the defendants, the injunction here granted should be dissolved, and further proceedings in the case be discontinued.

*Decree accordingly.*

---

Following is a copy of the opinion of the Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Commonwealth v. Bank of Mutual Redemption*.

CHARLES ALLEN, *Reporter*.

## No. 2.

## PUBLIC STOCKS

*Deposited with the Auditor of the Commonwealth by "banks organized under general laws," as security for their circulating notes.*

The certificates of stocks held by the Auditor, and the amount of circulating notes issued on account thereof, on the 26th day of December, 1862, when they were examined by the Commissioners, may be learned from the following statements :

## BANK OF THE METROPOLIS. (Capital, \$200,000.)

United States Bonds,	. . . . .	6 per cent.,	\$47,000 00
" " Notes,	. . . . .	6 "	45,000 00
" " " "	. . . . .	7 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	13,950 00
" " Certificates,	. . . . .		16,000 00
Massachusetts Bonds,	. . . . .	6 per cent.,	10,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$131,950 00
Circulating notes issued,	. . . . .		131,500 00
			<hr/>
Balance due the bank,	. . . . .		\$450 00

## SAFETY FUND BANK. (Capital, \$1,000,000.)

United States Bonds,	. . . . .	6 per cent.,	\$279,000 00
" " Notes,	. . . . .	7 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	164,000 00
" " Bonds,	. . . . .	5 "	25,000 00
" " Five-Twenties,	. . . . .	6 "	100,000 00
Certificates of indebtedness,	. . . . .		138,000 00
City of Lawrence Bonds,	. . . . .		16,000 00
City of Lynn " "	. . . . .		60,000 00
City of Chelsea " "	. . . . .		25,000 00
Town of Waltham " "	. . . . .		20,000 00
Town of Natick " "	. . . . .		15,000 00
Town of Somerville Note,	. . . . .		14,400 00
			<hr/>
			\$856,400 00
Circulating notes issued,	. . . . .		537,679 00
			<hr/>
Balance due the bank,	. . . . .		\$318,721 00

REVERE BANK. (Capital, \$1,000,000.)					
es Bonds,	.	.	.	6 per cent.,	\$327,000 00
"	.	.	.	5 "	20,000 00
Notes,	.	.	.	7 $\frac{3}{10}$ "	20,000 00
of indebtedness,	.	.	.	.	23,000 00
ton, Bonds,	.	.	.	.	182,000 00
ssachusetts, Bonds,	.	.	.	.	50,000 00
w York,	"	.	.	.	60,000 00
"	.	.	.	6 per cent.,	30,000 00
d	"	.	.	6 "	50,000 00
					<hr/>
					\$762,000 00
notes issued,	.	.	.	.	493,279 00
					<hr/>
e due the bank,	.	.	.	.	\$268,721 00

BANK OF THE REPUBLIC. (Capital, \$1,000,000.)					
es Bonds,	.	.	.	6 per cent.,	\$270,000 00
Notes,	.	.	.	7 $\frac{3}{10}$ "	136,000 00
Bonds,	.	.	.	5 "	5,000 00
of indebtedness,	.	.	.	.	173,000 00
ine, Bonds,	.	.	.	6 per cent.,	22,500 00
ton,	"	.	.	.	2,500 00
bury,	"	.	.	.	6,000 00
abridge, Note,	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
arlborough, Notes,	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
orth Chelsea, "	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
					<hr/>
					\$649,000 00
notes issued,	.	.	.	.	366,478 00
					<hr/>
e due the bank,	.	.	.	.	\$282,522 00

CONTINENTAL BANK. (Capital, \$300,000.)					
es Bonds,	.	.	.	6 per cent.,	\$136,000 00
"	.	.	.	5 "	17,000 00
					<hr/>
					\$153,000 00
notes issued,	.	.	.	.	144,300 00
					<hr/>
e due the bank,	.	.	.	.	\$8,700 00

## MOUNT VERNON BANK. (Capital, \$200,000.)

United States Bonds, . . . . .	6 per cent.,	\$20,000 00
"    "    Treasury Notes, . . . . .	6    "	10,000 00
"    "    Five-Twenties, . . . . .	6    "	20,000 00
New Hampshire Bonds, . . . . .	6 per cent.,	2,000 00
City of Roxbury, " . . . . .		20,000 00
Town of Rockport, Note, . . . . .	6 per cent.,	5,000 00
"    Melrose, " . . . . .		24,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$101,000 00
Circulating notes issued, . . . . .		99,700 00
		<hr/>
Balance due the bank, . . . . .		\$1,300 00

## HARVARD BANK. (Capital, \$200,000.)

United States Notes, . . . . .	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> per cent.,	\$43,000 00
"    "    Bonds, . . . . .	6    "	65,000 00
Certificates of indebtedness, . . . . .		50,000 00
Town of Weston, Note, . . . . .		1,000 00
"    Marlborough, Note, . . . . .		8,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$162,000 00
Circulating notes issued, . . . . .		154,695 00
		<hr/>
Balance due the bank, . . . . .		\$7,305 00

## No. 3.

1st,) exhibiting the Capital of the Banks of Massachusetts, and  
 of their immediate liabilities, or Circulation and Deposits,  
 Specie on hand, in each year, from 1815 to 1862, inclusive.

Capital.	Aggregate Deposits and Circulation.	Specie.	Percentage of Specie to Deposits and Circulation.
11,287,500 00	\$5,658,502 00	\$3,277,884 00	57.89
12,425,000 00	4,523,800 00	1,430,200 00	31.61
11,570,900 00	5,771,902 00	1,589,742 00	27.54
9,748,425 00	5,679,665 00	1,147,920 00	20.21
10,374,750 00	6,492,503 00	1,040,102 00	16.02
10,600,000 00	5,759,420 00	1,304,600 00	22.65
9,800,000 00	8,548,447 00	2,784,614 00	32.52
10,821,125 00	6,297,240 00	890,000 00	14.13
11,650,000 00	6,550,411 00	911,112 00	13.90
12,907,300 00	8,973,050 00	1,777,131 00	19.80
14,535,000 00	6,223,210 00	1,039,120 00	16.53
16,649,996 00	6,281,135 00	1,323,820 00	21.07
18,702,150 00	8,445,045 52	1,711,035 61	20.26
20,140,000 00	7,054,819 64	1,225,294 42	17.22
20,420,000 00	7,293,017 51	987,210 47	13.52
19,295,000 00	8,699,047 04	1,258,444 05	14.46
21,439,800 00	12,141,282 62	919,959 73	7.57
24,520,200 00	10,061,826 33	902,205 78	8.96
28,236,250 00	11,605,293 04	922,309 84	7.94
29,409,450 00	12,560,200 47	1,160,296 09	9.23
30,410,000 00	15,852,624 30	1,136,444 30	7.16
34,478,110 00	19,676,766 44	1,455,230 47	7.39
38,280,000 00	18,740,316 73	1,517,984 02	8.10
34,630,000 00	16,523,154 77	2,394,624 24	14.49
34,485,600 00	12,642,733 00	1,838,272 99	14.54
33,750,000 00	16,370,292 80	2,991,804 50	18.33
33,360,000 00	16,654,011 55	3,111,837 84	18.69
32,631,060 00	14,180,071 48	2,682,309 55	18.91
31,089,800 00	16,518,083 19	7,298,815 69	44.18
30,020,000 00	24,417,463 19	4,587,140 80	18.73
30,970,000 00	26,007,819 91	3,357,904 35	12.90
31,160,000 00	24,051,290 42	3,054,755 68	12.70
32,113,150 00	27,461,917 38	3,943,973 58	14.36
32,985,000 00	21,290,999 48	2,578,030 32	12.10
34,630,011 00	25,576,252 22	2,749,917 32	10.75
36,925,050 00	28,182,653 84	2,993,178 29	10.62
38,265,000 00	32,664,473 47	2,478,858 78	7.58
43,270,500 00	36,713,625 75	3,563,782 52	9.76
49,050,175 00	44,628,122 85	3,731,764 56	8.36
54,492,660 00	44,150,353 32	3,828,402 88	8.67
58,632,350 00	45,089,304 55	4,409,402 35	9.77
58,598,800 00	50,913,441 02	4,555,571 41	8.94
60,319,720 00	37,079,966 49	3,611,097 45	9.73
61,819,825 00	52,915,444 36	11,112,715 72	21.
64,519,200 00	51,335,958 88	7,532,647 09	14.67
66,482,050 00	55,259,287 66	6,567,887 88	11.88
67,344,200 00	53,474,018 50	8,877,193 01	16.60
67,544,200 00	74,295,120 71	9,595,529 55	12.91

TABLE, (2d.) Showing the Average Condition of the Banks of Boston, for each Week during the year ending Sept. 30, 1862, as shown by their Returns to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

D A T E.	Capital.	Loans, &c.	Specie.	Deposits.	Circulation.	Aggregate Dep. and Circulation.	Percentage of Specie to Dep. and Cir.
<b>1861.</b>							
October 7,	\$38,231,700 00	\$63,684,238 00	\$6,415,856 00	\$23,171,040 00	\$6,707,701 00	\$29,878,741 00	21.4
" 14,	38,231,700 00	65,568,464 00	7,153,836 00	25,460,093 00	6,749,511 00	32,209,604 00	22.2
" 21,	38,231,700 00	65,056,662 00	7,002,863 00	25,541,241 00	6,558,701 00	32,099,942 00	21.8
" 28,	38,231,700 00	64,375,812 00	7,241,137 00	25,082,618 00	6,341,922 00	31,424,540 00	23.
November 4,	38,231,700 00	63,528,747 00	7,753,007 00	24,760,563 00	6,214,166 00	30,974,729 00	22.7
" 11,	38,231,700 00	63,319,343 00	7,312,929 00	24,351,931 00	6,572,711 00	30,924,642 00	23.6
" 18,	38,231,700 00	63,108,168 00	7,180,001 00	23,878,460 00	6,268,697 00	30,147,147 00	23.8
" 25,	38,231,700 00	62,962,072 00	7,540,230 00	23,853,354 00	6,392,835 00	30,246,189 00	24.9
December 2,	38,231,700 00	66,949,582 00	7,741,059 00	27,845,864 00	6,002,583 00	33,848,447 00	22.9
" 9,	38,231,700 00	66,169,153 00	8,457,228 00	27,759,007 00	6,324,616 00	34,082,623 00	24.8
" 16,	38,231,700 00	65,988,009 00	9,687,279 00	27,829,682 00	6,284,162 00	34,113,844 00	28.4
" 23,	38,231,700 00	65,618,783 00	10,089,365 00	28,060,411 00	6,112,133 00	34,172,544 00	29.5
" 30,	38,231,700 00	65,645,851 00	9,038,732 00	27,626,933 00	6,057,500 00	33,684,433 00	26.8

21,	38,231,700	61,019,787	8,679,356	21,370,017	5,524,306	27,894,323	01.5
"	38,231,700	60,441,452	8,666,797	22,402,134	5,500,396	27,902,590	31.
May	38,231,700	59,805,545	8,593,990	23,823,199	5,453,815	29,277,014	29.3
"	38,231,700	59,521,251	8,422,738	24,827,121	5,537,937	30,465,058	27.6
"	38,231,700	60,059,635	8,304,534	25,783,016	5,602,844	31,396,760	26.4
"	38,231,700	60,266,275	8,108,695	26,264,656	5,503,756	31,768,412	25.5
June	38,231,700	60,677,367	8,089,725	26,730,486	5,348,138	32,078,624	25.2
"	38,231,700	62,059,198	7,983,425	26,277,021	5,696,413	31,973,434	24.9
"	38,231,700	62,591,341	7,894,899	25,602,048	5,875,612	34,477,660	25.
"	38,231,700	63,056,262	7,850,654	25,994,738	6,159,115	32,153,853	24.3
"	38,231,700	63,638,999	7,801,487	26,237,754	6,131,019	32,368,773	24.
July	38,231,700	64,590,268	7,931,037	26,868,862	6,943,827	33,812,689	23.
"	38,231,700	65,634,920	7,978,265	26,664,880	7,091,284	33,776,164	23.6
"	38,231,700	65,939,168	7,980,780	26,808,242	6,840,474	33,648,716	23.7
"	38,231,700	66,168,806	7,963,696	26,698,825	6,618,160	33,316,985	23.9
August	38,231,700	66,336,729	7,966,702	27,315,402	6,633,822	33,949,224	23.5
"	38,231,700	67,508,527	7,967,761	26,816,409	6,768,178	33,584,587	23.7
"	38,231,700	68,284,981	7,975,427	26,572,677	6,772,215	33,350,937	23.8
"	38,231,700	68,843,323	8,055,402	26,791,827	6,778,260	33,584,587	24.
September 1,	38,231,700	69,130,636	8,043,888	26,646,847	6,815,923	33,564,042	24.
"	38,231,700	69,788,676	8,006,195	26,942,687	7,065,156	33,462,570	23.5
"	38,231,700	69,958,020	7,968,247	26,140,455	7,152,952	33,293,407	23.9
"	38,231,700	70,332,897	7,968,546	25,870,904	7,239,383	33,210,287	24.
"	38,231,700	70,081,686	7,970,332	26,397,325	7,243,967	33,641,292	23.7
Average for year,	38,231,700	\$64,083,641	\$8,022,298	\$24,860,410	\$6,373,360	\$31,233,770	25.6
Average for '60-61,	\$38,168,158	\$62,479,445	\$5,373,709	\$18,907,460	\$6,596,943	\$25,604,303	21.

TABLE, (3d.) Showing the Average Condition of the Banks in Massachusetts, out of Boston, for each Month during the year ending Sept. 30, 1862, as shown by their Returns to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

DATE.	Capital.	Loans, &c.	Specie.	Deposits.	Circulation.	Aggregate Dep. and Circulation.	Percentage of Specie to Dep. and Cir.
<b>1861.</b>							
October, . . .	\$29,100,000 00	\$46,294,690 00	\$1,754,193 00	\$8,558,526 00	\$13,200,916 00	\$21,759,442 00	8.
November, . . .	29,112,500 00	46,253,042 00	1,728,168 00	8,236,161 00	13,184,965 00	21,421,126 00	8.
December, . . .	29,112,500 00*	45,787,869 00	1,822,087 00	8,503,429 00	12,831,403 00	21,334,832 00	8.9
<b>1862.</b>							
January, . . .	29,112,500 00	45,473,328 00	1,874,927 00	8,826,772 00	13,036,128 00	21,862,900 00	8.5
February, . . .	29,112,500 00	45,802,243 00	1,864,351 00	8,851,564 00	13,235,764 00	22,087,328 00	8.4
March, . . .	29,412,500 00	46,813,869 00	1,891,489 00	8,379,656 00	13,762,728 00	22,142,384 00	8.5
April, . . .	29,412,500 00	47,269,010 00	1,914,573 00	8,685,551 00	14,928,237 00	23,613,788 00	8.1
May, . . .	29,387,500 00†	46,695,397 00	1,889,206 00	9,398,310 00	14,787,757 00	24,186,067 00	7.8
June, . . .	29,312,500 00†	47,230,209 00	1,841,425 00	9,910,994 00	15,549,754 00	25,460,748 00	7.2
July, . . .	29,312,500 00	48,847,127 00	1,815,116 00	10,705,931 00	17,337,587 00	28,043,518 00	6.4
August, . . .	29,312,500 00	49,983,342 00	1,798,363 00	11,313,177 00	18,153,753 00	29,496,930 00	6.
September, . . .	29,312,500 00	51,620,751 00	1,766,976 00	12,251,544 00	19,749,438 00	32,004,027 00	5.8



DATE.	Capital.	Loans, &c.	Specie.	Deposits.	Circulation.	Aggregate Dep. and Circulation.	Percentage of Specie.
<b>1861.</b>							
October, . . .	\$67,331,700 00	\$110,940,984 00	\$8,707,616 00	\$33,372,274 00	\$19,790,375 00	\$53,162,349 00	16.2
November, . .	67,344,200 00	109,482,624 00	8,999,710 00	32,447,235 00	19,547,367 00	51,994,302 00	17.2
December, . .	67,344,200 00	111,862,145 00	10,824,820 00	36,327,608 00	18,987,502 00	55,315,210 00	19.5
<b>1862.</b>							
January, . . .	67,344,200 00	109,911,273 00	10,537,113 00	34,379,006 00	19,510,887 00	53,889,693 00	19.5
February, . .	67,344,200 00	108,204,946 00	9,313,451 00	31,310,372 00	19,717,194 00	51,027,566 00	18.3
March, . . .	67,644,200 00	108,469,092 00	10,317,122 00	28,941,225 00	20,063,616 00	49,004,341 00	21.
April, . . .	67,644,200 00	108,201,305 00	10,591,797 00	30,184,341 00	20,966,446 00	51,150,787 00	20.7
May, . . .	67,619,200 00	106,608,573 00	10,246,895 00	34,575,533 00	20,312,345 00	54,887,878 00	18.6
June, . . .	67,544,200 90	109,634,842 00	9,363,465 00	36,079,403 00	21,391,313 00	57,471,216 00	16.2
July, . . .	67,544,200 00	114,430,417 00	9,778,560 00	37,471,133 00	24,211,021 00	61,682,154 00	15.8
August, . . .	67,544,200 00	117,849,232 00	9,789,686 00	37,217,256 00	24,891,372 00	63,109,128 00	15.5
September, . .	67,544,200 00	121,439,134 00	9,758,318 00	38,771,147 00	26,845,759 00	65,616,906 00	14.8
Average for year,	\$67,482,742 00	\$111,421,214 00	\$9,852,363 00	\$34,343,709 00	\$21,352,649 00	\$55,696,358 00	17.6
Average for '60-61,	\$67,065,118 00	\$108,911,716 00	\$7,041,434 00	\$27,082,871 00	\$20,719,151 00	\$47,802,022 00	14.7

TABLE, (3d.) Showing the Average Condition of the Banks in Massachusetts, out of Boston, for each Month during the year ending Sept. 30, 1862, as shown by their Returns to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

DATE.	Capital.	Loans, &c.	Specie.	Deposits.	Circulation.	Aggregate Dep. and Circulation.	Percentage of Specie to Dep. and Cir.
<b>1861.</b>							
October, . . .	\$29,100,000 00	\$46,294,690 00	\$1,754,193 00	\$8,558,526 00	\$13,200,916 00	\$21,759,442 00	8.
November, . .	29,112,500 00	46,253,042 00	1,728,168 00	8,236,161 00	13,184,965 00	21,421,126 00	8.
December, . .	29,112,500 00*	45,787,869 00	1,822,087 00	8,503,429 00	12,831,403 00	21,334,832 00	8.9
<b>1862.</b>							
January, . . .	29,112,500 00	45,473,328 00	1,874,927 00	8,826,772 00	13,036,128 00	21,862,900 00	8.5
February, . . .	29,112,500 00	45,802,243 00	1,864,351 00	8,851,564 00	13,235,764 00	22,087,328 00	8.4
March, . . . .	29,412,500 00	46,813,869 00	1,891,489 00	8,379,656 00	13,762,728 00	22,142,384 00	8.5
April, . . . .	29,412,500 00	47,269,010 00	1,914,573 00	8,685,551 00	14,928,237 00	23,613,788 00	8.1
May, . . . . .	29,387,500 00†	46,695,397 00	1,889,206 00	9,398,310 00	14,787,757 00	24,186,067 00	7.8
June, . . . . .	29,312,500 00†	47,230,209 00	1,841,425 00	9,910,994 00	15,549,754 00	25,460,748 00	7.2
July, . . . . .	29,312,500 00	48,847,127 00	1,815,116 00	10,705,931 00	17,337,587 00	28,043,518 00	6.4
August, . . . .	29,312,500 00	49,983,342 00	1,798,363 00	11,343,177 00	18,153,753 00	29,496,930 00	6.

DATE.	Capital.	Loans, &c.	Specie.	Deposits.	Circulation.	Aggregate Dep. and Circulation.	Percentage of Specie.
<b>1861.</b>							
October, . . .	\$67,331,700 00	\$110,940,984 00	\$8,707,616 00	\$33,372,274 00	\$19,790,375 00	\$53,162,849 00	16.2
November, . . .	67,344,200 00	109,482,624 00	8,999,710 00	32,447,235 00	19,547,367 00	51,994,302 00	17.2
December, . . .	67,344,200 00	111,862,145 00	10,824,820 00	36,327,608 00	18,987,502 00	55,315,210 00	19.5
<b>1862.</b>							
January, . . .	67,344,200 00	109,911,273 00	10,537,113 00	34,379,006 00	19,510,687 00	53,889,693 00	19.5
February, . . .	67,344,200 00	108,204,946 00	9,313,451 00	31,310,372 00	19,717,194 00	51,027,566 00	18.3
March, . . .	67,644,200 00	108,469,092 00	10,317,122 00	28,941,225 00	20,063,616 00	49,004,841 00	21.
April, . . .	67,644,200 00	108,201,305 00	10,591,797 00	30,184,341 00	20,966,446 00	51,150,787 00	20.7
May, . . .	67,619,200 00	106,608,573 00	10,246,695 00	34,575,533 00	20,312,345 00	54,887,878 00	18.6
June, . . .	67,544,200 90	109,634,842 00	9,363,465 00	36,079,403 00	21,391,813 00	57,471,216 00	16.2
July, . . .	67,544,200 00	114,430,417 00	9,778,560 00	37,471,133 00	24,211,021 00	61,682,154 00	15.8
August, . . .	67,544,200 00	117,849,232 00	9,739,686 00	37,217,256 00	24,891,872 00	63,103,128 00	15.5
September, . . .	67,544,200 00	121,439,134 00	9,758,318 00	38,771,147 00	26,845,759 00	65,616,906 00	14.8
Average for year,	\$67,482,742 00	\$111,421,214 00	\$9,852,363 00	\$34,343,709 00	\$21,352,649 00	\$55,696,358 00	17.6
Average for '60-61,	\$67,065,118 00	\$108,911,716 00	\$7,041,434 00	\$27,082,371 00	\$20,719,151 00	\$47,802,022 00	14.7

TABLE, (5th,) exhibiting the number, condition and progress of the Savings Banks of Massachusetts, in each Year, from 1834 to 1862, inclusive. (Returns first required by Act 1834, ch. 190.)

YEAR.	No. of Banks.	Number of de- positors.	Increase in No. of depositors over previous year.	Percentage of in- crease.	Amount of de- posits.	Increase in am't of deposits over previous year.	Percentage of in- crease.	Average to each depositor.	Population of Massachusetts.	Deposits to each person of popu- lation.	Percentage of population who are depositors.	Expense of man- agement.	Percentage of expense to total deposits.	Average dividends (nearly.)
1834,	22	24,256	—	—	\$3,407,773 00	—	—	\$140 09	610,408*	\$5 58	4†	\$10,968 00	.033	5‡
1835,	27	27,232	2,976	12	3,921,370 00	\$513,597 00	15	143 99	—	—	—	12,066 00	—	—
1836,	28	20,786	2,554	9	4,374,578 00	453,208 00	11½	146 19	—	—	—	14,413 00	—	—
1837,	30	32,504	2,778	9½	4,781,426 00	406,848 00	9½	146 51	—	—	—	17,504 00	—	—
1838,	30	33,063	499	1½	4,869,393 00	87,967 00	2	147 27	—	—	—	18,329 00	—	—
1839,	30	36,686	3,623	11	5,608,159 00	738,766 00	15½	152 86	—	—	—	17,204 00	—	—
1840,	31	37,470	784	2	5,819,554 00	211,395 00	3½	157 98	737,699	7 88	5†	17,952 00	—	—
1841,	30	41,423	3,953	10½	6,714,182 00	894,628 00	15½	162 08	—	—	—	19,248 00	.029	5‡
1842,	—	42,587	1,164	2½	6,900,451 00	186,270 00	2½	162 03	—	—	—	—	—	—

1853,	60	117,404	20,051	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	23,370,102 00	4,968,794 00	27	199 05	-	-	-	59,071 00
1854,	73	136,654	19,250	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	25,936,858 00	2,566,756 00	11	189 88	-	-	-	63,471 00
1855,	80	148,263	11,009	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	27,296,217 00	1,257,959 00	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	184 10	1,132,369	24 12	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	77,757 00
1856,	81	165,484	17,221	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	30,373,447 00	3,077,231 00	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	184 15	-	-	-	89,308 00
1857,	86	177,375	11,891	8	33,015,757 00	2,642,310 00	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	186 13	-	-	-	102,027 00
1858,	86	182,655	5,280	3	33,914,972 00	899,215 00	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	185 67	-	-	-	105,339 00
1859,	86	205,409	22,754	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	39,424,419 00	5,509,047 00	16	191 93	-	-	-	107,951 00
1860,	89	230,068	24,659	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	45,054,236 00	5,629,317 00	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	195 83	1,232,065	36 59	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	112,264 00
1861,	93	225,058	5,010 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	44,785,439 00	268,797 00 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	198 99	-	-	-	120,886 00
1862,	93	248,900	23,842	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	50,403,674 00	5,618,235 00	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	202 50	-	-	-	135,783 00

\* In 1880. † Or 1 person in 25. ‡ Or 1 person in 20. § Or 1 person in 12 1-3. || Or 1 person in less than 8. a Or 1 person in 5 4-10. b Decrease. c Nearly.

a Or 1 person in 5 4-10. b Decrease.

Or 1 person in less than 8.

Or 1 person in 12 1-3.

† Or 1 person in 20.

† Or 1 person in 25.

• In 1890.



---

ABSTRACTS  
OF THE  
TURNS FROM THE BANKS,  
AND FROM THE  
INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS  
IN  
MASSACHUSETTS.  
1862.

---

PREPARED FROM THE ATTESTED REPORTS  
BY OLIVER WARNER,  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1863.

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 7, 1863.

*To the Honorable, the Senate and the House of Representatives :*

I have the honor to submit for the information of the Legislature, the Abstract of the Annual Returns of the several Banks and Savings Institutions in the Commonwealth, exhibiting their condition on Saturday the twenty-fifth day of October, 1862, in compliance with requisitions issued by his Excellency the Governor, on the seventh and tenth days of November.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER, *Secretary.*



---

CONDITION  
OF THE  
BANKS IN MASSACHUSETTS,  
ON THE  
LAST SATURDAY OF OCTOBER,  
1862.

---

	BOSTON.				
	Atlantic.	Atlas.	Blackstone.	Boston.	Boylston.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$500,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$750,000 00	\$900,000 00	\$400,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	84,520 00	118,815 00	237,555 00	56,754 00*	93,610 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	33,332 00	61,727 00	59,917 00	47,995 00	50,519 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	51,970 37	77,511 50	43,858 40	180,156 49	19,309 70
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	83,353 30	79,856 92	1,020 15	60,693 73	10,000 00
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its					

Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	903,257 07	1,777,307 73	1,583,062 54	1,630,717 65	756,834 29
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	1,168,199 22	2,025,504 77	1,880,816 15	2,768,550 24	1,015,660 81
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 15,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 36,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 16,000 00
	October, 1862, 2 per cent., 10,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 36,000 00	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 16,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	52,039 14	91,473 93	40,179 74	146,557 18	11,995 78
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	5,089 00	300 00	17,242 00	- -	15,050 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	900 00	33,145 00	- -	374 26	9,500 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	13,905 00	173,000 00	67,013 00	148,000 00	35,798 00

\* In 1812, issued bills of the denomination of \$6, \$7, \$8 and \$9.

† Including \$40,917 U. S. Notes.

‡ Including \$287,654 U. S. Notes.

## BOSTON—Continued.

	BOSTON—Continued.				
	City.	Columbian.	Bank of Commerce.	Eagle.	Elliot.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$2,000,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$600,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	56,685 00	102,475 00	256,100 00	43,865 00	110,920 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	33,850 00	34,155 00	46,023 00	39,898 00	38,746 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	86,911 36	50,368 02	124,266 07	113,947 24	66,641 07
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	11,990 02	18,287 61	1,448,349 18	19,805 49	259,841 19



Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	1,824,265 57	1,617,085 12	4,034,291 50†	1,545,299 81	984,140 01
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	2,005,607 68	2,439,667 23	5,148,962 26	2,180,724 84	1,435,178 89
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 30,000 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 30,000 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 60,000 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 30,000 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 18,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	October, 1862, 8 per cent., 30,000 00	October, 1862, 8 per cent., 30,000 00	October, 1862, 8 per cent., 60,000 00	October, 1862, 8 per cent., 30,000 00	- -
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	82,310 49	35,637 90	100,000 00	115,571 27	52,507 43
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	- -	- -	19,073 59	1,000 00‡	- -
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . .	22,148 23	- -	50,000 00†	21,345 87	7,500 00
	157,300 00	85,250 00	149,738 01	177,921 00	125,991 00

\* Including \$408,000 United States Notes. † Including \$261,686 U. S. Notes. ‡ Estimated loss, which is nearly covered by accrued interest on government loans, &c.  
 ‡ Including \$280,870 United States Notes. § On thirty shares.

BOSTON—Continued.					
	Exchange.	Faneull Hall.	Freeman's.	Globe.	Granite.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$900,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	135,677 50*	245,820 00	171,060 00	47,930 00	146,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	42,494 50*	50,475 00	43,482 00	27,036 00	75,211 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	166,469 01	54,813 68	28,796 79	114,257 14	76,894 22
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	1,213,578 74	502 58	103,675 27	901,595 97	114,197 25
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever					

Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . .	2,614,415 85	1,208,358 08	934,060 35	2,134,446 46	1,722,707 09
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	3,418,064 77	1,506,043 36	1,080,175 96	3,154,638 23	2,087,592 45
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 40,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 20,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 12,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 40,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 27,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 40,000 00 160,326 71	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 20,000 00 48,532 48	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 12,000 00 16,502 62	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 40,000 00 114,257 14	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 27,000 00 76,894 22
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	3,912 92	2,700 00	12,600 00	43,100 00	3,100 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	30,000 00†	37,275 64	9,292 21	- -	28,487 99
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	141,168 00	42,908 00	50,067 24	122,000 00	116,008 00

\* Half of a 5 and half of a 3 dollar bill returned to the bank and paid.  
† Including U. S. Currency.

† Estimated.

|| Including \$608,000 U. S. Securities.

‡ Including \$10,158 U. S. Notes.

## BOSTON—Continued.

	Hamilton,	Hide and Leather.	Howard.	Market.	Massachusetts.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$500,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$560,000 00	\$800,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	124,615 00	228,795 00	173,670 00	89,345 00	85,440 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	33,510 00	76,760 00	68,439 00	41,142 00	23,104 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	125,169 53	47,115 63	30,338 18	87,051 37	90,123 46
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	34,787 36	366,866 02	161,068 30	185,323 15	-
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, . . . . .					



Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	1,299,899 20	1,908,882 33	1,129,590 78	1,091,505 47	1,484,935 33
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	1,819,682 67	2,341,421 99	1,257,087 22	1,403,916 92	1,757,583 51
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 20,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 15,000 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 19,600 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 25,600 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 20,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 15,000 00	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 19,600 00	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 25,600 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	120,000 00	27,911 41	27,387 90	75,157 25	81,849 92
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	- -	12,700 00†	1,477 00‡	800 00	100 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . .	10,585 88	- -	1,750 00	12,689 25	20,725 30
	52,815 00	185,264 00	71,986 00	47,985 00	116,000 00

\* Including \$37,389 United States Notes.

† On 145 shares.

‡ On 15 shares.

§ Including \$40,235.45 United States Notes.

## BOSTON—Continued.

	Maverick.	Merchants'.	Bank of Mutual Redemption.	National.
DUE FROM THE BANK.				
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$400,000 00	\$4,000,000 00	\$561,700 00	\$750,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	77,615 00	498,570 00	84,705 00	42,070 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	30,851 00	- - -	- - -	48,335 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	19,656 84	115,176 60	23,825 86	1,767 85
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	13,065 62	651,801 28	3,582,207 49	33,651 14
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever				

Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	629,990 52	6,227,163 44	3,629,744 60†	1,139,661 62
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	787,831 18	8,158,323 52	4,299,844 03	1,274,325 08
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 14,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 12,000 00	April, 1862, 2½ per cent., 100,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 120,000 00	-	-
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	17,157 59	115,176 60	20,247 68	5,841 97
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	2,085 00†	129,498 00	-	3,215 13
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	6,671 48	37,636 86	128,864 89§	31,579 77 ¶
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	100,678 00	380,171 00	58,571 00	49,351 00

|| Last dividend, October, 1861.  
§ Estimated loss, \$25,000.

‡ Including loan of \$2,553,000 to United States.  
¶ "A small loss estimated."

\* Including \$47,219.15 United States Notes.  
† On 23 shares.

BOSTON—Continued.				
	New England.	North.	Bank of North America.	Shawmut.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>				
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	\$860,000 00	\$750,000 00	\$750,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	184,390 00	92,245 00	120,855 00	184,100 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	42,654 00	30,216 00	39,977 00	55,488 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	40,760 77	14,078 04	50,417 42	25,474 78
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	71,296 08	125,716 28	47,798 20	201,039 51
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever				

Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	1,684,696 85	1,488,809 24	1,327,585 07	1,395,346 28
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	2,097,469 63	1,734,415 28	1,554,367 64	1,611,905 26
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 35,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 25,800 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	October, 1862, 3¼ per cent., 35,000 00	October, 1862, 8 per cent., 25,800 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	35,171 08	6,729 05	53,636 38	2,692 01
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	3,000 00	31,182 60	1,500 00¶	16,350 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . .	12,924 92†	- -	22,000 00	- -
	84,576 00	84,737 74	83,375 00	79,704 40

\* Including \$5,222 United States Notes.  
 ¶ Including \$386,060 government securities.

† Including \$37,200 United States Notes.  
 ‡ Doubtful, \$3,000.

§ Including \$23,003 United States Notes.  
 ¶ On 20 shares.

## BOSTON—Continued.

	Shoe and Leather Dealers'.	State.	Suffolk.	Traders'.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>				
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	\$1,800,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$800,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	178,470 00	112,455 00	316,880 00	131,400 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	46,608 00	23,659 00	15,937 00	80,008 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	135,035 66	247,699 22	234,114 49	20,494 84
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	1,028,073 28	192,265 64	4,379,904 29	240,450 51
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever				

Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	2,147,081 74	2,781,793 89	3,873,215 87	1,050,316 86
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	3,126,018 48	3,872,061 92	6,906,095 75	1,348,690 49
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4½ per cent., 45,000 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 63,000 00	April, 1862, 4½ per cent., 45,000 00	- -
	October, 1862, 4½ per cent., 45,000 00	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 63,000 00	October, 1862, 5 per cent., 50,000 00	- -
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	125,000 00	242,321 19	251,034 67	29,469 70
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	4,500 00	9,920 00	1,000 00	3,500 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	9,392 63	9,029 70	- -	142,370 86\$
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . .	81,885 00	11,000 00	149,285 00	134,933 00

\* Including U. S. Notes.

† Including \$190,441 U. S. Notes.

‡ Including \$406,882 U. S. Notes.

§ "Probable loss, \$70,000."

BOSTON—Continued.				
	Tremont.	Union.	Washington.	Webster.
DUE FROM THE BANK.				
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$1,500,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$750,000 00	\$1,500,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	174,045 00	151,315 00	103,820 00	217,485 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	42,457 00	17,288 00	29,307 00	22,674 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	32,024 34	121,198 00	51,707 06	84,664 79
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	527,307 70	134,259 35	73,916 21	55,477 82
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever				



Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	2,592,923 89	1,992,440 98	1,439,626 41	2,589,776 49
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	3,265,931 61	2,737,858 95	1,712,092 36	3,435,992 37
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 52,500 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 35,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 45,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 52,500 00	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 35,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 22,500 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 45,000 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	28,563 16	105,542 62	38,200 00	54,595 01
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	1,000 00	3,100 00	180 00	5,000 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . .	- - -	1,664 96	- - -	30,170 66†
	285,455 96	136,000 00	72,621 00	268,675 00

\* Including United States Notes.

† "Estimated."

## Banks organized under General Law.

BOSTON.

	Continental.	Bank of the Metropolis.	Mount Vernon.	Bank of the Republic.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>				
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$1,000,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	32,225 00	65,190 00	41,750 00	220,215 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	54,997 00	33,077 00	36,499 00	60,031 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	505 01	14,186 57	1,942 02	32,307 66
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	50 00	56,101 02	-	11,275 83
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	149,783 03	189,713 75	83,475 44	378,113 20
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	10,101 26			

Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 9,000 00	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 7,000 00	- - -	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	818 73	9,368 95	388 42	44,696 95
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	50,032 00	22,100 00	39,504 78	19,425 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	1,844 91	- - -	- - -	17,000 00§
Amount of Stocks deposited with the Auditor, . . . . .	27,175 90	16,291 00	38,582 00	59,014 00
Amount of Stocks deposited with the Auditor, . . . . .	153,000 00	102,950 00	101,000 00	576,000 00

[Public Stocks deposited with the Auditor of the Commonwealth, as security for the circulation of Notes, namely:]

*Considential*.—United States 6 per cent. Stocks, \$138,000; U. S. 5 per cent. Stocks, \$17,000.

*Bank of the Metropolis*.—U. S. 6 per cent. Treasury Notes, \$32,000; U. S. 7 3-10 per cent. Treasury Notes, \$8,960; U. S. 6 per cent. Bonds, \$52,000. Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds, \$15,000.

\* Including \$32,591 U. S. Notes.

† Including U. S. Notes.

*Mount Vernon*.—City of Roxbury 5 1-2 per cent. Bonds, \$20,000. Town of Melrose, 5 1-2 per cent. Bonds, \$24,000; Town of Rockport 6 per cent. Bonds, \$5,000; State of New Hampshire 6 per cent. Bonds, \$2,000; U. S. 6 per cent. Bonds, \$40,000. U. S. 6 per cent. Certificate of Indebtedness, \$10,000.

*Bank of the Republic*.—U. S. 7 3-10 per cent. Loan, \$138,000; U. S. 6 per cent. Stock, \$212,000; U. S. 5-20 per cent. Bonds, \$100,000; U. S. 6 per cent. Texas Indemnity, \$5,000; U. S. Certificates of Indemnity, \$43,000. Bonds of the State of Vermont, \$15,000; Bonds of the State of Maine, \$22,500; Bonds of the City of Cambridge, \$20,000; Bonds of the City of Boston, \$2,500; Bonds of the City of Roxbury, \$8,000. Notes of the Town of North Chelsea, \$8,000; Notes of the Town of Marlborough, \$6,000.

‡ U. S. Notes.

§ Estimated.

## Banks organized under General Law—Continued.

	BOSTON—Continued.		CAMBRIDGE.		Aggregate of Banks organized under the General Law.
	Reverse.	Safety Fund.		Harvard.	
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$3,000,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	282,085 00	250,750 00	74,105 00	907,010 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	87,871 00	56,726 00	45,504 00	374,705 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	22,705 31	72,132 33†	1,702 18	145,481 08	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	211,960 83	183,060 30	—	403,047 08	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due					

Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 8 per cent., \$0,000 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 6,000 00	118,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	October, 1862, 8 per cent., \$0,000 00	October, 1862, 8 per cent., 6,000 00	112,000 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	19,519 02	3,871 73	153,303 17
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	1,925 00*	20,075 00	153,061 78
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	-	-	29,846 08
Amount of Stocks deposited with the Auditor, . . . . .	762,000 00	168,800 00	215,673 87
			2,770,150 00

*Errors*.—United States 6 per cent. Bonds, \$200,000; United States 5-20 Bonds, \$150,000; United States 5 per cent. Bonds, \$20,000; United States 7-8-10 per cent. Treasury Notes, \$20,000; State of New York 6 per cent. Bonds, \$48,000; State of New York 5 per cent. Bonds, \$12,000; Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds, \$50,000; Rhode Island 6 per cent. Bonds, \$50,000; Connecticut 6 per cent. Bonds, \$50,000; City of Boston 6 per cent. Bonds, \$152,000.

*Safety Fund*.—United States 6 per cent. Bonds, \$557,000; United States Bonds, 8 per cent., \$35,000; United States Bonds, 7-8-10 per cent., \$164,000; City of Lynn 5-1-2 per cent. Bonds, \$60,000; City of Lawrence 5-1-2 per cent. Bonds, \$18,000; City of Chelsea 5-1-2 per cent. Bonds, \$25,000; Town of Waltham 5-1-2 per cent. Bonds, \$20,000; Town of Natick 5-1-2 per cent. Bonds, \$15,000; Town of Somerville 5-1-12 per cent. Bonds, \$14,400.

† Including premium on stocks, \$31,126.18.

† Including premium on stock, \$30,676.22.

\* "On 25 shares."

	SOUTH BOSTON.*		CHELSEA,	ANDOVER,	BEVERLY,
	Broadway,	Mechanics',	Tradesman's,	Andovers	Beverly's
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$125,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	67,305 00	112,575 00	111,055 00	130,220 00	65,740 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	36,450 00	50,015 00	23,057 00	13,007 00	81,011 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	12,718 14	27,021 46	10,929 34	20,080 00	6,146 00
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- =	- =	1,940 00	- =	765 70
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever					

Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	55,789 68	128,432 16	33,754 28	75,203 67	82,981 97
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	307,224 15	420,838 61	299,997 02	401,045 14	203,003 51
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	401,161 93	599,621 44	362,468 91	494,185 76	319,653 18
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 8,750 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,750 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 10,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00	October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 4,000 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	12,089 73	20,008 45	9,905 04	20,178 43	4,017 20
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	6,525 00	3,275 00	11,015 00	975 00	- -
	1,720 00	3,568 15	1,121 14	7,519 06	- -
	42,105 00	64,558 50	39,200 00	92,033 55	13,886 87

\* Banks in South Boston required by Gen. Statutes to be classed with banks out of Boston.



	HAVERHILL				LAWRENCE.
	Essex.	Haverhill.	Merrimack.	Union.	Bay State.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$180,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$375,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	52,590 00	116,875 00	42,840 00	80,875 00	182,095 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	13,262 00	23,935 00	24,186 00	33,081 00	54,495 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	7,078 44	30,192 23	30,494 47	19,007 03	39,915 45
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	483 82	2,264 14	201 40	359 26	697 58
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, . . . . .					



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	10,259 38	71,862 88	11,178 42	21,544 77	27,369 87
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . .	163,414 81	329,758 00	271,476 34	333,729 80	702,989 41
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	193,524 09	423,225 40	296,912 83	384,441 95	770,526 22
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	-	April, 1862, 2 per cent., 4,000 00	April, 1862, 2 per cent., 3,600 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 15,000 00
. . . . .	-	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	October, 1862, 2 per cent., 3,600 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 15,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	5,500 00	30,000 00	30,119 11	18,569 56	37,797 57
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . .	-	-	3,000 00	300 00	-
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . .	26,565 00	66,779 33*	30,000 00	39,652 69	6,000 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	4,189 00	12,684 32	27,054 00	16,071 00	38,075 19

\* "Comprises all over-due paper. We have with it about \$25,000 collateral, and estimate that the loss will in no event exceed the reserved profits."

## Banks organized under General Law—Continued.

	BOSTON—Continued.		CAMBRIDGE.		Aggregate of 7 Banks organized under the General Law.
	Revere.	Safety Fund.	Harvard.		
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock,	\$1,000,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$3,900,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards,	282,685 00	250,750 00	74,195 00	967,010 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars,	87,871 00	56,726 00	45,564 00	374,765 00	
Net profits on hand,	22,705 31	72,132 33†	1,702 18	145,481 08	
Balances due to other banks,	211,960 83	183,660 30	—	463,047 98	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted,	957,166 96	578,026 76	41,207 59	2,377,486 73	
Cash deposited bearing interest,	79,287 87	38,020 57	—	127,409 70	
Total,	3,044,278 97	3,129,315 93	969,668 77	9,355,900 40	

Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	2,641,676 97	2,179,315 96	362,668 77	8,355,200 49
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	118,000 00
	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 30,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	112,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	19,519 02	75,141 37†	3,371 78	153,303 17
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	1,925 00*	-	20,075 00	153,061 78
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	-	11,001 17	-	29,846 08
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	1,245 00	43,976 07	31,389 40	215,673 37
Amount of Stocks deposited with the Auditor, . . . . .	762,000 00	906,400 00	168,800 00	2,770,150 00

*Reserve*.—United States 6 per cent. Bonds, \$200,000; United States 5-20 Bonds, \$150,000; United States 5 per cent. Bonds, \$20,000; United States 7 1/2-10 per cent. Treasury Notes, \$20,000; State of New York 6 per cent. Bonds, \$48,000; State of New York 5 per cent. Bonds, \$12,000; Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds, \$50,000; Rhode Island 8 per cent. Bonds, \$50,000; Connecticut 6 per cent. Bonds, \$30,000; City of Boston 5 per cent. Bonds, \$182,000.

*Safety Fund*.—United States 6 per cent. Bonds, \$557,000; United States Bonds, 8 per cent., \$35,000; United States Bonds, 7 1/2-10 per cent., \$164,000; City of Lynn 5 1/2 per

cent. Bonds, \$60,000; City of Lawrence 5 1/2 per cent. Bonds, \$16,000; City of Chelsea 5 1/2 per cent. Bonds, \$25,000; Town of Waltham 5 1/2 per cent. Bonds, \$20,000; Town of Natick 5 1/2 per cent. Bonds, \$15,000; Town of Somerville 5 1/2-12 per cent. Bonds, \$14,400.

*Howard*.—United States Bonds, \$25,000; United States 5-20 Bonds, \$40,000; United States 7 1/2-10 per cent. Treasury Notes, \$48,000. United States Certificates of Indebtedness, \$50,000; State of New York 6 per cent. Bonds, \$6,800. Note of the Town of Marlborough, \$8,000. Note of the Town of Weston, \$1,000.

\* "On 25 shares."

† Including premium on stock, \$30,676.22.

‡ Including premium on stocks, \$31,126.18.

## BANK RETURNS.

	SOUTH BOSTON.*		CHELSEA.		ANDOVER.		BEVERLY.	
	Broadway.	Mechanics'.	Tradesmen's.		Andover.		Beverly.	
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>								
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$150,000 00		\$250,000 00		\$125,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	67,305 00	112,575 00	111,055 00		136,220 00		65,740 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	36,450 00	50,015 00	23,657 00		13,597 00		31,011 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	12,718 14	27,021 46	10,929 34		20,680 09		6,148 66	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	1,349 00		-		765 70	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	134,688 79	160,009 98	52,269 91		70,688 67		90,987 82	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	13,208 66		3,000 00		-	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	401,161 93	599,621 44	362,468 91		494,185 76		319,653 18	
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>								

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	55,789 68	128,432 16	33,754 28	75,203 67	82,981 97
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . .	307,224 15	420,838 61	299,997 02	401,045 14	203,003 51
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	401,161 93	599,621 44	362,468 91	494,185 76	319,653 18
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 8,750 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 10,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,750 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 4,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	12,089 73	20,008 45	9,905 04	20,178 43	4,017 20
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . .	6,525 00	3,275 00	11,015 00	975 00	- -
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . .	1,720 00	3,568 15	1,121 14	7,519 06	- -
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	42,105 00	64,558 50	39,200 00	92,083 55	13,886 87

\* Banks in South Boston required by Gen. Statutes to be classed with banks out of Boston.

	DANVERS.		SOUTH DANVERS.		GLOUCESTER.	
	Village.	Danvers.	Warren.	Bank of Cape Ann.		
				Gloucester.		
DUE FROM THE BANK.						
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$300,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	62,795 00	62,405 00	80,155 00	122,130 00	95,500 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	14,463 00	20,926 00	24,735 50†	22,033 00	20,175 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	50,789 63	28,505 30	19,087 89	7,874 43	23,315 67	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	1,744 56	993 63	- -	11 50	1,415 68	



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	46,411 17	31,176 18	28,710 21	58,955 97	81,648 36
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	239,474 72	252,990 45	375,177 15	324,179 42	457,245 58
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	319,747 61	316,297 50	432,977 66	407,673 19	603,582 71
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., 10,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 9,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	50,728 66	27,780 67	17,629 69	8,847 76	22,979 02
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	- -	4,100 00	- -	10,700 00	1,310 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	28,833 32	9,472 58*	1,737 88	1,184 26	6,313 49
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	25,090 00	36,075 57	35,363 82	32,602 00	67,235 86

\* "No loss anticipated."

† "Fractional bills outstanding."

	HAVERHILL.				LAWRENCE.
	Essex.	Haverhill.	Merrimack.	Union.	Bay State.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$180,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$375,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	52,590 00	116,875 00	42,840 00	80,875 00	182,095 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	13,262 00	23,935 00	24,186 00	33,081 00	54,495 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	7,078 44	30,192 23	30,494 47	19,007 03	39,915 45
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	483 82	2,264 14	201 40	359 26	697 58
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever					



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	10,259 38	71,862 88	11,178 42	21,544 77	27,369 67
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	163,414 81	329,758 00	271,476 34	333,729 80	702,969 41
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	193,524 09	423,225 40	296,912 83	384,441 95	770,526 22
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	-	April, 1862, 2 per cent., 4,000 00	April, 1862, 2 per cent., 3,600 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 15,000 00
	-	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	October, 1862, 2 per cent., 3,600 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 15,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	5,500 00	30,000 00	30,119 11	18,569 56	37,797 57
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . .	-	-	3,000 00	300 00	-
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . .	26,565 00	66,779 33*	30,000 00	39,652 69	6,000 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . .	4,189 00	12,684 82	27,054 00	16,071 00	38,075 19

\* "Comprises all over-due paper. We have with it about \$25,000 collateral, and estimate that the loss will in no event exceed the reserved profits."

	LAWRENCE—Con.		LYNN.		MARBLEHEAD.
	Pemberton.	City.	Laughton.	Lynn Mechanics'.	Grand.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$100,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	73,300 00*	94,049 00	67,785 00	144,265 00	63,175 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	23,134 00*	37,240 00	29,360 00	37,882 00	24,841 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	14,296 84†	9,156 86	19,199 15	32,824 77	3,698 90
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	9,957 42	3,344 29	19,709 28	- -
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever					

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	45,763 24	40,236 18	48,035 76	174,501 03	40,655 00
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . .	201,637 82	301,688 20	278,194 46	438,541 05	156,637 44
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	269,875 80	372,748 26	361,176 50	654,459 10	216,173 63
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 10,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 10,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	12,171 45	8,459 53	18,792 59	31,262 19	3,550 85
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	6,950 00	800 00	3,466 11	1,748 00	950 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	1,759 49†	- -	6,647 47	5,877 07§	- -
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . .	24,845 54	57,767 00	59,654 95	68,433 89	18,629 36

\* About. † "Including Reserved Fund, Discounts, and Dividends unpaid." ‡ "Estimated loss about \$300." § "Shall probably receive 50 per cent. of this."

¶ The rendering of \$49 as circulation in bills of "five dollars and upwards," is not explained.

	MARBLEHEAD—Con.		METHUEN.		NEWBURYPORT.		
	Marblehead.		Spicket Falls.		Mechanics'.	Merchants'.	Ocean.
DUE FROM THE BANK.							
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$120,000 00		\$100,000 00		\$200,000 00	\$210,000 00	\$150,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	43,370 00		43,540 00		68,000 00	41,975 00	126,365 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	20,794 00		22,253 00		31,311 00	20,431 00	32,095 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	4,947 80		9,781 56		9,830 06	6,501 13	22,085 32
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -		- -		2,101 07	651 04	730 26



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	25,254 55	24,793 00	67,083 63	81,701 06	367,672 70
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks,	185,980 69	166,449 20	413,899 09	351,378 90	229,809 11
Total amount of the Resources of the bank,	229,485 43	198,487 60	498,638 06	452,832 84	612,313 60
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates,	April, 1862, 2½ per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	- -	April, 1862, 5 per cent., 7,500 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend,	- -	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	October, 1862, 2½ per cent., 5,000 00	October, 1862, 2 per cent., 4,200 00	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock,	3,394 85	9,424 95	7,787 52	5,958 35	21,397 78
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,	3,070 00	- -	1,125 00	1,200 00	- -
Amount of Liabilities of Directors,	24,923 03*	8,570 00	15,827 72	15,056 13†	3,250 00
	450 00	12,388 60	6,048 13	1,780 00	6,648 00

\* " Since realized 20 per cent."

† " Including \$1,105 U. S. Notes."

‡ Loss estimated at 50 per cent.

	SALEM.				
	ROCKPORT.	Asiatic.	Commercial.	Exchange.	Mercantile.
	Rockport.				
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$315,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	72,635 00	86,060 00	51,345 00	42,180 00	30,940 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	18,110 00	19,404 00	41,710 00	23,297 00	21,981 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	4,150 37	17,715 30	14,695 92	13,163 49	4,591 01
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	33,691 37	2,521 30	1,117 81	2,745 16
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its					

Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	11 00	83,911 86	29,766 06	50,765 66	1,849 57
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand, . . . . .	60,432 43				
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	198,576 08	554,781 26	325,236 76	281,155 84	294,234 52
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	263,723 34	702,774 78	378,569 74	373,260 31	313,089 76
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 2 per cent., 3,000 00 4,535 84	April, 1862, 2 per cent., 6,300 00 October, 1862, 2 per cent., 6,300 00 -	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 16,280 82	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 13,165 57	- October, 1862, 2 per cent., 4,000 00 4,725 63
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .					
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	4,975 00	300 00	1,510 00	-	2,655 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	3,000 00	20,705 65	13,400 00	2,686 25	8,000 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	33,302 00	26,881 00	52,535 00	29,347 14	28,637 00

	SALEM.			SALISBURY.	BRIGHTON.
	Merchants'.	Naumkeag.	Salem.	Powow River.	Bank of Brighton.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$187,500 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	105,694 00*	132,790 00	55,230 00	82,825 00	164,975 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	17,276 00	47,680 00	24,705 00	17,175 00	31,310 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	4,927 01	29,663 81	8,995 52	12,862 39	16,245 59
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	1,132 61	2,285 25	- -	25 00
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever					



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills and payable on demand,	174,773 25	69,277 65	38,537 23	57,806 29	27,983 13
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks,	393,929 23	882,375 01	281,584 60	190,582 76	399,680 68
Total amount of the Resources of the bank,	617,128 58	994,695 21	327,964 94	261,640 89	476,856 13
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates,	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 4,526 36	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 15,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 15,000 00 25,460 07	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 5,625 00 October, 1862, 2½ per cent., 5,154 64 8,251 79	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 3,500 00 12,240 51	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 14,500 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend,					
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock,	169,07 00	8,883 94	8,150 00	- -	8,260 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,	10,093 39	2,000 00	2,500 00	897 10	3,750 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors,	78,921 54	132,866 68	38,645 26	2,500 00	74,000 00

\* " Bills issued of denomination of 6, 7, and 8 dollars."

† " Permanent real estate, \$5,000."

‡ " Including checks."

§ " Including U. S. Treasury Notes and bills of New York banks, \$5,681."

	CAMBRIDGE.				
	BRIGHTON—Con.				
	Brighton Market.	Cambridge.	Cambridge City.	Cambridge Market.	Charles River.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$250,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$100,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	222,370 00	59,665 00	51,980 00	113,425 00	63,490 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	21,317 00	33,464 00	17,481 00	31,694 00	18,925 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	7,941 17	14,519 96	4,449 41	8,106 93	8,662 17
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	850 90	-	1,719 87	-	-
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever					

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	54,642 17	19,915 28	25,908 34	22,493 96	84,857 47
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . .	503,085 44	218,035 43	190,346 78	284,208 59	210,751 01
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	588,938 60	254,002 45	228,808 73	321,508 46	270,094 15
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 3,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 3,500 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 3,500 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	7,483 71	14,628 55	3,892 07	8,046 96	8,705 47
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	14,075 00	500 00	2,300 00	9,043 00	7,050 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	5,000 00	1,512 58	- -	2,000 00	- -
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	41,642 00	4,500 00	18,045 89	52,074 00	21,098 00

	CAMBRIDGE—Con.		CHARLESTOWN.		CONCORD.	FRAMINGHAM.
	Lechmere.	Bunker Hill.	Monument.	Concord.		
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>						
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	105,000 00	159,155 00	98,405 00	88,735 00	127,360 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	33,622 00	49,440 00	47,814 00	9,173 00	50,024 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	5,266 15	43,945 27*	13,612 61	9,907 11	22,683 47	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	1,221 41	- -	- -	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	217,721 96	381,031 54	132,468 20	51,700 15	31,972 91	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	511,610 11	934,171 81	438,621 22	259,515 26	432,040 38	
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>						
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	22,346 24	71,123 27	10,471 61	10,191 10	8,147 64	
Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	21,200 00	7,500 00	2,400 00	9,000 00	

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	101,945 40	173,947 13	76,391 11	34,578 91	34,058 33
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks,	372,336 74	665,501 41	315,455 28†	210,988 28	382,700 51
Total amount of the Resources of the bank,	511,610 11	934,171 81	438,521 22	259,515 26	432,040 38
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates,	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 4,080 03	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 12,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 12,000 00 45,298 40	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 9,763 67‡	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 3,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 7,731 22	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 7,000 00 23,300 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend,					
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock,	6,100 00	4,500 00	1,600 00	2,310 00	2,481 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,	3,000 00	- -	9,898 76§	2,500 00	992 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors,	19,106 00	19,631 00	47,306 16	13,506 26	24,289 00

\* Interest accrued on Government and State Loans not included.

|| On 23 shares.

† " Including public debt of \$73,350 at par."

‡ " Stocks estimated at cost."  
§ " Estimated value, \$3,153.40."

## BANK RETURNS.

[Oct

	HOLLISTON.	HOPKINTON.	LOWELL.		
	Holliston.	Hopkinton.	Appleton.	Lowell.	Merchants'.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	43,600 00	83,290 00	156,395 00	106,930 00	60,040 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	9,237 00	15,918 00	37,614 00	25,727 00	34,376 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	5,143 64	11,592 38	22,570 10	23,500 39	7,649 57
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	-	-	148 57	7,091 45	-
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	12,452 07	11,707 64	122,297 94	53,277 13	95,870 89
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	170,432 71	272,508 02	539,025 61	410,525 97	347,895 90
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	0,255 43	8,085 49	11,075 24	8,204 74	1,829 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	-	-	80,302 01	-	12,000 00

Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	18,227 44				10,000 00				
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand, . . . . .	- -	37,562 51	82,988 31	43,306 31	38,880 16				
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	144,426 33	225,728 68	406,975 95	353,923 53	286,919 80				
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	170,432 71	272,508 02	539,025 61	416,525 97	347,895 96				
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 6,000 000	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 11,150 17	April, 1862, 5 per cent., 10,000 00 October, 1862, 5 per cent., 10,000 00 20,623 62	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 22,639 18	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 5,750 00				
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	6,000 000	11,150 17	20,623 62	22,639 18	5,750 00				
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	4,700 00*	6,200 00	1,150 00†	3,226 00	900 00‡				
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	2,923 79	3,844 39	100 00	880 00	- -				
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	29,635 10	62,901 54	37,173 00	7,050 00	21,900 00				

‡ "On 15 shares."

† Including United States Notes and stamps.

\* On 14 shares.

\* On 77 shares.

	SOUTH READING.	TOWNSEND.	WALTHAM.	WOBURN.	ATHOL.
	South Reading.	Townsend.	Waltham.	Woburn.	Miller's River.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	59,175 00	74,265 00	119,190 00	77,875 00	110,220 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	25,000 00	24,996 00	11,570 00	32,327 00	36,127 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	3,075 92	9,689 74	3,851 14	22,356 72	16,317 59
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	25,213 48	14,872 76	46,061 72	84,337 45	55,480 96
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	212,404 85	223,823 50	380,072 86	300,696 17	308,145 55
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	3,082 86	5,404 40	11,240 12	15,201 79	16,131 12
Real Estate, . . . . .	-	2,000 00	5,500 00	10,038 93	9,000 00



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	31,798 36	13,232 45	4,000 00	70,054 99	99,994 87
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks,	176,881 63	199,360 12	321,716 12	270,586 23	235,503 04
Total amount of the Resources of the bank,	212,464 35	223,823 50	380,672 86	366,896 17	368,145 55
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates,	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 3,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 2½ per cent., 5,000 00 October, 1862, 2 per cent., 4,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend,	2,255 89	9,418 69	3,114 21	22,356 72	15,362 35
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock,	5,800 00	2,650 00*	1,200 00	4,000 00	2,445 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,	2,200 00	—	58,634 02	2,650 00	2,750 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors,	56,350 00	26,640 84	12,300 00	67,374 00	29,655 00

\* "On 36 shares."

## BANK RETURNS.

[Oct.

	BLACKSTONE.		FITCHBURG.		GRAFTON.	LANCASTER.
	Worcester County.	Fitchburg.	Rollstone.	Grafton.	Lancaster.	
DUE FROM THE BANK.						
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	54,505 00	213,886 00*	101,200 00	63,720 00	160,180 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	19,413 00	34,220 00	44,150 00	10,010 00	45,902 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	2,929 46	43,015 19	34,014 14	4,108 80	25,204 20	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	979 11	289 53	170 21	- -	- -	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	15,416 17	105,082 08	64,255 04	17,020 68	22,258 71	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	193,242 74	707,892 80	553,789 39	201,540 54	453,530 91	
RESOURCES OF THE BANK.						
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	4,301 70	50,238 16	33,385 99	4,034 21	12,000 02	
Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	3,000 00	3,985 05	1,000 00	1,000 00	

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	15,854 72	86,075 69	116,357 93	13,089 24	56,764 57
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks,	166,833 65	433,396 95	385,524 42	182,826 09	381,012 42
Total amount of the Resources of the bank,	193,242 74	707,392 80	553,789 39	201,549 54	453,539 91
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates,	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 7,500 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 7,500 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend,	2,206 65	41,000 00	33,032 60	3,138 59	24,483 32
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledges of its stock,	4,900 00	1,300 00	1,350 00	-	1,000 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,	-	3,078 45	468 00	-	1,750 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors,	33,477 06	59,521 47	70,362 00	37,834 05	32,295 79

\* The rendering of this amount in notes of "five dollars and upwards," is not explained.

† Includes deposit in U. S. Sub-Treasury.

‡ "U. S. Notes."

	SOUTHBRIDGE.		UXBRIDGE.		WORCESTER.		
	Southbridge.		Blackstone.		Central.	Citizens'.	City.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>							
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00		\$100,000 00		\$250,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$400,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	118,730 00		68,015 00		102,850 00	71,175 00	152,805 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	18,571 00		16,493 25		29,735 00	11,222 00	48,189 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	6,034 67		20,392 13		13,883 38	31,555 43	15,225 31
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -		122 51		14,007 65	3,229 48	8,173 15
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	32,392 21		67,315 77		133,663 83	120,064 40	167,814 99
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -		- -		- -	- -	15,520 47
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	320,727 88		272,338 06		544,189 86	387,246 31	802,727 92
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>							
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	18,419 38		18,970 80		24,018 45	20,242 95	32,980 80
Real Estate, . . . . .	2,000 00		- -		6,000 00	10,000 00	- -

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	44,774 25	65,584 98	40,697 14	44,407 38	90,562 78
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	251,505 75	185,091 88	462,651 01	307,293 98	672,337 66
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	320,727 88	272,338 66	544,139 86	387,246 31	802,727 92
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., 5,250 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	- - - October, 1862, 3 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 12,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 12,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	5,370 32	20,078 96	12,727 16	30,100 00	13,334 64
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	450 00†	484 75	- - -
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	*	3,923 52	†	- - -	- - -
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	20,849 98	35,636 32	85,551 07	5,908 45	65,642 40

† " \$3,000 not considered doubtful."

† " On 5 shares."

\* " \$1,550 overdue but not doubtful."

	WORCESTER—Con.			NORTHAMPTON.	
	Mechanics'.	Quinsigamond.	Worcester.	Holyoke.	Northampton.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$350,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	170,570 00	114,290 00	167,080 00	176,090 00	159,515 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	39,311 00	17,422 00	44,561 00	28,439 00	39,922 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	39,780 70	26,122 08	61,590 28	18,695 01	51,822 09
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	6,154 98	- -	10,731 76	1,978 14	1,258 07
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	189,849 49	141,217 08	238,302 09	88,826 23	104,092 19
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	8,000 00	40,000 00	- -	- -
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	\$796,166 17	557,051 11	857,265 13	509,028 88	556,809 35
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	15,574 02	34,553 55	20,105 51	10,507 47	10,007 81
Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	- -	25,000 00	- -	3,885 00

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	151,918 85	57,804 83	126,810 90	106,420 26	123,340 44
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . .	616,468 80	453,594 52	661,119 26	384,703 50	415,211 10
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	796,166 17	557,051 11	857,265 13	509,028 88	556,609 85
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 14,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 14,000 00	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 7,500 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 7,500 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 12,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 12,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	38,752 62	22,802 12	60,398 67	17,688 01	49,955 04
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . .	900 00	500 00	-	-	-
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . .	-	8,447 80	-	-	2,500 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . .	26,510 64	50,541 58	20,537 00	48,777 37	18,325 23

• "United States Notes."

	WARE.	CONWAY.	GREENFIELD.		SHELBURNE.
	Hampshire Manufacturers'.	Conway.	Franklin County.	Greenfield.	Shelburne Falls.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	290,270 00	109,740 00	156,600 00	156,490 00	102,440 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	58,548 00	36,420 00	42,045 00	40,741 00	30,149 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	27,798 87	10,344 59	18,013 66	15,303 54	4,898 45
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	858 29	1,194 24	- -
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	44,193 93	25,000 23	35,825 63	63,896 70	8,279 17
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	770,810 80	331,504 82	454,242 58	477,625 48	205,706 62
RESOURCES OF THE BANK.					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	20,315 08	0,214 50	0,331 00	4,800 14	8,564 07
Real Estate, . . . . .	3,755 30	- -	0,000 00	7,500 00	0,074 41



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	72,472 41	32,945 36	128,860 46	63,920 68	27,527 25
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	649,743 11	292,314 96	303,203 63	332,069 27	247,182 89
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	770,810 80	331,504 82	454,242 58	477,625 48	295,768 62
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 10,500 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 10,500 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	28,284 84	9,246 20	17,620 86	14,253 01	4,563 13
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . .	2,500 00	4,100 00	300 00	- -	7,700 00†
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . .	25,000 00	4,250 00	- -	403 15	1,554 56
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	23,058 61	51,870 00	720 00	8,000 00	69,760 92

• "Including \$17,191 U. S. Notes."

† "Including \$8,000 Bank of Mutual Redemption stock."

‡ "On 86 shares."

	CHICOPEE.	HOLYOKE.	MONSON	SPRINGFIELD.	
	Cabot.	Hadley Falls.	Monson.	Agawan.	Chicopee.
DUE FROM THE BANK.					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$300,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	125,795 00	168,535 00	139,100 00	228,530 00	209,700 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	29,576 00	29,187 00	18,023 00	57,726 00	84,916 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	22,583 16	26,390 99	7,622 16	19,818 76	47,686 82
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	2,467 86	1,155 38	1,636 48	6,763 57	5,801 90
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	41,868 04	82,495 96	7,580 47	235,746 31	319,129 36
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	372,310 06	457,764 33	323,962 11	848,584 64	907,184 08
RESOURCES OF THE BANK.					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	23,057 58	13,175 00	3,352 73	14,900 00	32,925 18
Total Estate, . . . . .	- -	2,000 00*	6,000 00	8,169 32	7,500 00

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	60,838 48	74,680 13	19,708 69	119,494 59	-
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks,	287,296 00	364,454 20	291,792 58	668,922 19	694,864 45
Total amount of the Resources of the bank,	372,310 06	457,764 33	323,962 11	848,584 64	967,184 08
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates,	April, 1862, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent., 5,250 00 October, 1862, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent., 5,250 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 8,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent., 10,500 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 12,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 12,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 12,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend,	23,406 85	24,424 04	6,112 27	19,754 31	40,442 44
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock,	200 00	500 00	-	1,300 00	1,400 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,	-	-	1,010 00	9,840 73	9,575 69
Amount of Liabilities of Directors,	6,200 00	17,900 00	18,532 15	32,657 04	37,398 71

• "Vault and Furniture."

† "Including U. S. Notes."

‡ Including balances for redemption of bills

## BANK RETURNS.

[10]

	SPRINGFIELD—Con.				WESTFIELD.	
	John Hancock.	Pynchon.	Springfield.	Hampden.	Westfield.	
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>						
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	126,450 00	117,520 00	244,000 00	125,370 00	182,980 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	34,794 00	86,506 00	44,226 00	15,871 00	22,247 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	4,191 48	17,707 76	36,126 28	21,511 45	5,597 76	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	3,843 77	8,424 18	4,123 68	42 19	1,832 29	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	68,946 94	76,574 11	97,249 27	51,942 71	58,750 89	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	388,226 10	401,782 05	725,725 23	304,237 35	371,300 44	
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>						
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	9,800 45	9,215 07	29,991 27	11,456 52	9,800 44	
Real Estate, . . . . .	4,596 80	17,000 00	7,200 00	6,140 74	4,596 80	

Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . .	32,423 40	24,388 25	95,594 55	112,546 03	44,018 39
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . .	288,633 77	846,255 83	590,150 41	228,453 75	806,045 08†
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	388,226 19	401,732 05	725,725 23	864,237 35	871,366 44
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 4,500 00 6,532 31	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 16,568 56	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 10,500 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 10,500 00 35,607 21	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00 20,170 99	April, 1862, 8 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 4,500 00 299 51
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	- -	1,000 00	1,591 55	7,730 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	6,049 73	- -	- -	- -	9,476 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	6,600 00	39,144 40	39,483 57	42,386 39	74,513 56

† Including U. S. Securities.

† Including New York and U. S. Notes.

• "Bills of banks in Middle States, \$947,000"; "U. S. Notes, \$2,115."

|| "Not including accrued interest on U. S. Securities."

	ADAMS.		GT. BARRINGTON.		LEE.		PITTSFIELD
	Adams.	Berkshire.	Maharwa.	Lee.			Agricultural.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>							
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$350,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00		\$200,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	287,125 00	78,780 00	157,210 00	197,945 00		164,120 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	62,791 00	24,952 00	42,410 00	24,912 00		41,024 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	6,278 61	7,047 91	27,778 94	- -		39,064 85	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	3,577 69	841 38	7,384 73	8,705 14		7,891 10	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	86,714 44	29,350 00	74,210 01	17,435 18		186,663 52	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	10,558 00	- -	- -	- -		- -	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	807,044 74	240,971 29	508,998 68	548,997 32		688,768 47	
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>							
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	7,812 50	4,551 55	9,734 73	8,791 16		9,414 00	
Real Estate, . . . . .	9,491 00	700 00	8,000 00	10,000 00		4,800 00	

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	178,987 29	27,575 00	102,432 96	175,331 58	179,590 79
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	605,540 60	197,168 25	378,037 73	359,371 58†	430,469 86‡
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	807,044 74	240,971 29	508,993 68	548,997 32	638,763 47
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 10,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 10,500 00 4,327 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 7,120 69	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 7,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 26,889 37	- - - - 7,008 39 885 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 38,825 53 - -
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	3,207 00	- -	14,500 00	57,670 28	11,000 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	218,273 70	79,454 87	13,342 95	1,600 00	6,665 07

\* "Including New York State." † Including \$4,783.71 returned as "Profit and Loss." ‡ Including "New York State." § "Including \$34,000 Government Loan."

NOTE.—The excess of circulation over capital of Berkshire Bank is explained in the statement that the "redemptions did not come in until after seven o'clock, P. M."

	PITTSFIELD—Con.		STOCKBRIDGE.		CANTON.	DEDHAM.	DORCHESTER.
	Pittsfield.	Housatonic.	Neponset.	Dedham.	Blue Hill.		
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>							
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$500,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00		
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	449,230 00	130,540 00	76,140 00	134,348 00†	62,780 00		
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	48,805 00	29,288 00	23,584 00	30,938 00	12,947 00		
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	35,216 41	7,862 62	22,686 95	36,394 05	1,441 66		
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	19,620 70	14,096 75	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	205,287 28	88,955 59	35,593 26	80,482 97	62,928 22		
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	80,753 71	- - -		
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	1,268,159 89	470,742 96	258,004 21	612,916 73	290,090 88		
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>							
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	11,113 79	9,510 62	4,015 03	26,700 70	16,786 12		
Real Estate, . . . . .	13,767 14	6,500 00	- - -	- - -	6,200 10		



Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	228,330 21	47,386 61	43,549 15	83,955 84	12,300 16
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	970,775 25	401,333 73	203,897 04	491,133 66	250,810 41
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	1,258,159 39	470,742 96	258,004 21	612,916 73	290,096 88
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 15,000 00	- -	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	Nov. 1861, 3 per cent., 9,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 15,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	October, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	May, 1862, 3 per cent., 9,000 00	October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . .	21,000 00	180 00	- -	5,197 00	- -
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . .	- -	24,938 10	- -	17,855 16	5,500 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	241,822 00	3,707 00	37,964 16	52,883 00	29,694 42

\* "Including Government Notes and other bills." † "Stock in Bank of Mutual Redemption." ‡ "Bills of denomination of \$6, have been issued. || Including U. S. Notes.

	DORCHSTER—Con.		QUINCY.		RANDOLPH.	ROXBURY.
	Mattapan.	Mt. Wollaston.	Quincy Stone.	Randolph.	People's.	
DUE FROM THE BANK.						
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	58,015 00	41,000 00	63,670 00	107,605 00	70,760 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	23,441 00	23,012 00	15,867 00	31,750 00	80,680 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	7,502 71	1,003 90	15,098 88	42,762 71	22,759 84	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	50 00	- -	- -	4,689 88	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	43,307 84	44,822 92	39,537 85	188,301 03	197,387 43	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	232,266 55	250,888 82	284,173 23	520,418 74	470,276 05	
RESOURCES OF THE BANK.						
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	5,546 57	5,325 75	5,328 72	13,393 66	20,033 60	
Real Estate, . . . . .	6,000 00	- -	6,217 28	- -	1,000 00	

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	8,662 69	5,336 30	22,011 01	95,792 76	42,086 07
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	209,902 64	241,122 06	249,025 79	409,488 71	397,330 16
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	232,266 55	259,888 82	284,173 23	520,418 74	476,276 65
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 5 per cent., 7,500 00 October, 1862, 5 per cent., 7,500 00	- - - - 13,453 25
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	6,497 96	679 15	14,423 37	39,093 81	1,400 00
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	- -	4,300 00	4,250 00	- -	19,084 80†
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	- -	- -	24,500 00	- -	16,626 02
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	3,400 00	35,400 00	28,500 00	3,361 90	

† " \$7,000 of which it is estimated will be paid."

\* Including U. S. Notes.

	BOXBURY—Con.	WEYMOUTH.	WRENTHAM.	ATTLEBOROUGH.	FAIRHAVEN.
	Rockland.	Union Bank of Weymouth and Braintree.	Wrentham.	Attleborough.	Fairhaven.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$300,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	81,000 00	67,100 00	60,300 00	34,305 00	110,310 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	58,059 00	19,838 00	27,983 00	14,020 00	39,042 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	21,882 57	25,814 74	7,290 71	17,851 86	26,298 08
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	134 25	- -
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	198,732 43	38,959 53	9,910 79	27,479 48	90,366 59
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	509,674 00	301,712 27	255,484 50	193,790 59	500,016 65
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	20,397 63	7,170 63	9,812 00	1,559 97	12,777 59
Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	4,000 00	1,000 00	7,500 00	8,000 00

Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,	39,763 11	22,012 71	19,046 94	2,000 00	54,857 63
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	426,014 23	264,627 93	225,423 56	166,501 18	491,356 46
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, .	509,674 00	301,712 27	255,484 50	193,790 59	566,016 65
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	- -	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00	- -
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . .	20,211 93	25,007 59	- -	17,592 16	1,651 83
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,200 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . .	1,500 00	16,704 58*	18,013 75	12,000 00	60,634 45
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . .	36,369 00	3,065 34	16,427 00	43,937 00	39,207 96

\* "Estimated loss not over \$6,000."

## BANK RETURNS.

Oct

	BOXBURY—Con.	WEYMOUTH.	WRENTHAM.	ATTLEBOROUGH.	FAIRHAVEN.
	Rockland.	Union Bank of Weymouth and Braintree.	Wrentham.	Attleborough.	Fairhaven.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$300,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	81,000 00	67,100 00	60,300 00	34,305 00	110,310 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	58,059 00	19,838 00	27,983 00	14,020 00	39,042 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	21,882 57	25,814 74	7,290 71	17,851 86	26,298 06
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	184 25	- -
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	198,782 43	38,959 53	9,010 79	27,479 48	90,366 59
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	509,674 00	301,712 27	255,484 50	103,790 50	509,016 65
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	20,397 63	7,170 68	9,812 00	1,559 07	12,777 56
Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	3,000 00	1,000 00	7,500 00	6,000 00

England States, . . . . .	23,499 03	1,901 00	202 00	2,611 21	1,025 00
Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	13,618 23	3,000 00
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand, . . . . .	39,763 11	22,012 71	19,046 94	2,000 00	54,857 63
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	426,014 23	264,627 93	225,423 56	186,501 18	491,356 46
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	509,674 00	301,712 27	255,484 50	193,790 59	566,016 65
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	- -	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00	- -
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	20,211 93	25,007 59	- -	17,592 16	1,651 83
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,200 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	1,500 00	16,704 58*	18,018 75	12,000 00	60,634 45
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	36,369 00	3,065 34	16,427 00	43,937 00	39,207 96

\* " Estimated loss not over \$6,000."

## BANK RETURNS.

[Oct

FALL RIVER.					
	Fall River.	Fall River Union.	Massachusetts.	Metacomet.	Pocasset.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$350,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$200,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	104,925 00	30,410 00	69,770 00	199,135 00	68,995 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	21,985 00	10,478 00	9,249 00	49,080 00	14,414 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	50,354 68	17,242 45	20,747 92	26,096 54	8,080 96
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	2,760 01	1,668 04	371 52	1,060 06	986 40
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	181,089 47	80,669 46	61,396 15	181,484 58	104,573 10
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	711,114 11	296,465 95	361,534 59	1,056,856 18	391,999 46
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-houses, . . . . .	11,886 64	3,099 28	9,505 15	13,020 19	4,505 58
Real Estate, . . . . .	8,000 00	6,600 00	- -	- -	100 00



England States, . . . . .	93 00	2,048 88	18,402 50*	4,890 84	844 00
Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	95,865 97	4,000 00	8,847 20	- -	629 49
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand, . . . . .	49,198 13	22,740 70	17,610 98	169,710 33	34,865 70
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	546,070 37	258,077 09	307,168 76	868,629 32	351,464 74
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	711,114 11	296,465 95	361,534 59	1,056,856 18	391,999 46
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 14,000 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 12,000 00	January, 1862, 3½ per cent., 7,000 00 July, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	January, 1862, 3½ per cent., 7,000 00 July, 1862, 3½ per cent., 7,000 00	January, 1862, 3 per cent., 18,000 00 July, 1862, 3 per cent., 18,000 00	- -
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	48,717 93	14,724 73	18,464 53	18,479 29	- -
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	- -	10,581 78	900 00	10,050 00	8,000 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	- -	5,725 68	7,500 00	- -	5,919 56
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	83,750 00	93,374 36	112,103 96	243,579 92	13,066 03

\* Including U. S. Notes and Checks.

	NEW BEDFORD.				
	FALL RIVER—Con.	Bedford Commercial.	Marine.	Mechanics'.	Merchants'.
	Wamsutta.				
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$800,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	59,840 00	196,405 00	249,190 00	232,062 00	399,785 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	25,173 00	23,954 00	47,328 00	32,060 00	58,398 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	2,397 62	23,478 45	26,821 16	18,305 42	94,493 76
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	252,311 88	1,445 84	- -	8,069 63
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	31,881 17	204,741 54	430,236 13	265,473 93	470,957 08
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	8,000 00	8,000 00	8,000 00	8,000 00
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	219,291 79	1,308,890 87	1,303,021 13	1,155,901 35	1,689,723 47
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	5,084 47	11,436 82	22,041 60	12,509 41	21,731 52
Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	16,800 00	13,758 00	9,000 00	6,000 00

United States, . . . . .	258 05	11,088 57	5,872 00*	2,188 00*	1,008 00
Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,621 12
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand, . . . . .	31,319 17	184,309 05	131,165 52	51,256 34	102,638 12
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	182,630 10	1,085,256 43	1,189,234 01	1,080,947 60	1,507,729 71
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	219,291 79	1,308,860 87	1,363,021 13	1,155,901 35	1,639,723 47
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	-	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 21,000 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 21,000 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 21,000 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 21,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 18,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 18,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 24,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 24,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	-	20,474 28	41,557 10	14,772 25	92,310 70
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	-	-	300 00	475 00	400 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	5,000 00	3,316 11	8,262 34	19,139 34	2,904 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	80,322 00	201,925 93	56,330 57	38,471 82	153,472 25

\* Including New York.

	TAUNTON.			ABINGTON.		HINGHAM.
	Bristol County.	Machinists'.	Taunton.	Abington.	Hingham.	
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>						
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$500,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$140,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	367,360 00	128,665 00	237,624 00	62,325 00	96,194 00*	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	130,109 00	54,624 00	114,098 00	21,150 00	20,878 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	52,064 79	19,268 61	85,672 09	28,828 75	4,473 55	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	1,584 59	56 82	2,049 08	- -	- -	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	141,126 99	102,565 19	231,315 66	52,203 75	53,191 05	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	3,000 00	5,000 00	- -	- -	- -	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	1,195,245 37	510,177 62	1,070,768 83	314,507 50	314,236 60	
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>						
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	9,070 41	9,404 45	16,355 28	7,072 20	8,814 92	
Real Estate, . . . . .	10,000 00	- -	11,000 00	6,000 00	13,370 00	

England States, . . . . .	8,318 16	8,520 23	2,118 00	1,845 00	1,241 83
Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	- -	46,802 76	888 90	5,000 00	1,106 80
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand, . . . . .	83,704 58	40,162 14	120,714 67	37,275 81	21,908 00
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	1,088,252 22	405,198 04	919,731 98	257,314 99	267,895 05
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	1,195,245 37	510,177 62	1,070,758 83	314,507 50	314,236 60
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 20,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 20,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 16,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 16,000 00	April, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00 October, 1862, 3½ per cent., 5,250 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,200 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,200 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	50,000 00	17,820 08	83,017 04	26,500 00	5,851 75
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	2,600 00	8,179 00	900 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	4,463 80	10,000 00	300 00	11,961 00	- -
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	14,032 18	27,844 29	- -	31,517 00	39,164 00

\* The rendering of 83½ in bills of "five dollars and upwards" is not explained.

	N. BRIDGEWATER.		PLYMOUTH.		WAREHAM.		FALMOUTH.	
	North Bridgewater.		Old Colony.		Wareham.		Falmouth.	
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>								
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$210,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	68,880 00	136,075 00	86,320 00	48,985 00	48,985 00	38,500 00	38,500 00	
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	26,012 00	30,607 00	37,688 00	11,958 00	11,958 00	14,992 00	14,992 00	
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	24,079 69	9,430 46	9,118 31	4,218 03	4,218 03	2,169 37	2,169 37	
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	200 00	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	37,042 47	60,380 79	47,947 98	47,872 98	47,872 98	4,013 05	4,013 05	
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	13,615 98	5,700 00	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	265,014 16	460,250 23	336,774 24	208,083 96	208,083 96	155,274 42	155,274 42	
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>								
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	5,887 70	8,320 89	7,061 05	6,381 53	6,381 53	4,452 57	4,452 57	
Real Estate, . . . . .	- -	2,500 00	2,500 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	4,800 00	4,800 00	

Bills of banks in this and of the other New England States, . . . . .	3,491 00	9,303 63	5,138 24	8,371 00	3,708 00
Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	7,500 00	- -	- -
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills and payable on demand, . . . . .	16,875 90	54,649 92	25,900 65	19,105 02	20,880 89
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	228,759 50	385,484 79	288,683 70	169,226 42	121,931 96
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	255,014 16	460,259 23	336,774 24	208,033 96	155,274 42
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,300 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,300 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 4,500 00	- - July, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 2 per cent., 2,000 00 October, 1862, 2 per cent., 2,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	20,503 27	7,994 28	7,599 91	2,102 20	2,505 88
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	*	1,125 00	2,500 00	- -	1,500 00
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	- -	8,000 00	400 00	1,533 95	1,410 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	3,836 28	30,489 29	28,577 33	915 00	10,925 00

\* "Ten shares pledged as general collateral."

	HARWICH.	PROVINCETOWN.	YARMOUTH.	EDGARTOWN.	NANTUCKET.
	Bank of Cape Cod.	Provincetown.	Barnstable.	Martha's Vineyard.	Pacific.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANK.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$350,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	113,500 00	88,250 00	301,105 00	73,140 00	91,185 00
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	31,682 00	13,870 00	44,495 00	24,317 00	19,339 00
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	9,745 61	8,162 04	35,099 46	19,461 33	36,502 86
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	56,288 35	84,016 64	60,373 65	93,147 02	172,057 75
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total amount due from the bank, . . . . .	363,215 96	286,298 68	791,073 11	310,065 35	519,084 61
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANK.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its banking-house, . . . . .	7,103 06	6,300 00	20,420 26	13,765 66	8,025 55
Real Estate, . . . . .	3,625 81	3,400 00	5,500 00	5,000 00	10,000 00



Bills of banks in this and of the other New England States, . . . . .	4,504 00	6,939 00	1,374 00	7,650 61*	5,970 00
Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	87,164 26	-	45,000 00	-	-
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand, . . . . .	3,000 00	78,001 97	85,213 11	187,948 43	179,085 79
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	257,818 83	194,558 62	627,565 74	95,700 65	315,103 27
Total amount of the Resources of the bank, . . . . .	363,215 96	289,298 68	791,073 11	310,065 35	519,084 61
Rate and amount of Dividends since the last annual return, with dates, . . . . .	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 4,500 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 14,000 00 October, 1862, 4 per cent., 14,000 00	April, 1862, 4 per cent., 4,000 00 October, 1862, 3 per cent., 3,000 00	April, 1862, 3 per cent., 6,000 00 October, 1862, 8 per cent., 6,000 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividend, . . . . .	8,356 50	4,394 70	32,625 21	19,328 65	32,580 85
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of its stock, . . . . .	2,659 00	2,472 40	2,885 00	-	-
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	2,500 00	6,800 00	16,063 64	1,500 00	25,000 00
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	15,727 00	12,818 11	47,725 00	13,254 30	1,000 00

\* Including U. S. Notes.

## BANK RETURNS.

Oct.

## AGGREGATES.

	88 Incorporated Banks in Boston.	6 organized under the General Law.	Aggregates of 42 Banks in Boston.	141 Banks out of Boston.*	Aggregates of 183 Banks in the Commonwealth.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANKS.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$34,531,700 00	\$3,700,000 00	\$38,231,700 00	\$29,312,500 00	\$67,544,200 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	5,280,071 50	892,815 00	6,172,886 50	16,589,227 00	22,762,113 50
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	1,453,269 50	329,201 00	1,782,470 50	4,413,046 75	6,195,517 25
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	2,854,065 79	143,778 90	2,997,844 69	2,798,380 04	5,796,224 73
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	16,433,012 63	463,047 98	16,896,060 61	517,789 04	17,413,849 65
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the bank, not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	28,154,391 00	2,386,279 14	30,490,670 14	13,234,969 85	43,725,639 99
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	1,111,811 80	127,409 70	1,239,221 00	372,628 97	1,611,849 97
Total amount due from the banks, . . . . .	89,818,321 72	7,992,531 72	97,810,853 44	67,238,541 65	165,040,305 00
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANKS.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in their banking-houses, . . . . .	7,323,704 42	547,162 95	7,870,867 37	1,724,663 18	9,595,520 55
Real Estate, . . . . .	807,414 80	—	807,414 80	700,140 46	1,090,554 81

England States, . . . . .	7,794,352 91	776,896 98	8,571,249 89	783,785 73	9,355,035 62
Balances due from other banks, . . . .	5,647,815 05	331,886 70	5,979,701 75	1,174,121 24	7,153,822 99
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills, and payable on demand,†	- -	- -	- -	9,295,940 25	9,295,940 25
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, .	68,155,034 98	6,336,585 09	74,491,620 07	53,490,891 80	127,952,511 87
Total amount of the Resources of the banks, .	89,818,321 72	7,992,531 72	97,810,853 44	67,238,541 65	165,049,395 09
Amount of Dividends since the last annual returns, with dates, (for rates see page 84,) .	April, 1862, 1,094,500 00 October, 1862, 1,164,500 00	April, 1862, 112,000 00 October, 1862, 106,000 00	April, 1862, 1,206,500 00 October, 1862, 1,270,500 00	April, 1862, 927,275 00 October, 1862, 934,754 64	April, 1862, 2,133,775 00 October, 1862, 2,205,254 64
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividends, . . . .	2,608,471 22	149,931 44	2,758,402 66	2,582,618 46	5,341,021 12
Amount of Debts due to the banks, secured by pledge of their stock, . . . . .	353,275 24	132,986 78	486,262 02	361,776 80	848,038 62
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	728,026 36	29,846 08	757,872 44	1,035,004 05	1,792,876 49
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . .	4,089,126 35	184,283 97	4,273,410 32	5,622,417 77	9,895,828 09
Amount of stocks deposited with the Auditor,†	- -	2,901,350 00	2,901,350 00	168,800 00	2,770,150 00

\* Including Banks in South Boston, required to be classed with Banks out of Boston—and Harvard Bank, in Cambridge, organized under General Law.

† This question refers only to Banks out of Boston.

‡ This question refers only to Banks organized under the General Law.

*The following Table shows the Aggregates of Banks in 1861.*

	36 Incorporated Banks in Boston.	6 organized under the General Law.	Aggregates of 42 Banks in Boston.	128 Banks out of Boston.*	Aggregates of 181 Banks in the Commonwealth.
<b>DUE FROM THE BANKS.</b>					
Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$34,531,700 00	\$3,700,000 00	\$38,281,700 00	\$29,112,500 00	\$67,344,200 00
Bills in circulation of denomination of five dollars and upwards, . . . . .	4,912,537 50	472,785 00	5,385,322 50	10,078,850 00	15,464,172 50
Bills in circulation of denomination less than five dollars, . . . . .	962,626 50	164,678 00	1,127,304 50	2,925,829 75	4,058,184 25
Net profits on hand, . . . . .	2,898,428 47	101,173 84	2,994,602 31	2,907,995 89	5,902,598 20
Balances due to other banks, . . . . .	7,418,097 98	168,867 21	7,586,965 19	413,561 05	8,000,526 24
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the banks, not bearing interest, their bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other banks excepted, . . . . .	22,587,956 51	1,731,751 80	24,819,710 11	8,866,693 16	32,686,403 27
Cash deposited bearing interest, . . . . .	753,789 94	225,590 24	979,380 18	290,978 80	1,270,308 48
Total amount due from the banks, . . . . .	74,060,088 90	6,564,845 89	80,624,934 79	54,096,408 15	134,721,342 94
<b>RESOURCES OF THE BANKS.</b>					
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in their banking-houses, . . . . .	6,740,635 04	387,001 09	7,127,636 13	1,749,556 88	8,877,193 01
Real Estate, . . . . .	880,751 00	-	880,751 00	745,929 04	1,026,404 70

England States, . . . . .	3,426,526 90	223,347 16	3,649,874 06	401,056 68	4,050,930 74
Balances due from other banks, . . . . .	4,204,310 68	169,347 87	4,373,658 55	419,368 36	4,793,026 91
Balances in other bank or banks to be applied to redemption of bills and payable on demand,†	- -	- -	- -	4,394,959 20	4,394,959 20
Amount of all debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks, and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the balances due from other banks, . . . . .	58,807,864 62	5,785,149 77	64,593,014 39	46,445,818 99	111,038,828 38
Total amount of the Resources of the banks, . . . . .	74,060,088 90	6,564,845 89	80,624,934 79	54,096,408 15	134,721,342 94
Amount of Dividends since the last annual returns, with dates, (for rates see next page.)	April, 1861, 1,227,234 00 October, 1861, 1,119,284 00	April, 1861, 103,000 00 October, 1861, 109,000 00	April, 1861, 1,330,234 00 October, 1861, 1,222,234 00	April, 1861, 1,027,985 73 October, 1861, 935,100 00	April, 1861, 2,358,219 73 October, 1861, 2,157,334 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last dividends, . . . . .	2,598,491 63	75,946 60	2,669,438 23	2,718,683 99	5,388,102 22
Amount of Debts due to the bank, secured by pledge of their stock, . . . . .	316,513 47	156,198 69	472,712 16	364,970 84	837,682 50
Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, . . . . .	799,716 80	58,333 75	858,050 35	956,042 45	1,814,092 80
Amount of Liabilities of Directors, . . . . .	5,092,060 65	366,966 66	5,459,027 31	6,152,534 46	11,611,561 77
Amount of stocks deposited with the Auditor,†	- -	1,451,400 00	1,451,400 00	75,265 47	1,526,665 47

\* Including Banks in *South Boston*, required to be classed with Banks out of Boston.

† This question refers only to Banks organized under the General Law.

† This question refers only to Banks out of Boston.

## STATEMENT OF DIVIDENDS—1862.

Average dividend of 39 Banks in Boston—not including those in South Boston—paid in April on \$36,320,000 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 37 Banks in Boston—not including those in South Boston—paid in October on \$35,520,000 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 129 Banks out of Boston—including those in South Boston—paid in April on \$27,052,500 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 133 Banks out of Boston—including those in South Boston—paid in October on \$27,892,500 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 168 Banks in the Commonwealth, paid in April on \$63,372,500 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 170 Banks in the Commonwealth, paid in October on \$63,412,500 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

---

By authority of Acts of the legislature of 1862, the Capital Stock of the Bank of Brighton was reduced from \$250,000 to \$200,000; the Central Bank, in Worcester, from \$350,000 to \$250,000; and the Village, in Danvers, from \$200,000 to \$150,000.

The Bank of Mutual Redemption, the National and Traders' Banks, of Boston, the Essex, of Haverhill, the Lee, People's, of Roxbury, the Wrentham, Fairhaven, and Pocasset and Wamsutta, of Fall River, representing a capital of \$3,211,700, made no dividends in 1862. The Merchants', of Newburyport, Mercantile, of Salem, Central, of Worcester, Wareham, and Housatonic, of Stockbridge, representing a capital of \$960,000, made none in April; the Eliot, and Mount Vernon, of Boston, and the Marblehead, none in October.

The Fall River Union, and the Pocasset Banks, of Fall River, in the State of Rhode Island, by decree of the Supreme Court of the United States, ceding said municipality to Massachusetts, became corporations of this Commonwealth on the first day of March, 1862.

## STATEMENT OF DIVIDENDS—1861.

Average dividend of 41 Banks in Boston—not including those in South Boston—paid in April on \$37,931,700 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 41 Banks in Boston—not including those in South Boston—paid in October on \$37,731,700 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 133 Banks out of Boston—including those in South Boston—paid in April on \$27,412,500 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 131 Banks out of Boston—including those in South Boston—paid in October on \$27,287,500 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 174 Banks in the Commonwealth, paid in April on \$65,344,200 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

Average dividend of 172 Banks in the Commonwealth, paid in October on \$65,019,200 capital, was  $3\frac{1}{8}\%$  per cent.

---

---

CONDITION  
OF THE  
INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS  
IN MASSACHUSETTS,  
ON THE  
LAST SATURDAY OF OCTOBER,  
1862.

---

---

	BOSTON.				CHELSEA.
	Franklin Institution for Savings.	Provident Institution for Savings.	Suffolk Savings Bank.	East Boston Savings Bank.	Chelsea Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	784	30,967	10,863	2,262	1,409
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$96,090 91*	\$7,237,018 96	\$3,117,723 62	\$187,694 47	\$130,690 60
Public Funds, . . . . .	46,000 00	1,675,890 00	1,041,100 00	- -	10,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -	17,000 00	- -	6,000 00	- -
Bank Stock, . . . . .	30,947 08	992,180 00	365,175 00	47,947 70	22,503 90
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	- -	48,150 00	5,000 00	12,700 00	- -
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	10,101 26	- -	124,543 84	8,985 49	- -
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	2,975 00	40,000 00	- -	- -
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	- -	51,500 00	- -	- -	- -
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	10,400 00	2,428,370 00	1,268,200 00	93,954 41	61,960 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	- -	671,100 00	6,000 00	9,375 00	20,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	- -	600,800 00	480,284 16	11,473 05	1,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,001 47	742,981 14	81,115 08	8,074 16	17,884 07



last year, . . . . .	4 per cent., 968 57	4 per cent., 251,279 86	4 per cent., 107,708 85	5 per cent. —	5 per cent. —
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	New Bank,	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.
Extra Dividends, when declared, . . .	Every 8 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	571	21,794 94	11,805 91	750 00	400 00

*Franklin Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States treasury notes, 7 3-10 per cent., \$10,000; do., 6 per cent. bonds, due in 1881, 15,000; 6 per cent. certificates of indebtedness, 1 year, 16,000; Massachusetts State bonds, due in 1876, 5,000.  
The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 44 shares Continental, \$3,942.50; 31 shares Webster, 2,905.75; 68 shares Revere, 6,691; 40 shares New England, 4,170; 87 shares Atlas, 8,727; 31 shares Granite, 3,224.83; 68 shares North, 6,306.50.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Continental Bank, \$10,101.25.

*Provident Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States, \$929,000; State of Massachusetts, 491,880; State of Vermont, 65,000; State of Rhode Island, 190,000.  
Loans on Public Funds are—Massachusetts scrip, \$8,000; Albany City scrip, 9,000.  
The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Atlantic, \$21,600; Atlas, 45,000; Boston, 35,000; Columbian, 42,800; City, 31,500; Eagle, 45,000; Globe, 31,500; Granite, 34,000; Hamilton, 22,500; Hide and Leather, 10,000; Massachusetts, 22,500; Merchants, 100,000; Market, 36,400; New England, 23,900; North, \$39,700; Revere, 20,000; State, 39,480; Suffolk, 30,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers, 50,000; Tremont, 67,400; Union, 31,200; Washington, 33,700; Webster, 188,100.  
Loans on Bank Stock are—20 shares Atlas, 10 shares Eagle, and 7 shares Boylston, \$8,150; 47 shares Woburn, 3,500; 100 shares Tremont, 9,000; 45 shares Mechanics, 4,000; 30 shares Dedham, 2,500; 12 shares Union, 1,000; 100 shares Merchants', and 250 shares Machinists', 25,000.  
Loan on Railroad Stock is—35 shares Nashua and Lowell, \$2,975.

*Suffolk Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States treasury notes, \$111,600; United States scrip, 225,500; Massachusetts scrip, 231,100; City of Boston scrip, 170,000; City of Roxbury scrip, 28,000; State of Rhode Island bonds, 50,000; State of Vermont bonds, 15,000; United States certificates of deposit, 145,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, 64,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Market, \$10,400;

\* \$1,268 of which is rendered as "soldiers' special deposit."

Atlas, 31,600; Washington, 15,000; Hamilton, 10,000; State, 10,500; Shoe and Leather Dealers, 10,000; Granite, 12,700; Revere, 20,000; Bay State, 13,125; Shawmut, 10,000; City, 15,000; Bank of Commerce, 20,000; Hide and Leather, 10,000; Union, 10,000; Merchants', 48,800; Columbian, 35,000; Massachusetts, 5,000; Webster, 37,500; Railroad, 3,750; New England, 1,100; Eagle, 36,100.

Loan on Bank Stock is—70 shares Suffolk, \$5,000.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Columbian, \$124,543.84.

Loans on Railroad Stock are—\$50,000 Chicago, Iowa and Nebraska Railroad bonds, \$40,000.

*East Boston Savings Bank.*—Loans on Public Funds—United States certificates of indebtedness, \$6,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 27 shares Merchants, \$2,771.87; 30 shares Webster, 3,000; 25 shares National, 2,500; 100 shares Maverick, 10,000; 40 shares Howard, 4,065; 20 shares Traders, 2,027.50; 31 shares North, 3,150; 25 shares Eagle, 2,733.33; 20 shares Granite, 2,175; 2 shares Exchange, 230; 50 shares Bank of North America, 5,000; 50 shares Bank of Commerce, 5,145; 50 shares Bank of the Republic, 5,150.

Loans on Bank Stock are—10 shares Maverick, \$500; 75 shares Exchange, 7,500; 10 shares Blackstone, 800; 14 shares Elliot, 1,400; 16 shares Bank of the Republic, 1,300; 31 shares Merchants', 1,200.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Maverick, \$2,935.49. United States Assistant Treasurer, Boston, \$6,000.

*Citizen Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States bonds, \$5,000 6 per cent., 5,000 United States 7 8-10 per cent. scrip.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Tradesman's, \$2,870; North, 1,014; Howard, 1,925; Elliot, 2,050; Bank of Commerce, 1,022.50; Exchange, 3,022.85; Bank of North America, 1,037.50; Boylston, 2,387; Atlas, 9,010; Suffolk, 1,060; Eagle, 3,115.76.

	ANDOVER.	DANVERS.	GLOUCESTER.	HAVERHILL.	LAWRENCE.
	Andover Savings Bank.	Danvers Savings Bank.	Cape Ann Savings Bank.	Haverhill Savings Bank.	Essex Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,557	1,514	922	4,102	2,480
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$345,988 48	\$287,673 66	\$143,178 97	\$832,186 77	\$465,988 76
Public Funds, . . . . .	51,532 50	4,000 00	2,000 00	70,000 00	60,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Bank Stock, . . . . .	76,500 00	85,966 67	74,126 00	241,000 00	134,850 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	3,242 00	- -	50,100 00	4,200 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	10,494 52	- -	- -	- -	- -
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	2,000 00	- -
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	938 60	- -	- -	- -	- -
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	160,181 20	101,201 71	84,040 00	448,650 00	181,261 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	9,200 00	42,200 00	24,500 00	8,200 00	10,500 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	40,800 00	45,126 80	1,500 00	8,300 00	94,535 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,291 86	5,036 98	6,506 96	26,016 77	30,324 88

last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 15,042 65	5 per cent., 13,236 05	5 per cent., 6,120 37	5 per cent., 37,417 54	4 per cent., 14,511 14
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6 per cent.	6½ per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	600 00	650 00	413 28	1,583 27	820 00

12

**Andover Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States bonds, \$51,532.50. The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Blackstone, Boston, \$6,000; Webster, 6,000; Granite, 6,000; Safety Fund, 2,500; Bank of the Republic, 15,000; Merchants', Boston, 5,000; Revere, 15,000; Bay State, 7,500; Andover, 14,500.

Loan on Bank Stock is—17 shares Union, Haverhill, \$1,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Andover, \$10,494.52.

**Danvers Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—6 per cent. United States certificates of indebtedness, \$4,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to the Bank.) Revere, \$10,000; Howard, 4,500; Asiatic, 18,000; Naumkeag, 500; Warren, 5,600; Rockport, 1,000; Bank of Commerce, 8,000; Commercial, Salem, 666.67; Bank of North America, 2,200; Cape Ann, 200; National, 5,000; Exchange, Boston, 8,000; Tremont, 1,500; Washington, 6,000; Village, 14,800.

Loans on Bank Stock are—73 shares Village, \$2,942; 4 shares Warren, 300.

**Cape Ann Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—\$2,000 United States 5-20 bonds. The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 98 shares Gloucester, \$10,480.50; 44 shares Tremont, 4,396; 45 shares Village, 3,375; 41 shares Exchange, 4,185.70; 50 shares Safety Fund, 5,030; 30 shares Bank of Commerce, 3,015.25; 7 shares Merchants', 711.25; 12 shares Atlas, 1,248; 5 shares Webster, 512.50; 50 shares Bank of Republic, 5,000; 81 shares Rockport, 8,559.50; 37 shares Shawmut, 3,972.85; 50 shares Blackstone, 5,108.55; 16 shares Gloucester, 1,100; 16 shares Freeman's, 1,720; 20 shares Howard, 2,000; 35 shares National, 3,500.50; 40 shares Atlantic, 4,200; 26 shares Eagle, 2,760.17; 31 shares Bank of Cape Ann, 3,142.50.

**Haverhill Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States 5 per cent., \$1,000; United States 6 per cent., 68,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value, "except Union and Merrimack, and essentially at cost.") Essex, \$16,700; Haverhill, 24,000; Merrimack, 14,550; Union, 3,550; Andover, 3,200; Bay State, 1,500; Malden, 10,000; National, 20,000; Bank of North America, 20,000; Bank of the Republic, 15,000; Exchange, 14,000; Atlas, 10,000; Blackstone, 10,000; Howard, 10,000; Maverick, 10,000; North, 10,000; Shawmut, 10,000; Traders', 10,000; Webster, 10,000; Safety Fund, 5,000; Faneuil Hall, 4,000; Columbian, 4,000; Eagle, 4,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 800; State, 600.

Loans on Bank Stock are—Merrimack, \$800; Blackstone, 600; Essex, 11,800; Faneuil Hall, 500; Haverhill, 8,200; National 4,000; Union, Haverhill, 1,100; Bank of the Republic, 1,000; Malden, 6,300; Exchange, 1,000; Mechanics', Boston, 14,300; Abington, 500.

Loan on Railroad Stock is—Boston and Maine, \$2,000.

**Essex Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—Massachusetts 6 per cent., \$5,000; United States 6 per cent., 35,000; United States 7 3-10 per cent., 20,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 250 shares Bay State, \$19,500; 150 shares Webster, 15,000; 60 shares Suffolk, 6,000; 20 shares Shawmut, 2,000; 75 shares Merchants', 7,500; 100 shares Safety Fund, 10,000; 10 shares Union, 1,000; 50 shares Atlas, 5,000; 31 shares Maverick, 3,100; 50 shares Hide and Leather, 5,000; 150 shares Revere, 15,000; 60 shares Tremont, 6,000; 60 shares Howard, 6,000; 5 shares Massachusetts, 1,250; 150 shares Bank of the Republic, 15,000; 75 shares Bank of North America, 7,500; 100 shares Bank of Commerce, 10,000.

Loan on Bank Stock is—45 shares Bay State, 15 shares Spicket Falls, \$4,200.

	LYNN.	NEWBURYPORT.	ROCKPORT.	SALEM.	SALISBURY.
	Lynn Institution for Savings.	Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its Vicinity.	Rockport Savings Bank.	Salem Savings Bank.	Provident Institution for Savings in the towns of Salisbury and Amesbury.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,301	6,788	371	10,463	1,981
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$351,867 10	\$1,697,221 23	\$36,725 92	\$2,321,249 02	\$385,025 51
Public Funds, . . . . .	22,000 00	81,590 00	- -	473,041 43	98,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Bank Stock, . . . . .	45,700 00	639,398 00	21,850 00	259,161 80	98,295 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	15,660 00	4,810 00	2,200 00	26,900 00*	4,150 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	26,000 00	49,106 00	- -	40,000 00	8,000 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	150 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	- -	28,000 00	- -	- -	4,900 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	155,484 00	421,424 35	10,638 53	371,778 07	74,071 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	60,340 00	314,814 00	- -	638,075 48	57,200 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	23,900 00	53,652 10	- -	329,020 59	87,900 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,434 10	100,707 45	2,006 61	183,371 05	26,800 61

at time of and including last extra, Extra Dividend, when declared, Annual Expenses of the institution,	6½ per cent. Every 5 years. 998 25	7½ per cent. Every 5 years. 2,856 90	6 per cent. Every 5 years. 75 00	0½ per cent. Not answered. 4,489 99	6½ per cent. Every 5 years. 502 61
---	--	--	--	---	--

*Lynn Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds—United States, \$12,000; Massachusetts, \$10,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows :—(Rendered at par val.) Lynn Mechanics', \$10,000; Laighton, 5,000; City, Lynn, 5,000; Columbian, Boston, 6,700; Suffolk, 5,000; Hide and Leather, 5,000; New England, 5,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 2,000; Exchange, 2,000. Loans on Bank Stock are—10 shares Exchange, \$900; 20 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 470; 10 shares Hide and Leather, 900; 52 shares Laighton, 6,700; 25 shares Lynn Mechanics', 1,840; 30 shares City Bank of Lynn, 2,450; 22 shares Woburn Bank, 2,000; 5 shares Worcester, 400.

Deposit in Bank—Lynn Mechanics', \$26,000.

*Institution for Savings in Newburyport and vicinity*.—Public Funds—United States, \$4,580; Massachusetts, 12,000; Maine, 15,000; Connecticut, 10,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows :—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Atlas, \$50,000; Atlantic, 12,200; Blackstone, 2,300; Boston, 11,830; City, 10,800; Columbian, 30,000; Bank of Commerce, 24,400; Eagle, 24,200; Elliot, 2,400; Exchange, 10,000; Faneuil Hall, 12,900; Freeman's, 13,500; Globe, 8,300; Granite, 29,800; Hamilton, 10,000; Hide and Leather, 10,000; Howard, 10,000; Market, 11,970; Massachusetts, 8,250; Maverick, 16,300; Merchants', 24,200; New England, 10,000; North, 16,300; Bank of North America, 4,500; Revere, 22,000; Safety Fund, 10,000; Shawmut, 15,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 15,600; State, 6,180; Suffolk, 2,200; Traders', 24,100; Tremont, 35,200; Union, 20,800; Washington, 35,300; Webster, 12,200; Mechanics', Newburyport, 21,500; Merchants', do., 43,093; Ocean, do., 5,250; Gloucester, 6,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—4 shares Ocean, Newburyport, \$180; 13 shares Mechanics', do., 1,000; 22 shares Union, Haverhill, 2,750; 10 shares Grand, Marblehead, 900.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Ocean, \$49,106.  
NOTE.—“Invested in Real Estate” includes \$25,000, owned in Fifty Associates' Corporation, Boston. Included in “Loans on Personal Security” is annuity in Trust in Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, \$5,223.75; Loans to Corporations, \$4,380, and Loans on Pledge of Stocks, \$7,856.41.

*Rockport Savings Bank*.—The Bank Stock is owned as follows :—(Rendered at par value.) Rockport, \$3,700; Gloucester, 400; Village, 750; Bank of Cape Ann, 8,100; Howard, 1,000; National, 1,500; Webster, 1,500; Bank of Commerce, 1,500; Tremont, 1,200; Granite, 600; Blackstone, 1,600; Revere, 1,000; Bank of Republic, 3,000; Hide and Leather, 1,000.

Loan on Bank Stock is—Rockport, \$2,200.

\* Loans on Bank Stock include \$10,000 loaned to banks.

*Salern Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States 5 per cent. scrip, \$50,000; United States 6 per cent., 20,000; United States 6 per cent. scrip of 1881, 23,406.25; United States 7½-10 per cent., 80,000; United States 5 per cent. 5-20, 105,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, 39,635.18; United States certificates of deposit, 100,000; State of Connecticut, 30,000; Vermont, 25,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows :—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Exchange, \$4,133.33; Marblehead, 2,000; Asiatic, 7,870; Commercial, 3,200; Columbian, 28,000; City, 10,500; Salem, 2,700; Beverly, 625; Merchants', 40,333.47; Bank of Commerce, 60,000; Tremont, 15,000; North, 20,000; Revere, 30,000; Hide and Leather, 15,000; Safety Fund, 20,000. Loans on Bank Stock are—Exchange, Boston, and Rockland, Roxbury, \$4,500; Laighton, Lynn, 6,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 1,400; Marblehead, and Grand, 5,000. Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Merchants', \$40,000.

Loan to Bank is—Danvers, \$10,000.

*Provident Institution for Savings in the Towns of Salisbury and Amesbury*.—Public Funds—United States, \$50,000; Massachusetts, 18,000; Maine, 5,000; New Hampshire, 4,000; City of Boston, 5,000; Roxbury, 5,000; Chelsea, 5,000; Augusta, 4,000; Portland, 1,000; Gardiner, 1,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows :—(Rendered at par value.) 25 shares Elliot, Boston, \$2,500; 15 shares Atlantic, 1,500; 40 shares Webster, 4,000; 20 shares Maverick, 2,000; 15 shares New England, 1,500; 50 shares Hide and Leather, 5,000; 35 shares Columbian, 3,500; 25 shares Union, 2,500; 37 shares Tremont, 3,700; 45 shares Boston, 2,125; 25 shares Globe, 2,500; 25 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 2,500; 20 shares Howard, 2,000; 35 shares Eagle, 3,500; 45 shares Merchants', Boston, 4,500; 12 shares Granite, 1,200; 37 shares Shawmut, 3,700; 13 shares Faneuil Hall, 1,300; 38 shares Suffolk, 3,800; 40 shares Bank of Commerce, 4,000; 52 shares State, 5,200; 10 shares City, 1,000; 30 shares Blackstone, Boston, 3,000; 20 shares Boylston, 2,000; 50 shares Exchange, Boston, 5,000; 50 shares Atlas, 5,000; 18 shares Traders', 1,800; 50 shares Revere, 5,000; 20 shares Bank of the Republic, 2,000; 15 shares Safety Fund, 1,500; 45 shares Bay State, Lawrence, 3,375; 42 shares Railroad, Lowell, 3,150; 50 shares Powow River, Salisbury, 5,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—2 shares Powow River, \$150; 45 shares Howard, Boston, 400.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Powow River, \$8,000, included in cash on hand. Loan on Railroad Stock is—on 2 shares of the Boston and Maine Railroad, \$150.

	CAMBRIDGE.	CAMBRIDGEPORT.	CHARLESTOWN.	CONCORD.	FRAMINGHAM.
	Savings Institution in Cambridge.	Cambridgeport Savings Bank.	Warren Institution for Savings.	Middlesex Institution for Savings.	Framingham Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,787	881	5,416	2,539	1,242
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$388,141 92	\$150,510 19	\$1,393,414 61	\$688,136 24	\$241,807 14
Public Funds, . . . . .	25,174 64	38,937 83	117,743 75	68,000 00	25,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	17,400 00	17,095 83	45,899 00	202,360 00	69,200 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	4,100 00	-	2,175 00	14,300 00	7,505 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	5,000 00	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	1,800 00	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	68,000 00	-	1,500 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	268,768 80	58,788 72	900,189 00	808,298 00	93,041 50
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	10,000 00	14,500 00	100,091 42	81,185 00	22,400 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	51,887 00	21,500 00	101,150 00	35,113 00	10,200 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	10,411 45	2,088 81	37,406 20	24,141 05	15,004 54

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 16,738 85	4 per cent. — —	4 per cent., 47,877 65	4 per cent., 24,870 96	5 per cent., 10,043 31
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	1,275 00	310 00	5,712 64	3,115 49	700 00

*Savings Institution in Cambridge.*—Public Funds—25 United States treasury notes of \$1,000; cost \$25,174.94.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 20 shares Bank of Commerce, \$2,044; 7 shares Cambridge, 630; 25 shares Charles River, 4,526; 22 shares Lechmere, 2,200; 80 shares Revere, 6,000; 80 shares Continental, 6,000.  
Loans on Bank Stock are—20 shares Merrimack, Haverhill, 10 shares City, Boston, and 1 share Union, Boston, \$1,800; 20 shares Fitchburg, 300; 25 shares New England, 2,000.

*Cambridgeport Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States bonds, \$7,000, cost 6,955 08; United States certificates of indebtedness, 20,000, cost 23,981.25.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 40 shares Cambridge, \$4,176; 40 shares Elliot, 3,995 83; 25 shares Webster, 2,625; 14 shares Cambridge City, 1,400; 50 shares Harvard, 5,000.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Cambridge Bank, \$5,000.

*Warren Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States securities, \$97,418.75; Connecticut bonds, 10,525; Massachusetts, 10,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 20 shares City, \$1,980; 114 shares Bunker Hill, 11,552; 43 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 5,233; 30 shares State, 1,816; 35 shares Market, 2,765; 68 shares Eagle, 6,334; 100 shares Hide and Leather, 10,000; 22 shares Massachusetts, 5,720.

Loan on Bank Stock is—33 shares Railroad, and 4 shares Bunker Hill, \$2,175.

*Middlesex Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States treasury notes, \$6,000; United States bonds, 60,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Grocers' Bank, Boston, \$2,800; Hide and Leather, 4,800; Safety Fund, 2,800; Blackstone, 5,000; Revere, 15,000; National, 10,000; Webster, 15,000; Merchants', 20,000; City, 10,000; State, 9,960; Eagle, 15,000; Hamilton, 1,400; Granite, 2,500; Columbian, 6,700; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 10,000; Traders', 2,500; Bank of Commerce, 15,000; Tremont, 7,500; Bank of North America, 7,500; Shawmut, 5,000; Faneuil Hall, 5,000; Elliot, 10,000; Howard, 7,500; Concord, 10,000; Framingham, 500; Lowell, 900.

Loans on Bank and Railroad Stock are—20 shares Concord Bank, and 15 shares Fitchburg Railroad, \$2,300; 20 shares Prescott, and 12 shares Fitchburg Railroad, 2,000; 100 shares Boston, and 50 shares Western Railroad, 10,000.

Loans on Railroad Stock are—20 shares Fitchburg, and 11 shares Western, \$1,000; 16 shares Fitchburg, 800.

*Framingham Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States stocks, \$25,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Bank of Commerce, \$13,800; Elliot, 5,200; Framingham, 2,000; Granite, 2,000; Howard, 5,000; Hide and Leather, 12,000; Maverick, 4,200; Bank of the Republic, 6,000; Safety Fund, 16,500; Traders', 1,000; Webster, 1,500.

Loans on Bank Stock are—on 5 shares Granite, \$227; on 6 shares Bank of Brighton, and 5 shares Cambridge Market Bank, 300; on 22 shares Framingham Bank, 1,478; and on 60 shares Bank of the Metropolis, 5,400.

	LOWELL.				MALDEN.		MARLBOROUGH.	
	City Institution for Savings.	Lowell Institution for Savings.	Mechanics' Savings Bank.		Malden Savings Bank.		Marlborough Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	6,276	4,627	473		212		151	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,780,173 53	\$1,128,820 88	\$90,820 81		\$17,058 48		\$8,547 00	
Public Funds, . . . . .	236,700 00	375,000 00	54,540 00		4,000 00		1,500 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	2,000 00	- -	- -		- -		- -	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	264,675 00	262,360 00	16,200 00		505 00		- -	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	22,050 00	- -	- -		- -		- -	
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	130,000 00	64,000 00	- -		803 08		- -	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -		- -		- -	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	- -	20,334 08	- -		- -		- -	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	608,000 00	115,207 92	13,350 00		8,750 40		3,250 00	
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	388,300 00	289,875 00	2,000 00		3,000 00		3,000 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	83,030 00	- -	1,150 00		- -		700 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,618 53	2,043 00	4,470 50		- -		242 51	



last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 77,985 86	4 per cent., 39,836 46	5 per cent., 1,578 00	5 per cent., 463 59	— 237 29
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . .	7 <sup>38</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>48</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cent.	No extra.	No extra.	Not answered.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	New Bank.	*	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . .	3,082 23	2,900 00	465 52	125 00	20 00

*City Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States 6 per cent. treasury notes, \$46,700; United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$2,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, \$6,000; United States 5-20 treasury notes, \$6,000; on deposit in United States Treasury at Boston, \$0,000.

Loan on Public Funds is—United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$2,000. The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—Appleton, \$20,000; Prescott, \$13,500; Wamesit, 10,000; Railroad, 900; Tremont, 15,200; Boylston, 4,000; Shawmut, 5,000; Exchange, 5,000; Granite, 14,400; Blackstone, 15,000; National, 14,100; Elliot, 5,000; Webster, 10,500; Atlas, 12,000; Hide and Leather, 5,000; Howard, 500; Safety Fund, 25,000; Revere, 25,000; Bank of Commerce, 16,500; Bank of North America, 19,200; Bank of the Republic, 20,000; Pemberton, 5,000; Bay State, 1,875; Bunker Hill, 2,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—10 shares Prescott, and 10 shares Appleton, \$1,500; 15 shares Wamesit, and 10 shares Bunker Hill, 1,800; 10 shares Bank of North America, 20 shares Webster, and 46 shares Atlas, 5,600; 34 shares Abington, 3,000; 119 shares Appleton, 10,150. Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—Wamesit, \$30,000; Bank of Commerce, 100,000.

*Lowell Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—Loan to United States, \$375,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Eagle, \$68,000; Lowell, 16,300; Bank of Commerce, 23,000; Granite, 21,600; Bank of North America,

\* In operation less than five years.

20,000; Columbian, 15,000; Globe, 15,000; New England, 14,000; Traders', 14,000; State, 12,800; City, 12,000; Hamilton, 12,000; Market, 9,100; Bunker Hill, 7,000; Tremont, 6,000; Railroad, 6,100; Boston, 4,500.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—Mutual Redemption, \$14,000; National, 50,000.

*Mechanics' Savings Bank, in Lowell.*—Public Funds—\$14,000 United States 5 per cent. bonds of 1874; 6,000 United States 5 per cent. bonds of 1885; 8,000 United States 6 per cent. bonds, 5-20; 17,000 United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes; 12,000 United States certificates of indebtedness.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 50 Webster, Boston, \$5,000; 50 shares Bank of Commerce, 5,000; 82 shares Revere, 8,200; 30 shares Blackstone, 3,000.

*Malden Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 7 3-10 per cent. stock, \$2,000; United States 6 per cent. certificates, 2,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Malden, \$506. Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Malden, \$368.06.

*Marlborough Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$1,500.

	NEWTON.	WALTHAM.	CLINTON.	FITCHBURG.	LANCASTER.
	Institution for Savings in the town of Newton.	Waltham Savings Bank.	Clinton Savings Bank.	Fitchburg Savings Bank.	Lancaster Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	225	1,172	508	8,980	1,357
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$26,741 47	\$217,268 05	\$80,272 53	\$786,321 86	\$274,343 69
Public Funds, . . . . .	500 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	44,125 00	31,085 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Bank Stock, . . . . .	4,890 00	9,492 00	- -	157,800 00	47,500 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	8,340 00	5,310 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	10,714 00	142,292 80	20,850 00	808,693 40	141,250 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	1,000 00	28,450 00	10,000 00	78,800 00	15,100 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	2,075 00	58,740 75	20,850 00	123,175 76	31,591 07
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,330 00	0,748 18	0,025 88	26,840 98	0,747 04

last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 1,111 32	5 per cent., 8,586 36	5 per cent., 3,381 90	4½ per cent., 34,466 99	5 per cent., 12,063 22
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending - at time of and including last extra, . . .	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	83 25	700 00	231 75	1,125 00	306 50

*Institution for Savings in the Town of Newton.—Public Funds.—“\$500 United States 7 8-10 stock.”*

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 20 shares Reverse, \$2,000; 11 shares Newton, 1,110; 10 shares Harvard, 1,000; 6 shares Bank of Brighton, 480; 8 shares Waltham, 800.

Loan to County or Town is—Town of Newton, \$1,000.

*Waltham Savings Bank.—Public Funds.—“United States Coupon 6½, \$3,000.”*

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Waltham, \$3,982; Newton, 500; Reverse, 5,000.

*Ginton Savings Bank.—Public Funds.—“United States 7 8-10 treasury notes, \$3,000.”*

No Bank Stock.

*Fitchburg Savings Bank.—Public Funds.—United States bonds, \$29,125; State of Vermont bonds, 15,000.*

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Fitchburg, \$12,500; Rollstone, 10,000; Townsend, 500; Quinsigamond, 3,000; City, Worcester, 10,000; Atlas, 15,200; Bank of North America, 5,000; North, 10,000; Webster, 10,000; National, 10,000; Reverse, 10,000; Safety Fund, 16,800; Howard, 10,000; Merchants', 25,000; Bank of Commerce, 10,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—37 shares Fitchburg, \$3,340.

*Lancaster Savings Bank.—Public Funds.—“United States 6½ of 1881, \$20,000, cost 18,800.” “United States 5½ of 1874, 14,000, cost 12,785.”*

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 50 shares Lancaster, 75 shares City Lynn, 50 shares Cambridge Market, 50 shares Bank of Commerce, 50 shares Bank of the Republic, 50 shares Elliot, 50 shares Granite, 50 shares Howard, and 50 shares Webster, \$47,500.

Loans on Bank Stock is—Lancaster, \$5,310.

Loans to County or Town are—County of Worcester, \$5,000; Towns of Lancaster, 4,400; Sterling, 2,000; Harvard, 1,000; Bolton, 2,000.

	MILFORD.	MILLBURY.	N. BROOKFIELD.	SOUTHBRIDGE.	WINCHENDON.
	Millford Savings Bank.	Millbury Savings Bank.	North Brookfield Savings Bank.	Southbridge Savings Bank.	Winchendon Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	916	317	323	1,128	457
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$117,214 63	\$48,960 01	\$23,160 85	\$203,280 39	\$52,745 53
Public Funds, . . . . .	15,000 00	5,805 90	-	48,900 00	2,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	1,800 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	17,174 00	14,915 00	5,632 00	15,000 00	13,082 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	11,355 00	-	-	15,600 00	-
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	27,106 00	22,225 00	6,367 75	58,750 00	19,180 59
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	21,000 00	2,000 00	3,945 00	17,100 00	3,700 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	21,077 00	3,150 00	5,050 00	40,500 00	7,031 44
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,140 40	2,407 31	3,071 00	12,045 24	6,402 12

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent. — — —	5 per cent. — — —	5 per cent. — — —	5 per cent., 2,060 51
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6½ per cent., Every 5 years.	6 per cent., Every 5 years.	6 per cent., Every 5 years.	6½ per cent., Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . .	420 00	115 00	504 45	200 00
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .				

*Milford Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States certificates of indebtedness, \$15,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 80 shares Milford, \$8,566; 27 shares Hopkinton, 2,898; 43 shares Hyde and Leather, 4,800; 10 shares Howard, 1,000; 7 shares Worcester, 700.  
Loan on Bank Stock is—100 shares Milford, \$11,335.

*Millbury Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—"United States treasury notes, (7 8-10,) \$5,806.90."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Worcester, \$615; Quinsigamond, 2,529; Central, 8,210; Citizens', 620; Bank of Commerce, 1,057.50; Atlas, 2,140; National, 1,022.50; Oxford, 634.50; Millbury, 8,076.50.

*North Brookfield Savings Bank.*—The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 4 shares Hampshire Manufacturers', Ware, \$440; 20 shares Safety Fund, 2,012; 10 shares Elliot, 1,080; 20 shares Bank of the Republic, 2,100.

*Southbridge Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—"Massachusetts scrip, \$20,000, cost 20,100; United States 7 3-10 treasury notes, 10,000, cost 10,000; United States 6 per cent.'s of 1881, 10,000, cost 8,800; United States 5-20's, 10,000, cost 10,000."

Loan on Public Funds is—United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$1,800.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 10 shares Merchants', Boston, \$1,000; 7 shares New England, 700; 18 shares Washington, 1,800; 115 shares Southbridge, 11,500.

Loans on Bank Stock are—155 shares Southbridge, \$13,440; 20 shares Southbridge, and 4 shares Leicester, 2,100.

*Winchendon Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—"7 3-10 United States loan, \$2,000." The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 50 shares Rollstone, \$5,000; 20 shares Merchants', Boston, 2,000; 16 shares Safety Fund, 1,600; 34 shares Mechanics', Boston, 3,400.

	WORCESTER.		NORTHAMPTON.		WARE.		CHICOPEE.	
	Worcester County In- stitution for Savings.	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank.	Northampton Institu- tion for Savings.	Ware Savings Bank.	Chicopee Savings Bank.			
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	13,538	3,123	1,266	1,668	489			
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,972,109 25	\$842,180 95	\$211,018 59	\$358,786 35	\$74,868 54			
Public Funds, . . . . .	363,600 00	50,500 00	16,000 00	25,000 00	5,000 00			
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	300 00	75,000 00	4,950 00	- -	- -			
Bank Stock, . . . . .	582,900 78	108,967 81	32,000 00†	106,000 00	3,000 00			
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	23,175 00	35,000 00	10,430 00	12,125 00	- -			
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	40,000 00*	25,101 22	- -	- -	- -			
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -			
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	5,254 53	- -	- -	- -	- -			
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,420,279 78	418,960 00	69,146 39	95,777 00	41,560 00			
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	353,705 55	23,000 00	8,250 00	23,800 00	- -			
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	181,419 04	107,034 78	68,760 60	91,189 52	21,550 60			
Cash on hand, . . . . .	73,297 14	14 84	5,239 04	6,421 38	6,044 24			

at time of and including last extra,	7½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared,	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	5,521 01	1,500 00	665 65	1,250 00	250 00

*Worcester County Institution for Savings*—Public Funds—United States 6's of 1881, \$41,000; United States 7-10 per cent. 146,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, 25,000; United States 5-20's, 35,000; Vermont State stock, 34,000; New Hampshire, 86,800; Massachusetts, 17,000; Connecticut, 2,800; Rhode Island, 23,000; United States Texas Indemnity 5's, 8,000.

Loans on Public Funds are—" \$300 on 600 United States 7-10's."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Atlantic, \$5,184; Atlas, 28,200; Blackstone, 12,005; Boston, 1,220; Bank of Commerce, 24,289.25; Bank of the Republic, 12,005; Bank of North America, 4,073; Blackstone, Boston, 5,306.50; Coates, 24,301; Citizens' Worcester, 23,600; Columbian, 5,412.50; City, Boston, 30,487.25; City, Worcester, 24,297; Continental, 5,000; Exchange, Boston, 3,089; Eagle, 9,338.50; Eliot, 4,820; Fitchburg, 5,100; Freeman's, 8,081.75; Granite, 19,624.50; Grafton, 4,270; Globe, 1,847.25; Hamilton, 10,150; Hide and Leather, 20,041.25; Howard, 10,350; Leicester, 4,043; Lancaster, 2,000; Milbury, 6,227; Massachusetts, 10,330; Merchants', Boston, 20,921; Mechanics', Worcester, 13,245; Market, 2,174.25; New England, 19,906.75; North, 4,172.50; National, 10,210.25; Oxford, 4,835.50; Quinsigamond, 18,073.83; Revere, 25,312.50; Shawmut, 9,797.65; Southbridge, 3,022.84; State, 11,204; Safety Fund, 25,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 1,459.50; Traders', 12,710.19; Tremont, 4,142.75; Union, 4,945.50; Worcester, 38,972.74; Washington, 20,464.25; Webster, 31,144.08.

Loans on Bank Stock are—" \$270 on 300 City Bank, Worcester; 9,405 on 10,500 Grafton Bank; 1,000 on 700 Leicester, 300 Mechanics', Worcester, and 200 Central Banks; 3,500 on 4,000 Milford Bank; 2,000 on 1,200 Citizens' Bank and 1,000 United States 7-10; 300 on 1,000 Worcester Bank; 300 on 800 Suffolk Bank; 5,000 on 5,500 Tremont Bank; 400 on 500 Lancaster Bank; 600 on 1,000 City Bank, Worcester; 400 on 1,000 Lancaster Bank."

Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—\$40,000 in Worcester Bank; 25,000 with United States Assistant Treasurer.

*Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank*—Public Funds—City of Worcester bonds, \$20,000; United States bonds, 20,500; Vermont State bonds, 10,000.

Loans on Public Funds are—United States certificates of indebtedness, \$25,000; deposit with U. S. Treasurer at Boston, 50,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Bank of Commerce,

\* Also \$25,000 returned as deposited with United States Assistant Treasurer, presumed as bearing interest.

† Premiums upon par value, amounting to \$841.73, charged to interest account.

Boston, \$12,447.50; National, 8,559.37; North, 6,418.75; Granite, 6,345; Traders', 5,022.50; Revere, 10,000; City, 11,000; Mechanics', 29,012.69; Central, 3,747.50; Quinsigamond, 1,032.50; Worcester, 4,542; Grafton, 5,820; Southbridge, 3,780.

Loans on Bank Stock are—24 shares Grafton, \$2,160; 72 Mechanics', 6,440; 75 City,

6,500; 200 Mechanics', and 10 City, 19,000; 10 Blackstone, 800.

*Northampton Institution for Savings*—Public Funds—United States Government bonds, \$9,000; United States 7-10 per cent. treasury notes, 7,000.

Loans on Public Funds are—United States Government bonds, \$450; United States 7-10 per cent. treasury notes, 4,500.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Safety Fund, 3,000; Bank of North America, 2,000; Webster, 2,000; Washington, 2,000; Merchants', 2,000; Granite, 2,000; Traders', 2,000; National, 4,000; Holyoke, 1,000; Exchange, 1,000; Northampton, 500; State, 1,000; Atlantic, 1,000; Bank of Commerce, 2,000; Shawmut, 2,000; City, 4,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—6 shares Union, \$500; 45 shares Holyoke, 4,080; 20 shares City, 1,600; 13 shares Exchange and 9 shares Revere, 1,400; 5 shares Bank of Commerce, 450; 10 shares Conway, 1,220; 5 shares Hampshire Manufacturers', 5 shares Webster, and 3 shares National, 1,170.

*Ware Savings Bank*—Public Funds—United States bonds, 6's, 1881, \$10,000; United States bonds, 6's, 5-20, 10,000; United States bonds, 7-30, 5,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Hampshire Manufacturers', \$11,000; Webster, 10,000; Revere, 10,000; Merchants', 10,000; Safety Fund, 10,000; Bank of the Republic, 10,000; National, 10,000; Granite, 5,000; Bank of North America, 5,000; North, 5,000; Traders', 5,000; City, Worcester, 5,000; Washington, 3,000; Eliot, 3,000; Bank of Commerce, 3,000; Monson, 1,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—97 shares Hampshire Manufacturers', Ware, \$8,200; 41 shares Monson, 3,350; 5 shares Revere, Boston, 300; 5 shares City, Worcester, 175; 5 shares Lancaster, 100.

*Chicopee Savings Bank*—Public Funds—"United States 7-10, \$5,000."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 32 shares Cabot, \$3,080.

	HOLYOKE.		SPRINGFIELD.		WESTFIELD.	GREENFIELD.
	Holyoke Savings Bank.	Hampden Savings Bank.	Springfield Institution for Savings.	Westfield Savings Bank.	Franklin Savings Institution.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	302	997	4,201	759	2,797	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$38,336 63	\$242,988 38	\$1,010,303 84	\$117,329 30	\$300,219 72	
Public Funds, . . . . .	1,000 00	27,395 00	187,225 00	18,200 00	194,170 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	3,700 00	-	-	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	5,384 50	83,750 50	216,434 39	6,400 00	73,700 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	4,800 00	12,050 00	8,400 00	6,650 00	
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20,000 00*	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	14,935 00	67,090 11	483,324 89	33,902 04	131,085 86	
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	9,200 00	15,000 00	6,000 00	2,000 00	70,200 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	7,150 00	39,050 00	66,024 21	41,655 00	100,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,082 05	14,171 80	68,024 50	9,315 00	6,014 30	



Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	5 per cent., 1,408 61	5 per cent., 10,181 27	5 per cent., 41,858 94	5 per cent., 4,770 85	5 per cent., 24,803 96
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . .	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
	155 96	600 00	2,451 17	72 80	1,274 61

*Holyoke Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States 7 3-10 treasury notes, \$1,000. The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 17 shares Hadley Falls, \$1,771; 17 shares Agawam, 1,768 50; 14 shares John Hancock, 1,442; 4 shares Westfield, 414.

Loan to County or Town is—Town of Holyoke, \$9,200.

*Hampden Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States, \$22,885; Connecticut bonds, 5,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 10 shares Monson, \$1,000; 16 shares Hadley Falls, 1,640; 20 shares Cabot, 2,130; 50 shares Hyde and Leather, 5,000; 88 shares Safety Fund, 8,300; 100 shares Revere, 10,000; 40 shares Webster, 4,222; 180 shares Merchants', Boston, 16,002 50; 38 shares Bank of Commerce, 9,312; 5 shares Tremont, 500; 60 shares Bank of the Republic, 6,000; 189 shares Agawam, 19,574.

Loans on Bank Stock are—5 shares Hadley Falls, and 17 shares Agawam, \$2,000; 6 shares Agawam, 500; 12 shares Agawam, 1,000; 10 shares Hadley Falls, 900; 5 shares Lee, 400.

*Springfield Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds.—United States bonds, \$85,000; State of Vermont 6 per cent. bonds, 24,500; United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, 30,000; State of New Hampshire 6 per cent. bonds, 23,000; United States 5 per cent. bonds, 5,000; State of Connecticut 6 per cent. bonds, 500; United States certificates of indebtedness, 3,000; State of Massachusetts 6 per cent. bonds, 2,500; City of Boston 6 per cent. bonds, 4,000; United States bonds, 1881, 6 per cents., (55,000)—54,725; City of Boston 5 per cent., 5,000.

Loans on Public Funds—\$8,700 on 4,000 United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes. The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 100 shares Springfield, \$10,317 50; 28 shares Chicopee, 3,016; 80 shares Cabot, 8,306 50; 19 shares Hadley Falls, 1,999; 50 shares Agawam, 5,356 60; 20 shares Conway, 2,078 50; 190 shares Shawmut, 10,418 46; 120 shares State, 7,516 23; 20 shares Hamilton, 2,580; 100 shares City, 10,562 85; 70 shares North, 7,301 31; 80 shares Tremont, 9,352 50; 50 shares Traders', 1,350; 12 shares Shelburne Falls, 1,000.

• Connecticut River Railroad Mortgage Bonds.

5,427 12; 40 shares Atlantic, 4,212 03; 100 shares Bank of Commerce, 10,351 01; 100 shares Bank of North America, 10,064; 20 shares Boston, 1,139 50; 20 shares Exchange, 2,127 50; 100 shares Granite, 10,510 90; 30 shares Merchants', 5,702; 215 shares Atlas, 21,996 20; 100 shares Howard, 10,026; 30 shares Washington, 3,098; 50 shares Elliot, 5,208 75; 70 shares Blackstone, 7,423 75; 66 shares Columbian, 6,892 50; 75 shares Webster, 8,256 50; 15 shares Union, 1,711 25; 50 shares Eagle, 5,512 50; 67 shares Revere, 6,746 75; 50 shares Safety Fund, 5,000; 25 shares Freeman's, 2,987 50; 30 shares Pynchon, 3,137.

Loans on Bank Stock are—5 shares Agawam, \$450; 28 shares Greenfield, 1,500; 44 shares Pynchon, 3,200; 20 shares Westfield, and 5 shares Springfield, 1,700; 12 shares John Hancock, 1,000; 18 shares John Hancock, 2,000; 28 shares Pynchon, 1,200; 6 shares Chicopee, 500; 5 shares Chicopee, 500.

*Westfield Savings Bank*.—Public Funds.—United States 5-20 6 per cent. bonds, \$3,000; United States loan of 1874, 5 per cent. bonds, 2,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, 5,000; United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, 8,200.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.)—Westfield, \$3,700; Hampden, 200; Conway, 2,500.

Loans on Bank Stock are—95 shares Westfield, 8,400.

*Franklin Savings Institution*.—Public Funds.—United States 6 per cent., 90,000; 25,000 United States 5 per cent., 22,170; 20,000 United States 7 3-10 per cent., 20,000; 30,000 United States certificates, 30,000; 10,000 Boston City 5 per cent., 10,000; 22,000 State of Vermont 6 per cent., 22,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 204 shares Bank of Commerce, \$20,400; 5 shares Faneuil Hall, 500; 30 shares Hyde and Leather, 3,000; 67 shares Merchants', 6,700; 65 Bank of North America, 6,500; 83 shares Revere, 8,300; 166 shares Safety Fund, 16,600; 15 shares Traders', 1,500; 102 shares Webster, 10,200.

Loans on Bank Stock are—55 shares Greenfield, \$4,300; 15 shares Franklin County, 1,350; 12 shares Shelburne Falls, 1,000.

	ADAMS.	LEE.	PITTSFIELD.	CANTON.	COHASSET.
	North Adams Savings Bank.	Lee Savings Bank.	Berkshire County Savings Bank.	Canton Institution for Savings.	Cohasset Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	899	415	1,349	563	489
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$57,446 20	\$49,651 96	\$277,055 45	\$103,240 74	\$110,393 84
Public Funds, . . . . .	-	-	64,000 00	2,600 00	4,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	5,100 00	-	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	9,000 00	11,877 83	81,800 00	5,050 00	30,380 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	2,700 00	-	4,500 00	2,000 00	-
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	10,058 00	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	500 00	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	6,725 00	22,050 00	37,400 00	65,412 00	63,075 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	12,587 85	-	10,000 00	2,900 00	12,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	17,020 00	10,606 00	78,468 00	10,908 00	-
Cash on hand, . . . . .	250 61	350 50	6,801 74	4,810 74	2,012 20

last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 2,241 74	3 per cent., 1,601 10	5 per cent., 10,411 72	4½ per cent., 4,093 61	5 per cent., 5,090 76
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . .	5 per cent.*	6½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Not answered.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . .	200 20	101 00	830 13	302 00	402 98

14

*North Adams Savings Bank.*—The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Adams Bank, \$4,000; Pittsfield, 3,000; Lee, 2,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—Adams Bank, \$1,800; Pittsfield, 900.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Adams Bank, \$10,058.

*Lee Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 6 per cent. bonds, \$5,100.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Lee, \$7,844.50; Adams, 4,583 33.

*Berkshire County Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 5 per cent. stock, \$20,000; United States 6 per cent. stock, 40,000; United States 7-30 treasury notes, 4,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Howard, \$1,200; Hide and Leather, 1,500; Shawmut, 1,500; Blackstone, 2,000; Hadley Falls, 2,000; North, 8,000; Atlantic, 3,000; Pittsfield, 4,000; Cabot, 6,000; National, 7,000; Webster, 8,000;

Eagle, 8,000; Bank of Commerce, 8,000; Merchants, 9,000; Lee, 9,600; Reverse, 8,000. Loan on Bank Stock is—64 shares Pittsfield, \$4,500.

*Canton Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—"United States, \$2,800."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Neponset, \$3,200; North, 1,500; Market, 350.

Loan on Bank Stock is—Neponset, \$2,000.

*Cohasset Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 6 per cent. scrip, \$3,000; City of Roxbury 5 per cent. scrip, 1,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Atlas, \$2,000; City, 1,000; Blackstone, 1,000; Columbian, 2,000; Eagle, 1,800; Market, 700; Maverick, 1,800; Merchants, 8,000; National, 1,500; North, 1,000; Bank of the Republic, 1,500; Reverse, 8,000; Safety Fund, 1,000; Shawmut, 2,400; State, 480; Traders, 1,500; Tremont, 1,700; Union, 1,500; Washington, 1,000; Webster, 1,000.

\* Four years.

	DEDHAM.	DORCHESTER.	QUINCY.	RANDOLPH.	ROXBURY.
	Dedham Institution for Savings.	Dorchester Savings Bank.	Quincy Savings Bank.	Randolph Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,711	756	1,355	434	2,685
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$565,472 82	\$125,672 99	\$272,327 61	\$49,675 47	\$561,612 30
Public Funds, . . . . .	25,595 00	16,333 71	20,200 00	4,997 88	136,523 75
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	33,672 00	24,045 00	46,173 16	10,495 25	131,774 07
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	8,495 00	-	450 00	-	19,822 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	33,753 71	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	9,989 75
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	411,434 29	66,800 00	187,368 00	6,800 00	86,000 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	23,800 00	6,000 00	-	10,000 00	118,500 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	60,000 78	12,100 00	13,107 05	6,200 00	20,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	33,763 71	4,204 25	6,705 78	12,292 00	92,412 78

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 26,350 23	5 per cent., 5,150 38	5 per cent., 12,130 19	5 per cent., 1,649 39	4 per cent., 19,025 97
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	5½ per cent.	6½ per cent.*	7½ per cent.	- -	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	No extra.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	3,126 31	571 75	650 00	125 00	2,300 00

*Dedham Institution for Savings*.—Public Funds—United States coupon 6's (1881), \$5,655; United States 5-20's, 19,940."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Dedham, \$12,987.50; Howard, 2,784.50; Blackstone, 2,612.50; Merchants', 1,820; State, 1,451.50; Union, 620; Globe, 1,095; Traders', 1,512.50; People's, 5,930; Bank of Commerce, 2,848.50.

Loans on Bank Stock are—Dedham, \$5,100; Cambridge, 900; Newton, 225; Exchange, Boston, 2,000; Eagle, 270.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Dedham, \$83,753.71.

*Dorchester Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$2,050; United States loan of 1861, 3,137.50; United States 5-20's, 4,104.67; United States certificates of indebtedness, 7,041.54.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 25 shares Bank of Commerce, Boston, \$2,558.75; 25 shares Bank of the Republic, 2,524; 16 shares Safety Fund, 1,500; 10 shares City, 1,552.25; 17 shares Eagle, 1,772; 10 shares Suffolk, 1,300; 10 shares Hamilton, 1,180; 10 shares Atlas, 1,010; 10 shares State, 625; 5 shares Granite, 495; 5 shares Massachusetts, 1,350; 9 shares Tremont, 1,063.75; 27 shares Revere, 2,732.25; 30 shares Matapan, 3,095; 11 shares Blue Hill, 1,121.

Loan to County or Town is—Town of Dorchester, \$6,000.

*Quincy Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States 6's, 1881, \$15,200; United States 5-20's, 5,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 10 shares Grocers', \$880; 25 shares National, 2,588.08; 25 shares North, 2,550; 10 shares Elliot, 1,000; 33 shares Merchants', Boston, 3,457.50; 35 shares Traders', 3,555; 50 shares Bank of North America, 5,025; 20 shares Exchange, Boston, 1,975.83; 20 shares Webster, 2,000; 8

\* Four years.

shares Washington, 844; 38 shares State, 2,554.50; 10 shares Hide and Leather, 1,000; 25 shares Atlas, 2,603.25; 80 shares Mt. Wollaston, 8,100; 77 shares Quincy Stone, 8,077.50.

Loan on Bank Stock is—5 shares Exchange, Boston, \$450.

*Randolph Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—" \$1,000 United States 6's, \$382.50; 450 United States 7 3-10, 450, 3,550; United States 7 3-10, 3,685.38."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 15 shares Grocers', \$1,933.75; 15 shares Bank of North America, 1,638.75; 17 shares Blackstone, 1,782; 15 shares Eagle, 1,617; 10 shares New England, 1,100; 10 shares Elliot, 1,075; 10 shares Howard, 1,072.50; 10 shares Traders', 936.25.

*Institution for Savings in Roxbury and Vicinity*.—Public Funds—" \$38,000 in United States 7 3-10 treasury notes, cost 38,310; 70,000 in United States 5 per cent. bonds, cost 61,866.25; 82,000 in United States 6 per cent. bonds, cost 30,947.50; State of Maine 6 per cent. bonds, 6,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 20 shares Traders', \$1,970; 30 shares Granite, 5,000; 25 shares Market, 1,750; 34 shares State 2,010.10; 175 shares Washington, 17,451; 220 shares North, 21,980.47; 40 shares Atlas, 4,000; 20 shares Bank of Commerce, 2,000; 50 shares Atlantic, 5,000; 150 shares Hide and Leather, 15,000; 40 shares Safety Fund, 40,272.50; 100 shares Revere, 10,000; 146 shares Peoples', 7,300.

Loans on Bank Stock are—165 shares Peoples', \$7,450; 37 shares Mechanics' and 11 shares Merchants', 4,350; 22 shares Rockland, 2,000; 9 shares Washington, 800; 23 shares Tradesman's, 2,000; 15 shares Village, 1,350; 15 shares Exchange, 1,350; 8 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 522.

Loan to County or Town is—City of Roxbury, \$118,500.

	WEYMOUTH.	ATTLEBOROUGH.	FAIRHAVEN.	FALL RIVER.	
	Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings.	Attleborough Savings Bank.	Fairhaven Institution for Savings.	Citizens' Savings Bank.	Fall River Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,484	28	907	1,480	5,646
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$271,072 07	\$1,863 53	\$228,219 52	\$682,979 20	\$1,787,710 51
Public Funds, . . . . .	26,000 00	550 00	30,700 00	81,373 75	456,700 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	32,118 23	-	122,000 00	200,432 50	515,762 50
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	4,755 15	-	-
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	4,708 62	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	177,259 50	-	17,314 07	135,180 00	294,050 60
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	5,000 00	500 00	15,300 00	-	16,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	27,700 80	-	42,057 88	104,002 32	478,005 46
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,043 84	751 57	7,050 20	10,103 20	31,205 00

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 11,855 44	6 per cent. —	6 per cent. 14,489 60	5½ per cent. —	6 per cent. 99,765 13
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6½ per cent.	—	Not answered.	—	—
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	400 00	—	800 00	1,714 67	3,166 97

*Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States coupons, 6's, 1881, \$5,000; United States 7 3-10 loan, 5,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, 7,000; United States 5-20 bonds, 9,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 12 shares North, Boston, \$1,250.30; 89 shares Union, of Weymouth and Braintree, 9,153.03; 12 shares Merchants', Boston, 1,202.75; 50 shares Hide and Leather, 5,180.17; 27 shares Webster, 2,808.80; 20 shares National, 2,038.33; 40 shares Washington, 4,342; 15 shares Exchange, 1,924.25; 20 shares Bank of the Republic, 1,964.83; 22 shares Maverick, 2,254.27.

*Attleborough Savings Bank.*—Organized, April, 1861.—Public Funds—7 3-10 per cent. treasury note, \$550.  
(No Bank Stock.)

*Fairhaven Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States bonds, 5 per cent., \$1,000; United States bonds, 6 per cent., 8,000; United States treasury notes, 7 3-10 per cent., 21,000.  
The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Bedford Commercial, New Bedford, \$12,000; Merchants', New Bedford, 2,800; Mechanics', New Bedford, 2,800; Marine, 4,800; Fairhaven, 33,800; Merchants', Boston, 9,200; Eliot, 4,000; Bank

of Commerce, 20,100; National, 20,000; North, 4,000; Bank of the Republic, 5,000; Webster, 2,500; Cambridge Market, 2,500.

Loan on Bank Stock is—Fairhaven, \$4,755.15.

*Citizens' Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—"Certificates of Indebtedness, \$33,673.75; bonds 5-20's, 6 per cent., 25,000; bonds, 1881, 14,700; call loan, 4 per cent., 8,000." The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Pocasset, Fall River, \$84,800; Fall River Union, 15,000; Metacomt, 28,700; Fall River, 9,712.50; Wamsutta, 18,000; Marine, Providence, 12,000; Merchants', 8,000; Bank of Commerce, 6,250; Bank of Commerce, Boston, 10,000; Maverick, 4,779; Eliot, 4,700; Hide and Leather, 15,000; Safety Fund, 25,000; Revere, 18,700; Howard, 5,000.

*Fall River Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States treasury notes, \$101,700; United States bonds, 1881, 180,000; United States 5-20 bonds, 175,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Fall River, \$52,762.50; Massachusetts, 42,230; Metacomt, 75,500; Wamsutta, 10,000; Marine, New Bedford, 30,000; Bedford Commercial, 25,000; Merchants', New Bedford, 13,200; Bank of Commerce, 33,500; Bank of North America, 30,000; Merchants', Boston, 21,000; Faneuil Hall, 20,000; Washington, 20,000; Webster, 27,500; Eliot, 11,000; Hide and Leather, 18,000; Howard, 20,000; Granite, 13,000; Safety Fund, 33,000; Revere, 20,000.

	NEW BEDFORD.	TAUNTON.	ABINGTON.	HINGHAM.
	New Bedford Institution for Savings.	Bristol County Savings Bank.	Abington Savings Bank.	Hingham Institution for Savings.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	8,434	3,304	974	2,645
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,728,054 32	\$615,249 49	\$159,922 85	\$665,580 99
Public Funds, . . . . .	1,045,344 00	89,937 50	7,063 75	49,893 75
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
Bank Stock, . . . . .	909,972 00	48,838 71	26,182 50	128,720 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	2,465 00	1,028 40	600 00	20,850 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	32,000 00	5,000 00	- -	- -
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	12,750 00	400 00	- -	- -
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	13,283 00	8,967 67	- -	3,021 08
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,329 81	306,115 03	102,701 00	428,418 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	124,400 00	40,900 00	5,475 00	86,700 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	480,252 38	75,080 61	12,883 05	6,491 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	90,354 13	4,274 07	9,748 25	9,000 72



Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6½ per cent.	— — —	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	No extra.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	3,326 23	2,597 35	325 00	1,322 05
<p><i>New Bedford Institution for Savings.</i>—Public Funds.—United States 6 per cent. bonds, \$225,000; rendered at cost, 218,162; United States 5 per cent. bonds, 20,000; rendered at cost, 19,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, 80,000; Massachusetts 5 per cent. bonds, 88,560; rendered at cost, 82,632; Maine 6 per cent. bonds, 50,000; Vermont 6 per cent. bonds, 50,000; Connecticut 6 per cent. bonds, 50,000; New Hampshire 6 per cent. bonds, 19,000; City of New Bedford, 6 per cent. bonds, 73,000; Do. 5½ per cent. scrip, 28,800; Do. 5 per cent., 138,850; City of Roxbury 5 per cent. bonds, 20,000; rendered at cost, 19,900; Greenfield 6 per cent. bonds, 5,000; Buckland 6 per cent. bonds, 5,000; Shelburne 6 per cent. bonds, 6,000; U. S. 7 3-10 notes, 200,000.</p> <p>The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Eagle, Boston, \$12,800; Hide and Leather, 5,000; National, 10,000; Howard, 5,000; Massachusetts, 18,250; Exchange, 2,000; Granite, 24,000; Bank of Commerce, 40,000; Bank of North America, 21,000; Broadway, 8,000; Maverick, 10,000; Bank of the Republic, 25,000; Safety Fund, 20,000; Merchants', 20,000; Elliot, 5,000; Traders', 13,000; Atlas, 24,000; North, 19,000; Union, 2,400; City, 2,700; Hamilton, 5,500; Tremont, 24,600; State, 7,880; Washington, 13,000; Columbian, 23,200; Shawmut, 6,800; Reverse, 25,000; Webster, 12,000; Continental, 10,000; Cambridge Market, 10,000; Mattapan, Dorchester, 7,000; Monument, Charlestown, 10,000; Tradesman's, Chelsea, 10,000; South Reading, 7,000; Fall River, 17,500; Metacomb, 25,000; Malden, 15,000; Fairhaven, 4,500; Railroad, Lowell, 6,750; Merchants' New Bedford, 100,000; Marine, New Bedford, 100,000; Mechanics', New Bedford, 100,000; Bedford Commercial, 81,600; 124 shares Grocers', Boston, 992.</p> <p>Loans on Bank Stock are—32 shares State, Boston, \$790; 10 shares Merchants' and 15 shares Mechanics', New Bedford, 625; 20 shares Bedford Commercial, 1,060.</p> <p>Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—Merchants', New Bedford, \$6,000; Marine, New Bedford, 8,000; Mechanics', 5,000; Bedford Commercial, 8,000.</p> <p>Loan on Railroad Stock is—Bond of Pittsfield and North Adams, for \$15,000, \$12,750.</p> <p><i>Bristol County Savings Bank.</i>—Public Funds.—\$5,000 United States coupons, 6½, 1881, cost 4,937.50; 25,000 United States "5 per cent. twenty years," cost 25,000; 5,000 United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, cost 5,000; 5,000 United States certificates of indebtedness, 5,000.</p>				
<p>The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 40 shares National, Boston, \$4,000; 100 shares Safety Fund, 10,076; 50 shares Fairhaven, 4,927.71; 25 shares Bristol County, 2,502; 258 shares Machinists', Taunton, 23,774.</p> <p>Loans on Bank Stock are—8 shares Uncas, Norwich, Conn., \$300; 4 shares Machinists', Taunton, 325; 5 shares Bristol County, 403 40.</p> <p>Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Machinists', \$5,000.</p> <p>Loan on Railroad Stock is—5 shares Western, \$400.</p> <p>Loans to County or Town are—County of Bristol, \$16,400; Town of Taunton, 22,000; Town of Berkley, 2,600.</p> <p><i>Abington Savings Bank.</i>—Public Funds.—United States treasury notes, 7 3-10 per cent, \$4,000; United States coupon bonds, 6 per cent., 3,063.75.</p> <p>The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Abington, \$4,202; Webster, 2,380.50; National, 3,046; Howard, 1,000; Elliot, 2,000; Hide and Leather, 2,516; Safety Fund, 4,000; Bank of the Republic, 3,000; Berkshire, South Adams, 4,040.</p> <p>Loans on Bank Stock is—7 shares Abington, \$600.</p> <p><i>Hingham Institution for Savings.</i>—Public Funds.—United States 6 per cent. treasury notes, \$16,000; United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, 19,000; United States 6 per cent. certificates, 14,838.75.</p> <p>The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Hingham, \$10,500; Weymouth and Braintree, 2,100; Abington, 1,500; North Bridgewater, 1,500; Old Colony, 1,200; Merchants', 10,000; Granite, 5,000; Hamilton, 2,800; Market, 2,520; City, 3,200; Globe, 3,000; Tremont, 6,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 5,000; State, 2,400; Union, 5,000; Webster, 3,500; Suffolk, Eagle, 10,000; New England, 2,000; Atlas, 5,000; Bank of Commerce, 11,000; Bank of North America, 6,000; Safety Fund, 5,000; Reverse, 7,500; Bank of the Republic, 5,000; Atlantic, 2,500; Tradesman's, 3,000.</p> <p>Loans on Bank Stock are—67 shares Mechanics', \$5,950; 40 shares Tradesman's, 3,300; 30 shares Cambridge Market, 2,700; 20 shares Hingham and 9 shares Old Colony, 2,000; 5 shares Globe and 2 shares Hamilton, 600; 40 shares Bank of the Republic and 33 shares Mechanics', 6,800.</p>				

	NORTH BRIDGEWATER.		PLYMOUTH.		SCITUATE.		SOUTH SCITUATE.	
	North Bridgewater Savings Bank.		Plymouth Savings Bank.		Scituate Savings Bank.		South Scituate Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	795		4,901		247		798	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$99,981 34		\$921,987 38		\$45,303 68		\$192,734 13	
Public Funds, . . . . .	17,402 50		69,435 55		-		-	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		1,570 00		1,620 00		-	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	16,481 25		319,672 92		11,945 25		38,360 00*	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	300 00		25,180 00		-		20 12	
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		24,158 46		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		6,723 00		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	3,113 00		4,952 45		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	50,028 57		348,305 00		28,980 00		142,034 75	
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	-		60,637 50		8,470 26		8,400 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	11,031 51		77,806 12		1,068 35		10,816 30	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,803 36		24,414 30		710 67		2,500 00	

Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra.	3,200 71	43,308 21	2,002 25	9,096 92
Extra Dividend, when declared,	No extra.	7½ per cent.	-	6½ per cent.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	225 00	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
		2,769 01	6 75	375 00

15

*North Bridgewater Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—\$3,500 United States coupon 6's, 1881, cost 3,500; 2,500 United States 5 per cent. bonds, cost 2,500; 8,250 United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, cost 8,462.50; 3,000 United States certificates of indebtedness, cost 3,000.

Amount invested in Bank Stock:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 6 shares Monument, \$552; 20 shares National, 2,060; 6 shares New England, 663; 25 shares Malden, 2,480; 35 shares Revere, 3,500; 12 shares Cambridge, 1,116; 20 shares Tradesman's, 2,000; 20 shares Bank of Brighton, 1,600; 24 shares Granite, 2,510.

Loan on Bank Stock—5 shares North Bridgewater, \$800.

*Plymouth Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—\$33,500 United States 6 per cent. stock, cost 31,481.85; 7,950 United States 7 3-10 per cent., cost 7,250; 4,000 United States 6 per cent., cost 3,982.70; 2,000 United States certificates of indebtedness, 2,000; 23,000 Massachusetts 6 per cent., cost 23,000; 1200 Massachusetts sterling bonds, 5 per cent., \$960.

Loans on Public Funds—\$1,100 United States 7 3-10 per cent. bonds, 1,100; 470 United States 6 per cent. bond, 470.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 135 shares State, \$12,575; 267 shares Merchants', 26,700; 160 shares Plymouth, 16,000; 200 shares Old Colony, 20,000; 171 shares Bristol County, 17,100; 60 shares Hingham, 4,200; 20 shares Wareham, 1,700; 123 shares Market, 10,240; 80 shares Traders', 8,000; 84 shares City, 8,820; 10 shares Suffolk, 1,250; 8 shares North, 800; 20 shares Massachusetts 5.000; 150 shares Granite, 15,000; 146 shares Tremont, 15,830; 41 shares Atlantic, 4,331.25; 80 shares Eagle, 8,696.67; 89 shares Boston, 4,835; 71 shares New England, 7,810; 29 shares Boylston, 3,190; 106 shares Exchange, 12,190; 15 shares Abington, 1,500; 144 shares Bank of Commerce, 14,400; 90 shares Bank of North America, 9,000; 70 shares Railroad, 5,600; 10 shares Globe, 1,100; 14 shares Freeman's, 1,540; 70 shares Shawmut,

\* Rendered at par value.

7,000; 85 shares Union, 9,180; 155 shares Atlas, 15,990; 10 shares Hamilton, 1,150; 80 shares National, 8,000; 96 shares Webster, 9,600; 24 shares Blackstone, 2,400; 20 shares North Bridgewater, 2,000; 42 shares Columbian, 4,315; 20 shares Howard, 2,000; 80 shares Revere, 8,000; 125 shares Bank of the Republic, 12,500.

Loans on Bank Stock are—Old Colony, \$2,870; Plymouth, 3,940; Plymouth and Old Colony, 6,400; Railroad and Old Colony, 3,500; Merchants' 1,320; Massachusetts, Union, and New England, 4,950; Abington, 900; Boston, 900; Atlantic, 400.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—Atlas, \$16,426.11; Bristol County, 8,000; Plymouth, 4,732.35.

Loan on Railroad Stock is—Old Colony and Fall River, \$6,723.

*Scituate Savings Bank*.—Loans on Public Funds—Massachusetts bonds, \$1,020; United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$90.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 50 shares National, \$5,000; 10 shares North, 1,025.50; 10 shares Merchants', 1,000; 10 shares Shawmut, 962.50; 10 shares Howard, 1,000; 4 shares Washington, 415; 5 shares Blackstone, 511.25; 10 shares Plymouth, 1,000; 10 shares Monument, 971.

*South Scituate Savings Bank*.—The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—10 shares Atlantic, \$1,000; 29 shares North, 3,300; 32 shares Columbian, 3,200; 16 shares Washington, 1,600; 10 shares Weymouth and Braintree, 1,000; 10 shares Union, 1,000; 28 shares Hingham, 1,960; 23 shares City, 2,300; 28 shares Traders', 2,800; 23 shares Eagle, 2,300; 10 shares Granite, 1,000; 20 shares Merchants', 2,000; 10 shares New England, 1,000; 40 shares Bank of Commerce, 4,000; 10 shares Howard, 1,000; 20 shares Webster, 2,000; 5 shares Eliot, 500; 2 shares Massachusetts, 500; 10 shares Shawmut, 1,000; 3 shares Globe, 300; 10 shares Hamilton, 1,000; 30 shares Revere, 3,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—Grocers', \$20.12.

	WAREHAM.	BARNSTABLE.	PROVINCETOWN.	NANTUCKET.
	Wareham Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in the Town of Barnstable.	Seamen's Savings Bank.	Nantucket Institution for Savings.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	880	2,333	662	1,215
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$177,467 91	\$583,823 56	\$145,205 76	\$328,605 40
Public Funds, . . . . .	-	10,500 00	8,100 00	8,816 88
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	97,675 20	140,706 56	26,285 80	98,600 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	30,068 00	-	-	1,630 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	9,398 49
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	5,500 00	281 00	3,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	81,072 25	245,091 17	59,607 00	140,834 03
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	-	27,750 00	6,040 00	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	23,700 00	101,901 07	28,271 40	51,188 17
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,076 71	11,000 00	10,122 00	9,225 74

at time of and including last extra, . . .	-	-	7 1/2 per cent.	5 1/2 per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . .	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	562 87	1,050 00 .	481 81	986 00

**Wareham Savings Bank.**—The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 68 shares Wareham, \$6,720; 65 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 6,989.75; 20 shares Revere, 2,000; 116 shares Merchants', Boston, 12,230.95; 50 shares City, Boston, 5,085; 75 shares Shawmut, 7,097.50; 71 shares Eagle, 7,190.75; 40 shares Granite, 4,128.25; 165 shares Boylston, 11,693.50; 57 shares Grocers', 5,057.25; 7 shares Exchange, Boston, 729.75; 65 shares Bank of Commerce, 6,525; 30 shares Atlantic, 3,138.75; 60 shares Webster, 6,041.25; 52 shares Bank of North America, 5,497.50; 20 shares Safety Fund, 2,000; 20 shares Bank of the Republic, 2,000; 35 shares Merchants', New Bedford, 3,700.

**Loans on Bank Stock are**—81 shares Wareham, \$6,680; 5 shares Andover, 450; 55 shares Bank of the Metropolis, 5,000; 163 shares South Reading, 13,600; 65 shares Grocers', 4,325.

**Institution for Savings in the Town of Barnstable.**—Public Funds—United States 7 3-10 per cent. loan, \$10,500.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Barnstable, \$9,790; Old Colony, 5,000; Bay State, 1,490.81; Revere, 10,000; Safety Fund, 10,000; Granite, 5,000; Washington, 3,700; Blackstone, 11,200; North, 2,762.60; Bank of Commerce, 10,820; City, Boston, 1,804.50; Atlantic, 2,955; Bank of North America, 9,090; Merchants', Boston, 15,637.50; Shawmut, 4,080; National, 5,000; Market, 1,400; Eliot, 5,000; Tremont, 5,965; Union, 3,000; Webster, 5,041.25; Bank of the Republic, 10,000; Bank of the Metropolis, 2,000.

**Seamen's Savings Bank.**—Public Funds—United States 5 per cent. Texan Indemnity, \$5,000; United States 7 3-10 per cent. loan, 3,100.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 25 shares National, \$2,500; 11 shares Provincetown, 1,150.25; 10 shares Bank of North America, 1,000; 10 shares City, 1,055; 10 shares Howard, 980; 25 shares Tradesman's, 2,472.50; 6 shares Shawmut, 643.50; 80 shares Bank of the Republic, 8,000; 35 shares Revere, 3,500; 10 shares Granite, 1,310; 40 shares Freeman's, 3,744.56.

**Nantucket Institution for Savings.**—Public Funds—United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$3,946.33.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) Atlas, \$5,000; Boston, 1,500; Bank of North America, 9,100; Bank of Commerce, 4,000; Exchange, 3,000; City, 2,000; Eagle, 1,000; Faneuil Hall, 5,000; Merchants', 3,000; New England, 600; Revere, 10,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers', 9,000; State, 5,100; Shawmut, 1,000; Traders', 4,500; Tremont, 3,600; Union, 700; Washington, 2,500; Webster, 1,500; Bedford Commercial, 3,000; Martoe, 1,200; Pacific, 16,800.

Loans on Bank Stock are—12 shares Pacific, \$900; 2 shares do., 180; 6 shares do., 400; 2 shares Mercantile Banking and Savings Association, Boston, 160.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—New England, \$9,333.49.

*Five Cents Savings Banks.*

	BOSTON.		LYNN.		NEWBURYPORT.		SOUTH DANVERS.		SALEM.	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.		Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank.		Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank.		Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.		Salem Five Cents Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	27,298		1,291		2,080		1,058		2,764	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,308,588 31		\$83,774 49		\$212,672 66		\$140,380 75		\$316,517 54	
Public Funds, . . . . .	774,600 00		15,757 53		47,946 65		19,000 00		74,611 67	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -		- -		- -		- -		- -	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	307,542 00		12,561 00		40,648 88		60,237 41		83,087 58	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	26,100 00		- -		- -		- -		11,470 00	
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	239,657 94		2,995 20		740 12		- -		7,412 90	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -		- -		- -		- -		- -	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	80,630 32		- -		- -		- -		- -	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,580,850 00		81,600 00		70,588 42		41,000 00		113,250 00	
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	141,800 00		14,000 00		2,600 00		20,000 00		82,500 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	156,700 00		2,547 00		84,008 73		4,300 00		50,850 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	51,000 00		5,806 82		17,630 16		2,470 60		108 00	

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 127,884 09	5 per cent. —	4½ per cent. —	5 per cent. 5,971 10	5 per cent. —
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . .	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	—
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	No extra.	Every 5 years.	No extra.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . .	13,524 63	200 00	650 00	335 80	1,700 00

*Eastern Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds.—United States Government bonds, \$527,700; State of Vermont, 50,000; City of Chelsea, 83,400; City of Boston, 10,000; City of Cambridge, 40,000; City of Fall River, 10,000; State of Maine, 43,500.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 225 shares Blackstone, \$32,840 75; 215 shares Bank of Commerce, 21,525 25; 68 shares Granite, 6,800; 100 shares Northland, 10,000; 150 shares Washington, 15,000; 89 shares Tremont, 23,043 100; 8,885; 125 shares Webster, 12,718 75; 150 shares Howard, 14,540; 250 shares Hide and Leather, 25,000; 100 shares Shawmut, 10,450; 102 shares Merchants', 10,494 50; 147 shares Suffolk, 14,422 25; 250 shares Safety Fund, 25,000; 200 shares Revere, 20,000; 100 shares Bank of the Republic, 10,000; 100 shares Continental, 10,000; 105 shares Maverick, 10,374.

Loans on Bank Stock are—10 shares Faneuil Hall, \$900; 134 shares Bank of the Metropolis, 10,000; 20 shares New England, and 3 shares Exchange, 2,000; 50 shares Tradesman's, and 15 shares Blackstone, 6,860; 10 shares Bank of North America, 860; 45 shares Mechanics', 4,000; 30 shares Newton, 2,700.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—Safety Fund, \$147,688 49; Hide and Leather, 91,999 45.

*Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds.—United States 7 8-10 per cent. bonds, \$2,350; registered bond, 1867, 2,000, cost 1,865; coupon bond, 1831, 1,000, cost 940; certificate of indebtedness, and interest, cost 6,067 63; deposit with Assistant Treasurer United States, Boston, 4,000; State of Maine bond, 1,540.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 10 shares Hide and Leather, \$1,000; 40 shares Revere, 4,000; 2 shares Exchange, 220; 15 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 1,686; 13 shares Safety Fund, 1,228 60; 10 shares Lighton, 1,000; 33 shares City, Lynn, 3,447 50.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—City, Lynn, \$2,985 20.

*Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds.—United States 6 per cent. stock, payable in 1831, \$7,000, cost 6,292 50; United States 7 8-10 per cent. loan, 16,836 65; United States certificates of indebtedness, 20,000, cost 19,807 50; City of Salem 5 per cent bonds, 5,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 8 shares Atlantic, \$792; 15 shares Atlas, 1,575; 5 shares City, 521 25; 10 shares Bank of Commerce, 1,025; 50 shares Eagle, 5,838 25; 20 shares Eliot, 2,012 50; 5 shares Exchange, Boston, 532 50; 1 share Globe, 115 75; 5 shares Hamilton, 575; 16 shares Hide and Leather, 1,684 25; 5 shares Howard, 491 25; 20 shares Maverick, 1,910; 6 shares Merchants', 607 50; 10 shares National, 1,025; 15 shares Bank of the Republic, 1,523 18; 5 shares Shawmut, 531 25; 20 shares State, 1,250; 8 shares Suffolk, 1,000; 20 shares Tremont, 2,200; 14 shares Union, 1,515 50; 25 shares Webster, 2,438 75; 81 shares Ocean, 6,188 25; 62 shares Mechanics', Newburyport, 5,561 50; 25 shares Merchants', Newburyport, 918 25.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest is—Institution for Savings, Newburyport, \$746 12.

*Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds.—United States treasury notes and bonds, \$15,000; Massachusetts State loan, 4,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 14 shares Warren, \$1,421 16; 15 shares Howard, 1,489; 80 shares Exchange, Boston, 9,688 75; 40 shares Webster, 4,125; 10 shares Atlantic, 1,055; 10 shares Suffolk, 1,282 50; 15 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 1,575; 63 shares Hide and Leather, 6,250; 14 shares Exchange, Salem, 931; 40 shares Grand, 3,795; 75 shares Asiatic, 2,475; 110 shares Atlas, 11,750; 30 shares Revere, 3,000; 55 shares Eliot, 5,500; 34 shares Blackstone, Boston, 3,400; 5 shares Washington, 500; 20 shares Tremont, 2,000.

*Salem Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds.—United States scrip, \$54,949 17; Massachusetts scrip, 10,000; Connecticut scrip, 10,282 50.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rend. at cost to Bank.) Asiatic, \$561; Blackstone, Boston, 1,045; City, 530; City, 1,479 75; Merchants', Boston, 1,092 50; Bank of North America, 516 25; North, 3,202; Revere, 2,000; Safety Fund, 2,500; Webster, 2,082 50; Exchange, Salem, 2,185 53; Mercantile, 1,176; Naumkeag, 4,571 50; Salem, 9,145 50.

Loans on Bank Stock are—20 shares National, 12 shares Merchants', Boston, 10 shares Eagle, 4 shares Railroad, \$3,970; 27 shares Lowell, 2,400; 5 shares Naumkeag, 800; 20 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers', 2,000; 10 shares Howard, 800; 12 shares Granite, 5 shares Revere, 7 shares State, 1,900.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—Naumkeag, \$7,880; Webster, 22 98.

	BRIGHTON.	CHARLESTOWN.	CAMBRIDGE.	LOWELL.
	Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank.	Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank.	East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	142	2,043	1,074	4,104
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$6,037 78	\$203,861 08	\$121,533 47	\$677,581 80
Public Funds, . . . . .	-	20,000 00	5,000 00	65,500 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	1,240 75	86,309 50	81,215 83	98,330 75
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	18,500 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	50,000 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,025 00	125,200 00	81,875 00	843,022 50
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	1,000 00	-	-	58,350 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	17,300 00	-	44,800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	-	8,002 08	442 04	10,139 40



Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 54 86	5 per cent. 7,455 97	4 per cent., 3,525 96	5 per cent., 20,224 46
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	In operation 2 years.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . .	No extra.	Every 3 years.	Every 3 years.	Every 3 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	- - -	109 98	225 00	1,076 50

*Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank.*—The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) City, Boston, \$306.76; Shawmut, 800; Suffolk, 254; Webster, 380.

*Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States treasury notes, 7 3-10 per cent., \$5,000; United States 5-20's, 5,000; United States certificates of indebtedness, 10,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 15 shares Bunker Hill, \$1,575; 45 shares Monument, 4,335.50; 20 shares Mattapan, 2,180; 83 shares Safety Fund, 8,785; 54 shares Maverick, 2,288.76; 45 shares Bank of the Republic, 4,320; 20 shares Continental, 2,000; 15 shares Market, 1,137; 33 shares Tradesman's, 3,247.25; 25 shares Atlas, 2,456; 10 shares Newton, 946.

*East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 5-20's, \$6,000.  
The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 38 shares Lechmere, \$3,576.65; 10 shares Faneuil Hall, 1,090; 23 shares Bank of the Republic, 2,320.63; 23 shares Cambridge City, 2,316.05; 20 shares Bank of Commerce, 2,072.50; 20 shares

Traders', 2,050; 10 shares Newton, 1,040; 8 shares Bunker Hill, 864; 10 shares National, 1,020; 24 shares Charles River, 2,428.76; 40 shares Howard, 4,110; 10 shares Merchants', 1,050; 15 shares Webster, 1,552.50; 25 shares Revere, 2,533.76; 27 shares Blackstone, 2,891.

*Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—"20 years, 6's, \$21,500, cost 20,500; 5-20 6's, 20,000, 3 years, 7 3-10, 25,000."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 100 shares Bank of Commerce, \$10,000; 50 shares Bank of North America, 5,000; 150 shares Bank of the Republic, 15,000; 50 shares Blackstone, 4,970; 50 shares Continental, 5,000; 50 shares Elliot, 5,000; 124 shares Hide and Leather, 12,400; 47 shares Howard, 4,332.76; 50 shares National, 5,000; 100 shares Revere, 10,000; 91 shares Safety Fund, 9,078; 50 shares Webster, 5,000; 25 shares Prescott, 2,500; 25 shares Merchants', Lowell, 2,500; 25 shares Wamsit, 2,500.

Loans on Bank Stock are—27 shares Appleton, 2,350; 22 shares Merchants', Lowell, 1,950; 33 shares Wamsit, 2,500; 71 shares Prescott, 6,050; 80 shares Railroad, 5,200; 5 shares Concord, 450.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest are—Bank of Commerce, \$30,000; Wamsit, 20,000.

	NATICK.	STONHAM.	WEST CAMBRIDGE.	WOBURN.
	Natick Five Cents Savings Bank.	Stonham Five Cents Savings Bank.	West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	227	253	500	984
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$13,284 60	\$11,707 92	\$17,789 82	\$61,821 16
Public Funds, . . . . .	-	600 00	-	15,169 55
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	20,402 83	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	518 75	-	-	9,101 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	600 00
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	938 42	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	6,435 00	5,350 00	26,000 00	12,740 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00	1,000 00	8,073 61
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	1,100 00	1,200 00	-	10,650 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	977 47	270 74	616 24	4,474 23

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	4 per cent., 212 51	5 per cent., 317 38	5 per cent., 1,426 24	5 per cent., 1,220 17
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	- -	- -	In operation 3 years.	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . .	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.	Every 3 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	100 00	60 00	200 00	300 00

16

*Natick Five Cents Savings Bank*.—The Bank Stock owned (rendered at cost to the Bank) is—5 shares Safety Fund, \$518 75.

Loan to County or Town is—Town of Natick, \$5,000.

*Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—United States 7 8-10 per cent. bonds, \$600.

No Bank Stock.

*West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Loans on Public Funds—United States Loan, \$20,402.58.

Loan to County or Town is—Town of West Cambridge, \$1,000.

*Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Public Funds—Massachusetts 6 per cent., \$2,040; United States 7-80 per cent., 4,000; United States 6 per cent., 9,129.65. The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank, 23 shares Blackstone, \$2,846; 15 shares Faneuil Hall, 1,635; 10 shares Webster, 1,050; 40 shares Hyde and Leather, 4,070.)

Loan on Bank Stock is—Woburn, \$800.

	WORCESTER.	SPRINGFIELD.	SHELBUENE.	FOXBOROUGH.
	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank.	Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank.	Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank.	Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,072	2,432	672	297
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$177,689 15	\$252,483 99	\$53,023 59	\$24,998 64
Public Funds, . . . . .	85,800 00	46,420 00	1,500 00	2,500 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
Bank Stock, . . . . .	56,800 00	33,507 75	4,065 00	5,800 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	5,410 00	- -	- -	- -
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	8,000 00	- -	- -	- -
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	12,850 00	157,810 18	22,774 00	12,820 00
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	58,500 00	- -	4,900 00	1,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	1,000 00	17,231 10	18,121 50	1,450 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	666 01	2,692 16	1,694 31	1,067 75

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., 6,880 19	5 per cent., 10,110 95	5½ per cent., 2,073 33	5 per cent. —
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . .	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	—	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years,	No Extra.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . .	967 10	1,196 19	225 00	100 00

*Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States securities, \$32,600; Vermont bonds, 3,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 77 shares City, Worcester, \$7,700; 70 shares Central, Worcester, 7,000; 25 shares Mechanics', Worcester, 2,500; 73 shares Quinsigamond, 7,300; 7 shares Worcester, 700; 23 shares Grafton, 2,300; 80 shares Milbury, 8,000; 20 shares Northborough, 2,000; 20 shares Leicester, 2,000; 20 shares Hyde and Leather, 2,000; 50 shares Merchants', 5,000; 50 shares Safety Fund, 5,000; 50 shares Webster, 5,000.

Loans on Bank Stock are—23 shares Central, Worcester, \$2,300; 17 shares Mechanics', Worcester, 1,700; 11 shares Grafton, 500; 5 shares Blackstone, Uxbridge, 500; 5 shares Oxford, 500; 4 shares Framingham, 300.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Quinsigamond, \$8,000.

*Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States treasury notes, 73-10 per cent., \$24,150; United States bonds, 6's, 16,270; certificates of indebtedness, 6,000.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 20 shares Agawam, \$2,145; 30 shares Chicopee, 3,480; 40 shares John Hancock, 4,180; 27 shares Pynchon, 3,007; 20 shares Springfield, 1,980; 53 shares City, Worcester, 5,300; 52 shares Hampshire Manufacturers', 5,732; 10 shares Cabot, 1,010; 15 shares Hadley Falls, 1,475; 10 shares Monson, 1,010; 15 shares Merchants', Boston, 1,518.75; 30 shares Lee, valued at, 2,250.

*Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 73-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$1,500.

The Bank Stock owned (rendered at cost) is—40 shares Shelburne Falls, \$4,085.

*Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—"73-10 per cent. Government bonds, \$2,500."

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at par value.) 10 shares Boylston, 10 shares Hyde and Leather, 10 shares Webster, 10 shares Safety Fund, 10 shares Wrentham, 4 shares Faneuil Hall, 4 shares Blackstone, \$6,500. Excess of cost charged off to Profit and Loss account.

	FALL RIVER.	NEW BEDFORD.	PLYMOUTH.	HARWICH.
	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank.	Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.	Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,163	5,312	612	738
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$171,567 72	\$804,140 44	\$39,800 73	\$67,482 73
Public Funds, . . . . .	33,935 40	319,740 00	4,274 38	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	200 00	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	103,347 45	50,423 74	11,078 46	6,439 25
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	875 00	280 00	838 00	-
Deposits, in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	1,068 41	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,500 00	292,340 36	18,849 00	28,887 25
Loans to county, or town, . . . . .	-	2,100 00	-	7,700 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	35,241 88	161,481 00	4,097 00	21,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	971 00	1,024 07	1,045 42	7,827 12

Rate and amount of ordinary Dividend for last year, . . . . .	5½ per cent., 8,412 58	5½ per cent., 86,471 89	5 per cent., 1,718 88	4 per cent., 1,097 38
Average annual per cent. of Dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	-	-	-	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, when declared, . . . .	No Extra.	No Extra.	No Extra.	Every 5 years.
Annual expenses of the institution, . . .	700 00	1,500 00	313 25	537 00

*Full River Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—Government 7 3-10 per cent. loan \$7,000; certificates of indebtedness, \$6,935.40.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Atlantic, \$1,203.25; Atlas, 2,095; Bank of Commerce, 1,032.50; Blackstone, 6,365; Broadway, 4,053.25; Blue, 810; Exchange, 4,800; Hide and Leather, 5,292.50; Howard, 6,594.25; Maybrick, 2,033.50; National, 2,442; Revere, 5,000; Safety Fund, 5,045; Shawmut, 5,225; Webster, 3,065; Cambridge Market, 5,542.50; Malden, 9,883.05; Mattapan, 2,125; Metacomb, 4,381.05; Monument, 8,339.25; Oxford, 2,100; South Reading, 7,200; Tradesman's 10,077.76; Wamsutta, 1,500.

Loans on Bank Stock is—10 shares Wamsutta, \$875.

*New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 7 3-10 per cent. treasury notes, \$98,000; coupon 6's, 1881, 183,560; certificates, 6 per cent, 40,000. The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) 210 shares Mechan-

*Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States 6 per cent. notes, 20 years, \$2,000, cost 1,874.38; United States 6-20, 1,000, cost 1,000; United States 7 3-10 per cent., 1,400, cost 1,400.

The Bank Stock is owned as follows:—(Rendered at cost to Bank.) Atlas, \$1,584.00; Webster, 1,035; Merchants, 1,038.25; Revere, 1,006.25; Bank of Commerce, 1,020.13; Bank of the Republic, 1,000; Shoe and Leather Dealers, 570.60; City, 849; North, 605.38; Pawners, 200.80; Old Colony, 1,148; Plymouth, 1,111.25.

Loans on Bank Stock is—12 shares Old Colony, \$838.

*Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank.*—The Bank Stock owned (rendered at cost to Bank) is—48 shares Bank of Cape Cod, \$6,439.25; 10 shares Shawmut, Boston, 1,000.

## A G G R E G A T E S.

	1883. Ninety-three Banks.	1881. Ninety-three Banks
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	248,900	225,058
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$50,408,874 23	\$44,785,438 56
Public Funds, . . . . .	9,222,568 75	8,111,148 45
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .	139,642 83	75,073 80
Bank Stock, . . . . .	9,613,244 29	9,176,089 66
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .	560,913 67	816,744 02
Deposits, in Banks, bearing interest, . .	966,219 74	1,228,419 28
Loans on Railroad Stock, . . . . .	86,798 00	55,825 00
Invested in Real Estate, . . . . .	326,042 44	286,211 30
Loans on Mortgage of Real Estate, . .	18,408,749 50	18,336,337 02
Loans to Counties and Towns, . . . . .	4,838,832 17	3,659,046 58
Loans on Personal Security, . . . . .	5,656,923 17	8,916,929 46
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,094,871 47	484,900 55
Average rate and aggregate amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . .	4.14 per cent.* 1,977,463 13	4.48 per cent.† 1,943,532 04
Annual Expenses of the Institutions, . .	185,782 81	120,886 07

\* Calculated on the returns of 81 Banks,—the East Boston, Chelsea, Lynn, Newburyport, Salem, Cambridgeport, Milford, North Brookfield, Attleborough, Citizens', of Fall River, Foxborough, and Barnstable Banks giving the rate, but not the amount of their Dividends.

† Calculated on the returns of 85 Banks.

NOTE.—By decree of the Supreme Court of the United States, on the first day of March, 1881, ceding the municipality to this Commonwealth, the Citizens' Savings Bank, in Fall River, in the State of Rhode Island, became a corporation of Massachusetts; and by the same decree, ceding the town of Pawtucket in this Commonwealth to the State of Rhode Island, the Franklin Savings Bank, in said municipality, became a corporation of the State of Rhode Island.



# INDEX.

## LOCATIONS OF BANKS AND SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS.

### BANKS.

	Page.		Page
Abington, . . . . .	74	Marblehead, . . . . .	30-32
Adams, . . . . .	62	Methuen, . . . . .	32
Andover, . . . . .	24	Milford, . . . . .	50
Athol, . . . . .	46	Millbury, . . . . .	50
Attleborough, . . . . .	68	Monson, . . . . .	58
Beverly, . . . . .	24	Nantucket, . . . . .	78
Blackstone, . . . . .	48	New Bedford, . . . . .	72
Boston, . . . . .	4-24	Newburyport, . . . . .	32
Brighton, . . . . .	36-38	Newton, . . . . .	44
Cambridge, . . . . .	22, 33, 40	Northampton, . . . . .	54
Canton, . . . . .	64	Northborough, . . . . .	50
Charlestown, . . . . .	40	North Bridgewater, . . . . .	76
Chelsea, . . . . .	24	Oxford, . . . . .	50
Chicopee, . . . . .	58	Pittsfield, . . . . .	62-64
Concord, . . . . .	40	Plymouth, . . . . .	76
Conway, . . . . .	56	Provincetown, . . . . .	78
Danvers, . . . . .	26	Quincy, . . . . .	66
Dedham, . . . . .	64	Randolph, . . . . .	66
Dorchester, . . . . .	64-66	Rockport, . . . . .	34
Edgartown, . . . . .	78	Roxbury, . . . . .	66-68
Fairhaven, . . . . .	68	Salem, . . . . .	34-36
Fall River, . . . . .	70-72	Salisbury, . . . . .	36
Falmouth, . . . . .	76	Shelburne, . . . . .	56
Fitchburg, . . . . .	48	South Boston, . . . . .	24
Framingham, . . . . .	40	Southbridge, . . . . .	52
Gloucester, . . . . .	26	South Danvers, . . . . .	26
Grafton, . . . . .	48	South Reading, . . . . .	46
Great Barrington, . . . . .	62	Springfield, . . . . .	58-60
Greenfield, . . . . .	56	Stockbridge, . . . . .	64
Harwich, . . . . .	78	Taunton, . . . . .	74
Haverhill, . . . . .	28	Townsend, . . . . .	46
Hingham, . . . . .	74	Uxbridge, . . . . .	52
Holyoke, . . . . .	58	Waltham, . . . . .	46
Holliston, . . . . .	42	Ware, . . . . .	56
Hopkinton, . . . . .	42	Wareham, . . . . .	76
Lancaster, . . . . .	48	Westfield, . . . . .	60
Lawrence, . . . . .	28-30	Weymouth, . . . . .	68
Lee, . . . . .	62	Woburn, . . . . .	46
Leicester, . . . . .	50	Worcester, . . . . .	52-54
Lowell, . . . . .	42-44	Wrentham, . . . . .	68
Lynn, . . . . .	30	Yarmouth, . . . . .	78
Malden, . . . . .	44		

## SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS.

	Page.		Page.
Abington, . . . . .	110	Malden, . . . . .	94
Adams, . . . . .	104	Marlborough, . . . . .	94
Andover, . . . . .	88	Milford, . . . . .	90
Attleborough, . . . . .	108	Millbury, . . . . .	90
Barnstable, . . . . .	114	Nantucket, . . . . .	114
Boston, . . . . .	86	New Bedford, . . . . .	110
Cambridge, . . . . .	92	Newburyport, . . . . .	90
Cambridgeport, . . . . .	92	Newton, . . . . .	90
Canton, . . . . .	104	Northampton, . . . . .	100
Charlestown, . . . . .	92	North Bridgewater, . . . . .	112
Chelsea, . . . . .	86	North Brookfield, . . . . .	90
Chicopee, . . . . .	100	Pittsfield, . . . . .	104
Clinton, . . . . .	96	Plymouth, . . . . .	112
Cohasset, . . . . .	104	Provincetown, . . . . .	114
Concord, . . . . .	92	Quincy, . . . . .	100
Danvers, . . . . .	88	Randolph, . . . . .	100
Dedham, . . . . .	106	Rockport, . . . . .	90
Dorchester, . . . . .	106	Roxbury, . . . . .	106
East Boston, . . . . .	86	Salem, . . . . .	90
Fairhaven, . . . . .	108	Salisbury, . . . . .	90
Fall River, . . . . .	108	Scituate, . . . . .	112
Fitchburg, . . . . .	96	Southbridge, . . . . .	90
Framingham, . . . . .	92	South Scituate, . . . . .	112
Gloucester, . . . . .	88	Springfield, . . . . .	102
Greenfield, . . . . .	102	Taunton, . . . . .	110
Haverhill, . . . . .	88	Waltham, . . . . .	90
Hingham, . . . . .	110	Ware, . . . . .	100
Holyoke, . . . . .	102	Wareham, . . . . .	114
Lancaster, . . . . .	96	Westfield, . . . . .	102
Lawrence, . . . . .	88	Weymouth, . . . . .	100
Lee, . . . . .	104	Winchendon, . . . . .	90
Lowell, . . . . .	94	Worcester, . . . . .	100
Lynn, . . . . .	90		

## FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANKS.

	Page.		Page.
Boston, . . . . .	116	Newburyport, . . . . .	114
Brighton, . . . . .	118	Plymouth, . . . . .	124
Charlestown, . . . . .	118	Salem, . . . . .	114
East Cambridge, . . . . .	118	Shelburne, . . . . .	122
Fall River, . . . . .	124	South Danvers, . . . . .	114
Foxborough, . . . . .	122	Springfield, . . . . .	122
Harwich, . . . . .	124	Stoneham, . . . . .	120
Lowell, . . . . .	118	West Cambridge, . . . . .	120
Lynn, . . . . .	116	Woburn, . . . . .	120
New Bedford, . . . . .	124	Worcester, . . . . .	122
Natick, . . . . .	120		

E I G H T H  
A N N U A L R E P O R T  
OF THE  
I N S U R A N C E C O M M I S S I O N E R S,  
OF THE  
*Commonwealth of Massachusetts,*  
J A N U A R Y 1, 1 8 6 3.

---

P a r t I.  
M A R I N E A N D F I R E I N S U R A N C E.

---

B O S T O N :  
W R I G H T & P O T T E R , S T A T E P R I N T E R S ,  
N o . 4 S P R I N G L A N E .  
1 8 6 3 .



# EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

# INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS.

---

### Part I. . . . . ON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

---

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives, in  
General Court assembled.*

In submitting the Eighth Annual Report of this Commission in relation to Insurance Companies, we pursue the plan of dividing it into two parts, which seems to have proved convenient and economical in the two previous years. In spite, however, of this economy, it is proper to say that the two previous reports, as well as some of their predecessors, went largely where they were not needed, and failed to go where they were needed and desired. We would therefore suggest that a certain portion of each edition of these Reports be reserved at the document room, to be sold at a reasonable price for the benefit of the Commonwealth. Under such a restriction, many copies, avoiding useless captivity in private garrets, might be made to impart valuable information to business men, on their way back to the paper mill.

The Fire and Marine Insurance Companies now existing by charters from this Commonwealth number 105, having risks outstanding to the amount of \$480,000,000. With an income from premiums during the year of \$6,437,407, they have paid losses to the amount of \$5,283,962. All but thirty-four companies are constructed on the principle of mutual insurance.

Twelve companies, four of them joint stock and eight mutual, do only marine business. Seventeen companies, thirteen of them joint stock and four mutual, do both fire and marine business. The other seventy-six companies, seventeen of them joint stock and fifty-nine mutual, do only fire business. Of the marine business 59 per cent. is done by twelve mutual companies, and 41 per cent. by seventeen stock companies. Of the fire business a little more than 59 per cent. is done by sixty-three mutual companies, and a little less than 41 per cent. by twenty-nine stock companies. We give below a summary of the outstanding risks at the close of the last two years and the losses paid in those years.

RISK AND LOSSES.	1901.	1902.
<i>Marine Risks.</i>		
In 17 Stock Companies, . . . .	\$39,265,893 00	\$38,742,435 00
In 12 Mutual Marine and Mutual Fire and Marine, . . . .	54,758,808 50	55,717,841 50
Total Marine, . . . .	\$94,024,701 50	\$94,460,276 50
<i>Fire Risks.</i>		
In 29 Stock Companies, . . . .	\$126,101,635 37	\$155,571,139 43
In 4 Mutual Fire and Marine, . .	11,327,310 00	11,832,484 00
In 59 Mutual Fire, . . . .	218,558,361 00	218,085,634 98
Total Fire, . . . .	\$355,987,306 37	\$385,489,258 41
Total Risks, Fire and Marine, . .	\$450,012,007 87	\$479,949,534 91
<i>Marine Losses.</i>		
In 18 Stock Companies, . . . .	\$1,500,605 80	\$1,247,962 61
In 11 Mutual Marine and Mutual Fire and Marine, . . . .	1,950,914 43	2,391,975 07
Total Marine Loss, . . . .	\$3,451,520 23	\$3,639,937 68
<i>Fire Losses.</i>		
In 26 Stock Companies, . . . .	\$963,266 02	\$1,185,146 84
In 4 Mutual Fire and Marine, . .	27,528 10	112,151 80
In 54 Mutual Fire Marine, . . . .	349,265 85	346,725 95
Total Fire Loss, . . . .	\$1,340,059 97	\$1,644,024 59
Total Loss, Fire and Marine, . .	\$4,791,580 20	\$5,283,962 27

The returns of marine insurance do not enable us to show distinctly the premium receipts of the year against the losses

paid or ascertained during the year, but it is evident that in the aggregate the premiums have not been so largely in excess of the losses as in the previous year. The returns of the fire business of the stock and mutual fire companies enable us more nearly to approximate the ratio of premium to loss, or ascertain the average cost to the insured, as a body, of each dollar of indemnity. The following is a comparison, in this point of view, of the last two years:—

	Premium.	Loss.	Average cost of each dollar of indemnity.
<b>1861.</b>			
Stock Companies, . . .	\$1,283,326 00	\$963,266 00	\$1 33
Mutual Fire Companies, .	454,446 00	349,265 00	1 30
Totals, . . .	\$1,737,772 00	\$1,312,531 00	1 32
<b>1862.</b>			
Stock Companies, . . .	\$1,289,410 95	\$1,185,146 34	1 09
Mutual Fire Companies, .	402,783 69	346,725 95	1 15
Totals, . . .	\$1,692,194 64	\$1,531,872 79	1 10

It is quite apparent from this that the companies, on the whole, suffered much more severely from fires in 1862 than in 1861. The losses were also less evenly distributed. There were not only a much larger number of companies which last year paid more for losses than they received in premiums, but the net losses of the year were much larger to several companies than any experienced in the previous three years. The following table shows the number of stock companies that have made net losses, putting expenses out of the account, in the past four years, the aggregate premium receipts, losses and net losses of said companies in each year, and the largest net loss of any company.

YEAR.	No. of Companies.	Premiums.	Losses.	Aggregate net loss.	Largest net loss.
1859, . . .	3	\$74,005 67	\$81,714 09	\$7,708 42	\$6,642 40
1860, . . .	2	28,419 00	38,590 00	10,171 00	6,224 00
1861, . . .	3	168,789 29	184,660 99	15,871 70	9,430 18
1862, . . .	10	646,511 78	784,365 68	137,853 90	30,400 08

That ten out of our thirty-four home stock companies should lose in the same year more than their premium receipts, to the extent of 21 per cent. of the same, is a rather startling fact. And it is none the less so when we observe that out of forty-eight foreign stock companies doing business in this Commonwealth, only four, and those all in New England, have failed to receive premiums during the last year in excess of their losses. These four have made an aggregate net loss of \$8,377, the largest being \$4,454.96. It is true, a large portion of the extraordinary loss of the year came from the single conflagration in Troy, which also gave a lesson to some companies out of Massachusetts. But setting that aside, the table above given shows a tendency to misfortune of more than one year's standing. Companies with a large and well established business may injure it by exposing too many risks to a single conflagration. Those with a smaller business are likely to do it by taking too much in a single risk, however carefully insulated. Our general statute forbids any stock company to hazard on one risk more than one-tenth of its capital and surplus. But no company, without a business the income of which is at least ten times that of its capital, can hazard one-tenth, or even one-fifth, of its capital on each of a considerable number of risks without being pretty sure some time or other seriously to impair its capital. The safety of the capital depends on the minute sub-division of the risk, as well as in always exacting a premium above the average net value of the risk. The directors should aim to multiply the business rather than to magnify it. There can be no doubt whatever that most of our unfortunate companies carry risks which are on the average much larger, in proportion to the whole number of risks carried, than those of the largest companies with which they have to compete. Only two of our home stock companies have received fire premiums during the year exceeding \$100,000 each, against twenty-one foreign stock companies, each of which has received more than that sum, or, on the average, nearly \$300,000 each. We have only thirteen home stock companies which insure against fire each to a larger amount than \$5,000,000. The largest insures \$20,000,000, and the average of the thirteen is less than \$9,000,000 each. Yet these thirteen companies carry about \$115,000,000 of risks, while the other sixteen carry only \$41,000,000.



There are doing business in this State, without including the two large English companies, twenty-one companies chartered elsewhere, each of which insures over \$10,000,000, and which insure, on the average, over \$24,000,000 each. Their aggregate insurance is over \$500,000,000, and their aggregate capital \$8,460,000. We have thirty-four, or rather now but thirty-three, companies, which insure \$155,500,000, with an aggregate capital of \$6,153,500. That is, the twenty-one foreign companies insure about two and a half times as much, in proportion to their capital, as ours, and more than five times as much in proportion to their numbers. Is it not plain enough, from this, that it is not for lack of insurance companies or insurance capital, that Massachusetts fails to secure its proper share of the insurance business at home or abroad? Rather is it not sufficiently evident that Massachusetts has injured its own insurance capital and business by creating too many companies?

Of the thirty-four home stock companies, one, the United States, of Boston, with a capital of \$200,000, has voted to retire from business. After re-insuring its risks, it appears to have an unimpaired capital and surplus of about 12 per cent. to divide among its stockholders. Two companies, the Western Massachusetts, of Pittsfield, and the Massasoit, of Springfield, (the latter since November, 1862,) have called in fresh capital. The former repaired its assets to the amount of its original capital, (\$150,000,) with a small surplus above re-insurance, by something like an assessment on its stockholders. The latter has added \$50,000 to its capital stock, making its present amount \$200,000. This does not affect the actual deficiency of about \$28,000, (see page 40,) except to make it bear a smaller ratio to the capital—14 instead of 18.6 per cent. It will be seen from the returns that there were, last November, several other companies with capitals more or less impaired, and there is no reason to suppose that the tendency in that direction has received any check. No law exists requiring these companies to make good the original amount of their capital, how much soever their assets may have become diminished by losses. The only provisions for the safety of the insured and the public are, that if the directors, after the capital is reduced, allow more than one-tenth of the existing capital to be insured on any one risk, they shall be personally

liable for the excess of any loss above one-tenth, and that no dividend shall be made until the capital is restored to its original amount. As the first provision applies only to new business, and does not require the reduction of existing risks, and as it places the line altogether too high to be of any practical effect in any case, and as the second provision is evaded by making what are called "interest dividends," or by speculation in the depreciated stock, it seems to us that there should be on our statute book, as on that of New York, a law obliging these corporations fully to repair their capitals whenever they become reduced by losses to the extent of twenty-five per cent., or perhaps less. If such a law should discourage the formation of new companies, or cause some already in the field to retire, the figures of this Report will not allow us to consider even such a result any damage to the insurance interests of the Commonwealth. As Massachusetts is too compact to be any thing but a unit, any obvious *shakiness* in one of her institutions discredits the whole.

Since the last Report the following foreign fire insurance companies have ceased to do business in this State: Commerce, New York; Hanover, New York; Humboldt, New York; La Fayette, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Northern, Aberdeen, and London, Eng.; Resolute, N. Y.; Unity, London, Eng.; Republic, N. Y.

The following foreign fire insurance companies having complied with the law and satisfied us, on personal examination of their assets, of the sufficiency of their funds, have been admitted to do business here, at the dates annexed:—

Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.,	August 2, 1862
City Fire, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1862
Gaspee, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	Jan. 12, 1863
Adriatic, New York, . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1863
Beekman, New York, . . . . .	Jan. 26, 1863

The statements of these, as well as the other foreign companies, will be found in the abstract appended.

The values of securities carried into the abstract are usually the market values, as returned by the companies themselves. We have not in this Report altered the valuation given by the company, though in several instances the same stock is valued

very differently, by different companies. In such cases it would be difficult, and perhaps impossible, to find any authoritative standard. As to securities well known in the market by actual sales at the date of the return, there seems very little occasion to alter the figures returned by the companies. The stocks and other securities held will all be found given in detail, under the head of "Remarks," in the following pages, and in the general confusion of the money market that is the best we are able to do. Taking their own valuation, our home stock companies, in spite of their extraordinary losses during the year, stand more than half a million of dollars better in their assets than they did at the close of the previous year. A proportionate appreciation holds true of the mutual companies, so far as their assets consist of marketable securities. It may be said this has not increased the strength of the companies in reality. But it certainly has increased their ability to pay losses in the legal tender of the country, and has alleviated materially the burden of the tax.

The number of mutual fire insurance companies has been decreased by two during the year. The Eagle, of Boston, and the Farmers' Mutual, of Georgetown, have been placed in the hands of receivers, by the supreme judicial court, on our petition, and are going through the slow process of "winding up." Of the four companies that were subjected to the same process in the previous year, only two, the Home and the Fayette, seem to have approached the end. In the Hamilton and Traders', and the two second classes of the Mutual Safety, of South Reading, and the Citizens' Mutual, of Brighton, winding up by the companies themselves, as well as in the Farmers' Mutual and the Eagle, the process seems to spin out as fast as it winds up. In the meantime, under the Act of last year in regard to assessments, (chapter 181,) though it was supposed to be carefully guarded against retroaction, movements have been made to resume the "winding up" of still older cases, which long ago came to a dead stand somewhere between the beginning and the end. Though collecting assessments of the members of long defunct mutual insurance companies is like letting down a leaky bucket into a nearly empty well, and will no more pay old fire losses than the water so drawn would extinguish the fire, yet it may serve to

wet the whistle of the individual who turns the crank. Perhaps it would be cheaper to furnish him the requisite moisture in some other way.

The very discouraging aspect of the winding up business, and the experience of another year showing that weak companies, on the average, grow weaker, just as surely as strong companies grow stronger, fully confirm the remarks we offered on pages xiii and xiv of our last Report. Let us look the facts in the face. They tell us that mutual insurance, if honestly, judiciously, energetically managed, *may* succeed wholly on the credit system; that is, by assessments after the loss. Every member entering with the understanding that he is to pay his share of all losses and expenses that occur during the existence of his policy, nearly, if not quite all, will pay when called on. But when each member is required to pay a premium in cash, which he is told will probably carry him through, with a surplus to be returned at the end, and to give his note in addition, rather as a matter of legal form than of actual necessity, the case becomes very different. A capital consisting of notes thus given has generally proved a failure in time of need. If the directors, at the start, are active, judicious and fortunate, *and if they set the law at defiance* by retaining the surplus cash premium, or a good part of it, instead of dividing it, the company becomes possessed of a sufficient cash capital, and the notes are not needed. The early insurers are in fact made to furnish the grand balance-wheel of success for the benefit of those who come after. But as often, or more so, just the reverse takes place. The directors divide money which should be kept. The premiums of new comers are taken to pay losses or dividends to the old ones; money is borrowed to do the same thing, thus still further anticipating the future business; and at last, when no more can be borrowed, and debts can no longer be put off, resort is had to the notes. Then it is difficult to persuade members that they can justly be assessed to pay losses which perhaps occurred previous to their receipt of cash dividend. Very little can be collected, and that after great delay and shocking expense. In short, however correct in theory and law, practically the mechanism will not work to any good purpose, and is a burning disgrace to the ingenious Yankee mind. Let us look at the actual figures. Without

invidiously naming the companies, we select ten, which appear from their returns not to have, in any case, more than half enough of cash funds to carry through their present risks. Assessing the notes would almost certainly be fatal to any one of them. They can only continue to exist and meet their losses by rare good luck as to the amount of the losses, and by *victimizing new comers*! These ten companies insure, in the aggregate, \$15,185,994. Counting in their old office furniture at their own estimate, balances of old assessments, debts due from agents, &c., they lack \$57,242 of having cash funds sufficient to re-insure their outstanding risks. In point of fact, it would require \$91,205 to re-insure the balance of their risks at the cash premium required at first, which, as we see, turned out insufficient; but after paying other immediate debts, they have really altogether only \$16,480 of cash funds for that purpose—and some of them considerably less than none! Yet the legal cure provided for this state of things has proved to work so little, if any better, than the disease, that we cannot but dread to apply it even when the operation becomes inevitable. That a company of several hundreds of well-meaning people who have been misled into this uncertain style of insuring each other, when they find their treasury without funds and five or ten thousand dollars in debt, should be wound up for two or three years, at an expense about as great as the debt, without any certainty of finally paying it, seems a hard fate. An ounce of prevention in such a case seems preferable to any amount of cure. Bad as the cases alluded to are, perhaps not one of them is a case of legal insolvency, because no creditor is pressing for money, and officers are willing to lend on the security of notes or future premiums. If clothed with the legal power to make the proper assessments, we should have no doubt that we could either close these companies, to the great benefit of all concerned, with little loss of time or money, or compel the present members to place cash enough behind their risks to give them a fair title to solicit new associates. The latter result would never take place, however, if the insured should understand their own interests. It is not possible for any mutual insurance company with a smaller amount of business and only cash enough to re-insure its risks, to furnish for the same money as good a quality of insurance as a mutual company with a larger

business and a surplus of cash beyond the re-insurance. A strictly legal mutual insurance company, that is, one which from the start has yielded to every member his right under section 51, chapter 58 of the General Statutes, cannot be as safe as many of our best illegal companies, without having a business at least one hundred times as great as section 58 of the same chapter requires to start with. Therefore when one of the lame mutual insurance companies is made as good as new, or ten times as good, it is not made a sure thing, nor can it be put on the road to safety without being allowed to reserve from division, at the expiration of each policy, some portion of the net profits thereon. All other forms of mutual insurance, even when started wholly on credit, recognize the necessity of a reserve of cash profits. The mutual marine and fire and marine companies, though they issue scrip for profits, are allowed by law to retain the actual funds absolutely subject to be absorbed by future losses, and do not begin to redeem the scrip till the reserve fund exceeds a certain fixed amount; viz., it is at the option of the company to begin to redeem scrip after the fund reaches \$250,000, and it is imperative after it reaches \$500,000. So the joint stock insurance companies in New York and elsewhere, which are converting themselves into mutual companies to the extent of three-fourths of their profits, on what is called the "participation scheme," only issue scrip to the policy-holder for his share of said profits, and make no provision whatever for the redemption of this scrip except the excess of the fund of profits over a fixed sum, which, so far as we know, is \$500,000. When it comes to redemption, the oldest scrip takes precedence, and the fund is always subject to losses as much as the capital, and *before* the capital. For the want of a law, in their case, consistent with success, our really successful mutual insurance companies have all pursued the practice above described as to retaining the profits, or a part of them, with this difference,—that they have issued no scrip. They have accumulated considerable funds, which may be said to belong to the company without belonging to the members. As it is natural for Massachusetts men to aim at success, and unnatural for them to violate law, it is worthy of consideration whether it may not be best to authorize all mutual fire insurance companies hereafter to retain all their profits, only

issuing scrip therefor, to be redeemed in the order of its age after the profit fund exceeds \$200,000, and only as fast as such excess accrues.

That the mutual system of insurance is better suited than the stock system to the genius and character of our free and thinking society is plain enough from the marked success of many of our own mutual companies, the still greater success of mutual marine insurance in New York, and the increasing popularity of the "participation scheme" above alluded to. The business would gravitate into the mutual channel of itself were it not that the private interest of the officers of a multitude of small mutual companies stands in the way striving to sub-divide, in direct conflict with the mathematical principle on which all insurance is founded.

Besides making the ordinary abstract from the returns, it has been an object with us for several years past, to elicit from those of the mutual fire insurance companies an exact financial history, or exhaustive cash-balance-sheet, from year to year, of each company. But so differently have the questions of the schedule been understood, or at any rate so differently answered, that it has been found impossible, in regard to most companies, from their returns, to account for the cash assets of the present year having become what they are from being what they were in the previous year. The schedules adopted in 1856 were doubtless intended to call forth all actual receipts and disbursements, profit and loss, of whatever nature. One reason why they sometimes fail to do so is, that some companies have on their books constructive receipts and disbursements, which should balance each other, and they return one side of the account without the other. The schedule does not call for either side of such an account, but if one is returned the other should be. For example, in some companies, though interest in cash is never exacted on the premium notes, it is received constructively, and paid back constructively, as part of the dividend. This constructive disbursement is exactly equal to the constructive receipt, and both might well be omitted from the return. But, one company, following its ledger, will include the constructive interest along with the cash interest, under the head of "amount received for interest," and exclude it under the head of "amount of cash dividends paid to policy-

[See page xx.]

*Synopsis for the Year ending November 1, 1862, of Fifty-Nine Home Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	At Risk.	Cash Received for Premiums.	Cash Received on Assets.	State Tax.	Expenses.	Losses.	Dividends.	Ratio of Expense to Premium Received.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus and Deficiency.
Abington, Abington.	\$301,856	\$1,450	-	\$14 51	\$336	\$976	\$184	23.17	\$875	\$1,908	-\$983
Amisquam, Gloucester.	213,868	107	\$215	3 42	50	1,167	-	16.52	2,072	920	+2,072
Arkwright, Boston.	2,847,491	22,884	-	228 84	4,061	1,167	13,404	17.74	24,187	14,003	+10,184
Attleborough, Attleborough.	705,403	387	-	3 19	117	550	-	30.21	1,355	1,063	+292
Barnstable County, Yarmouth.	2,772,259	7,104	-	71 04	985	1,244	4,800	13.86	30,539	18,167	+12,372
Berkshire, Pittsfield.	2,284,835	3,803	-	37 99	699	3,449	747	18.37	13,519	13,947	+428
Boston Manufacturers', Boston.	9,393,950	83,885	-	832 88	8,663	431	70,563	10.33	92,024	41,962	+50,072
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers', Lynn.	1,814,212	10,372	1,151	115 25	2,194	9,366	2,902	19.04	14,716	11,605	+3,111
Cambridge, Cambridge.	1,736,912	7,397	-	73 57	2,281	1,053	1,932	30.55	21,900	13,845	+8,115
Charlestown, Charlestown.	4,997,639	15,966	-	149 06	4,600	12,338	21	29.34	23,668	42,348	-18,680
Chelsea, Chelsea.	1,184,200	7,908	-	75 98	2,247	3,492	-	40.76	16,870	8,406	+8,464
Citizens', Brighton.	2,351,277	4,071	197	40 71	1,569	1,220	439	37.63	19,434	15,796	+3,708
City, Roxbury.	840,501	1,143	-	12 05	275	116	158	24.06	6,710	4,117	+2,601
Conway, Conway.	2,905,806	5,745	-	57 35	1,582	6,138	2,189	27.52	14,715	17,190	-2,475
Dedham, Dedham.	300,087	3,060	-	36 29	532	1,619	1,088	22.71	4,049	1,830	+2,219
Dorchester, Dorchester.	5,606,209	18,841	-	184 55	3,081	18,765	4,192	21.13	41,022	47,946	-6,924
Essex, Salem.	1,062,000	2,985	-	20 85	538	3,385	2,001	18.02	25,392	12,890	+12,502
Fitchburg, Fitchburg.	4,783,305	22,078	-	290 74	2,090	18,057	10,629	9.05	48,581	35,744	+12,837
Franklin, Greenfield.	1,695,104	4,029	-	47 13	869	63	1,618	18.76	13,912	8,844	+5,068
Hampshire, Northampton.	3,683,223	7,477	41	74 76	1,074	3,478	3,780	14.35	38,805	20,284	+18,521
Haverhill, Haverhill.	8,076,023	10,411	-	53 93	2,090	3,404	-	54.32	76,033	24,017	+52,016
Hingham, Hingham.	3,059,220	5,404	41	53 93	2,090	3,404	10,065	13.53	94,053	66,731	+27,322
Holliston, Holliston.	1,873,528	1,413	106	104 11	2,219	8,941	12,300	20.61	1,829	3,006	+1,177
Holyoke, Salem.	10,573,288	57,570	-	668 00	12,331	41,974	447	22.31	138,903	73,540	+65,363
Housatonic, Stockbridge.	1,373,525	1,189	-	91 75	347	3,530	303	17.44	2,707	9,003	+6,296
Lowell, Lowell.	615,421	2,240	-	27 50	703	155	1,704	32.81	10,050	3,283	+6,767
Lynn, Lynn.	1,070,360	3,060	-	21 06	1,074	4,887	51,171	35.70	3,843	6,178	+2,335
Malden, Malden.	1,304,840	4,499	-	37 51	430	4,887	15,890	10.08	292,219	14,716	+277,503
Mechanics, Boston.	51,080,814	41,074	-	504 73	10,410	17,766	14,513	37.57	371,373	149,510	+221,863



Merchants' and Farmers', Worcester,	\$10,182,089	\$44,418	-	\$442 77	\$9,593	\$32,377	\$10,067	21.59	\$90,642	\$61,517	+ \$29,125
Merrimac, Andover, . . . . .	3,240,489	8,578	-	82 78	2,434	3,632	1,028	28.04	14,990	15,336	- 345
Middlesex, Concord, . . . . .	6,096,904	16,103	-	147 64	3,962	9,362	3,120	23.65	70,225	43,469	+ 26,760
Milford, Milford, . . . . .	609,987	2,316	-	23 12	827	650	509	35.60	7,313	9,704	- 2,391
Mutual Safety, South Reading,	258,094	-	\$4,280	-	13,757	15,481	-	87.80	13,427	12,469	+ 958
Mutual Assurance, Springfield,	2,520,310	6,523	-	65 22	1,200	752	4,301	18.39	34,871	16,991	+ 17,880
Newburyport, Newburyport,	740,710	1,000	-	10 79	238	107	-	23.80	12,529	4,372	+ 8,157
Norfolk, Dedham, . . . . .	10,854,265	24,209	-	240 13	4,525	11,835	8,191	18.69	86,598	82,496	+ 4,102
People's, Taunton, . . . . .	2,575,018	904	8,427	103 70	1,639	3,065	17.47	17.47	3,313	17,667	- 9,354
People's, Worcester, . . . . .	4,250,263	15,353	-	1817 94	3,077	10,488	5,962	20.04	58,655	28,720	+ 29,935
Plymouth County, Plymouth,	685,012	2,193	-	91 92	553	1,000	84	25.21	1,960	9,374	- 7,414
Quincy, Quincy, . . . . .	14,504,645	58,604	-	585 03	14,095	36,795	16,144	24.03	103,927	107,381	- 4,054
Salem, Salem, . . . . .	1,282,750	10,089	-	100 88	933	1,943	7,998	9.25	19,484	11,576	+ 7,908
Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . .	210,986	166	-	1 65	73	-	-	43.98	313	735	- 422
South Danvers, South Danvers,	940,380	2,352	-	29 69	485	893	2,414	20.62	22,514	9,083	+ 13,431
State, Boston, . . . . .	1,296,948	4,383	-	51 81	4,850	2,830	5,140	110.60	20,969	18,855	+ 2,114
Tri-Mountain, Boston, . . . . .	277,450	1,923	-	18 39	1,239	582	-	64.40	1,018	1,961	- 943
Traders' and Mechanics', Lowell,	3,425,984	8,949	-	1203 17	1,853	4,528	1,760	20.71	35,347	22,011	+ 13,336
Union Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	8,603,568	19,869	-	198 69	7,860	10,331	4,699	39.55	114,715	60,235	+ 54,480
Westfield, Westfield, . . . . .	368,443	1,214	-	12 14	223	93	629	18.37	4,875	2,288	+ 2,587
Weymouth and Braintree, Weymouth,	1,538,503	6,375	-	63 75	1,121	4,135	1,708	17.59	7,335	12,181	- 4,846
Worcester Mutual, Worcester, . .	16,936,956	42,793	-	427 33	6,121	12,973	29,288	14.32	189,253	141,363	+ 47,890
Worcester Manufacturers', Worcester,	3,221,597	30,159	-	296 04	3,408	84	24,347	11.30	32,632	14,802	+ 17,830
	\$208,801,299	\$711,625	\$17,281	\$7,768 46	\$160,578	\$338,262	\$318,588	21.84	\$2,241,567	\$1,438,797	+ 802,770

*Companies which do not require Cash in Advance equivalent to the Probable Risk, but settle by Assessment after the Loss.*

Bristol County, New Bedford, . . .	\$4,942,535	\$3,355	\$14,877	\$177 66	\$2,827	\$4,367	-	-	\$5,789	\$39,120	-
Groveland, Groveland, . . . . .	829,675	-	-	61	275	1,818	-	-	-	4,195	-
Saugus Mutual, Saugus, . . . . .	2,216,615	-	3,682	36 82	68	1,120	-	-	3,938	2,985	-
West Newbury, West Newbury, . .	1,504,736	-	-	-	195	1,166	-	-	90	1,300	-
Westford, Westford, . . . . .	363,839	101	-	35 54	41	-	-	-	341	655	-
Totals, . . . . .	\$9,857,400	\$3,456	\$18,559	\$250 63	\$3,406	\$8,464	-	-	\$10,158	\$49,255	-
Grand Totals, . . . . .	\$218,658,699	\$715,081	\$35,840	\$8,019 09	\$164,984	\$346,726	\$318,588	-	\$2,254,074	\$1,488,198	-

\* Including \$20,002.97 deposits received in cash.

† Old organization.

‡ Including Tax paid by the Stock Department.



## Synopsis for the Year ending November 1, 1862, of Twelve Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

NAME OF COMPANY.	At Risk.	Cash on Risks not terminated.	Trans. Notes on Risks not terminated.	Expenses.	State Tax.	Stock Notes not overdue.	Losses.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
Alliance, Boston, . . . . .	\$17,364,229	\$17,148	\$358,444	\$30,850	\$6,560 18	\$200,000	\$588,412	\$861,905	\$688,156	\$3,749
Atlantic, Provincetown, . . . . .	76,880	-	3,523	1,465	90 63	100,000	10,085	197,953	17,731	10,323
China Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	7,115,493	-	278,996	20,104	4,008 03	-	247,498	762,868	515,352	247,517
Commercial, New Bedford, . . . . .	1,107,489	-	88,544	3,519	972 66	-	43,557	322,493	111,707	211,785
Equitable Safety, Boston, . . . . .	9,384,238	5,385	302,380	25,002	4,438 11	-	499,178	724,728	333,706	391,022
Gloucester Fishing, Gloucester, . . . . .	801,491	-	40,560	1,868	518 00	167,800	44,893	210,890	1,375	*41,315
Hingham and Cohasset, Cohasset, . . . . .	72,076	-	2,387	125	7 32	15,300	-	17,687	15,300	*2,387
Merchants', Newburyport, . . . . .	713,530	928	23,208	580	353 13	44,000	20,638	159,710	63,939	1,771
Mutual Marine, New Bedford, . . . . .	2,548,225	-	206,462	4,986	1,420 13	-	54,169	557,241	448,710	108,530
New England, Boston, . . . . .	22,999,978	29,638	504,571	34,219	8,389 34	-	846,396	1,202,705	793,893	408,811
Pacific, New Bedford, . . . . .	2,339,030	-	145,362	7,952	1,805 41	200,000	76,039	425,567	131,330	94,237
Union Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	3,027,738	-	241,697	4,343	1,615 29	-	68,312	581,139	386,710	214,429
	\$67,550,825	\$63,099	\$2,246,125	\$135,022	\$29,678 18	\$777,100	\$2,504,126	\$5,955,386	\$3,457,909	\$1,735,676

\* Not deducting re-insurance.

## Synopsis for the Year ending November 1, 1862, of Forty-Eight Foreign Insurance Companies doing business in Massachusetts.

NAME OF COMPANY.	At Risk.	PREMIUMS.		Interest and other Receipts.	Losses Paid.	Dividends.	Expenses.	Ratio of Expense to Premium Receipts.	Surplus.	Deduction.
		Received in Cash.	Received in Notes.							
Aetna, Hartford, Connecticut,	\$97,390,122	\$1,339,298	-	\$120,319	\$611,861	\$240,000	\$293,247	21.91	\$345,972	-
Albany City, Albany, N. Y.,	1,377,514	13,340	-	6,398	1,787	3,500	4,852	36.64	11,269	\$34,775
American Exchange, New York,	6,099,802	64,638	-	13,811	54,436	-	16,101	29.45	-	-
Arctic, New York,	7,239,379	87,820	\$5,072	13,811	46,590	-	38,673	41.33	11,890	-
Atlantic, Providence, R. I.,	5,336,091	76,443	-	13,684	76,316	6,102	18,643	24.38	-	3,060
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	13,982,550	112,210	201	16,522	84,508	22,500	22,284	20.71	11,892	-
Charter Oak, Hartford, Connecticut,	6,947,822	74,774	-	14,078	60,163	-	31,978	29.34	-	54,354
City Fire, New Haven,	9,728,728	85,691	-	17,368	53,512	24,000	18,820	21.96	22,877	-
City Fire, Hartford,	11,675,500	126,149	-	15,610	70,201	20,000	31,855	23.40	-	11,433
Columbia, New York,	6,770,146	49,898	-	14,077	14,241	16,000	10,973	21.98	6,303	-
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Connecticut,	6,832,110	64,205	-	12,018	33,597	20,000	26,200	40.82	-	3,953
Continental, New York,	41,500,000	272,959	-	74,308	134,069	70,000	80,288	27.39	483,947	-
Delaware Mutual Safety, Philadelphia,	18,050,934	228,396	90,080	64,065	117,293	44,785	101,929	31.88	238,121	-
Equitable, Providence, R. I.,	2,595,266	32,303	-	6,965	10,879	9,000	7,150	22.14	4,381	-
Fulton, New York,	11,000,000	105,614	-	51,102	80,755	20,000	38,286	37.21	13,748	-
Gaspee, Providence, R. I.,	1,946,374	24,930	52,855	5,018	69,474	12,000	4,775	6.14	9,900	-
Germania, New York,	9,269,107	99,780	-	14,870	28,572	10,000	18,371	30.73	4,497	-
Goodhue, New York,	5,396,134	36,689	-	16,296	20,713	15,000	17,545	47.80	6,688	-
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Connecticut,	51,540,369	500,596	-	50,377	269,285	75,000	102,204	90.05	169,208	-
Homes, New York,	10,649,349	133,564	10,561	8,268	129,095	14,000	47,537	17.00	-	37,568
Home, New Haven, Connecticut,	71,891,586	887,955	63,613	97,497	466,355	140,235	237,320	24.93	217,055	-
Hope, Providence, R. I.,	3,781,396	54,883	-	9,836	51,094	8,802	10,668	19.39	-	26,596
Howard, New York,	12,425,269	95,709	-	24,235	68,907	44,874	20,020	20.91	81,439	-
Indemnity, New York,	5,607,037	23,159	-	11,438	11,315	6,000	14,026	60.62	1,871	-
Irving, New York,	8,119,333	89,491	1,830	16,471	32,621	20,000	23,313	38.97	-	10,327
Lamar, New York,	7,115,275	80,892	-	30,633	50,305	30,000	17,600	18.45	26,788	-
Liverpool and London,*	49,829,080	534,155	-	92,432	401,119	-	137,747	23.50	20,043	-
London, New York,	13,891,471	138,516	-	43,108	60,378	60,000	71,245	19.67	-	20,000
Manhattan, New York,	20,000,000	360,039	-	24,560	203,189	14,000	90,454	21.71	-	5,000
Market, New York,	34,666,672	138,098	-	19,238	69,084	8,000	31,708	20.60	-	24,324
Merchants', Hartford, Connecticut,	9,419,034	44,378	-	9,230	42,748	-	6,709	-	-	-
Merchants', Providence, R. I.,	9,169,766	76,315	19,831	19,266	51,306	36,384	-	14.06	46,869	-

Mercantile, New York . . . . .	\$3,083,454	\$45,312	-	\$18,433	\$35,453	\$20,000	\$19,988	44.09	\$6,713	-	926,499
Metropolitan, New York . . . . .	20,357,575	156,838	\$13,023	25,595	111,314	10,500	61,405	36.12	-	-	95,019
New England, Hartford . . . . .	8,989,761	134,422	-	10,464	113,514	-	45,809	34.09	-	-	-
Niagara, New York . . . . .	10,332,554	97,064	-	18,617	82,603	26,000	28,007	28.85	18	-	-
North American, New York . . . . .	8,540,022	74,756	-	17,723	34,432	25,000	27,446	36.89	16,269	-	-
North American, Hartford, Connecticut . . . . .	10,434,365	116,699	-	16,634	85,680	-	26,250	22.48	-	-	33,157
Norwich, Norwich, Connecticut . . . . .	6,288,654	59,913	-	11,196	64,368	-	4,651	7.76	-	-	18,270
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .	12,500,000	183,161	31,866	17,269	112,561	6,000	31,292	14.55	25,626	-	63,701
Phenix, Hartford, Connecticut . . . . .	23,980,245	389,908	-	29,084	233,086	18,809	20,184	24.31	-	-	-
Providence, Washington . . . . .	10,320,557	130,511	-	15,048	112,560	40,000	90,002	15.46	71,855	-	-
Roger Williams, Providence, R. I. . . . .	2,527,558	37,320	3,468	8,230	37,308	8,000	4,075	30.07	13,359	-	-
Royal, Liverpool, England . . . . .	61,314,078	1,415,230	-	84,906	865,989	159,837	425,548	1,922,471	-	-	-
Security, New York . . . . .	19,442,317	287,898	39,788	38,795	159,416	42,500	83,079	25.36	115,101	-	-
Standard, New York . . . . .	6,311,479	51,788	-	16,518	24,003	20,000	19,337	37.33	12,294	-	-
Thames, Norwich . . . . .	2,356,167	29,648	-	7,105	28,964	4,512	11,543	38.91	-	-	10,771
Insurance Company of North America, . . . . .	23,449,598	489,703	178,253	63,501	211,313	90,000	17,984	2.69	747,170	-	-
<b>Totals,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$973,003,689</b>	<b>\$9,706,559</b>	<b>\$503,441</b>	<b>\$1,342,287</b>	<b>\$5,885,711</b>	<b>\$1,519,379</b>	<b>\$2,461,497</b>	<b>24.10</b>	<b>\$4,648,553</b>	<b>\$485,941</b>	

\* The return gives only the business done in this country, for which reason the surplus or deficiency cannot be given. (For assets see abstract, page 213.)

holders," as would be obviously proper from the terms of the question. Another company, perhaps, not finding any constructive interest on its ledger, will return only the interest received in cash, but will return as cash dividends all that has been paid, whether really or constructively. The first company will of course appear to have less assets than it ought to, and the other more. This is only one of many similar cases of discrepancy. When attention was first called to this subject in the Report of 1861, twenty-six companies showed an excess of assets of about \$49,000 in the aggregate, and thirty-eight companies a deficiency of about \$80,000. The next year twenty-two showed an excess of \$18,345.14, and thirty a deficiency of \$42,539.15. Seven companies made the assets exactly agree with the balance of receipts and disbursements. Last year the schedule was altered, partly with a view to get returns so precise and exhaustive as to avoid this discrepancy. The success has not been very flattering. Four companies show exactly the assets which we should expect from the balance of last year with the returns of this. Of the rest, twenty-two show an excess of assets to the amount of \$16,740.57, and thirty-one a deficiency of \$49,476.01. If the gentlemen whose duty it is to make these returns from year to year, will carefully examine the schedule [C] in the light of our two or three last Reports, they will be able to give the exact information needed to account for their having just what they claim to have—no more and no less. Such exactness will be creditable both to the companies and the Commonwealth. As it is, looking at any two consecutive Reports, some companies appear to have been enriched and others impoverished, often to the extent of thousands of dollars, in a manner entirely incomprehensible from the returns. A stranger might infer from such figures that some companies had enjoyed surprise parties not provided for in schedule C, and that others were blessed with book-keepers prone to keep out of the books some things taken out of the safe.

For the purpose of giving a better bird's eye view than is afforded by the abstracts, particularly in regard to the receipts and expenses of the year, we introduce synopses of the various classes of companies, carrying out their surpluses and deficiencies, on the supposition that it requires 50 per cent. of the

premiums to re-insure the outstanding risks. It is to be observed, however, that this is a very arbitrary standard. It may be too low for some, and it is certainly too high for others. It is too hard on a falling business and too easy on a rising one. On the other hand, companies somewhat "hard up" for business—if they will allow us that expression—having rather the second pick of risks, might have to give more than half their premium to re-insure for half the time. Moreover it is to be remembered that the significance of a surplus or deficiency is inversely as the business done by the company. The greater the permanent volume of the stream the less the consequence to the mill which it drives of the amount of water, more or less, in the pond which is used to guard against the dry spells.

We have by no means forgotten our obligation, arising out of our own too easy faith, to look after the Directors of the State Fire Insurance Company of New Haven, Ct., who by a false statement entered this State and defrauded its citizens, year before last. But we are sorry to say that neither the criminal prosecution which was promised us, nor the civil suit which we authorized, has yet come to an issue. The former, we presume, is declined on account of the high respectability of the only party within reach, who could properly be the first subject of it. The latter is awaiting its turn on the docket of the court. We have authority, very high at the Connecticut bar, for believing that the Directors of the State Fire of New Haven are personally liable to pay all the losses incurred in Massachusetts, as well as to refund unearned premium. A test case is in the hands of a gentleman of the New Haven bar, of great vigor, tact, legal knowledge and moral courage, and we look hopefully for a decisive and favorable result, when it can be reached. The following correspondence gives our latest information as to the time when a trial may be expected:—

OFFICE OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS, BOSTON, }  
January 13, 1863. }

TILTON E. DOOLITTLE, Esq., *New Haven, Ct.*

Dear Sir,—Will you be so good as to inform me by letter what progress has been made in the suit I authorized you to bring against the Directors of the State Fire Insurance Company, and what obstacles, if any, stand in its way. I am as desirous as ever to know whether there is law in Connecticut to hold those gentlemen to the oaths, words,

and figures by which they got business in Massachusetts, and the suit shall not fail through any failure on my part.

Very respectfully, yours,

ELIZUR WRIGHT.

NEW HAVEN, Ct., January 16, 1863.

ELIZUR WRIGHT, Esq.

Dear Sir,—Your favor is at hand, and the case will be tried at the first jury term of court, either in March next, or October. No obstacle stands in the way of a trial as soon as the case can be reached on the jury docket.

Yours truly,

T. E. DOOLITTLE

The aspect of this matter has not grown at all brighter for the innocence of the New Haven directors by any thing that has appeared during the year. Among the claims against the Company filed with the Receiver we understand there are several for the use of the stocks which made up the bogus "guarantee capital;" claims which the Receiver has been obliged to admit, proving that the owners of the stock were in no sense stockholders or even *guarantee* stockholders in the Company. The sum of fifty thousand dollars out of the two hundred thousand sworn to as the paid up capital, was merely hired to be looked at, was to be returned safe with four per cent. added for that use of it, and was not to be used in any other way whatever. Another one hundred thousand dollars, as four or five at least of the New Haven directors must have known, consisted of the stock notes of a single New York family, father and son, endorsed by each other. As those men, though reputed wealthy among the Jenkinsons of social life, had no particular status in the business world, the managing directors saw clearly enough that such assets would not answer to be looked at. They therefore conspired with those closely related New York stockholders to have transferred to the company as security for the notes, a batch of mortgages on Adirondack lands, (ignoring, however, every thing which would serve to indicate that famous locality,) amounting to considerably more than the notes, which having a certificate of examination and appraisal under the broad seal of the comptroller of New York, would answer to be looked at, *distantly*. As these mortgages, though in fact only collateral to the notes, were made



directly to the Company, and stood in its name, the notes themselves sunk out of sight in the examination of the assets, which was made by A. O. Brewster, Esq., referred to in our last Report, and of course they were carefully kept out of sight in the sworn statement, filed in this office, the officers therein answering to the question, "What amount of the capital consists of the stockholders' notes?" by the emphatic Arabic negatives, "000."

But the Receiver of the Company, who we believe is honestly exerting himself to make the most of its assets for the benefit of its creditors, finding that the mortgages are not at present worth the cost of foreclosure, on account of their minute subdivision and the complication of legal formalities, resolved to test the value of the notes of that remarkable family of stockholders. Fortunately for him, the father of the family, the Rev. Dr. Campbell, who had given his own stock note for forty thousand dollars, and endorsed his son's for sixty thousand dollars, appeared one day in one of the churches of New Haven, as a preacher of the gospel. After quietly performing his sacred function to the satisfaction of his audience, for any thing that appears, he was arrested and held to answer to a suit on the notes, in a Connecticut court. We have been informed that he is now endeavoring to compromise by conveying to the Company other real estate perhaps somewhat, though not much, less hard-favored than that which is so patiently waiting the glory of better times among the mountains of northern New York. The difficulty with the Receiver is, not that the property is not of considerable value, but that he has serious doubts of the validity of the reverend gentleman's title.

If we are asked for the reason why in this and the former Report we have so painfully ventilated this case of fraud and endeavored to concentrate upon its details and circumstances, its authors and abettors, the greatest possible amount of public attention, we answer that it is to demonstrate the importance of providing very distinctly by law, that the directors of business corporations should be held personally responsible for the substantial truth of those printed or written statements on which their own accredited agents procure business. For example, that the directors of an insurance company shall be

**xxiv INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS' REPORT. [Jan. '63.**

held to insure the veracity of its executive officers as to the material facts of any statement which they are allowed to publish in the name of the company, whether sworn to or not. The New Haven case is by no means the only one which might be cited to show that corporate conscience is much weaker than private conscience is commonly supposed to be, and that it needs a reinforcement of statute law behind it, to insure even a tolerable degree of truthfulness.

All which is respectfully submitted.

**ELIZUR WRIGHT.  
GEO. W. SARGENT.**

**Boston, January 30, 1863.**

# STOCK COMPANIES.

	AMERICAN, Boston.	BAY STATE, Worcester.	BEVERLY, Beverly.	BOSTON, Boston.	ROYLSTON, Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares, . . . . .	\$300,000 00 3,000	\$104,300 00 1,043	\$30,000 00 600	\$300,000 00 3,000	\$300,000 00 3,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	3,262,093 00	1,074,226 88	41,180 00	2,317,165 00	6,425,954 00
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	1,514,359 00	- - -	109,175 00	3,812,237 00	6,266,455 00
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, of State Stocks, . . . . .	56,000 00 - - -	15,500 00 5,500 00	- - -	- - -	188,387 50
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	203,841 00	46,472 25	17,235 00	280,091 00	350,906 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	104,591 75	11,638 00	- - -	141,100 00	44,545 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	10,500 00	9,270 00	2,650 00	4,400 00	- - -
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	40,000 00	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Cash on hand and in bank, in hands of agents, . . . . .	47,705 88 1,824 80	15,681 70 1,034 27	226 41	2,273 13	6,618 89
loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . .	- - - 12,540 00	1,900 00	3,672 44	7,500 00	45,500 00
without collateral, . . . . .	11,526 14	6,000 00	2,250 00	17,910 00	89,594 57
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	43,820 00	1,357 47	200 00	35,100 00	814 75
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	22,585 99	- - -	3,862 88	23,700 49	6,680 04
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	46,942 25
of Losses due and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	- - - 6,500 00	- - - 128 40	- - - 200 00	- - - 25,085 50	- - -
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	800 00	28,500 00	122,250 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	6,250 00	140 00	721 50	- - -	37,053 01
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	20,956 80 80,700 81	9,487 55	411 19 10,404 80	12,807 10 15,376 82	- - -



## STOCK COMPANIES.

[Jap

	CITY FIRE, Boston.	CONWAY FIRE, Boston.	DORCHESTER FIRE, Dorchester.	ELIOT FIRE, Boston.	EQUITABLE, (Marine), Provincetown.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$96,100 00	\$200,000 00	\$17,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	3,000	1,500	961	4,000	500
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$50 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	3,000,492 00	4,132,472 00	3,628,427 00	7,799,883 00	-
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	46,530 00
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, . . . . .	20,520 00	-	-	1,940 00	-
of State Stocks, . . . . .	-	-	-	8,640 00	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	109,020 00	4,428 00	24,075 00	119,289 00	17,760 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	13,277 00	41,182 00	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	5,600 00	-	-	13,700 00	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	11,451 58	8,379 57	11,839 69	5,713 56	724 32
in hands of agents, . . . . .	408 27*	5,242 14	5,671 07	-	-
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	63,500 00	103,319 94	29,275 80	82,400 00	19,220 00
on collateral, . . . . .	100 00	42,375 00\$	14,890 00	19,704 51	-
without collateral, . . . . .	-	1,618 37	500 00	-	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	-	19,382 99a	2,900 00d	39,510 00	13,704 00
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,930 47
of Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	2,200 00	11,808 75b	4,000 00e	-	-
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	-	3,005 50	4,579 24	-	2,000 00
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	-	3,799 00	1,400 00	-	4,000 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	685 00†	420 00c	-	1,408 78†	-
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	26,841 95	48,048 07	98,808 94	67,312 89	4,461 44
			212 36/	-	



## STOCK COMPANIES.

[JF]

	FIREMEN'S, Boston.	FRANKLIN, Boston.	GLOUCESTER, (Marine,) Gloucester.	HAMPDEN FIRE, Springfield.	HOWARD, Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$300,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$106,100 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	12,000	3,000	500	1,500	1,061
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$25 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	13,213,187 00	2,895,888 00	- - -	6,947,564 89	2,899,350 57
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	- - -	1,735,415 00	376,515 00	- - -	- - -
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, . . . . .	46,600 00	10,000 00	- - -	735 00	5,225 00
of State Stocks, . . . . .	- - -	17,049 60	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	277,689 00	237,521 25	16,820 00	77,130 00	46,805 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	10,240 00	25,656 00	15,416 00	7,216 00	11,200 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	- - -	- - -	2,200 00	1,044 49	- - -
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	35,000 00*	- - -	- - -	13,277 85	- - -
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	60,139 96	12,594 76	2,253 06	1,781 06	- - -
in hands of agents, . . . . .	48 79	- - -	- - -	9,971 08	642 68
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	50,500 00	4,800 00	14,400 00	56,373 00	42,981 10
on collateral, . . . . .	51,900 00	9,255 07	5,643 30	800 00	17,605 35
without collateral, . . . . .	37,000 00	3,274 98†	905 68	1,110 92	- - -
of all other investments and debts due the Company, . . . . .	- - -	2,000 00	300 00	11,936 52	28,469 00c
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	- - -	17,930 47	2,920 00	- - -	- - -
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,500 00	- - -
of Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	- - -	1,200 00	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	2,400 00	2,500 00	6,212 60	5,500 00	10,000 00
of Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	1,000 00	3,000 00	- - -	5,204 00	- - -
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	- - -	16,804 28	10 00†	64,412 62	1,736 62d
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	60,530 03	68,260 48	- - -	- - -	21,442 11
of Cash received for premiums on marine risks, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -



Amount of Notes received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks,	-	-	-	-	-
of Cash received for interest,	32,562 04	71,318 94	16,621 34	-	-
of Income from all other sources,	-	18,418 48	3,308 62½	-	-
of Fire Losses paid the last year,	48,531 79	-	-	8,615 54	9,441 00e
of Marine Losses paid the last year,	60,000 00	46,260 01	-	62,079 80a	14,920 76
of Dividends paid the last year,	11,686 57	16,191 05	15,647 74	-	-
of Expenses of office,	465 22	-	-	-	-
of other Expenditures,	93,496 30	9,196 30	1,084 99	4,500 00	10,610 00f
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, required to re-insure all outstanding risks, esti- mated at 50 per cent.,	46,748 15	-	149 73g	8,534 81b	4,403 24
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated,	-	39,806 21	-	60,035 08	3,524 19g
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss,	-	62,821 24	-	-	26,813 74
Highest rate of interest received,	-	7,167 08	64 53	30,017 54	13,406 87
paid on money borrowed,	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	-	-
NNumber of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Com- pany,	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	-	-	6 per cent.
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	\$132,125 64	16	-	13	-
to debit of profit and loss account,	-	-	\$9,718 19	\$31,375 97	\$46,824 13
NNumber of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Com- pany, or not subscribed for,	-	\$19,194 47	-	-	-
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes,	-	-	-	-	-

**\* As charged upon the books.**

|| Including dividends on bank and railroad stocks.

**Including Merrimack Manufacturing Company's**

of Chicago dividends uncalled for.

† Loaned on endorsed notes.

road stocks.                    a 3799

Company's stocks: Washington

## Сопутствующие публикации, Washington

**Unclaimed dividends.**

onal for adjusting same.

stock, and \$15,000 demograt

Stock, and \$13,000 deposited  
 lared. & Return premium

### Commissions.

**Commissions, taxes, advertising.**

**S. Assistant Treasurer at Boston.**

U. S. INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA

	LYNN MECHANICS, (Fire and Marine.) Lynn.	MANUFACTURERS Boston.	MASSABOIT, Springfield.	MERCHANTS', Boston.	MERCANTILE, (Marine.) Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$50,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$300,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	500	4,000	1,500	5,000	300
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	16,400 00	8,612,764 00	7,775,972 00	10,113,857 00	-
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	4,479 00	7,887,491 00	-	1,848,882 00	1,456,702 00
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, . . . . .	5,275 00	20,800 00	2,520 00	-	-
of State Stocks, . . . . .	5,800 00	-	-	-	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	52,076 00	321,979 00	79,870 00	496,070 00	349,573 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	10,889 00	67,380 00	55,050 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	104,040 00	-	-	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	-	38,283 03	6,734 04	1,382 78	23,501 26
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	4,027 16	72,013 63†	6,320 22	407 83	-
in hands of agents, . . . . .	-	-	53,700 00	-	-
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,200 00	172,000 00	-	1,900 00	-
on collateral, . . . . .	1,400 00	77,778 67	-	13,937 92	-
without collateral, . . . . .	900 00	63,765 31	1,500 00	-	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	-	12,000 00	1,314 80\$	13,210 00	-
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	280 06	6,287 18	-	11,880 26	8,323 93
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	5,236 00	-
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	-	58,900 00	5,930 73	-	9,000 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	304 00*	64,720 52	67,568 80	7,300 00b	330 00c
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	104 00	32,078 00	-	61,330 77	-
marine risks, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	100 12

of Cash received for interest, of Income from all other sources, of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Marine Losses paid the last year, of Dividends paid the last year, of Expenses of office, of other Expenditures, of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss,	1,495 21 4,807 12 303 46† — 275 39 8,000 00 829 57 — 100 25 647 70 1,195 15 206 70 — 15 \$21,834 00 — — —	229,237 82 51,110 94 2,936 08 86,873 65 44,273 75 120,000 00 14,274 24 10,200 00 70,710 42 98,038 80 125,367 18 26 00 6 per cent. — — \$282,248 34 — — —	— 9,120 41 1,955 56a 97,958 94 — 4,650 00 4,305 29 5,633 01 69,719 18 34,859 59 — — 6 per cent. 6 per cent. — — \$12,848 06 — — —	36,391 89 36,386 85 10,093 09 27,533 11 20,924 61 90,000 00 16,537 48 7,917 75 53,377 87 42,457 68 31,537 50 9,249 45 6 per cent. — — \$38,904 09 — — —	83,025 37 26,038 04d — — 71,417 16 33,000 00 8,374 28 918 05e — 33,448 18 66,896 37 — 6 per cent. 6 per cent. — — \$67,474 80 — — —
---	--	--	--	---	--

\* Unpaid dividends.

† Additional premium.

§ Bills receivable, \$121.09; one city of Dubuque bond, \$192.44; office furniture and library, \$908.27.

b Unpaid dividends, \$7,010; notes payable for re-insurance, \$350.

d Including dividends received on stocks.

‡ Including advances on losses not adjusted.

a Exchange, \$761.06; bank dividends, \$1,104.50.

c Unpaid dividends.

e State and government taxes, &amp;c.

|| Personal security.

	NATIONAL, Boston.	NEPTUNE, Boston.	NO. AMERICAN, Boston.	OLD COLONY, Plymouth.	PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE, Worcester.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$300,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$100,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	10,000	3,000	2,000	500	1,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$30 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	6,331,153 00	5,439,944 00	6,851,167 00	1,111,119 00	5,889,802 31
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	2,046,234 00	5,896,504 00	-	159,029 00	-
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, . . . . .	4,962 50	36,350 00	-	-	5,305 60a
of State Stocks, . . . . .	-	129,340 00*	-	-	1,120 00a
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	268,014 00	311,604 00	224,175 00	26,662 00	30,900 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	55,768 00	55,464 00	20,947 00	9,774 00	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	84,700 00	4,000 00	-	17,720 00
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	2,500 00	40,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	11,171 71	43,389 81	8,813 84	4,197 81	3,713 74
in hands of agents, . . . . .	1,124 13	-	-	1,082 65	8,282 11
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	104,150 00	43,850 00	70,080 94	5,865 00	60,717 50
on collateral, . . . . .	2,700 00	29,800 00	6,550 00	2,079 77	1,452 00b
without collateral, . . . . .	30,706 94	11,610 62	-	5,163 16	34,892 62
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	16,939 40	1,000 00	2,865 84†	2,502 53	919 00b
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	7,246 89	34,228 45	-	7,437 68	-
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	21,050 00\$	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	5,000 00	-	-
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	-	-	602 00	-	3,000 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	15,000 00	101,000 00	-	10,515 00	-
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	2,204 00	-	-	600 00	-
	30,602 85	94,931 74	41,477 38	20,580 04	60,441 01
	50,473 27	17,511 67	-	801 84	-



	PRESCOTT, (Fire and Marine,) Boston.	S A L E M, (Marine,) Salem.	SHOE & LEATHER DEALERS', Boston.	SPRINGFIELD, (Fire and Marine,) Springfield.	SUFFOLK FIRE, Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	1,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	1,500
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	4,914,960 00	-	4,240,571 00	20,589,587 28	4,330,792 00
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	-	542,385 00	125,303 00	-	-
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, . . . . .	-	-	25,930 00	31,216 00	32,315 00
of State Stocks, . . . . .	-	-	11,900 00	-	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	32,011 00	-	102,604 00	124,206 50	68,878 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	17,184 00	87,390 00	16,375 00	75,750 00	39,535 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	12,155 00	7,550 00	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	33,840 69	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	4,875 85	12,980 80	6,617 72	5,935 93	7,955 75
in hands of agents, . . . . .	4,410 19	-	1,312 00	10,372 82	4,434 47\$
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	56,369 68	-	22,300 00	80,473 59	-
on collateral, . . . . .	21,163 15	-	20,800 00	8,000 00	17,000 00
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	-	5,842 62	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	2,374 14*	-	7,024 00	6,364 18	3,150 00a
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	-	6,165 97	5,285 57	-	-
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	193 69	-	-
of Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	-	158 00	100 00	10,054 84	-
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	-	-	-	11,849 71	7,000 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	3,250 00†	-	-	158,020 73	41,140 41
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	40,431 77	608 77	42,073 10	-	-
			4,673 64	-	-



	TRADERS' AND MECHANICS', Lowell.	UNITED STATES, Boston.	WASHINGTON, Boston.	WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS, Pittsfield.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$50,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	500	4,000	3,000	1,500
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	1,294,882 00	-	1,497,425 00	8,857,461 00
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	-	-	4,914,240 00	-
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, . . . . .	-	-	81,350 00	-
of State Stocks, . . . . .	8,865 00*	-	-	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	24,215 00	-	204,815 00	49,297 50
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	515 00	-	52,310 00	16,380 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	450 00	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	-	-	8,000 00	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,784 26	212,106 08	18,908 87	6,657 25
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	977 24	-	-	14,976 44
on collateral, . . . . .	8,600 00	-	88,500 00	122,769 82 <sup>a</sup>
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	13,500 00	22,915 71 <sup>a</sup>
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	7,549 70	11,500 00	-	-
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	-	6,564 53	6,117 83	6,741 47
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	54,402 75	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	83,000 00 <sup>b</sup>
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	-	18,000 00	-	2,604 00
reported, upon which the liability of the Company, is not determined, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	543 34	-	104,450 00	7,300 00
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	12,350 00	1,015 18	8,514 92	121,107 17
marine risks, . . . . .	-	1,000 51	9,974 72	-



marine risks, . . .	-	31,493 91	368,045 97	-
of Cash received for interest, . . .	2,620 22	12,516 00	10,296 74	3,943 20
of Income from all other sources, . . .	2,480 50†	-	14,963 00§	54,274 00
of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . .	7,206 53	-	2,088 35	146,036 20
of Marine Losses paid the last year, . . .	-	37,367 54	334,587 57	-
of Dividends paid the last year, . . .	3,819 76†	-	30,463 92	-
of Expenses of office, . . .	1,597 62	7,041 24	12,296 12	5,000 00
of other Expenditures, . . .	1,053 27	-	2,876 89	3,798 09
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, . . .	15,064 82	-	7,025 22	98,961 24
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	7,532 41	-	128,868 19	49,480 62
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . .	-	23,868 87	250,711 16	-
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss, . . .	-	-	-	-
Highest rate of interest received, . . .	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	2,000 00	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
paid on money borrowed, . . .	-	-	-	6 per cent.
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Company, . . .	-	-	-	-
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . .	\$28,184 81	\$17,524 04	\$113,898 19	\$89,176 19
to debit of profit and loss account, . . .	-	-	-	-
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Company, or not subscribed for, . . .	-	-	-	-
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, . . .	-	-	-	-

\* Add to this amount accrued interest.

§ Dividend on bank and railroad stocks.

† Dividends on stocks.

a Including accrued interest.

‡ \$4,000 declared.

b Borrowed on pledge of Pittsfield and Adams bank stocks.

## A G G R E G A T E.

Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$6,353,500 00
of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	155,571,139 43
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	38,742,435 00
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, . . . . .	549,796 60
of State Stocks, . . . . .	184,369 60
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	4,748,122 50
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	919,382 75
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	229,979 49
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	358,741 26
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	637,531 46
due from agents, . . . . .	79,437 70
loaned on mortgages of real estate, . . . . .	1,437,444 68
on collateral, . . . . .	528,107 10
without collateral, . . . . .	225,840 03
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	306,083 88
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	267,523 89
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	72,358 75
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	8,593 69
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	117,744 58
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	510,044 44
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	19,992 46
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	1,289,410 95
marine risks, . . . . .	335,440 89
of Notes received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	- -
marine risks, . . . . .	1,784,446 26
of Cash received for interest, . . . . .	514,550 12
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	139,680 25
of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	1,185,146 84
of Marine Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	1,247,962 61
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	814,357 96
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	242,231 00
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	135,601 10
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, . . . . .	1,307,021 86
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	1,258,372 85
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	1,234,172 77
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	22,097 38
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> per cent.
paid on money borrowed, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Com- pany, . . . . .	208
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	\$2,910,232 05
to debit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	432,795 72
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Com- pany or not subscribed for, . . . . .	108

## REMARKS.

### AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 12, 1818—Charter expires, 1878.]

**J. INGERSOLL BOWDITCH, President.**

**Secretary, A. C. DORR.**

#### United States Stocks and Treasury Notes owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
3 United States Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per ct.,	\$15,000	\$15,675
5 " " " " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ "	5,000	5,225
3 " " " " 6 "	15,000	15,225
5 " " Certificates of Indebtedness, 6 per ct., . . .	5,000	4,968 $\frac{1}{2}$
3 " " Certificates of Indebtedness, 6 per ct., . . .	15,000	14,906 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<u>\$55,000</u>	<u>\$56,000</u>

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
300 shares Atlas Bank, Boston, . .	\$100	\$30,000	\$101 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$30,450
411 " Boston Bank, Boston, . .	50	22,200	66	29,804
250 " Bay State Bank, Lawrence, . .	75	18,750	75	18,750
308 " Columbian Bank, Boston, . .	100	30,800	108	33,264
45 " Eagle Bank, Boston, . .	100	4,500	108	4,860
170 " Globe Bank, Boston, . .	100	17,000	116 $\frac{1}{2}$	19,805
95 " Hamilton Bank, Boston, . .	100	9,500	127	12,065
2 " Massachusetts Bank, Boston, . .	100	500	258	516
200 " Merchants' Bank, Boston, . .	100	20,000	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,900
173 " New England Bank, Boston, . .	100	17,300	107	18,511
220 " Railroad Bank, Lowell, . .	75	16,500	75	16,500
100 " Suffolk Bank, Boston, . .	100	10,000	140	14,000
228 " State Bank, Boston, . .	60	13,680	67	15,276
280 " Union Bank, Boston, . .	100	28,000	118	31,640
		<u>\$238,730</u>		<u>\$263,841</u>

#### Railroad Stocks:—

20 shares Boston and Lowell Railroad, .	\$500	\$10,000	\$522 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$10,450
289 " Boston and Worcester Railroad, .	100	23,900	129 $\frac{1}{2}$	30,800 $\frac{1}{2}$
275 " Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	27,500	128 $\frac{1}{2}$	35,337 $\frac{1}{2}$
26 " Nashua and Lowell Railroad, .	100	2,600	118 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,081
66 " Taunton Branch Railroad, .	100	6,600	100	6,600
180 " Western Railroad, . .	100	13,000	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,232 $\frac{1}{2}$
		<u>\$83,600</u>		<u>\$104,591 <math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
19 Bonds Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, . . .	\$.500	\$9,500	\$525	\$9,975

## Other Investments :—

5 shares Boston Manufac'g Company, .	\$700	\$3,500	\$800	\$4,000
12 " Hamilton " . . .	1,000	12,000	950	11,400
5 " Lawrence " . . .	1,000	5,000	1,100	5,500
10 " Merrimack " . . .	1,000	10,000	1,200	12,000
6 " Tremont " . . .	1,000	6,000	860	5,160
30 " Relief Steam-boat Company, .		500		500
50 " Union Steam-ship Company, .		5,000		5,000
2 certificates of Scrip Atlantic Ins. Co., .		230		230
1 certificate of Scrip Sun Mutual Ins. Company, . . . . .		30		30
		<u>\$42,260</u>		<u>\$43,820</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$56,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	263,841 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	104,591 75	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	9,975 00	
Other investments, (market value,) . . . . .	43,820 00	
Real estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	10,000 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	47,705 38	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,824 80	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	12,540 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	11,526 14	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	22,585 99	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	62,683 74	
		<u>\$647,093 80</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,500 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	6,250 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	40,560 47	
		<u>53,310 47</u>
		<u>\$593,783 33</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$293,783 33</u>

## BAY STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 20, 1860.]

CHARLES L. PUTNAM, *President.**Secretary,* EDWARD R. WASHBURN.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
\$10,000 United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, .	\$10,000	\$10,500
Loan to United States Treasury, at 4 pr. ct.,		5,000
		<hr/> \$15,500

## State Stocks:—

\$5,000 Vermont 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,500
--	---------	---------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
95 shares City Bank, Worcester, .	\$100	\$9,500	\$100	\$9,500
25 " Quinsigamond Bank, Worcester, 100		2,500	100	2,500
40 " Leicester Bank, Leicester, . 100		4,000	100	4,000
50 " Framingham B'k, Framingham, 100		5,000	100	5,000
10 " Southbridge Bank, Southbridge, 100		1,000	100	1,000
60 " Bank of Republic, Boston, . 100		6,000	93	5,580
8 " Safety Fund Bank, " . 100		800	100	800
84 " Webster Bank, " . 100		3,400	101½	3,451
71 " Bank of Commerce, " . 100		7,100	102½	7,277½
12 " Eagle Bank, " . 100		1,200	107	1,284
15 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, . 100		1,500	99¼	1,488¼
10 " Revere Bank, Boston, . . 100		1,000	101½	1,015
12 " National Bank, " . . 100		1,200	90	1,080
18 " Market Bank, " . . 70		1,260	72	1,296
12 " Atlas Bank, " . . 100		1,200	100	1,200
		<hr/> \$46,660		<hr/> \$46,472½

## Railroad Stocks:—

47 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100	\$4,700	\$129	\$6,063
50 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . . 100	5,000	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,575
	<hr/> \$9,700		<hr/> \$11,638

## Railroad Bonds:—

Norwich and Worcester Railroad bonds, .	\$9,000	\$9,270
---	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States Treasury Notes, (market value,)	\$10,500 00
Loan to United States treasury, at 4 per cent.,	5,000 00
State stocks, (market value,) . . . .	5,500 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	46,472 25
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . . .	\$67,472 25

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$67,472 25	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	11,638 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	9,270 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	15,681 17	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,034 27	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	1,600 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Office furniture, . . . . .	600 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	757 47	
	<hr/>	\$114,053 16
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$128 40	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	140 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	4,784 92	
	<hr/>	5,053 32
		<hr/>
		\$108,999 84
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		104,300 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$4,699 84

## BEVERLY INSURANCE COMPANY, BEVERLY.

[Incorporated, March 30, 1852—Charter expires, 1872.]

MICHAEL WHITNEY, *President.**Secretary,* ROBERT G. BENNETT.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Revere Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$101	\$2,020
10 " Maverick Bank, " . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
7 " Granite Bank, " . . .	100	700	101	707
5 " Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . .	100	500	100	500
26 " Mercantile Bank, Salem, . . .	100	2,600	100	2,600
23 " Naumkeag Bank, " . . .	100	2,300	100	2,300
40 " Merchants' Bank, " . . .	50	2,000	50	2,000
20 " Village Bank, Danvers, . . .	75	1,500	75	1,500
10 " Andover Bank, Andover, . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
10 " Grand Bank, Marblehead, . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
16 " Beverly Bank, Beverly, . . .	62½	1,000	63	1,008
6 " Gloucester Bank, . . .	100	600	100	600
10 " Bank of Cape Ann, . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
		<hr/>		
		\$17,200		\$17,235
<b>Railroad Bonds:—</b>				
\$2,500 Eastern Railroad bonds, . . .		\$2,500		\$2,650

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$17,235 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	2,650 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	226 41	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	3,672 44	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	2,250 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	250 00	
4 shares Beverly Marine Railway, . . . . .	200 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	8,862 88	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	6,302 25	
		<b>\$36,648 98</b>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$200 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	300 00	
All other claims, . . . . .	721 50	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	3,262 24	
		<b>4,483 74</b>
		<b>\$32,165 24</b>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		30,000 00
		<b>\$2,165 24</b>

## BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1822—Charter expires, 1863.]

P. W. FREEMAN, *President*.*Secretary*, HENRY WASHBURN.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Merchants' Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$25,000	\$94	\$23,500
230 " New England Bank, . . . . .	100	23,000	110	25,300
220 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' B'k, . . . . .	100	22,000	124	27,280
200 " Suffolk Bank, . . . . .	100	20,000	144	28,800
200 " Union Bank, . . . . .	100	20,000	111	22,200
200 " Globe Bank, . . . . .	100	20,000	112	22,400
170 " Bay State Bank, Lawrence, . . . . .	75	12,750	75	12,750
150 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . . . .	100	15,000	99	14,850
150 " Atlas Bank, . . . . .	100	15,000	101	15,150
150 " City Bank, . . . . .	100	15,000	100	15,000
180 " Railroad Bank, Lowell, . . . . .	75	13,500	85	15,300
200 " State Bank, . . . . .	60	12,000	66½	15,300
150 " Webster Bank, . . . . .	100	15,000	108	15,450
70 " Hamilton Bank, . . . . .	100	7,000	125	8,750
100 " Tremont Bank, . . . . .	100	10,000	118½	11,850
24 " Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	100	2,400	102½	2,460
39 " Columbian Bank, . . . . .	100	3,900	109	4,251
		<b>\$251,550</b>		<b>\$280,091</b>

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$15,000	\$128	\$19,200
150 " Taunton Branch Railroad, . . .	100	15,000	125	18,750
150 " Old Colony Railroad, . . .	100	15,000	118	17,700
150 " Boston and Maine Railroad, . . .	100	15,000	123	18,450
150 " Western Railroad, . . .	100	15,000	140	21,000
120 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	12,000	128	15,360
190 " Connecticut River Railroad, . . .	100	19,000	106	20,140
20 " Boston and Lowell Railroad, . . .	500	10,000	525	10,500
		<u>\$116,000</u>		<u>\$141,100</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

4 \$1,000 certificates of Western Railroad, payable 1875, . . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,400
---	---------	---------

## Other Investments :—

Union Steam-ship Company, . . . . .	\$5,000
Relief Steam-boat Company, . . . . .	100
Loan to United States Government, . . . . .	30,000
	<u>\$35,100</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$280,091 00
Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	112,897 00
Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	4,400 00
Other investments, . . . . .	35,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,273 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	7,500 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	17,910 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	23,799 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	156,309 38
	<u>\$640,179 38</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$25,085 50
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	28,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	82,741 95
	<u>136,327 45</u>
	\$503,851 93
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$203,851 93</u>



# BOYLSTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 26, 1825—Charter expires, 1865.]

JOSEPH W. BALCH, *President.* Secretary, *pro tem.*, NOAH S. JENNEY.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. Treasury Notes, due 1881,	\$75,000	\$78,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., . . . . .	104,750	110,387 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<u>\$179,750</u>	<u>\$188,387<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

## State Stocks :—

4 Certificates Massachusetts State Stock, 6 per cent.,	\$4,000	\$4,320
1 “ “ “ “ 5 per cent.,	1,000	1,000
	<u>\$5,000</u>	<u>\$5,320</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market val. per share.	Market value.
1,269 shares Washington Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$128,900	\$103	\$130,707
150 “ Webster Bank, . . . . .	100	15,000	103	15,450
4 “ Massachusetts Bank, . . . . .	250	1,000	268	1,040
150 “ Boston Bank, . . . . .	50	7,500	60	9,000
558 “ State Bank, . . . . .	60	33,480	66	36,828
200 “ Bay State Bank, Lawrence, . . . . .	75	15,000	75	15,000
266 “ Union Bank, . . . . .	100	26,600	111	29,526
435 “ Tremont Bank, . . . . .	100	43,500	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	49,372 $\frac{1}{2}$
225 “ Eagle Bank, . . . . .	100	22,500	107	24,075
140 “ Columbian Bank, . . . . .	100	14,000	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	14,910
10 “ Suffolk Bank, . . . . .	100	1,000	144	1,440
190 “ Hide and Leather Bank, . . . . .	100	19,000	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,857 $\frac{1}{2}$
50 “ Continental Bank, . . . . .	100	5,000	94	4,700
		<u>\$380,480</u>		<u>\$350,906</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

208 shares Western Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$20,300	\$140	\$28,420
125 “ Boston and Providence R. R., . . . . .	100	12,500	129	16,125
		<u>\$32,800</u>		<u>\$44,545</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States Treasury Notes, (par value,) . . . . .	\$188,387 50
State stocks, (par value,) . . . . .	5,320 00
Bank stocks, (par value,) . . . . .	350,906 00
Railroad stocks, (par value,) . . . . .	44,545 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,618 39
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	45,500 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	89,594 57

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$780,871 46

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	. \$730,871	46	
Loaned without collateral,	. . . . .	814	75
30 shares Relief Steam-boat Company,	. . . . .	30	00
50 " Union Steam-ship Company,	. . . . .	500	00
Albany City 5 per cent. stock,	. . . . .	4,500	00
Scrip of sundry Mutual Insurance Companies,	. . . . .	650	04
Premium notes on risks terminated,	. . . . .	46,942	25
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	. . . . .	193,932	13
			<u>\$978,240 63</u>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>			
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	. . . . .	\$122,250	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	. . . . .	118,453	08
			<u>235,703 06</u>
			<u>\$742,537 55</u>
Deduct paid-up capital,	. . . . .	300,000	00
			<u>\$442,537 55</u>

## CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

(Incorporated, March 15, 1847—Charter expires, 1867.)

SAMUEL P. HEYWOOD, *President*.*Secretary*, AUSTIN W. BENTON.

## United States Treasury Notes owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes,	\$16,000	\$16,800
\$4,000 U. States 5 per ct. stock of 1874,	4,000	3,720
	<u>\$20,000</u>	<u>\$20,520</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
75 shares North Bank,	. \$100	\$7,500	\$94	\$7,050
150 " Washington Bank,	. 100	15,000	103	15,450
150 " Bank of North America,	. 100	15,000	100	15,000
60 " Granite Bank,	. 100	6,000	108	6,480
100 " Exchange Bank,	. 100	10,000	116	11,600
40 " Cambridge Market Bank,	. 100	4,000	91	3,600
50 " Cambridge City Bank,	. 100	5,000	95	4,750
10 " Faneuil Hall Bank,	. 100	1,000	113	1,130
60 " Tremont Bank,	. 100	6,000	114	6,840
20 " Howard Bank,	. 100	2,000	99	1,980
70 " Eliot Bank,	. 100	7,000	98	6,860
70 " Blackstone Bank,	. 100	7,000	99	6,930
166 " Safety Fund Bank,	. 100	16,600	100	16,600
50 " Continental Bank,	. 100	5,000	94	4,700
50 " Grocers' Bank,	. 100	5,000	1	50
		<u>\$112,100</u>		<u>\$109,020</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Vermont and Massachusetts R. R. bonds, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,600

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stock, (market value,) . . .	\$3,720 00	
United States Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . .	16,800 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	109,020 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	5,600 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	11,451 58	
Due from agents, . . .	403 27	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	63,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	100 00	
		\$210,594 85

## Liabilities:—

Losses due and unpaid, . . .	\$2,200 00	
Unclaimed dividends, . . .	685 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	11,919 84	
		14,804 84
		\$195,790 01
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		150,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .		\$45,790 01

## CONWAY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 13, 1849—Charter expires, 1877.]

JAMES S. WHITNEY, *President.**Secretary, D. C. ROGERS.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
41 shares Conway Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$4,100	\$108	\$4,428

Bank, Railroad, and other Stocks held by the Company as collateral, to secure \$42,375 of Stockholders' Notes:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
210 shares Conway Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$21,000	\$108	\$22,680
12 " Greenfield Bank, . . .	100	1,200	112	1,344
18 " Exchange Bank, Worcester, . . .	100	1,800	117	2,106
10 " Bank of N. America, Boston, . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
5 " Northampton Bank, . . .	100	500	120	600
51 " Holyoke Bank, Northampton, . . .	100	5,100	110	5,610
20 " Mechanics' Bank, Worcester, . . .	100	2,000	105	2,100
39 " Franklin County B'k, Green- field, . . .	100	3,900	115	4,485
15 " Revere Bank, Boston, . . .	100	1,500	103	1,545
4 " Bank, State of New York, . . .	100	400	107	428

Amounts carried forward, . . . \$38,400 \$41,898

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	\$38,400		\$41,898
17 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100		1,700	\$125	2,125
10 " Old Colony Railroad, . 100		1,000	117	1,170
20 " St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal Co., 100		2,000	100	2,000
6 " United States Treasury Notes, 100		600	108	618
		<u>\$43,700</u>		<u>\$47,811</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$4,428 00	
Loaned on collateral of stocks, . . . .	42,375 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,379 57	
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,242 14	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . .	108,819 94	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	1,618 87	
Other investments and accrued interest, .	19,382 99	
	<u></u>	\$184,746 01

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,665 50	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	3,799 00	
Unclaimed dividends, . . . . .	420 00	
Borrowed on pledge of bank stocks, . . .	4,000 00	
Borrowed on Company's note, . . . . .	7,808 75	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	81,202 46	
	<u></u>	50,895 71
		<u>\$133,850 30</u>
 Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	
Net assets, . . . . .	133,850 30	
	<u></u>	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$16,149 70	

## DORCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DORCHESTER.

[Incorporated, February 18, 1868—Charter expires, 1878.]

JNO. H. ROBINSON, *President.**Secretary, W. F. TEMPLE.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
17 shares State Bank, Boston, . . \$60		\$1,020	\$65	\$1,105
10 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, 100		1,000	98	980
10 " Merchants' Bank, Boston, . 100		1,000	95	950
		<u>\$3,020</u>		<u>\$3,035</u>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.			

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$3,020		\$3,035
10 shares Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . \$100	100	1,000	\$102	1,020
10 " Revere Bank, Boston, . . 100	100	1,000	102	1,020
10 " Atlas Bank, Boston, . . 100	100	1,000	100	1,000
10 " Maverick Bank, Boston, . . 100	100	1,000	101	1,010
27 " Boston Bank, Boston, . . 50	50	1,350	60	1,620
5 " Mt. Vernon Bank, Boston, . . 100	100	500	90	450
40 " Continental Bank, Boston, . . 100	100	4,000	98	3,920
20 " Blue Hill Bank, Dorchester, . . 100	100	2,000	100	2,000
10 " Mattapan Bank, " . . 100	100	1,000	100	1,000
10 " Mt. Wollaston Bank, Quincy, . . 100	100	1,000	102	1,020
5 " Quincy Stone Bank, " . . 100	100	500	102	510
10 " Rockland Bank, Roxbury, . . 100	100	1,000	102	1,020
10 " Monument Bank, Charlestown, . . 100	100	1,000	100	1,000
15 " Asiatic Bank, Salem, . . 30	30	450	30	450
5 " Naumkeag Bank, Salem, . . 100	100	500	100	500
10 " City Bank, Worcester, . . 100	100	1,000	100	- 1,000
10 " Provincetown Bank, Provincetown, . . . . 100	100	1,000	100	1,000
5 " Bank of Cape Ann, Gloucester, . . 100	100	500	100	500
10 " Hopkinton Bank, Hopkinton, . . 100	100	1,000	100	1,000
		<hr/> \$23,820		<hr/> \$24,075

## Railroad Stocks:—

51 shares Old Colony Railroad, . . \$100	100	\$5,100	\$117	\$5,967
20 " Worcester Railroad, . . 100	100	2,000	130	2,600
10 " Western Railroad, . . 100	100	1,000	140	1,400
10 " Boston and Maine Railroad, . . 100	100	1,000	123	1,230
4 " Lowell and Boston Railroad, . . 500	500	2,000	520	2,080
		<hr/> \$11,100		<hr/> \$13,277

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$24,075 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	13,277 00
Real estate, . . . . .	11,839 69
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,211 79
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,671 07
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	29,275 30
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	14,890 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	500 00
Accrued interest, . . . . .	2,500 00
Personal property, . . . . .	400 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . .	<hr/> \$107,639 85

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>			\$107,639 85
<b>Liabilities:—</b>			
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$4,579 24		
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	1,400 00		
Borrowed on Treasurer's note,	4,000 00		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	22,268 84		
			<u>\$2,248 06</u>
			<u>\$75,391 77</u>
Paid-up capital,	\$96,100 00		
Net assets,	75,391 77		
			<u>Balance against the Company, . \$20,708 23</u>

## ELIOT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

(Incorporated, February 16, 1849—Charter unlimited.)

GEORGE A. CURTIS, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM M. LATHROP.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value
United States 5 per cent., 1865,	\$2,000	\$1,940

## State Stocks owned by the Company:—

Massachusetts 6 per cent., 1864 and 1866,	\$8,000	\$8,640
---	---------	---------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
400 shares Eliot Bank,	. \$100	\$40,000	\$100	\$40,000
40 " Boylston Bank,	. 100	4,000	114	4,560
80 " State Bank,	. 60	4,800	66	5,280
20 " Exchange Bank,	. 100	2,000	116	2,320
40 " Tremont Bank,	. 100	4,000	114	4,560
35 " Blackstone Bank,	. 100	3,500	100	3,500
7 " Eagle Bank,	. 100	700	108	756
57 " Granite Bank,	. 100	5,700	108	6,156
80 " Howard Bank,	. 100	8,000	100	8,000
91 " Maverick Bank,	. 100	9,100	100	9,100
100 " North Bank,	. 100	10,000	93	9,300
50 " Atlantic Bank,	. 100	5,000	83	4,150
75 " Bank of Commerce,	. 100	7,500	102½	7,687
90 " Bank of North America,	. 100	9,000	103	9,270
50 " Bank of the Republic,	. 100	5,000	93	4,650
		<u>\$118,800</u>		<u>\$119,289</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
80 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100		\$8,000	\$129½	\$10,360
100 " Boston and Providence R. R., 100		10,000	128	12,800
75 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . 100		7,500	111½	8,362
69 " Western Railroad, . . 100		6,900	140	9,660
		<u>\$32,400</u>		<u>\$41,182</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Ogdensburg Railroad bonds, 7 per cent.,	\$3,000	\$2,700
Western R. R. bonds. 6 per cent., 1875,	10,000	11,000
	<u>\$13,000</u>	<u>\$13,700</u>

## Other Investments:—

City of Boston, 6 per cent., 1867, . . .	\$20,000	\$21,600
City of Boston, 5 per cent., 1877, . . .	7,000	7,910
City of Salem, 5 per cent., 1882 and 1887,	10,000	10,000
	<u>\$37,000</u>	<u>\$39,510</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$1,940 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . .	8,640 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	119,289 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	41,182 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	13,700 00	
Other investments, (market value,) . . .	39,510 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	5,713 56	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	82,400 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	19,704 51	
	<u></u>	\$332,079 07

## Liabilities:—

Unclaimed dividends, . . .	\$1,496 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	81,895 16	
	<u></u>	33,391 16
		<u>\$298,687 91</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		200,000 00
		<u>\$98,687 91</u>

## EQUITABLE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVINCETOWN.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1845—Charter expires, 1865.]

JOSHUA E. BOWLEY, *President*.*Secretary*, N. D. FREEMAN.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
120 shares Freeman's Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$12,000	\$96	\$11,520
60 " Provincetown Bank, Province-				
town, . . . . .	100	6,000	104	6,240
		<u>\$18,000</u>		<u>\$17,760</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$17,760 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	724 32	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	19,220 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	13,794 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	2,930 47	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	<u>2,564 80</u>	
		<u>\$56,993 50</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,069 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	<u>1,282 40</u>	
		<u>7,351 40</u>
		<u>\$49,642 10</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		17,000 00
		<u>\$32,642 10</u>

## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 10, 1831—Charter expires, 1871.]

THOMAS C. AMORY, *President*.*Secretary*, S. G. ROGERS.

## United States Treasury Notes owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Treasury Notes,	\$20,000	\$25,600
United States 7½ per cent. Treasury Notes,	20,000	21,000
	<u>\$40,000</u>	<u>\$46,600</u>



## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
180 shares Atlas Bank, . . .	\$100	\$18,000	\$101 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$18,225
40 " Bank of Brighton, . . .	80	3,200	75	3,000
100 " City Bank, . . .	100	10,000	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,250
210 " Columbian Bank, . . .	100	21,000	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	22,365
250 " Globe Bank, . . .	100	25,000	118	29,500
180 " Granite Bank, . . .	100	18,000	107	19,260
100 " Hamilton Bank, . . .	100	10,000	130	13,000
240 " Merchants' Bank, . . .	100	24,000	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	22,920
280 " Market Bank, . . .	70	19,600	75	21,000
100 " New England Bank, . . .	100	10,000	108	10,800
180 " North Bank, . . .	100	18,000	93	16,740
120 " People's Bank, . . .	50	6,000	50	6,000
175 " Railroad Bank, . . .	75	13,125	88	14,525
27 " Suffolk Bank, . . .	100	2,700	144	3,888
164 " State Bank, . . .	60	9,840	66 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,906
155 " Traders' Bank, . . .	100	15,500	78	12,090
120 " Tremont Bank, . . .	100	12,000	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	13,620
150 " Union Bank, . . .	100	15,000	111	16,650
100 " Worcester Bank, . . .	100	10,000	129 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,950
		<u>\$260,965</u>		<u>\$277,689</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

80 shares Boston and Providence R. R., \$100	\$8,000	\$128	\$10,240
--	---------	-------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States Treasury Notes, (market value,)	\$46,600 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,)	277,689 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	10,240 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	35,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	60,139 96	
Due from agents, . . . . .	48 79	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	50,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	51,900 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	37,000 00	
	<u></u>	\$569,117 75
Liabilities:—		
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,400 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	46,748 15	
	<u></u>	50,148 15
		<u>\$518,969 60</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<u>\$218,969 60</u>

## FRANKLIN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1822—Renewed, January 26, 1842—Charter expires, 1862.]

WILLIAM M. BYRNES, *President.**Secretary,* EDMUND B. WHITNEY.

United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Loan of 1842, payable after 1862. Interest 6pr. ct.,	\$10,000	\$10,000 00

State Stocks:—

Massachusetts State sterling stock, £3,200. Payable 1869 and 1870. Interest 5 per cent.,	\$15,360	\$17,049 60
--	----------	-------------

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
400 shares Atlas Bank, . . . .	\$.100	\$40,000	\$101½	\$40,500
369 " City Bank, . . . .	100	36,900	103½	38,099½
771 " Globe Bank, . . . .	100	77,100	115	88,665
62 " Granite Bank, . . . .	100	6,200	107½	6,649½
32 " Merchants' Bank, . . . .	100	3,200	95½	3,056
414 " State Bank, . . . .	60	24,840	67	27,738
141 " Union Bank, . . . .	100	14,100	111	15,651
50 " Webster Bank, . . . .	100	5,000	108½	5,162½
100 " Bay State Bank, Lawrence, .	75	7,500	75	7,500
35 " Falmouth Bank, Falmouth, .	100	3,500	100	3,500
10 " Spicket Falls Bank, Methuen, .	100	1,000	100	1,000
		<u>\$219,340</u>		<u>\$237,521½</u>

Railroad Stocks:—

168 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$16,800	\$128	\$21,504
32 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	3,200	129½	4,152
		<u>\$20,000</u>		<u>\$25,656</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$10,000 00
State stocks, (market value,) . . . .	17,049 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	237,521 25
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	25,656 00
Cash on hand, . . . .	12,594 76
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	4,600 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	9,255 07
Loaned on endorsed notes, . . . .	3,274 98
Other investments, . . . .	2,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	17,980 47
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	62,821 24
Amount carried forward, . . . .	<u>\$402,702 77</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$402,702 77
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	39,806 21	
		<u>46,506 21</u>
		\$356,196 56
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<u>\$56,196 56</u>

## GLOUCESTER MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 5, 1847—Charter expires, 1867.]

FREDERICK G. LOW, *President.**Secretary,* ALFRED PRESSON.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
25 shares Bank of Cape Ann, . . . . .	\$.100	\$2,500	\$100	\$2,500
36 " Gloucester Bank, . . . . .	100	3,600	107	3,852
44 " Tremont Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,400	113	4,972
42 " Atlas Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,200	100	4,200
12 " Granite Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,200	108	1,296
		<u>\$15,900</u>		<u>\$16,820</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

97 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	\$.100	\$9,700	\$88	\$8,536
40 " Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	4,000	140	5,600
10 " Boston and Providence R. R., . . . . .	100	1,000	128	1,280
		<u>\$14,700</u>		<u>\$15,416</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Eastern Railroad bonds, 6's, 1874, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,200
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$16,820 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	15,416 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	2,200 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,253 06
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	14,400 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	5,643 30
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	905 68
Other investments, . . . . .	300 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	2,920 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	10,472 38
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<u>\$71,330 42</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$71,330 42
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$6,212 60	
Unclaimed dividends,	16 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	5,236 19	
		<u>11,464 79</u>
		\$59,865 63
Deduct paid-up capital,		50,000 00
		<u>\$9,865 63</u>

### HAMPDEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SPRINGFIELD.

[Incorporated, April 14, 1861—Charter expires, 1879.]

JOSEPH C. PYNCHON, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES MARSH.

United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par val.	Market val.
United States Treasury Notes 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ pr. ct.	\$700	\$735

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
208 shares Pynchon Bank, Springfield, . \$100		\$20,800	\$115	\$23,920
137 " John Hancock B'k, " . 100		13,700	100	13,700
63 " Springfield Bank, " . 100		6,300	110	6,930
27 " Chicopee Bank, " . 100		2,700	120	3,240
53 " Agawam Bank, " . 100		500	110	5,830
25 " City Bank, Worcester, . 100		2,500	100	2,500
20 " Hampshire Manuf. B'k, Ware, 100		2,000	110	2,200
15 " Hampden Bank, Westfield, . 100		1,500	120	1,800
15 " Blackstone Bank, Uxbridge, . 100		1,500	120	1,800
10 " Hadley Falls Bank, Holyoke, 100		1,000	110	1,100
8 " Leicester Bank, Leicester, . 100		800	110	880
5 " Lee Bank, Lee, . . . 100		500	100	500
5 " Monson Bank, Monson, . . 100		500	100	500
15 " National Bank, Boston, . 100		1,500	90	1,350
3 " Atlas Bank, " . . . 100		300	100	300
2 " Eliot Bank, " . . . 100		200	100	200
70 " Continental Bank, New York, 100		7,000	93	6,510
30 " American Exchange B'k, New York, . . . . 100		3,000	100	3,000
20 " Ocean Bank, New York, . 50		1,000	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	870
		<u>\$67,800</u>		<u>\$77,130</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
5 shares Hartford and New Haven R. R., \$100	\$100	\$500	\$150	\$750
62 " Watertown and Rome Railroad, 100	100	6,200	88	5,146
30 " Michigan Southern Railroad, . 100	100	3,000	44	1,320
		<u>\$9,700</u>		<u>\$7,216</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
3 Watertown and Rome Railroad bonds, .	\$200 00	\$200 00
1 Cleveland and Pittsburg Railroad, 6's,	844 49	844 49
	<u>\$1,044 49</u>	<u>\$1,044 49</u>

## Other Investments:—

3 Union County 7 per cent. bonds, .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
15 shares Springfield Bridge, . . .	2,100 00	2,100 00
	<u>\$5,100 00</u>	<u>\$5,100 00</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States Treasury Notes, (market value,)	\$735 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	77,180 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	7,216 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	1,044 49	
3 Union County (Ohio,) 7 per cent. bonds, .	3,000 00	
15 shares Springfield Bridge, . . .	2,100 00	
Cash value of real estate, . . .	13,277 85	
Cash on hand, . . .	1,781 06	
Due from agents, . . .	9,971 08	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	56,873 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	800 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . .	1,110 92	
Other investments, . . .	6,836 57	
	<u></u>	<u>\$181,875 97</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	\$5,500 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .	5,204 00	
Borrowed without collateral, . . .	2,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	30,017 54	
	<u></u>	<u>43,221 54</u>
		<u>\$138,154 43</u>
Paid-up capital, . . .	\$150,000 00	
Net assets, . . .	138,154 43	
	<u></u>	
Balance against the Company, . . .	\$11,845 57	

## HOWARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated, January 31, 1848—Charter expires, 1873.]

JOSHUA W. DANIELS, *President.**Secretary, EPHRAIM BROWN.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
5 U. S. bonds, 6 per cent., due 1881,	\$.1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$5,225

## Bank Stocks:—

132 shares Appleton Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$13,200	\$115	\$15,180
10 " Prescott Bank, . . .	100	1,000	110	1,100
15 " Lowell Bank, . . .	100	1,500	110	1,650
50 " Pemberton Bank, Lawrence, .	100	5,000	105	5,250
20 " Bay State Bank, " . . .	75	1,500	75	1,500
50 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, .	100	5,000	102½	5,125
50 " Bank of N. America, " . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Howard Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Safety Fund Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	100	5,000
20 " Eliot Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,000	100	2,000
		<u>\$44,200</u>		<u>\$46,805</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

80 shares Lowell and Lawrence R. R., .	\$.100	\$8,000	\$100	\$8,000
32 " Stony Brook Railroad, . . .	100	3,200	100	3,200
		<u>\$11,200</u>		<u>\$11,200</u>

## Other Investments:—

	Par value.	Market value.
10 shares Merrimack Manuf. Co., Lowell, .	\$10,000	\$10,950
22 " Washington Mills, Lawrence, . .	2,200	2,519
Deposited with U. S. Ass't-Tr., at Boston, . . .	.	15,000
		<u>\$28,469</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States 6 per cent. bonds, due 1881,	
(market value,) . . . . .	\$5,225 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	46,805 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,200 00
Other investments, . . . . .	28,469 00
Due from agents, . . . . .	642 68
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	42,981 10
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	17,605 35
	<u>\$152,928 13</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Other claims, . . . . .	1,736 92
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	13,406 87
	<u>25,143 79</u>
	<u>\$127,784 34</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	106,100 00
	<u>\$21,684 34</u>

## LYNN MECHANICS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Incorporated, July 23, 1838—Charter expires, 1873.]

M. C. PRATT, *President.**Secretary,* AMOS RHODES.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,275

## State Stocks:—

Massachusetts loan, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,800
-------------------------------	---------	---------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
188 shares Lynn Mechanics' Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$18,800	\$115	\$21,620
47 " City Bank of Lynn, . . . 100		4,700	108	5,076
30 " Loughton Bank, Lynn, . . . 100		3,000	100	3,000
128 " Shoe and Leather B'k, Lynn, 100		12,800	120	15,360
20 " Exchange Bank, Lynn, . . . 100		2,000	116	2,320
50 " Bank of the Republic, Boston, 100		5,000	94	4,700
		<u>\$46,300</u>		<u>\$52,076</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,275 00	
Massachusetts loan, (market value,) . . . . .	5,800 00	
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	52,076 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,027 16	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	1,400 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	900 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	280 06	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	1,195 15	
	<u></u>	\$72,153 37

## Liabilities:—

Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	\$304 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	647 70	
	<u></u>	951 70
		<u>\$71,201 67</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		50,000 00
		<u>\$21,201 67</u>

## MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 23, 1822—Charter expires, 1862.]

SAMUEL GOULD, *President*.*Secretary*, JAMES L. GOODRICH.

United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent bonds,	Par value. \$20,000	Market value \$20,000
---	------------------------	--------------------------

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,275 shares City Bank, . . . .	\$.100	\$127,500	\$102	\$130,050
550 " Shoe and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	55,000	117	61,350
500 " Shawmut Bank, Boston, .	100	50,000	92	46,000
10 " North Bank, " . . . .	100	1,000	90	900
43 " Traders' Bank, " . . . .	100	4,300	95	4,085
250 " State Bank, " . . . .	60	15,000	65	16,250
140 " Granite Bank, " . . . .	100	14,000	102	14,280
168 " Eagle Bank, " . . . .	100	16,800	108	18,144
160 " Railroad Bank, Lowell, .	75	12,000	80	12,900
100 " Bay State Bank, Lawrence,	75	7,500	75	7,500
20 " Market Bank, Boston, . .	70	1,400	72	1,440
60 " New England Bank, Boston,	100	6,000	103	6,180
		<u>\$310,500</u>		<u>\$321,979</u>

Cost on the books, \$284,576.14.

Railroad Bonds :—

\$102,000 bonds Cheshire Railroad,	\$.100	\$102,000	\$102	\$104,040
------------------------------------	--------	-----------	-------	-----------

Cost on the books, \$87,783.67.

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$20,800	00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	321,979	00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	104,040	00
Real estate, . . . .	38,283	03
Cash on hand, . . . .	72,013	63
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	172,000	00
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	77,778	67
Loaned without collateral, . . . .	63,765	31
Other investments, . . . .	12,000	00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	5,237	18
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	125,367	18
	<u>\$1,013,264</u>	<u>00</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . .	\$58,900	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	98,038	80
	<u>156,938</u>	<u>80</u>
	<u>\$356,325</u>	<u>20</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .		400,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . .		<u>\$456,325 20</u>



## MASSASOIT INSURANCE COMPANY, SPRINGFIELD.

[Incorporated, March 25, 1857—Charter expires, 1877.]

A. W. CHAPIN, *President.**Secretary,* SANFORD J. HALL.

## United States Stock owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
U. S. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$2,400	\$2,520

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
191 shares Agawam Bank, Springfield, .	\$100	\$19,100	\$108	\$20,628
29 " Chicopee Bank, " .	100	2,900	112	3,248
23 " John Hancock Bank, " .	100	2,300	100	2,300
27 " Pynchon Bank, " .	100	2,700	110	2,970
220 " Springfield Bank, " .	100	22,000	112	24,640
10 " Atlantic Bank, Boston, .	100	1,000	85	850
10 " Eagle Bank, " .	100	1,000	100	1,000
30 " Howard Bank, " .	100	3,000	100	3,000
37 " Holyoke Bank, Northampton, .	100	3,700	103	3,811
8 " Northampton Bank, " .	100	800	115	920
50 " Monson Bank, Monson, .	100	5,000	100	5,000
44 " Hadley Falls Bank, Holyoke, .	100	4,400	112	4,928
5 " Mechanics' Bank, Worcester, .	100	500	105	525
50 " Elm City Bank, New Haven, .	100	5,000	112	5,600
10 " Merchants' Exchange, N. Y., .	50	500	45	450
		<hr/> \$73,900		<hr/> \$79,870

Cost on the books, \$74,494.61.

## Railroad Stocks :—

77 shares Connecticut River Railroad, .	\$100	\$7,700	\$107	\$8,239
15 " Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	1,500	130	1,950
5 " Western Railroad, . . . .	100	500	140	700
		<hr/> \$9,700		<hr/> \$10,889

Cost on the books, \$5,980.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

U. S. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, (market value,) .	\$2,520 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	79,870 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	10,889 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,734 04
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,320 22
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	53,700 00
Loaned on personal security, . . . .	1,500 00
1 City of Dubuque (Iowa) bond, . . . .	192 44
Office furniture and library, . . . .	998 27
Bills receivable, . . . . .	124 09
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/> \$162,848 06

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>				\$162,848 06
<b>Liabilities :—</b>				
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,			\$5,936 73	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,			34,859 59	
				<u>40,796 32</u>
				\$122,051 74
Paid-up capital,			\$150,000 00	
Net assets,			122,051 74	
				<u>Balance against the Company,</u>
				\$27,948 26

## MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, December 5, 1816—Charter expires, 1876.]

THOMAS C. SMITH, *President.**Secretary, J. C. BRAMAN.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,000 shares Eagle Bank,	\$100	\$100,000	\$108	\$108,000
1,000 " Merchants' Bank,	100	100,000	95	95,000
900 " Suffolk Bank,	100	90,000	144	129,600
900 " Globe Bank,	100	90,000	115	103,500
100 " New England Bank,	100	10,000	107	10,700
100 " City Bank,	100	10,000	101	10,100
100 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' Bank,	100	10,000	124	12,400
160 " Railroad Bank, Lowell,	75	12,000	83	13,280
100 " Revere Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	102½	10,250
12 " Massachusetts Bank, Boston,	250	3,000	270	3,240
		<u>\$435,000</u>		<u>\$496,070</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

300 shares Boston and Maine Railroad,	\$100	\$30,000	\$123	\$36,900
240 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	24,000	127	30,480
		<u>\$54,000</u>		<u>\$67,380</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,)		\$496,070 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)		67,380 00
		<u>Amount carried forward,</u>
		\$563,450 00

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$563,450 00	
Real estate, . . . . .		136,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,382 78	
Due from agents, . . . . .		407 83	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .		1,900 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .		13,957 92	
Other investments, . . . . .		13,210 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .		11,380 26	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .		31,537 50	
			\$773,226 29
<b>Liabilities :—</b>			
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .		\$5,236 00	
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .		7,010 00	
Note payable for re-insurance, . . . . .		350 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .		42,457 68	
			55,053 68
			\$718,172 61
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .			500,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .			\$218,172 61

## MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1823—Charter expires, 1863.]

NATHANIEL MERIAM, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM B. COFFIN.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Atlantic Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$85	\$8,500
200 " City Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	101	20,200
200 " Columbian Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	108	21,600
214 " Eagle Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	21,400	108	23,112
390 " Globe Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	39,000	115	44,850
80 " Hamilton Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	8,000	128	10,240
160 " New England Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	16,000	107	17,120
200 " North Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	94	18,800
87 " Railroad Bank, Lowell, . . . . .	75	2,775	83	3,071
266 " State Bank, Boston, . . . . .	60	15,960	67	17,822
720 " Suffolk Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	72,000	144½	103,860
282 " Tremont Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	28,200	114	32,148
250 " Union Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	25,000	113	28,250
		\$298,335		\$349,573

## Railroad Stocks :—

300 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$30,000	\$128	\$38,400
150 " Portland Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, . . . . .	100	15,000	111	16,650
		<u>\$45,000</u>		<u>\$55,050</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$319,573 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	55,050 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	23,501 26	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	8,323 93	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	66,806 27	
		<u>\$503,344 56</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . .	\$9,000 00	
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	330 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	33,448 18	
		<u>42,778 18</u>
		<u>\$460,566 33</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<u>\$160,566 33</u>

## NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

(Incorporated June 18, 1826—Charter expires, 1866.)

A. H. BEAN, *President*.

Secretary, GEORGE W. KUHN.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States certificate of indebtedness,	\$5,000 00	\$4,962 50

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,433 shares Hamilton Bank, . . . .	\$.100	\$143,900	\$126	\$180,556
170 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' Bank, . . . .	100	17,000	124	21,080
355 " State Bank, . . . .	60	21,300	68	24,140
184 " Webster Bank, . . . .	100	18,400	103	18,952
150 " Bay State Bank, Lawrence, . . . .	75	3,750	75	3,750
80 " Atlas Bank, . . . .	100	8,000	101	8,060
70 " Market Bank, . . . .	70	4,900	75	5,250
66 " Shawmut Bank, . . . .	100	6,600	94	6,204
		<u>\$223,250</u>		<u>\$268,014</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

187 shares Boston and Maine Railroad, . .	\$100	\$18,700	\$124	\$23,188
160 " Boston and Providence R. R., . .	100	16,000	127	20,320
70 " Boston and Worcester R. R., . .	100	7,000	128	8,960
30 " Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, . . . .	100	3,000	110	3,300
		<u>\$44,700</u>		<u>\$55,768</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States certificate of indebtedness,	
(market value,) . . . . .	\$4,962 50
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	268,014 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	55,768 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	11,171 71
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,124 13
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	104,150 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	2,700 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	30,706 94
Other investments, . . . . .	16,939 40
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	7,246 89
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	52,949 43
	<hr/>
	\$555,733 00

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the	
Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$15,000 00
Other claims, . . . . .	2,264 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding	
risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	43,631 02
	<hr/>
	60,895 02
	<hr/>
	\$494,837 98
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$94,837 98

## NEPTUNE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 5, 1830—Charter expires, 1870.]

CALEB CURTIS, *President*.*Secretary*, GEORGE F. OSBORNE.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent., 1862, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$20,600
“ “ Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., . . . . .	15,000	15,750
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$35,000	\$36,350

## State and City Stocks:—

Massachusetts 6 per cent., 1864, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,900
“ 6 “ 1866, . . . . .	6,000	6,660
“ 6 “ 1868, . . . . .	13,000	14,820
“ 6 “ 1877, . . . . .	10,000	11,700
“ 5 “ 1873, . . . . .	5,000	5,500
Boston 6 per cent., 1868, . . . . .	5,000	5,750
“ 5 “ 1869, . . . . .	20,000	22,000
“ 5 “ 1874, . . . . .	14,000	15,960
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$83,000	\$93,290

	Par value.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$83,000	\$93,290
Roxbury 6 per cent., 1874, . . . .	7,000	7,840
“ 5 “ 1870, . . . .	5,000	5,200
Albany 6 per cent., 1879, . . . .	10,000	11,100
“ 6 “ 1876, . . . .	2,000	2,200
Brooklyn 7 per cent., 1865, . . . .	5,000	5,350
Maine 6 per cent., 1871, . . . .	4,000	4,360
	<hr/> \$116,000	<hr/> \$129,340

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
600 shares Tremont Bank, . . . .	\$100	\$60,000	\$113	\$67,800
266 “ Columbian Bank, . . . .	100	26,600	108	28,728
500 “ Boston Bank, . . . .	50	25,000	66	33,000
200 “ Union Bank, . . . .	100	20,000	112	22,400
200 “ New England Bank, . . . .	100	20,000	107	21,400
185 “ Eagle Bank, . . . .	100	18,500	108	19,980
160 “ Shoe and Leather Dealers' B'k, . . . .	100	16,000	124	19,840
100 “ Merchants' Bank, . . . .	100	10,000	95	9,500
200 “ State Bank, . . . .	60	12,000	67	13,400
50 “ Massachusetts Bank, . . . .	250	12,500	268	13,400
110 “ City Bank, . . . .	100	11,000	102	11,220
100 “ Bank of Commerce, . . . .	100	10,000	103	10,300
90 “ Atlantic Bank, . . . .	100	9,000	83	7,470
50 “ Hamilton Bank, . . . .	100	5,000	127	6,350
50 “ Suffolk Bank, . . . .	100	5,000	144	7,200
60 “ Market Bank, . . . .	70	4,200	75	4,500
36 “ Globe Bank, . . . .	100	3,600	116	4,176
100 “ Bay State Bank, Lawrence, . . . .	75	7,500	75	7,500
43 “ Railroad Bank, Lowell, . . . .	75	3,225	80	3,440
		<hr/> \$279,125		<hr/> \$311,604

## Railroad Stocks:—

113 shares Boston and Providence R. R., . . . .	\$100	\$11,300	\$128	\$14,464
22 “ Boston and Lowell Railroad, . . . .	500	11,000	520	11,440
100 “ Western Railroad, . . . .	100	10,000	140	14,000
80 “ Old Colony & Fall River R. R., . . . .	100	8,000	117	9,360
50 “ Boston and Maine Railroad, . . . .	100	5,000	124	6,200
		<hr/> \$45,300		<hr/> \$55,464

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value
Dorchester and Milton Branch Railroad bonds, (guaranteed by Old Colony R. R.,)	\$16,000	\$16,000
Western Railroad bonds, 6 per ct., 1875, .	17,000	18,700
	<hr/> \$33,000	<hr/> \$34,700

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$36,350 00	
State and city stocks, (market value,) . . .	129,340 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	311,804 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	55,464 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	34,700 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	48,389 81	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	43,850 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	29,800 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . .	11,610 62	
Other investments, . . .	1,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	34,228 45	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	156,823 38	
		<u>\$888,160 26</u>

**Liabilities:—**

<b>Losses reported, upon which the liability of the</b>		
<b>Company is not determined, . . .</b>		
	\$101,000 00	
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding</b>		
<b>risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .</b>		
	91,751 89	
		<u>192,751 89</u>
		<u>\$695,408 37</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		300,000 00
		<u>\$395,408 37</u>

**NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, February 23, 1851—Charter expires, 1871.]

**ALBERT BOWKER, President.****Secretary, CHARLES L. PITTS.****Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Bank of Commerce, . . .	\$100	\$25,000	\$102½	\$25,625
120 " Atlas Bank, . . .	100	12,000	101½	12,180
50 " Traders' Bank, . . .	100	5,000	74	3,700
50 " Faneuil Hall Bank, . . .	100	5,000	113	5,650
100 " Bank of North America, . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
125 " National Bank, . . .	100	12,500	85	10,625
150 " Webster Bank, . . .	100	15,000	101½	15,225
200 " Maverick Bank, . . .	100	20,000	100	20,000
134 " Columbian Bank, . . .	100	13,400	108	14,472
25 " City Bank, . . .	100	2,500	101	2,525
100 " Blackstone Bank, . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
50 " Freeman's Bank, . . .	100	5,000	95	4,750
		<u>\$135,400</u>		<u>\$134,752</u>
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . .</i>				

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward, .</i>		\$135,400		\$134,732
50 shares Granite Bank, . . .	\$100	5,000	\$108	5,400
25 " Globe Bank, . . .	100	2,500	115	2,875
200 " Merchants' Bank, . . .	100	20,000	95	19,000
71 " Eagle Bank, . . .	100	7,100	108	7,668
50 " Washington Bank, . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Hamilton Bank, . . .	100	5,000	128	6,400
100 " Shawmut Bank, . . .	100	10,000	95	9,500
120 " Tremont Bank, . . .	100	12,000	114	13,680
100 " Howard Bank, . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
100 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . .	100	10,000	99	9,900
		<u>\$222,000</u>		<u>\$224,175</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

20 shares Western Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$140	\$2,800
2 " Boston and Lowell Railroad, . . .	500	1,000	105	510
20 " Boston and Worcester R. R., . . .	100	20,000	129 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,595
20 " Boston and Providence R. R., . . .	100	20,000	128	2,560
5 " Eastern Railroad, . . .	100	500	88	440
108 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . .	100	10,800	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,042
		<u>\$54,300</u>		<u>\$20,947</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

Eastern Railroad income bonds, 1863, . . .	\$4,000	\$4,000
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$224,175 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	20,947 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	4,000 00
Cash on hand, . . .	8,813 84
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	70,680 94
Loaned on collateral, . . .	6,550 00
Unpaid premiums, . . .	2,865 84
	<u>\$338,032 62</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses due and unpaid, . . .	\$5,000 00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	602 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	81,532 17
	<u>37,134 17</u>
	<u>\$300,898 45</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .	<u>\$100,898 45</u>



## OLD COLONY INSURANCE COMPANY, PLYMOUTH.

[Incorporated, March 6, 1835—Charter expires, 1875.]

WILLIAM NELSON, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM S. DANFORTH.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
37 shares Old Colony Bank, Plymouth, .	\$100	\$3,700	\$108	\$3,811
32 " Plymouth Bank, "	. 100	8,200	103	3,296
12 " Tremont Bank, Boston, .	. 100	1,200	114	1,368
20 " Boston Bank, "	. 50	1,000	64	1,280
10 " Exchange Bank, "	. 100	1,000	117	1,170
40 " Railroad Bank, Lowell, .	. 75	3,000	90	3,600
10 " Massachusetts Bank, Boston, .	250	2,500	260	2,600
15 " Union Bank, Boston, .	. 100	1,500	114	1,710
13 " Merchants' Bank, Boston, .	. 100	1,300	94	1,222
20 " Market Bank, Boston, .	. 70	1,400	72	1,440
35 " Wareham Bank, Wareham, .	. 100	3,500	103	3,605
15 " New England Bank, Boston, .	. 100	1,500	104	1,560
		<u>\$24,800</u>		<u>\$26,662</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

62 shares Old Colony Railroad, .	\$100	\$6,200	\$117	\$7,254
20 " Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	2,000	126	2,520
		<u>\$8,200</u>		<u>\$9,774</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$26,662 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	9,774 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,197 81	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,032 65	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	5,865 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	2,079 77	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	5,163 16	
Other investments, . . . . .	2,562 53	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	7,437 63	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	9,004 60	
	<u></u>	\$76,279 15

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$10,515 00
Other claims, . . . . .	600 00
	<u></u>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$11,115 00

<i>Assets brought forward,</i>		\$76,279 15
<i>Liabilities brought forward,</i>	\$11,115 00	
Borrowed on the following stocks, as collateral:		
37 shares Old Colony Bank; 32 shares Plymouth Bank; 10 shares Massachusetts Bank; 15 shares New England Bank; 15 shares Union Bank; 40 shares Railroad Bank, Lowell; 61 shares Old Colony and Fall River Railroad; 20 shares Market Bank; 13 shares Merchants' Bank; 10 shares Exchange Bank; 20 shares Boston Bank,	21,050 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	12,444 96	
		<u>\$44,609 96</u>
		\$31,669 19
Paid-up capital,	\$50,000 00	
Net assets,	81,669 19	
		<u>\$18,330 81</u>
Balance against the Company,	\$18,330 81	

## PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER

[Incorporated, March 23, 1847—Charter expires, 1875.]

HENRY CHAPIN, *President.**Secretary,* AUGUSTUS N. CURRIER.

United States Treasury Notes owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
4 U. S. 6 per cent. coupon bonds, 1881,	\$4,000	\$4,160 00
2 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	1,000	1,050 00
Accrued interest, . . . . .		95 60
	<u>\$5,000</u>	<u>\$5,305 60</u>
State Stock:—		
1 Massachusetts bond, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,100
Accrued interest, . . . . .		20
	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,120</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
88 shares Blackstone Bank, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	\$25	\$2,200	\$25	\$2,200
30 " American Bank, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	1,500	50	1,500
100 " Merchants' Bank, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	5,000	50	5,000
80 " Bank of Commerce, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	4,000	50	4,000
		<u>\$12,700</u>		<u>\$12,700</u>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	\$12,700		\$12,700
25 shares Merchants' Bank, Boston,	\$100	2,500	\$100	2,500
50 " Safety Fund Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Central Bank, Worcester,	100	5,000	100	5,000
47 " Quinsigamond B'k, Worcester,	100	4,700	100	4,700
7 " City Bank, Worcester,	100	700	100	700
		<u>\$80,600</u>		<u>\$80,600</u>
Railroad Bonds :—				
5 Worcester and Nashua Railroad bonds,		\$5,000		\$5,000
8 Western Railroad bonds,		8,000		8,480
8 " " " "		4,000		4,240
		<u>\$17,000</u>		<u>\$17,720</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

U. S. stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$5,305 60	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . .	1,120 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	30,600 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	17,720 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	3,713 74	
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,232 11	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	60,717 50	
Accrued interest on the same, . . . . .	1,452 00	
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	34,892 62	
Accrued interest on the same, . . . . .	919 00	
	<u></u>	\$199,672 57

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	42,307 84	
	<u></u>	45,307 84
		\$154,365 28
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$54,365 28</u>

**PRESCOTT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, April 18, 1865—Charter expires, 1882.]

**FRANKLIN GREENE, Jr., President.**

**Secretary, P. E. EDDY.**

**Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
40 shares Bank of Commerce, Boston, .	\$100	\$4,000	\$102½	\$4,100
20 " Blackstone Bank, Boston, .	100	2,000	100	2,000
35 " Mt. Wollaston Bank, Quincy, .	100	3,500	103	3,605
6 " Malden Bank, Malden, .	100	600	100	600
100 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, .	100	10,000	100	10,000
10 " National Bank, Boston, .	100	1,000	85	850
41 " Maverick Bank, " .	100	4,100	100	4,100
60 " Mechanics' Bank, " .	100	6,000	108	6,480
8 " North Bank, " .	100	800	92	276
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$31,500		\$32,011

**Railroad Stocks:—**

35 shares Western Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$4,000	\$140	\$4,900
30 " Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	3,000	129½	3,885
27 " Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	2,700	127	3,429
30 " Boston and Maine Railroad, .	100	3,000	123	3,690
20 " Northern Railroad, . . .	100	2,000	64	1,280
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$14,700		\$17,184

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$32,011 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	17,184 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,875 35	
Due from agents, . . . . .	4,410 19	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	56,369 66	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	21,163 15	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	2,374 14	
	<hr/>	\$138,387 49

**Liabilities:—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,060 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	3,250 00*	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	29,396 29	
	<hr/>	35,706 29
		<hr/>
		\$102,681 20
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$2,681 20

\* For loss at No. 96 Broad Street, payment of which depends upon result of the case against Webster and others, charged with conspiracy to defraud insurance companies.

## SALEM MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, February 6, 1856—Charter expires, 1876.]

JEREMIAH PAGE, *President*.*Secretary*, WILLIAM NORTHEY.

## State Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Massachusetts 5 per cent, . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,500

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
66 shares Merchants' Bank, Salem, . .	\$50	\$3,300	\$48	\$3,168
30 " Mercantile Bank, " . . . .	100	3,000	90	2,700
109 " Exchange Bank, " . . . .	66½	7,266½	63	6,867
147 " Commercial Bank, " . . . .	66½	9,800	64	9,408
150 " Naumkeag Bank, " . . . .	100	15,000	95	14,250
80 " North Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	8,000	94	7,520
88 " Granite Bank, " . . . .	100	8,800	105	9,240
100 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . .	100	10,000	103½	10,350
100 " Webster Bank, " . . . .	100	10,000	102	10,200
51 " Atlantic Bank, " . . . .	100	5,100	85	4,335
40 " Merchants' Bank, " . . . .	100	4,000	95½	3,820
30 " Eliot Bank, " . . . .	100	3,000	100	3,000
12 " Shawmut Bank, " . . . .	100	1,200	95	1,140
16 " National Bank, " . . . .	100	1,600	87	1,392
		<u>\$90,066½</u>		<u>\$87,890</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Massachusetts State stocks, (market value,) . .	\$10,500 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	87,390 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	12,989 80	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	6,165 97	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	17,941 33	
	<u>          </u>	\$134,987 10

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$158 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	8,970 66	
	<u>          </u>	9,128 66
		<u>\$125,858 44</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
		<u>\$25,858 44</u>

# SHOE AND LEATHER DEALERS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated May 8, 1855—Charter unlimited.]

JOHN C. ABBOTT, *President.*

*Secretary, C. M. STIMSON.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
\$10,000 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,525
\$10,000 6 per cent. U. S. bonds, 1881, . . . .	10,000	10,425
Certificate of indebtedness, . . . .	5,000	5,000
	<hr/> \$25,000	<hr/> \$25,950

## State Stocks:—

Massachusetts 6 per cent. coupon bonds, . .	\$10,000	\$11,600
---	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares	Bank of the Republic, .	. \$100	\$20,000	\$97	\$19,400
168 "	City Bank of Lynn, .	. 100	16,800	108	18,144
117 "	Shoe and Leather Dealers' B'k,	100	11,700	124	14,548
100 "	Howard Bank, . . . .	. 100	10,000	95	9,500
100 "	Eliot Bank, . . . .	. 100	10,000	103	10,300
50 "	Safety Fund Bank, .	. 100	5,000	100	5,000
50 "	Laighton Bank, Lynn, .	. 100	5,000	100	5,000
50 "	Hide and Leather Bank, .	. 100	5,000	100	5,000
82 "	Blackstone Bank, . . .	. 100	3,200	100	3,200
30 "	Mechanics' Bank, . . .	. 100	3,000	112	3,360
25 "	Atlas Bank, . . . .	. 100	2,500	100	2,500
20 "	Tremont Bank, . . . .	. 100	2,000	114	2,280
16 "	New England Bank, . .	. 100	1,600	108	1,728
10 "	Revere Bank, . . . .	. 100	1,000	100	1,000
10 "	Spicket Falls Bank, Methuen, .	. 100	1,000	110	1,100
8 "	State Bank, . . . .	. 60	480	68	544
			<hr/> \$98,280		<hr/> \$102,604

## Railroad Stocks:—

10 shares Boston and Lowell Railroad, . \$500	\$500	\$522 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$5,225
100 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . . 100	10,000	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,150
	<hr/> \$10,500		<hr/> \$16,375

## Railroad Bonds:—

11 Eastern Railroad income bonds, 1864, . .	Par value. \$11,000	Market value \$12,155
---	------------------------	--------------------------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$25,950 00
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,600 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$37,550 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$37,550	00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	.	.	.	102,604	00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	.	.	.	16,875	00
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	.	.	.	12,155	00
Cash on hand,	.	.	.	6,617	72
Due from agents,	.	.	.	1,312	00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	.	.	.	22,200	00
Loaned on collateral,	.	.	.	26,800	00
Other investments,	.	.	.	7,024	00
Premium notes on risks terminated,	.	.	.	5,285	57
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	.	.	.	2,611	88
					<hr/>
					\$240,535 17

## Liabilities:—

Losses due and unpaid,	.	.	.	.	\$193	69
Losses claimed and unpaid,	.	.	.	.	100	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	.	.	.	.	22,014	29
					<hr/>	22,307 98
						<hr/>
						\$218,227 19
Deduct paid-up capital,	.	.	.	.	.	200,000 00
					<hr/>	
Balance of surplus,						\$18,227 19

### SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, SPRINGFIELD.

[Incorporated, April 24, 1849—Charter expires, 1869.]

EDMUND FREEMAN, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM CONNOR, Jr.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
U. S. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes,	\$15,400	\$16,016
U. S. 6 per cent. certificate of indebtedness,	10,000	10,000
U. S. 6 per cent. coupon bonds,	5,000	5,200
<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30,400	\$31,216

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
45 shares Chicopee Bank, Springfield,	\$100	\$4,500	\$112	\$5,040
10 " John Hancock B'k, "	100	1,000	100	1,000
14 " Springfield Bank, "	100	1,400	112	1,568
108 " Agawam Bank, "	100	10,800	106	11,448
50 " Pyncheon Bank, "	100	5,000	110	5,500
25 " Holyoke Bank, Northampton,	100	2,500	100	2,500
		<hr/>		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.	\$25,200		\$27,056

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	\$25,200		\$27,056
10 shares Monson Bank, Monson,	100	1,000	\$100	1,000
70 " Hamp. Manufac. Bank, Ware,	100	7,000	100	7,000
148 " Elm City Bank, New Haven,	100	14,800	112	16,576
58 " Bank of Commerce, Boston,	100	5,800	103½	6,008
50 " Eliot Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	100	5,000
17 " Boylston Bank, Boston,	100	1,700	114½	1,946½
100 " Merchants' Bank "	100	10,000	95½	9,550
60 " Atlas Bank, Boston,	100	6,000	101½	6,075
92 " Howard Bank, "	100	9,200	100	9,200
100 " Webster Bank, "	100	10,000	108	10,800
50 " Bank of Commerce, N. Y.,	100	5,000	97	4,850
100 " American Exchange Bank, New York,	100	10,000	101½	10,150
100 " Continental Bank, N. Y.,	100	10,000	95	9,500
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$120,700		\$124,206½
<b>Railroad Stocks :—</b>				
170 shares Western Railroad,		\$17,000	\$141	\$23,970
53 " Worcester and Nashua R. R.,	100	5,300	65	3,445
10 " Connecticut River Railroad,	100	1,000	107	1,070
100 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	10,000	130	13,000
100 " Old Colony and Fall River Railroad,	100	10,000	118	11,800
50 " Boston and Maine Railroad,	100	5,000	123	6,150
100 " Fitchburg Railroad,	100	10,000	117½	11,750
55 " Watertown and Rome R. R.,	100	5,500	83	4,565
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$63,800		\$75,750
<b>Railroad Bonds :—</b>				
		Par value.		Market value
Buffalo, New York and Erie Railroad bonds,		\$6,000		\$6,000
Watertown and Rome Railroad bonds,		1,550		1,550
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$7,550		\$7,550
<b>Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—</b>				
United States stocks, (market value,) . . .		\$31,216	00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .		124,206	50	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .		75,750	00	
Railroad bonds, . . .		7,550	00	
Real estate, . . .		\$3,840	69	
Cash on hand, . . .		5,935	93	
Due from agents, . . .		16,372	32	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .		80,473	59	
Loaned on collateral, . . .		3,000	00	
Loaned without collateral, . . .		5,842	62	
Other investments, . . .		6,364	18	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>		\$390,551 83



<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$390,551 83
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$16,054 84	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	11,849 71	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	84,865 42	
		<u>112,769 47</u>
		\$277,782 36
Deduct paid-up capital,		<u>200,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$77,782 36

### SUFFOLK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 18, 1860—Charter unlimited.]

JAMES H. LUNT, *President.*

Secretary, EDWARD FOSTER.

#### United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
U. S. coupon bonds, 1881, 6 per cent.,	\$21,000	\$21,840
U. S. Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.,	10,000	10,475
	<u>\$31,000</u>	<u>\$32,315</u>

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Bay State Bank, Lawrence,	\$75	\$3,750	\$77 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$3,875
100 " Revere Bank,	100	10,000	102	10,200
67 " North Bank,	100	6,700	92	6,164
50 " Atlas Bank,	100	5,000	101	5,050
20 " Bank of Commerce,	100	2,000	102	2,040
50 " Traders' Bank,	100	5,000	75	3,750
40 " Granite Bank,	100	4,000	107	4,280
50 " Bank of North America,	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Shawmut Bank,	100	5,000	95	4,750
100 " Merchants' Bank,	100	10,000	95	9,500
50 " Continental Bank,	100	5,000	93	4,650
13 " Massachusetts Bank,	250	3,250	268	3,484
20 " Maverick Bank,	100	2,000	100	2,000
25 " Blackstone Bank,	100	2,500	99	2,475
20 " Atlantic Bank,	100	2,000	88	1,660
		<u>\$71,200</u>		<u>\$68,878</u>

#### Railroad Stocks :—

100 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$128	\$12,800
60 " Boston and Maine Railroad,	100	6,000	123	7,380
60 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	6,000	129	7,740
65 " Fitchburg Railroad,	100	6,500	111	7,215
50 " Eastern Railroad,	100	5,000	88	4,400
		<u>\$33,500</u>		<u>\$39,535</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$32,315 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	68,878 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	39,535 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,955 75
Due from agents, . . . . .	4,434 47
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	17,900 00
Other investments, . . . . .	3,150 00

**\$174,168 22****Liabilities :—**

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .	\$7,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	17,239 32

**24,239 32****\$149,928 90**

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$150,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	149,928 90

Balance against the Company, . . . **\$71 10**

**TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.**

[Incorporated, April 30, 1848—Additional Act, March, 1864—Charter unlimited.]

**CHARLES B. COBURN, President.****Secretary, E. F. SHERMAN.****United States Stocks owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States coupon bonds, 1881, 6 per cent.,	\$5,000	\$5,200
Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., . . .	3,500	3,666
	<b>\$8,500</b>	<b>\$8,866</b>

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
70 shares Bank of Commerce, . . .	\$100	\$7,000	\$102 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$7,175
10 " Eliot Bank, . . . . .	100	1,000	99	990
20 " Revere Bank, . . . . .	100	2,000	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,050
20 " Howard Bank, . . . . .	100	2,000	99	1,980
7 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . .	100	700	99	693
10 " Bank of the Republic, . . .	100	1,000	94	940
30 " Pemberton Bank, Lawrence, .	100	3,000	104	3,120
14 " Lowell Bank, Lowell, . . .	100	1,400	106	1,484
15 " Merchants' Bank, " . . .	100	1,500	104	1,560
8 " Wamesit Bank, " . . . . .	100	800	106	800
23 " Prescott Bank, " . . . . .	100	2,300	111	2,553
10 " Railroad Bank, " . . . . .	75	750	87	870
		<b>\$23,450</b>		<b>\$24,215</b>

**Railroad Stocks :—**

5 shares Stony Brook Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$500	\$108	\$515
--------------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------

\* Add to this amount accrued interest.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$8,865 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	24,215 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	515 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	1,784 26	
Due from agents, . . .	977 24	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	30,126 39	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	8,600 00	
Other investments, . . .	7,549 70	
		<b>\$82,632 59</b>

## Liabilities:—

Claims against the Company, . . .	\$543 84	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	7,532 41	
		<b>8,075 75</b>
		<b>\$74,556 84</b>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		50,000 00
		<b>\$24,556 84</b>

## UNITED STATES INSURANCE COMPANY,\* BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 26, 1826—Charter expires, 1866.]

ROBERT WILLIAMS, *President*.*Secretary*, JOSHUA H. DAVIS.

## WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 7, 1824—Charter expires, 1864.]

ISAAC SWEETSER, *President*.*Secretary*, BENJAMIN SWEETSER.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Treasury Notes, 20 years, redeemable after June 30, 1881, . . .	\$15,000	\$15,600
Treasury Notes, 8 years, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., payable August 19, 1864, . . .	15,000	15,750
	<b>\$30,000</b>	<b>\$31,350</b>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Atlas Bank, . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$101	\$20,200
60 " Boston Bank, . . .	50	3,000	65	3,900
47 " Boylston Bank, . . .	100	4,700	113	5,411
181 " City Bank, . . .	100	18,100	100	18,100
218 " Columbian Bank, . . .	100	21,800	109	23,717
70 " Freeman's Bank, . . .	100	7,000	95	6,650
150 " Granite Bank, . . .	100	15,000	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	16,125
150 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . .	100	15,000	100	15,000

*Amounts carried forward,* . . . **\$99,100** **\$103,603**

\* The stockholders have voted to close up the business of the company, and the risks have all been re-insured.

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .				
100 shares Market Bank, . . .	\$70	\$99,100		\$103,608
60 " Massachusetts Bank, . . .	250	7,000	\$73½	7,350
100 " North Bank, . . .	100	15,000	262½	15,750
104 " New England Bank, . . .	100	10,000	94	9,400
100 " Suffolk Bank, . . .	100	10,400	106	11,024
320 " State Bank, . . .	100	10,000	142½	14,250
50 " State Bank, . . .	60	19,200	66½	21,280
50 " Tremont Bank, . . .	100	5,000	112½	5,625
108 " Union Bank, . . .	100	10,300	111	11,433
50 " Webster Bank, . . .	100	5,000	102	5,100
		<u>\$191,000</u>		<u>\$204,815</u>
<b>Railroad Stocks:—</b>				
100 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100	\$100	\$10,000	\$129½	\$12,950
50 " Western Railroad, . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
100 " Eastern Railroad, . . .	100	10,000	88½	8,850
100 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . .	100	10,000	111½	11,150
100 " Old Colony Railroad, . . .	100	10,000	117	11,700
5 " Vermont and Canada R. R., .	100	500	132	660
		<u>\$45,500</u>		<u>\$52,310</u>
<b>Cost, \$35,612.</b>				
		<b>Par value.</b>		<b>Market value</b>
<b>Railroad Bonds:—</b>				
1 Rutland and Burlington R. R. bond, 1st mortgage, 7 per cent., . . .		\$1,000		\$450
<b>Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—</b>				
United States Stocks, (market value,) . . .		\$31,350 00		
Bank stocks (market value,) . . .		204,815 00		
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .		52,310 00		
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .		450 00		
Real estate, . . .		8,000 00		
Cash on hand, . . .		18,908 87		
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .		88,500 00		
Loaned on collateral, . . .		13,500 00		
Other investments, . . .		6,117 83		
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .		54,402 75		
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .		250,711 16		
		<u></u>		<u>\$729,065 61</u>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>				
<b>Losses reported, upon which the liability of the</b>				
Company is not determined, . . .		\$104,450 00		
Other claims, . . .		3,514 92		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .		128,868 19		
		<u></u>		<u>236,833 11</u>
				<u>\$492,232 50</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .				300,000 00
				<u>\$192,232 50</u>
Balance of surplus, . . .				

# WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS INSURANCE COMPANY, PITTSFIELD.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1862—Charter expires, 1880.]

E. H. KELLOGG, *President.*

*Secretary, J. N. DUNHAM.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
217 shares Pittsfield Bank, Pittsfield, . . . . .	\$.100	\$21,700	\$105	\$22,785
140 " Adams Bank, North Adams, . . . . .	100	14,000	105	14,700
30 " Webster Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,000	103½	3,097½
30 " Merchants' Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,000	95½	2,865
25 " Agricultural Bank, Pittsfield, . . . . .	100	2,500	110	2,750
15 " Rochester City Bank, . . . . .	100	1,500	105	1,575
5 " Hadley Falls Bank, Holyoke, . . . . .	100	500	105	525
10 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
		<hr/> \$47,200		<hr/> \$49,297½

## Railroad Stocks:—

166 shares Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad, . . . . .	\$.100	\$16,600	\$90	\$14,940
16 " Berkshire Railroad, . . . . .	100	1,600	90	1,440
		<hr/> \$18,200		<hr/> \$16,380

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$49,297 50	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	16,380 00	
15 shares Pittsfield Gas Co., (market value,) . . . . .	1,575 00	
Personal property, . . . . .	1,696 47	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,857 25	
Due from agents, . . . . .	14,976 44	
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, including accrued interest, . . . . .	122,769 82	
Amount loaned on collateral, including accrued interest, . . . . .	22,915 71	
Other investments, . . . . .	6,741 47	
	<hr/>	\$248,009 66

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,694 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	7,300 00	
Borrowed on pledge of Pittsfield and Adams Bank stocks, . . . . .	33,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	49,480 62	
	<hr/>	92,474 62
		<hr/> \$150,535 04
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		150,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$535 04



---

---

**MUTUAL MARINE AND MUTUAL FIRE AND MARINE  
COMPANIES.**

---

---





---

---

**MUTUAL MARINE AND MUTUAL FIRE AND MARINE  
COMPANIES.**

---

---

	ALLIANCE, Boston.	ATLANTIC MUTUAL, (Fire and Marine), Provincetown.	CHINA MUTUAL, Boston.	COMMERCIAL, (Mutual Marine), New Bedford.
Amount invested in U. S. Stocks, (market value), . . .	-	-	\$35,850 00	\$20,800 00
invested in Treasury Notes, (market value), . . .	-	\$8,909 82	31,500 00	30,900 00
invested in State Stocks, (market value), . . .	-	-	11,600 00	-
invested in Bank Stocks, (market value), . . .	\$55,933 00	8,068 49	229,400 00	21,601 00
invested in Railroad Stocks, (market value), . . .	41,255 00	-	41,800 00	6,335 00
invested in Railroad Bonds, (market value), . . .	-	1,300 00	-	29,200 00
invested in Real Estate, . . .	-	-	-	-
Other investments, . . .	12,413 72*	-	11,151 68	-
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	25,370 54	294 43	18,724 84	15,450 85
in hands of agents, . . .	-	-	-	-
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	-	-	-	-
loaned on notes secured by collaterals, . . .	-	-	22,470 00	-
loaned on notes without collateral security, . . .	200,000 00	200 00	-	64,753 89
of Stock Notes on hand not overdue, . . .	-	100,000 00	-	-
of Stock Notes on hand past due, . . .	-	-	-	-
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . .	127,153 60	6,657 80	88,444 08	45,908 62
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . .	358,444 41	8,523 29	278,986 49	88,543 91
of delinquent Premium Notes not charged to profit and loss account, . . .	28,023 00	-	12,233 97	-
of Scrip issued for profits which remain out- standing, . . .	223,859 64	14,104 00	805,858 88	45,834 80
of Debts due the Company, other than those before enumerated, . . .	41,338 26†	-	2,941 21\$	-
of Marine Risks not terminated, . . .	14,152,006 00	76,890 00	7,115,432 00	1,107,460 00
of Fire Risks not terminated, . . .	3,212,223 00	-	-	-
received in cash for Fire Risks not terminated, . . .	17,148 14	-	-	-
Highest rate of Interest received, . . .	0 per cent.	0 per cent.	0 per cent.	0 per cent.

Amount received for Interest, . . . . .	3,179 83	209 53	20,850 83	9,970 89
Highest rate of Interest paid for money borrowed, . . . . .	6 per cent.	-	-	-
Amount paid for Interest, . . . . .	10,099 64	-	-	402 79
borrowed which remains unpaid, . . . . .	100,000 00†	-	-	-
of Fire Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	10,842 95	-	-	-
of Marine Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	577,569 88	10,085 46	247,498 49 <sup>a</sup>	48,556 74
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	89,500 00	-	-	17,900 54
of losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	57,000 00	1,865 00	70,000 00	4,000 00
of expenses, taxes, and commissions paid the past year, . . . . .	30,850 21	1,464 97	20,104 48	3,518 84

<sup>a</sup> Including 2 shares East Boston Ferry Company; 20 shares Relief Steam-boat Company; 13 shares Fowble Mining Company; scrip of Alliance Insurance Company; scrip of other Insurance Companies.

† Including estimated salvages and claims for re-insurance; advances made on losses; claims on insolvent estates; notes received in settlement of accounts.

‡ Borrowed on Company's note, stock notes given as collateral, \$90,000; on Company's note, Old Colony Railroad stock as collateral, \$10,000.

|| Including 20 shares Relief Steam-boat Company; scrip of China Mutual Insurance Company, taken in settlement of delinquent notes; scrip of other Mutual Insurance Companies.

§ Sundry unadjusted claims for premiums and re-insurance.

<sup>b</sup> Including notes received in payment of premium notes, \$2,624.39.

<sup>a</sup> From November 1, 1861, to November 1, 1862.

	EQUITABLE SAFETY, Boston.	GLOUCESTER FISHING, Gloucester.	HINGHAM AND COHASSET, (Mutual Fishing.) Cohasset.	MERCHANTS', (Mutual Marine,) Newburyport.
Amount invested in U. S. Stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$49,800 00	-	-	\$10,537 50
invested in Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . .	25,075 00	-	-	7,920 00
invested in State Stocks, (market value,) . . .	-	-	-	9,560 00
invested in Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . .	115,515 00	-	-	8,360 50
invested in Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . .	41,268 00	-	-	-
invested in Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . .	41,470 00	-	-	-
invested in Real Estate, . . .	-	-	-	-
Other investments, . . .	4,243 28*	-	-	2,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	7,319 28	\$2,030 00	-	207 40
in hands of agents, . . .	-	-	-	-
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	38,300 00	-	-	-
loaned on notes secured by collaterals, . . .	10,100 00	-	-	-
loaned on notes without collateral security, . . .	-	-	-	-
of Stock Notes on hand not overdue, . . .	-	167,800 00	\$15,800 00	94,000 00
of Stock Notes on hand past due, . . .	-	-	-	-
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . .	88,588 06	-	-	8,916 82
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . .	302,379 91	40,560 00	2,886 68	23,208 40
of delinquent Premium Notes not charged to profit and loss account, . . .	2,683 64	-	-	-
of Scrip issued for profits which remain out- standing, . . .	90,705 83	-	-	45,621 00
of Debts due the Company, other than those before enumerated, . . .	669 57†	-	-	-
of Marine Risks not terminated, . . .	7,077,964 00	801,491 50	72,075 00	618,180 00
of Fire Risks not terminated, . . .	2,306,274 00	-	-	100,400 00
received in cash for Fire Risks not terminated, . . .	5,385 12	-	-	928 06
Highest rate of Interest received, . . .	6 per cent.	-	-	0 per cent.

Amount received for Interest, . . . . .	7,411 69	-	-	-	1,290 89
Highest rate of Interest paid for money borrowed, . . . . .	6 per cent.	-	-	-	6 per cent.
Amount paid for Interest, . . . . .	8,015 00	-	-	-	7 75
borrowed which remains unpaid, . . . . .	53,000 00†	-	-	-	-
of Fire Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	24,986 90	-	-	-	62 50
of Marine Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	474,190 99	44,892 75	-	-	20,575 68
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	13,907 97	1,375 25	-	-	6,250 00
of losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	22,150 00	-	-	-	-
of expenses, taxes, and commissions paid the past year, . . . . .	25,002 36	1,868 00	-	125 00	589 64

\* Including 80 shares Steam Tow-boat stock, \$1,000; 4 shares East Boston Ferry Company stock, \$78; 1 certificate United States Indebtedness, \$990; scrip of this Company taken in settlement of delinquent notes, \$824.73; scrip of other Companies, \$1,350.55.

† Eight Fire Policies not collected.

‡ Borrowed on pledge of 200 shares North Bank; 185 shares Merchants' Bank; 102 shares Shawmut Bank.

|| Including dividends on stocks.

	MUTUAL MARINE, New Bedford.	NEW ENGLAND, (Mutual Marine.) Boston.	PACIFIC MUTUAL, New Bedford.	UNION, (Mutual Marine.) New Bedford.
Amount invested in U. S. Stocks, (market value,) . . .	- -	\$21,840 00	- -	\$32,162 50
invested in Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . .	\$10,500 00	53,077 50	- -	21,030 00
invested in State Stocks, (market value,) . . .	- -	35,310 00	- -	23,200 00
invested in Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . .	204,247 00	156,904 00	- -	54,394 00
invested in Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . .	27,272 50	78,777 00	- -	63,709 75
invested in Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . .	- -	53,385 00	- -	31,000 00
invested in Real Estate, . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
Other investments, . . .	1,500 00*	5,423 00†	- -	1,200 00c
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	45,415 71	19,946 12	\$18,669 98	19,514 42
in hands of agents, . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
loaned on notes secured by collaterals, . . .	- -	26,302 12	- -	- -
loaned on notes without collateral security, . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
of Stock Notes on hand not overdue, . . .	10,810 23	- -	200,000 00	18,986 26
of Stock Notes on hand past due, . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . .	51,033 62	157,043 09	61,534 78	74,215 05
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . .	206,461 57	554,571 44	145,361 97	241,696 95
of delinquent Premium Notes not charged to profit and loss account, . . .	25,454 94	4,600 00	- -	- -
of Scrip issued for profits which remain out- standing, . . .	256,910 00	321,788 84	- -	201,415 00
of Debts due the Company, other than those before enumerated, . . .	- -	30,965 33	- -	- -
of Marine Risks not terminated, . . .	2,518,225 00	16,786,391 00	2,339,030 00	3,027,738 00
of Fire Risks not terminated, . . .	- -	6,213,587 00	- -	- -
received in cash for Fire Risks not terminated, . . .	- -	29,637 77	- -	- -
Highest rate of Interest received, . . .	6 per cent.†	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.

Amount received for Interest, . . . . .	16,376 09	35,991 78	799 90	18,525 22
Highest rate of Interest paid for money borrowed, . . . . .	6 per cent.	4 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
Amount paid for Interest, . . . . .	704 56	3,637 43 <sup>g</sup>	1,537 01	20,119 08
borrowed which remains unpaid, . . . . .	- -	20,000 00 <sup>a</sup>	15,000 00 <sup>b</sup>	- -
of Fire Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	- -	76,259 45	- -	- -
of Marine Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	54,168 56	770,135 73	76,038 59	68,812 20
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	2,926 07	- -	- -	23,446 29
of losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	85,643 54	160,000 00	43,649 00	21,000 00
of expenses, taxes, and commissions paid the past year, . . . . .	4,986 42	34,219 23	7,952 83	4,342 35

\* Office and furniture.

† Exclusive of dividends on stocks.

‡ Including Town of Brunswick, (Me.) bonds, \$300; City of Bath bonds, \$5,000; scrip of China Insurance Company, \$22; scrip of Delaware Mutual Insurance Company, \$50; scrip of Alliance Insurance Company, \$11.

|| Including Bills Receivable, \$29,424; Fire Policies unpaid, \$1,143.73; and sundry other items.

§ Allowed on notes paid before maturity.

‡ Borrowed on Company's note.

<sup>a</sup> Borrowed on New Hampshire State Loan as collateral.

<sup>c</sup> Building on leased land and furniture of office.

## A G G R E G A T E.

Amount invested in U. S. Stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$160,432 00
invested in Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . .	191,549 82
invested in State Stocks, (market value,) . . .	78,030 00
invested in Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . .	855,682 49
invested in Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . .	303,777 75
invested in Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . .	156,355 00
invested in Real Estate, . . . . .	- -
Other investments, . . . . .	37,931 58
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	167,943 07
in hands of agents, . . . . .	- -
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	38,290 00
loaned on notes secured by collaterels, . . . . .	58,872 12
loaned on notes without collateral security, . . . . .	94,760 38
of Stock Notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	577,100 00
of Stock Notes on hand past due, . . . . .	- -
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	603,494 97
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	2,246,124 97
of delinquent Premium Notes not charged to profit and loss account, . . . . .	72,985 55
of Scrip issued for profits which remain out- standing, . . . . .	1,506,097 49
of Debts due the Company, other than those before enumerated, . . . . .	84,914 37
of Marine Risks not terminated, . . . . .	55,717,841 50
of Fire Risks not terminated, . . . . .	11,832,484 00
received in cash for Fire Risks not terminated, . . . . .	53,099 00
Highest rate of Interest received, . . . . .	6 per cent
Amount received for Interest, . . . . .	114,606 63
Highest rate of Interest paid for money borrowed, . . . . .	6 per cent
Amount paid for Interest, . . . . .	44,573 24
borrowed which remains unpaid, . . . . .	188,000 00
of Fire Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	112,151 50
of Marine Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	2,391,975 07
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	155,066 12
of losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	465,307 54
of expenses, taxes, and commissions paid the past year, . . . . .	135,023 83



## REMARKS.

### ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 19, 1860—Charter expires, 1864.]

R. S. S. ANDROS, *President.*

*Secretary, W. H. C. COPELAND.*

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
120 shares Tremont Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$12,000	\$113	\$13,500
209 " Columbian Bank, . . .	. 100	20,900	109	22,781
100 " Hide and Leather Bank, . .	. 100	10,000	99	9,900
56 " Shawmut Bank, . . .	. 100	5,600	92	5,152
50 " North Bank, . . .	. 100	5,000	92	4,600
		<u>\$53,500</u>		<u>\$55,933</u>

#### Railroad Stocks :—

50 shares Northern Railroad, . . .	\$.50	\$2,500	\$64	\$3,200
50 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . .	. 100	5,000	111½	5,575
60 " Vermont and Canada R. R., .	. 100	6,000	133	7,980
100 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	. 100	10,000	128	12,800
100 " Old Colony Railroad, . . .	. 100	10,000	117	11,700
		<u>\$33,500*</u>		<u>\$41,255</u>

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$55,933 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	41,255 00
2 shares East Boston Ferry Company, . .	100 00
20 " Relief Steam-boat Company, . . .	2,000 00
13 " Pewabic Mining Company, . . .	840 00
Scrip of Alliance Insurance Company, . .	3,987 27
Scrip of other companies, . . .	5,488 45
Cash on hand, . . .	25,370 54
Stock notes not overdue, . . .	200,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	127,153 60
Premium notes on risks not terminated, .	358,440 41
Estimated salvages and claims for re-insurance,	19,194 63
Advances made on losses, . . .	12,621 89
Claims on insolvent estates, . . .	4,087 80
Notes received in settlement of accounts, .	5,433 94
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .	<u>\$861,904 53</u>

\* Cost, \$26,354.75.

70      **MUTUAL MARINE & M. F. AND MARINE.** [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>			\$861,904 53
<b>Liabilities:—</b>			
Scrip issued for profits which remains out- standing,		\$223,859 64	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,		89,500 00	
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid,		57,000 00	
Borrowed on Company's note, (stock notes given as collateral,) . . . . .		90,000 00	
Borrowed on Company's note, (Old Colony Railroad stock given as collateral,) . . . .		10,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	187,796 27		
			<u>658,155 91</u>
			\$203,748 62
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . . .		200,000 00	
			<u>\$3,748 62</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .			

**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COM-  
PANY, PROVINCETOWN.**

[Incorporated, April 12, 1864—Charter expires, 1882.]

**JOSHUA PAINE, President.**

**Secretary, ENOS NICKERSON.**

**United States Stocks:—**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$8,500 00	\$8,909 82

**Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
37 shares Freeman's Bank, Boston, . \$100	\$3,700	—	—	—
30 " Bank of the Republic, . . 100	3,000	—	—	—
10 " Provincetown Bank, . . 100	1,000	—	—	—
		<u>\$7,700</u>		<u>\$8,068 49</u>

**Railroad Stocks:—**

10 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100	\$1,000	\$130	\$1,300
---	---------	-------	---------

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$8,909 82
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	8,068 49
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,300 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	294 43
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . . .	200 00
Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	100,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	5,657 80
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	3,523 29
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<u>\$127,953 83</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$127,953 88
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Scrip issued for profits which remains out- standing,	\$14,104 00	
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid,	1,865 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	1,761 64	
		<u>17,730 64</u>
		\$110,223 19
Deduct stock notes not overdue,		<u>100,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$10,223 19

## CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 30, 1863—Charter expires, 1881.]

FRANCIS BACON, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE L. DEBLOIS.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
4 United States bonds $\frac{5}{8}$ loan, 6 per cent.,	\$20,000	\$20,800
United States certificate of indebtedness, due 1863, 6 per cent.,	15,000	15,050
Treasury Notes, $7\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.,	30,000	31,500
	<u>\$65,000</u>	<u>\$67,350</u>

## State Stocks:—

Massachusetts bonds, payable July 1, 1872, 6 per cent.,	\$5,000	\$5,800
Massachusetts bonds, payable July 1, 1874, 6 per cent.,	5,000	5,800
	<u>\$10,000</u>	<u>\$11,600</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Atlas Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$5,000	\$101	\$5,050
100 " Boston Bank, . . .	50	5,000	65	6,500
150 " Bank of Commerce, . . .	100	15,000	102	15,300
300 " Columbian Bank, . . .	100	30,000	107	32,100
30 " Continental Bank, . . .	100	3,000	95	2,850
100 " Granite Bank, . . .	100	10,000	106	10,600
200 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . .	100	20,000	100	20,000
100 " New England Bank, . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
100 " North Bank, . . .	100	10,000	94	9,400
16 " Massachusetts Bank, . . .	250	4,000	262 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,200
		<u>\$112,000</u>		<u>\$117,000</u>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$112,000		\$117,000
200 shares Bank of the Republic, .	\$100	20,000	\$94	18,800
50 " State Bank, . . . . .	60	3,000	66	3,300
250 " Tremont Bank, . . . . .	100	25,000	114	28,500
300 " Webster Bank, . . . . .	100	30,000	103	30,900
300 " Washington Bank, . . . . .	100	30,000	103	30,900
		<u>\$220,000</u>		<u>\$229,400</u>

**Railroad Stocks:—**

100 shares Boston and Providence R. R., \$100	\$10,000	\$128	\$12,800
50 " Boston and Worcester R. R., 100	5,000	128	6,400
50 " Western Railroad, . . . . .	5,000	140	7,000
30 " Boston and Lowell Railroad, . 500	15,000	520	15,600
	<u>\$35,000</u>		<u>\$41,800</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$67,350 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,600 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	229,400 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	41,800 00	
20 shares Relief Steam-boat Company, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Scrip of this Company, taken in settlement of delinquent notes, (par value, \$11,800,) . . . . .	7,959 89	
Scrip of other Mutual Insurance Companies, . . . . .	2,191 69	
Sundry claims for premiums and re-insurance, unadjusted, . . . . .	2,941 21	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	13,724 84	
Loaned on notes secured by collaterals of per- sonal property, . . . . .	22,470 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	83,444 08	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	278,986 49	
	<u></u>	\$762,868 20

**Liabilities:—**

Scrip issued for profits which remains out- standing, . . . . .	\$305,858 38	
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	70,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	139,493 25	
	<u></u>	515,351 63
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$247,516 57

# COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, March 17, 1852—Charter expires, 1873.]

CHARLES R. TUCKER, *President.*

*Secretary, W. T. RUSSELL.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
U. S. Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., . . . . .	\$20,000	\$20,800
U. S. funded debt, . . . . .	30,000	30,900
	<hr/> \$50,000	<hr/> \$51,700

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
39 shares Bedford Commercial Bank, . \$100	\$3,900	\$104	\$4,056	
57 " Merchants' Bank, N. Bedford, 100	5,700	115	6,555	
55 " Marine Bank, New Bedford, . 100	5,500	108	5,940	
50 " Mechanics' Bank, N. Bedford, 100	5,000	101	5,050	
	<hr/> \$20,100		<hr/> \$21,601	

## Railroad Stocks :

55 shares N. Bedford and Taunton R. R., \$100	\$5,500	\$72	\$3,960
19 " Boston and Providence R. R., 100	1,900	125	2,375
	<hr/> \$7,400		<hr/> \$6,335

## Railroad Bonds :—

\$28,000 New Bedford and Taunton Railroad bonds, . . . . .	\$28,000	\$29,200
--	----------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$51,700 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	21,601 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	6,835 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	29,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	15,450 35	
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . . . .	62,129 50	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	45,908 62	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	88,543 91	
Notes received in payment of premium notes, . . . . .	2,624 39	
	<hr/>	\$323,492 77

## Liabilities :—

Scip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$45,834 80	
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	17,600 54	
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	44,271 95	
	<hr/>	111,707 29
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$211,785 48

**EQUITABLE SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, April 6, 1839—Charter renewed, 1859—Charter expires, 1879.]

**JOHN CLARK, President.****Vice-President, SAMUEL WHEELER.****Secretary pro tem, JOHN J. LORING.****United States Stocks owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market value
48 bonds U. S. 6 per cent., due 1881, . . .	\$48,000	\$49,800
20 U. S. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	24,000	25,075
	<hr/> \$72,000	<hr/> \$74,875

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
400 shares North Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$40,000	\$93	\$37,200
200 " Traders' Bank, . . .	. 100	20,000	75	15,000
185 " Merchants' Bank, . . .	. 100	18,500	95	17,575
162 " Shawmut Bank, . . .	. 100	16,200	95	15,390
150 " Granite Bank, . . .	. 100	15,000	107	16,050
50 " Howard Bank, . . .	. 100	5,000	99	4,950
50 " Revere Bank, . . .	. 100	5,000	92	4,600
50 " Continental Bank, . . .	. 100	5,000	95	4,750
		<hr/> \$124,700		<hr/> \$115,515

**Railroad Stocks :—**

100 shares Western Railroad, . . .	\$.100	\$10,000	\$140	\$14,000
100 " Boston and Worcester R. R., 100	100	10,000	129 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,950
75 " Boston and Providence R. R., 100	100	7,500	129	9,675
26 " Pittsfield and N. Adams R. R., 100	100	2,600	—	*2,600
4 " Boston and Lowell Railroad, . 500	500	2,000	504 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,018
		<hr/> \$32,100		<hr/> \$41,263

**Railroad Bonds :—**

Cheshire Railroad bonds, . . .	\$16,000	\$16,320
Eastern Railroad bonds, . . .	7,000	7,350
Western Railroad bonds, . . .	8,000	8,800
Cape Cod Branch Railroad bonds, . . .	10,000	9,000
	<hr/> \$41,000	<hr/> \$41,470

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$74,875 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	115,515 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	41,268 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	41,470 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .	\$273,128 00
--------------------------------------	--------------

\* Par value—market value not known.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$273,128 00	
30 shares steam tow-boat stock,	1,000 00	
4 " East Boston Ferry Company,	78 00	
1 certificate U. S. indebtedness,	990 00	
Scrip of this Company taken in settlement of delinquent notes,	824 73	
Scrip of other Companies,	1,350 55	
8 fire policies not collected,	669 57	
Cash on hand,	7,319 28	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	38,300 00	
Loaned on notes secured by collaterals of personal property,	10,100 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated,	88,588 06	
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	302,379 91	
		<b>\$724,728 10</b>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$90,705 83	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	13,967 97	
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid,	22,150 00	
Borrowed on pledge of 200 shares North B'k; 185 shares Merchants' Bank; 162 shares Shawmut Bank,	53,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	153,882 51	
		<b>333,706 31</b>
Balance of surplus,		<b>\$391,021 79</b>

### GLOUCESTER MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 3, 1847—Charter expires, 1867.]

JOSEPH O. PROCTER, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOSEPH O. PROCTER.

NOTE.—All risks terminate on the thirtieth day of November each year, and all business is closed before any risks are taken for another year. The stock is subscribed annually in January, in shares of \$1,000 each, for which a stock note for two hundred dollars is taken, upon which all assessments are made. Each subscriber is required to insure at least seven-eighths of the amount he subscribes. No one risk to exceed thirty-five hundred dollars. No vessels are insured except Gloucester fishing vessels. Assessments are made from time to time as needed, upon the stock notes, to pay losses. Premiums commence in January, at 7 per cent., and decrease as the season advances, to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., which is the lowest premium.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$2,030 00	
Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	167,800 00	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	40,560 00	
		<u>\$210,390 00</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	1,375 00	
		<u>\$209,015 00</u>
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	167,800 00	
Balance of surplus, (not deducting re-insurance,) . . . . .		<u>\$41,215 00</u>

HINGHAM AND COHASSET MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE  
COMPANY, COHASSET.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1852—Charter expires, 1872.]

ABRAHAM H. TOWER, *President.*      *Secretary,* ABRAHAM H. TOWER, J.

NOTE.—This Company insures on fishing vessels exclusively, and its business is fully closed up in December of each year. The stock is composed of shares of one thousand dollars each, and every member gives as guaranty to the Company his note of two hundred dollars for every share his certificate entitles him to. Each member is required to insure seven-eighths of his stock. No one risk can exceed thirty-five hundred dollars. Premiums commence in April at 4 per cent., and decrease as the season advances to 2½ per cent, which is the lowest, and all risks that may not have been previously cancelled expire on the thirteenth day of November. Assessments for losses, &c., are made upon the stock notes, and each member is entitled to his proportion of the Company's earnings.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	\$15,300 00	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	2,386 63	
		<u>\$17,686 63</u>
Deduct stock notes not over-due, . . . . .	15,300 00	
Balance of surplus, (not deducting re-insurance,) . . . . .		<u>\$2,386 63</u>



# MERCHANTS' MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW-BURYPORT.

[Incorporated, February 17, 1857—Charter expires, 1875.]

WILLIAM GRAVES, *President.*

*Secretary, J. J. KNAPP.*

## Treasury Notes owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., .	\$10,000	\$10,537 50

## State Stocks :—

Massachusetts 5 per cent. bonds, . . .	\$4,800	\$4,800
Massachusetts 6 per cent. bonds, . . .	3,000	3,120
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,800	\$7,920

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
118 shares Merchants' B'k, Newburyport, \$35		\$4,130	\$30	\$3,540
20 " Eliot Bank, Boston, . . . 100		2,000	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,970
20 " Howard Bank, Boston, . . . 100		2,000	99	1,980
20 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . 100		2,000	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,070
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$10,130		\$9,560

## Railroad Stocks :—

10 shares Western Railroad, . . . \$100	\$1,000	\$140	\$1,400
10 " Boston and Worcester R. R., . 100	1,000	129 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,295
11 " Concord Railroad, . . . 50	550	60 $\frac{1}{2}$	665 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,550		\$3,360 $\frac{1}{2}$

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States Treasury Notes, (market value,)	\$10,537 50	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . .	7,920 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	9,560 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	3,360 50	
Deposited in Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Deposited in Newburyport Savings Bank, .	1,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	207 40	
Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	94,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . .	8,916 32	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, .	23,208 40	
	<hr/>	\$159,710 12

## Liabilities :—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$45,621 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	6,250 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	12,068 23	
	<hr/>	63,939 23
		<hr/>
		\$95,770 89
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . .		94,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$1,770 89

## MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, March 24, 1842—Charter expires, 1868.]

HENRY TABOR, *President*.*Secretary*, W. H. TAYLOR.

## United States Stock owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States Treasury Notes, . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,500

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Bank of the Republic, Boston, \$100		\$20,000	\$95	\$19,000
200 " Safety Fund Bank, Boston, . 100		20,000	100	20,000
200 " Revere Bank, Boston, . . 100		20,000	102½	20,500
100 " Continental Bank, Boston, . 100		10,000	95	9,500
40 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . 100		4,000	102	4,080
50 " Malden Bank, Malden, . . 100		5,000	100	5,000
40 " Monument Bank, Charlestown, 100		4,000	100	4,000
20 " Bank of North America, Boston, 100		2,000	100	2,000
25 " Maverick Bank, Boston, . . 100		2,500	100	2,500
20 " Granite Bank, Boston, . . 100		2,000	108	2,160
50 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, 100		5,000	99	4,950
44 " Atlas Bank, Boston, . . 100		4,400	96	4,224
30 " Merchants' Bank, Boston, . 100		3,000	95	2,850
20 " Shawmut Bank, Boston, . . 100		2,000	95	1,900
34 " Blackstone Bank, Boston, . 100		3,400	100½	3,417
40 " National Bank, Boston, . . 100		4,000	85	3,400
214 " Marine Bank, New Bedford, 100		21,400	110	23,500
230 " Merchants' Bank, " . . 100		23,000	117½	27,125
224 " Commercial Bank, " . . 100		22,400	106	23,744
198 " Mechanics' Bank, " . . 100		19,800	101½	20,097
		<u>\$197,900</u>		<u>\$204,247</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

59 shares Western Railroad, . . . \$100	\$5,900	\$140	\$8,260
50 " Boston and Maine Railroad, . 100	5,000	133	6,650
53 " Providence and Worcester R. R., 100	5,300	112½	5,962½
25 " Boston and Worcester R. R., . 100	2,500	129	3,225
25 " Boston and Providence R. R., 100	2,500	127	3,175
	<u>\$21,200</u>		<u>\$27,272½</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States Treasury Notes, (market value,) \$10,500	00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	204,247 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	27,272 50
Loaned on notes without collateral security, .	10,810 23
Office and furniture, . . . . .	1,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	45,415 71
Premium notes on risks terminated, . .	51,033 62
Premium notes on risks not terminated, .	206,461 57
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<u>\$557,240 63</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$557,240 68
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
<b>Scrip issued for profits which remains out-</b>		
<b>standing,</b>	\$256,910 00	
<b>Losses ascertained and unpaid,</b>	2,928 07	
<b>Losses claimed, other than those ascertained</b>		
<b>and unpaid,</b>	85,648 54	
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding</b>		
<b>risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b>	103,280 78	
		448,710 39
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>		\$108,530 24

### NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 8, 1839—Charter expires, 1879.]

GEORGE C. LORD, *President.*

*Secretary,* BENJAMIN LYON.

#### United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
U. S. Loan, payable after June 30, 1881, 6 per ct.,	\$10,000	\$10,400
“ “ “ “ Dec. 30, 1880, 6 per ct.,	11,000	11,440
U. S. Treasury Notes, Aug. 19, 1861, 3 years, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ ,	50,550	53,077 $\frac{1}{2}$
	\$71,550	\$74,917 $\frac{1}{2}$

#### State Stocks:—

New Hampshire State Loan, payable 1868,	\$10,000	\$10,700
“ “ “ “ “ 1870,	10,000	10,700
Vermont State Loan, 1871,	8,000	8,560
Maine State Loan, 1871,	5,000	5,350
	\$33,000	\$35,310

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Bank of N. America, Boston, .	\$100	\$10,000	\$100	\$10,000
107 “ Bank of Commerce, “ .	100	10,700	102	10,914
111 “ Merchants' Bank, . “ .	100	11,100	94	10,484
75 “ Tremont Bank, Boston, .	100	7,500	118	8,475
155 “ Granite Bank, “ .	100	15,500	106	16,430
89 “ North Bank, . “ .	100	8,900	93	8,277
102 “ Shawmut Bank, “ .	100	10,200	95	9,690
90 “ Atlas Bank, “ .	100	9,000	100	9,000
25 “ Traders' Bank, “ .	100	2,500	75	1,875
71 “ Eagle Bank, “ .	100	7,100	106	7,526
60 “ Grocers' Bank, “ .	100	6,000	—	—
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$98,500		\$92,621

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	\$98,500		\$32,621
34 shares State Bank, Boston,	. \$60	2,040	\$67	2,278
46 " Exchange Bank, Boston,	. 100	4,600	117	5,382
20 " City Bank, "	. 100	2,000	103	2,000
19 " Washington Bank, "	. 100	1,900	102	1,938
5 " Atlantic Bank, "	. 100	500	83	415
50 " Faneuil Hall Bank, "	. 100	5,000	112	5,000
150 " Maverick Bank, "	. 100	15,000	93	13,950
154 " Bank of the Republic, Boston,	100	15,400	93	14,324
10 " Mt. Vernon Bank, Boston,	. 100	1,000	90	900
100 " Continental Bank, "	. 100	10,000	93	9,300
25 " Lancaster Bank, Lancaster,	. 100	2,500	100	2,500
20 " Richmond Bank, Richmond,	. 100	2,000	100	2,000
33 " Globe Bank, Boston,	. 100	3,300	112	3,696
		<u>\$163,740</u>		<u>\$156,961</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

100 shares Western Railroad,	. \$100	\$10,000	\$140	\$14,000
380 " Boston and Maine Railroad,	. 100	38,000	123	46,740
63 " Eastern Railroad,	. 100	6,300	89	5,607
113 " Manchester and Lawrence Railroad,	. 100	11,300	110	12,430
		<u>\$65,600</u>		<u>\$78,777</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Northern Railroad bonds,	. . .	\$15,500	\$13,795
Boston, Concord and Montreal Railroad bonds, 6 per cent.,	. . .	22,000	19,300
Boston, Concord and Montreal Railroad bonds, 7 per cent.,	. . .	10,000	9,500
Eastern Railroad bonds, 1874,	. . .	10,000	10,200
		<u>\$57,500</u>	<u>\$53,855</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

U. S. Loan, (market value,) . . .	\$21,840 00
United States Treasury Notes, $7\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., (market value,) . . .	53,077 50
State stocks, (market value,) . . .	35,310 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	156,964 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	78,777 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	53,885 00
Bonds of Town of Brunswick, Me., issued 1850, 20 years, . . .	300 00
Bonds of City of Bath, payable 1891, . . .	5,000 00
Scrip of China Mutual Insurance Company, .	62 00
Scrip of Delaware Mutual Insurance Company,	50 00

*Amount carried forward,* . . . \$404,765 50

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$404,765 50	
Scrip of Alliance Insurance Company, . . .	11 00	
Bills receivable, . . . . .	29,424 00	
Fire policies unpaid, . . . . .	1,148 78	
Ship "Rachel," . . . . .	200 00	
Ship "R. M. Mills," . . . . .	2,884 40	
Steamer "Buckeye," . . . . .	50 00	
Bark "Peter Clinton," . . . . .	4,118 26	
W. & J. B. Libby, . . . . .	2,249 94	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	19,946 12	
Loaned on notes secured by collaterals of personal property, . . . . .	26,802 12	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	157,048 09	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	554,571 44	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,202,704 60
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$621,788 84	
Borrowed on pledge of New Hampshire State Loan, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	160,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	292,104 60	
	<u>          </u>	793,893 44
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$408,811 16

# PACIFIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, March 31, 1866—Charter unlimited.]

J. C. DELANO, *Vice-President.* Secretary, B. T. BRONSTON.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$18,669 98	
Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	61,584 78	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	145,861 97	
	<u>          </u>	\$425,566 68

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$43,649 00	
Borrowed on Company's notes, no collateral given, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	72,680 98	
	<u>          </u>	181,329 98
		<u>          </u>
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . . .		\$294,286 70
		<u>          </u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$94,286 70

**UNION MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.**

[Incorporated, May 15, 1851.]

**THOMAS S. HATHAWAY, President.****Secretary, BORDEN WOOD.****United States Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent., 1881, . . .	\$31,000	\$32,162 $\frac{1}{2}$
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., Treasury Notes, .	20,000	21,050
	<hr/> \$51,000	<hr/> \$53,212 $\frac{1}{2}$

**State Stocks:—**

Massachusetts State bonds, . . . .	\$20,000	\$23,200
------------------------------------	----------	----------

**Bank Stocks:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Mechanics' Bank, . . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$100	\$20,000
82 “ Bedford Commercial Bank, . .	100	8,200	104	8,528
124 “ Merchants' Bank, . . . .	100	12,400	119	14,756
101 “ Marine Bank, . . . .	100	10,100	110	11,110
		<hr/> \$50,700		<hr/> \$54,394

**Railroad Stocks:—**

200 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., .	\$100	\$20,000	\$129	\$25,800
200 “ Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	20,000	128	25,600
80 “ Fitchburg Railroad, . . . .	100	8,000	111	8,880
51 “ New Bedford and Taunton Railroad, . . . .	100	5,100	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,429 $\frac{1}{2}$
		<hr/> \$53,100		<hr/> \$63,709 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Railroad Bonds:—**

	Par value.	Market value.
Western Railroad bonds, . . . .	\$20,000	\$21,000
New Bedford and Taunton bonds, . .	10,000	10,000
	<hr/> \$30,000	<hr/> \$31,000

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . .	\$53,212 50	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . .	23,200 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	54,394 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	63,709 75	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	31,000 00	
Building on leased land and office furniture, .	1,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . .	19,514 42	
Loaned on notes without collateral security, .	18,996 26	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . .	74,215 05	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, .	241,696 95	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . .	<hr/>	\$581,138 93

*Amount of Assets brought forward,* . . . . \$581,188 98

**Liabilities :—**

<b>Scrip</b> issued for profits which remains out- <b>standing,</b> . . . . .	\$201,415 00	
<b>Losses</b> ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	28,446 29	
<b>Losses</b> claimed, other than those ascertained <b>and unpaid,</b> . . . . .	21,000 00	
<b>Amount</b> required to re-insure all outstanding <b>risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b> . . . .	120,848 47	
		<u>866,709 76</u>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b> . . . . .	\$214,429 17	





# MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.

# MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.

**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**

**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**

**ANNISQUAM MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ANNISQUAM MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ANNISQUAM MUTUAL FIRE, INSURANCE CO.**

**ABINGTON MUTUAL, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ABINGTON MUTUAL, INSURANCE CO.**  
**ABINGTON MUTUAL, INSURANCE CO.**

Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . .  
 of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .  
 of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . .  
 of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .  
 of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . .  
 of United States Stocks, (market value), Second Class, . . .  
 of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value), . . .  
 Cost value of real estate, . . .  
 Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .  
 of other investments, . . .  
 Cash on hand and in bank, . . .  
 in hands of agents, . . .  
 Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . .  
 of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . .  
 of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . .  
 of other losses claimed, . . .  
 owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . .  
 owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . .  
 owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .  
 of all other liabilities, . . .  
 Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .  
 Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . .  
 of policies terminated, Second Class, . . .  
 of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . .  
 of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .

\$301,856 00	\$213,368 50	\$2,847,491 00	\$705,402 70	\$2,772,259 00
11,525 36	15,136 88	129,093 30	58,735 67	106,304 07
3,846 12	440 88	21,515 55	2,127 51	35,434 69
-	-	5,405 00	-	8,147 50
460 00*	-	8,596 00	-	7,036 00
-	2,245 00	-	-	3,632 27
220 52	495 25	3,420 00	1,085 95	16,627 09
244 87†	-	6,429 06	269 58	95 77
-	231 36	1,757 85§	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
85 23	-	-	-	450 00
-	-	8,245 07	-	-
1,923 06	220 44	10,757 77	-	-
147,910 00	41,587 50	2,069,052 00	1,063 75	17,717 84
-	-	-	55,375 00	454,103 00
120,237 00†	55,012 50	2,552,201 00	57,301 70	580,518 00



	BERKSHIRE MUTUAL, Pittsfield.	BOSTON MANUF'S MUTUAL, Boston.	BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL, Lynn.	BRISTOL COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE, New Bedford.	CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE, Cambridge.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . .	\$2,284,835 00	\$9,393,950 00	\$1,814,212 00	\$4,942,535 00	\$1,736,912 00
insured in Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . .	80,830 00	493,474 56	80,294 10	524,168 40	58,469 67
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . .	26,943 66	82,245 76	21,927 57	24,900 40	27,454 05
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . .	1,567 50	10,525 00	-	-	7,845 62
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . .	-	62,155 50	4,975 00	-	2,100 00
Cost value of real estate, . . .	2,331 80	-	-	-	2,115 10
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	-	-	-	-	5,366 87
of other investments, . . .	8,873 17	-	7,641 33	-	2,950 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	746 79	19,343 63	271 80	5,789 63	1,239 74
in hands of agents, . . .	-	-	1,827 87	-	342 96
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . .	50 00	-	-	1,120 00	-
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . .	275 00	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other liabilities, . . .	149 26	-	641 00	-	118 55
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	22 40	829 18	-	-	-
Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . .	13,471 83	41,122 88	10,963 79	38,000 00	18,727 03
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . .	823,462 00	9,401,729 00	1,105,064 00	750,770 00	593,027 00
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . .	323,084 00	9,082,458 00	1,004,362 00	678,470 00	666,337 00
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-

of premiums received in cash, First Class,	8,303 35	83,884 74	10,371 77	8,354 54	7,397 52
of premiums received in cash, Second Class,	7,804 70	419,428 70	81,115 81	71,590 00	12,763 75
of premiums received in notes, First Class,	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums received in notes, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
received on assessments,	-	-	1,150 75	14,877 27 <sup>c</sup>	-
received for interest,	664 87	4,532 50	379 51	-	1,006 57
of losses paid, First Class,	3,449 00	430 79	9,366 50	4,367 15	1,053 10
of losses paid, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class,	747 41	70,563 53	2,901 80	-	1,932 39
of cash div'ds paid to policy-holders, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
paid in cash as return premium,	111 23*	1,495 67	405 81	54 20	262 70
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	699 28	8,662 58†	2,193 87	2,826 97	2,261 32
Gain on investments,	67 50	5,733 50	325 00	-	-
Amount assessed the last year,	-	-	1,150 75	14,877 27 <sup>d</sup>	-
of liability to future assessment,	161,661 96	912,752 14	168,004 39	991,818 00	116,939 34
Highest rate of interest paid,	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	-	-	6 per cent.	-
rate of interest received,	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	9 per cent. <sup>a</sup>	-	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
Amount insured on real estate,	2,254,698 00	9,393,950 00	365,759 00	4,942,535 00	1,485,062 00
insured on personal property,	30,137 00	-	1,448,453 00	-	251,850 00
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts,	All.	4,019,578 00	All.	98 per cent.	All.
of loss on property in Massachusetts,	All.	397 99	All.	All.	All.

\* Paid in cash, \$34.20; allowed on new policies, \$77.03.

† Mixed.

‡ Unpaid salaries and office rent since October 1.

§ Treasurer's note, City of Lynn, including accrued interest thereon, \$641.38.

‡ Expenses, \$7,143.69; taxes, \$1,513.89.

a On bank stocks.

b Five per cent. on the premium notes.

c Loss expenses and commissions to agents, \$406.49.

d Three per cent. on \$495,909—the premium notes.

	CHARLESTOWN MUTUAL FIRE, Charlestown.	CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE, Chelsea.	CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE, Brighton.	CITY MUTUAL FIRE, Roxbury.	COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE, Cohasset.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . . insured in Second Class, . . . of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . . of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . . of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . . of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . . of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . . of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . .	\$4,997,639 00 159,613 87 72,250 20 2,100 00 - 1,282 16 10,087 49 6,506 73 2,246 37 1,466 03 4,070 36* 1,911 00 2,312 00 2,000 00 - - 36,125 10 1,502,537 00 1,271,379 00	\$1,184,200 00 27,468 30 13,734 15 739 34 6,930 00 7,723 48 906 29 571 20 - - 1,000 00 - - - 538 99† 6,867 08 786,477 00 811,400 00	\$2,351,277 00 86,645 34 28,871 00 - 13,338 50 2,676 23 1,770 33 1,649 32 - - 1,200 00 - - 60 69 30 19a 14,435 50 571,350 00 353,110 00	\$540,501 00 16,438 40 8,219 20 2,598 50 600 00 3,009 79 510 28 - - - - - 7 50 4,100 00 35,900 00 50,943 00	\$175,883 00 11,457 10 2,291 42 - 885 00 372 45 1,091 29 - - - - - - 1,145 71 21,145 00 24,935 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . of other investments, . . . Cash on hand and in bank, . . . in hands of agents, . . . Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . . of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . . of other losses claimed, . . . owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . . owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . . owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . of all other liabilities, . . . Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . . of policies terminated, Second Class, . . . Amount of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .					

	19,000 14	1,000 01	7,011 400	1,170 40	00 00
of premiums received in cash, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums received in notes, First Class,	15,665 71	7,752 44	7,954 50	904 41	1,443 64
of premiums received in notes, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
received on assessments,	-	-	197 28c	-	-
received for interest,	540 05	888 09	909 84	302 42	126 31
of losses paid, First Class,	12,338 58	3,401 63	1,220 00	116 00	-
of losses paid, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class,	20 99	-	439 01	158 09	274 62
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
paid in cash as return premium,	264 69	228 97	534 04	244 98	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	4,600 18†	3,246 87	1,569 18d	274 78	77 22
Gain on investments,	-	209 34	1,147 26f	282 90	67 50
Amount assessed the last year,	-	-	-	-	-
of liability to future assessment,	159,613 87	41,202 45	173,290 68	32,876 80	22,914 20
Highest rate of interest paid,	6 per cent.	-	6 per cent.	-	-
rate of interest received,	6 per cent.	7½ per cent.	6 per cent.	7½ per cent.	6 per cent.
Amount insured on real estate,	4,074,146 00	1,161,200 00§	2,351,277 00e	520,695 00	164,943 00
insured on personal property,	923,493 00	-	-	19,806 00	10,940 00
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts,	90 per cent.	-	-	-	-
of loss on property in Massachusetts,	All.	97 per cent.	All.	All.	All.

\* Not put into the Company's assets by the Commissioners, but considered good by the Company.  
† Expenses, \$8,646.89; commissions and taxes, \$1,064.36.  
‡ Balance of accounts on the ledger.  
§ Not kept separate.  
|| There is also a loss of \$1,144.53—consisting of uncollected assessments and accounts charged to profit and loss.  
a Agents over-paid.  
b Including extra premiums and sundry items, \$98.96.  
c On old assessment account previously charged to profit and loss.  
d Expenses and taxes, \$1,224.92; commissions, \$344.26.  
e Including \$97.26 charged to profit and loss last year.  
f Including \$97.26 charged to profit and loss last year.

	CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE, Conway.	DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE, Dedham.	DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE, Dorchester.	ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE, Salem.	FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE, Fitchburg.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . . insured in Second Class, . . . of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . . of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . . of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . . of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . . of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . . of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . . Cost value of real estate, . . . Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . of other investments, . . . Cash on hand and in bank, . . . in hands of agents, . . . Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . . of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . . of other losses claimed, . . . owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . . owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . . owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . of all other liabilities, . . . Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . . of policies terminated, Second Class, . . . of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	\$2,905,306 00 93,537 21 31,179 07 507 40* 5,720 00 3,755 59 1,920 30 1,455 60 481 37 874 94 312 50 875 00 413 01 15,589 53 589,966 00 538,291 00	\$300,687 00 18,102 00 3,660 00 1,200 00 2,008 66 554 25 286 41† 1,830 00 310,968 00 300,687 00	\$5,606,209 00 175,825 00 73,186 41 1,500 00 13,569 91 19,858 70 1,500 00 1,028 51 3,565 17 450 00\$ 1,200 00 9,000 00a 702 88 36,593 20 1,372,855 00 1,573,256 00	\$1,062,000 00 74,182 17 24,727 39 2,500 00 19,037 00 3,855 00e 4,150 00 250 00 43 78 232 68 12,363 69 110,500 00 132,400 00	\$4,783,365 00 211,384 00 59,448 89 7,000 00 34,290 00 5,810 21 1,481 04 1,410 00 284 90 175 00 20,724 44 1,011,111 00 1,860,806 00





	FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE, Greenfield.	GROVELAND MUTUAL FIRE, Groveland.	HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE, Northampton.	HAVERHILL MUTUAL FIRE, Haverhill.	HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE, Hingham.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . .	\$1,695,103 99	\$820,675 00	\$3,683,223 00	\$3,059,220 00	\$8,076,023 00
insured in Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . .	87,936 10	30,200 34	149,913 72	88,243 85	336,028 74
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . .	17,587 22	- - -	49,971 34	29,414 62	112,484 59
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . .	600 00	- - -	2,557 29	- - -	7,322 50
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . .	6,104 00	- - -	6,911 00	2,755 00	44,486 00
Cost value of real estate, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,320 28
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	1,750 00	- - -	22,500 00	1,625 00	17,000 00
of other investments, . . .	3,194 17	- - -	2,563 33	1,043 15	15,367 67
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	1,761 08	- - -	2,363 30	270 33	1,399 97
in hands of agents, . . .	503 22	- - -	- - -	4,532 22	1,756 26
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . .	- - -	845 00	400 00	5,407 22	- - -
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	961 70	200 00
of other losses claimed, . . .	- - -	250 00	- - -	- - -	- - -
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . .	- - -	3,100 00	- - -	500 00	- - -
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,200 00	- - -
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of all other liabilities, . . .	50 00	- - -	398 13	498 38	289 13
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . .	8,793 61	- - -	500 00	150 00	- - -
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . .	342,282 00	- - -	24,985 67	14,707 31	56,242 26
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . .	- - -	51,145 00	558,230 00	866,439 00	991,606 00
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	451,073 50	103,885 00	580,557 00	573,307 00	1,153,845 00



	HOLLISTON MUTUAL FIRE, Holliston.	HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE, Holyoke.	HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE, Stockbridge.	LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE, Lowell.	LYNN MUTUAL FIRE, Lynn.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . .	\$672,928 00	\$5,138,926 23	\$1,373,525 00	\$615,421 00	\$1,370,350 00
insured in Second Class, . . .	-	5,434,361 98	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . .	60,284 00	128,944 86	44,368 56	26,266 44	93,426 10
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .	-	149,808 38	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . .	7,210 80	64,472 18	14,789 52	6,566 61	17,128 26
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . .	-	74,901 69	-	-	-
of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . .	-	9,520 00	507 80	2,000 00	-
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . .	-	53,497 00	1,500 00	-	11,455 00
Cost value of real estate, . . .	-	2,415 17	-	-	-
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	-	40,872 87	-	300 00	3,600 00
of other investments, . . .	250 00*	20,103 98	203 40	3,342 68	2,700 00a
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	1,070 67	5,587 49	299 11	415 85	1,281 08
in hands of agents, . . .	208 66	906 41	197 17	-	-
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . .	300 00	-	-	-	-
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . .	-	3,100 00	643 00	-	-
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . .	-	-	1,625 00	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other liabilities, . . .	-	752 66	-	-	103 93
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . .	3,805 40	60,086 93	7,394 76	3,288 80	8,564 13
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . .	370,079 50	1,289,098 83	177,441 00	271,867 00	158,140 00
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . .	-	3,384,509 11	-	-	-
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	159,507 00	1,551,685 00	144,044 00	293,776 00	144,865 00
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	-	3,413,030 00	-	-	-

	1,114 00	10,002 00	1,908 90	2,520 44	2,115 58
of premiums received in cash, Second Class,	-	39,385 45	-	-	-
of premiums received in notes, First Class,	4,246 24	18,084 88	3,977 90	7,561 32	8,395 96
of premiums received in notes, Second Class,	-	39,385 45	-	-	-
received on assessments,	106 48	-	-	-	-
received for interest,	-	8,508 73	24 36	315 65	1,150 40
of losses paid, First Class,	508 63	9,930 05	3,535 69	-	155 00
of losses paid, Second Class,	-	32,044 83†	-	-	-
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class,	-	3,976 35	446 96	303 33	1,707 81
of cash div'ds paid to policy-holders, Second Class,	-	8,413 92	-	-	-
paid in cash as return premium,	-	2,112 08‡	-	91 04	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	450 00	12,830 81b	347 45	827 01	781 62
Gain on investments,	-	6,387 32	50 00	-	78 50
Amount assessed the last year,	-	-	-	-	-
of liability to future assessment,	45,036 00	418,121 61	88,737 12	45,966 00	186,852 20
Highest rate of interest paid,	-	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	-	-
rate of interest received,	-	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 7/8	10 per cent.
Amount insured on real estate,	526,335 00	7,971,508 61	1,373,525 00§	516,991 00	1,263,000 00
insured on personal property,	146,593 00	2,801,779 60	-	98,430 00	107,350 00
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts,	All.	‡	‡	All in Lowell.	All.
of loss on property in Massachusetts,	All.	‡	2,825 00	All in Lowell.	All.

• Iron safe and furniture of office.

† Including portions of expenses in regard to losses.

‡ Including premiums on policies refused.

§ Not kept separate.

¶ One note guaranteed and secured, \$2,500; East Boston Ferry bonds, \$200.

b First Class—Expenses, \$1,871.27; taxes and commissions, \$1,840.92. Second Class—Expenses, \$4,525.20; taxes and commissions, \$4,592.42.

	MARLBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE, Marlborough.	MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE, Boston.	MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE, Boston.	MERCHANTS' AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE, Worcester.	MERRIMACK MUTUAL FIRE, Andover.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . . insured in Second Class, . . . of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . . of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . . of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . . of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . . of United States-Stocks, (market value,) . . . of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$1,112,360 42 - 134,967 60 - 5,972 16 - - - - - -	\$15,398,535 00 - 264,953 05 132,476 53 - - - 186,703 00 - 76,500 00 18,500 00 5,516 17 - - -	\$21,080,014 00 - 544,359 04 - 280,347 51a - - 104,376 50 - 103,000 00 52,836 81b 11,059 18 - 2,104 50 -	\$10,182,089 00 - 377,618 46 125,872 82 - 10,000 00 27,409 00 - 16,529 00 19,625 00c 14,683 18 2,395 44 - - -	\$3,246,489 00 - 180,812 46 - 30,135 41 - - - - 8,699 00 10,970 53 320 53 - 150 00 -
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of other investments, . . . . .	1,400 00	76,500 00	103,000 00	16,529 00	-
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	371 09	5,516 17	11,059 18	14,683 18	8,699 00
in hands of agents, . . . . .	372 92	-	-	2,395 44	10,970 53
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	1,699 33	-	-	-	320 53
of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . . . .	600 00	-	2,104 50	-	150 00
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	900 00	-	-	8,000 00	-
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . . . .	1,687 00*	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other liabilities, . . . . .	-	-	5,354 57	580 82	116 84
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . . . .	2,986 08	66,238 26	136,089 76	62,936 41	15,067 70
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . . . .	228,039 00	1,089,335 00	2,477,625 00	8,287,246 00	546,350 00
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . . . .	142,045 00	2,252,835 00	3,057,000 00	4,245,000 00	632,240 00

Amount of premiums received in cash, First Class, . . .	1,362 90	40,490 10†	41,074 01	44,418 23	8,677 94d
of premiums received in cash, Second Class, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
of premiums received in notes, First Class, . . .	8,510 38	—	37,270 53	88,673 66	—
of premiums received in notes, Second Class, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
received on assessments, . . .	2,864 34	—	—	—	—
received for interest, . . .	—	16,948 25	13,481 77	4,343 05	506 07
of losses paid, First Class, . . .	4,887 00	15,828 52	17,764 61	32,276 82	3,632 09
of losses paid, Second Class, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class, . . .	—	31,170 61	14,213 50	10,067 30	1,027 70
of cash div'ds paid to policy-holders, Second Class, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
paid in cash as return premium, . . .	86 80	2,627 25\$	2,930 56	1,128 79	93 83
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . .	426 08	10,409 54	15,305 56	9,593 24	2,434 26
Gain on investments, . . .	—	18,203 00	8,336 00	2,509 00	—
Amount assessed the last year, . . .	2,389 33	—	—	—	—
of liability to future assessment, . . .	121,349 72	529,906 10	544,359 04	251,745 64	361,624 92
Highest rate of interest paid, . . .	6 per cent.	—	6 per cent.	—	—
rate of interest received, . . .	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	8 per cent.	6 per cent.
Amount insured on real estate, . . .	896,874 29	15,398,535 00	20,638,714 00	7,138,000 00	3,018,264 00
insured in personal property, . . .	215,486 13	—	441,900 00	3,044,089 00	228,225 00
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts, . . .	All.†	All.	All.	‡	Nearly all.
of loss on property in Massachusetts, . . .	All.	All.	All.	‡	All.

• Borrowed on Company's note.

† Business of the Company limited to eight towns in Massachusetts.

‡ No notes taken—Amount of premiums received in cash, \$20,487.13; deposits received in cash, \$20,002.97. || As return premium and deposits on terminated policies.

§ Return premium on surrendered policies.

• Including loan with bank stocks as collateral, \$2,700; loan to city of Worcester, \$3,000; loan to town of Milford, \$3,000; loan with personal security, \$10,925.

d Including policy fees.

	MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE, Concord.	MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE, Milford.	MUTUAL SAFETY FIRE, South Reading.	MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE, Springfield.	NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE, Newburyport.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . .	\$6,096,904 00	\$609,987 00	\$258,064 00	\$2,526,310 00	\$740,710 00
insured in Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . .	267,388 74	21,565 26	15,016 00	167,770 35	26,233 23
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . .	76,343 04	7,188 42	-	33,554 06	8,744 41
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . .	9,360 00	-	-	2,300 00	2,000 00
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . .	29,770 00	1,680 00	-	28,871 00	8,181 00
Cost value of real estate, . . .	1,523 89	-	-	-	-
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	10,700 00	-	500 00	1,500 00	-
of other investments, . . .	11,350 00	2,850 00	2,695 41	3,700 00 <sup>m</sup>	3,900 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	4,833 12	2,237 82	182 34\$	-	447 95
in hands of agents, . . .	2,191 89	544 75	1,043 32	-	-
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . .	1,315 00	-	9,006 42 <sup>a</sup>	-	-
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . .	2,750 00	8,066 50	3,154 07	30 00	-
of other losses claimed, . . .	-	-	2,523 99	-	-
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . .	-	8,000 00 <sup>†</sup>	100 00	-	-
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . .	-	-	6,455 52 <sup>b</sup>	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other liabilities, . . .	232 85	48 08	-	184 00	-
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . .	39,171 52	3,594 21	2,335 90 <sup>c</sup>	10,777 03	4,372 20
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . .	1,110,154 00	574,950 00	1,010,456 00 <sup>c</sup>	428,026 00	80,150 00
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . .	-	-	693,808 00	-	-
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	1,234,206 00	294,402 00	28,369 00	489,775 00	83,250 00





	NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE, Dedham.	PEOPLE'S EQUITABLE MUTUAL FIRE, Taunton.	PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE, Worcester.	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE, Plymouth.	QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE, Quincy.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . . insured in Second Class, . . . of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, of premiums and deposits in Second Class, of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . . of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$10,854,265 00 - 824,960 25 164,992 05 - - -	\$2,575,018 00 - 131,068 65 - 26,213 73 - -	\$4,250,263 00 - 177,858 08 - 56,393 83 - 2,131 20\$	\$665,012 00 - 45,111 27 18,029 00 - -	\$14,504,649 00 - 590,392 42 197,360 68 - -
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	10,500 00	-	30,605 00	-	25,650 00
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	51,340 00	-	-	-	2,635 28
of other investments, . . . . .	15,315 23	-	-	-	45,997 83
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	5,223 17	1,856 28	23,012 45a	150 00b	18,196 64e
in hands of agents, . . . . .	4,219 19	1,034 50	1,998 32	500 00	1,798 18
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . . of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . . of other losses claimed, . . . . .	- - - -	578 00 4,814 70 - -	907 71 - - -	1,310 00 - - -	8,958 45 - 2,000 00 -
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . . . .	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . . . .	-	2,500 00†	-	300 00c	6,650 00
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . . of all other liabilities, . . . . .	- -	- -	- 623 39	- -	- -
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, of policies terminated, Second Class, . . . . .	- 82,496 02 1,517,510 00	- 13,106 86 525,232 00	- 28,196 91 1,186,620 00	60 00d 9,014 50 128,920 00	200 00 450 36f 98,080 81 4,021,472 00
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . . . of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . . . .	1,040,357 00 -	44,074 00 -	1,317,173 00 -	170,707 00 -	4,700,777 00 -

of premiums received in cash, Second Class,	96,836 36	3,617 68	30,392 06	4,385 42	117,207 84
of premiums received in notes, First Class,	—	—	—	—	—
of premiums received in notes, Second Class,	—	—	—	—	—
received on assessments,	—	8,426 41	—	—	—
received for interest,	3,879 24	65 00	3,167 25	—	6,089 23
of losses paid, First Class,	11,834 60	3,665 00	10,487 86	1,000 00	86,794 71
of losses paid, Second Class,	—	—	—	—	—
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class,	8,191 21	—	5,961 80	84 02	16,143 59
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, Second Class,	—	—	—	—	—
paid in cash as return premium,	675 66	—	567 82	90 00	—
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	4,525 50*	1,639 13	3,076 77	553 00	14,094 73g
Gain on investments,	—	—	4,839 00	—	—
Amount assessed the last year,	—	11,732 05	—	—	—
of liability to future assessment,	1,649,920 50	83,120 00	355,716 16	90,222 54	1,180,784 84
Highest rate of interest paid,	6 per cent.	8 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	—
rate of interest received,	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	—	6 per cent.
Amount insured on real estate,	10,854,265 00†	1,573,868 00	3,604,658 00	415,632 50	11,504,075 00
insured on personal property,	—	1,001,150 00	645,605 00	249,379 50	8,000,574 00
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts,	—	More than $\frac{1}{10}$	75 per cent.	All.	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
of loss on property in Massachusetts,	All.	All.	All but \$40.	All.	35,104 71

\* Including State and National taxes and government stamps.

Estimated—real and personal are both insured in one policy.

**a Including accrued interest \$695.60; office furniture \$990.45.**

*d* *L*

Including Boston City stock, \$5,500; Quincy Gas Light Co.,

**Horse Railroad stock, as collateral, \$5,000; accrued interest**

† Small sums on furniture included.

**Iron safe.**

ined—estimated about \$60.

to Town of Quincy, \$2,500; loaned

**† On notes endorsed by the Directors.**

6 Including accrued interest, \$81.20.

**c Borrowed on the Company's note.**

locks as collateral, \$8,000; Cambridge

**f Due officers of the Company.**

	SALEM MUTUAL FIRE, Salem.	SALISBURY AND AMESBURY MUTUAL FIRE, Amesbury Mills.	SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE, Saugus.	SOUTH DANVERS MUTUAL FIRE, South Danvers.	STATE MUTUAL FIRE, Boston.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . .	\$1,282,750 00	\$210,986 00	\$2,216,615 00	\$940,380 00	\$1,296,948 00
insured in Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . .	86,215 32	14,631 57	245,139 00	53,098 70	83,995 48
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . .	21,553 83	1,463 15	- - -	17,698 90	28,449 10
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . .	2,000 00	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,211 25
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . .	12,671 00	- - -	- - -	20,504 33	4,520 00
Cost value of real estate, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,125 00
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	200 00	- - -
of other investments, . . .	4,124 00*	- - -	100 00†	- - -	7,882 02b
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	689 42	286 47	695 61	769 90	781 00
in hands of agents, . . .	- - -	26 20	- - -	- - -	- - -
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	3,143 34	- - -	- - -
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	17 50
of other losses claimed, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	2,931 40	- - -	- - -
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
owing for dividends on expired policies, of all other liabilities, . . .	799 18	8 64	- - -	193 98	- - -
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . .	10,776 91	- - -	53 87\$	- - -	2,708 77c
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . .	548,350 00	731 58	- - -	8,880 45	1,905 02d
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . .	- - -	9,323 50	337,695 00	129,720 00	14,224 55
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	501,060 00	10,400 00	320,820 00	150,005 00	1,846,993 00
					849,405 00

of premiums received in cash, Second Class,	29,797 98	1,664 60	39,123 00	4,708 90	798 51
of premiums received in notes, First Class,	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums received in notes, Second Class,	-	-	3,682 43	-	-
received on assessments,	-	-	-	1,291 37	7,189 88
received for interest,	1,022 92	10 50	-	892 53	2,829 57
of losses paid, First Class,	1,943 82	-	1,119 89	-	-
of losses paid, Second Class,	-	-	-	2,414 23	5,139 59
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class,	7,998 18	-	-	-	-
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, Second Class,	-	-	-	-	-
paid in cash as return premium,	288 66	1 49	-	177 11	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	932 76	73 01	67 73	485 12	4,850 11
Amount assessed the last year,	240 00	-	-	792 33a	933 75
of liability to future assessment,	150,509 31	-	6,825 77	-	-
Highest rate of interest paid,	-	27,799 99	238,091 00	106,193 40	42,307 74
rate of interest received,	-	-	6 per cent.	-	6 per cent.
Amount insured on real estate,	1,106,475 00	172,987 84	1,777,905 00	7 per cent.	8 per cent.
Amount insured on personal property,	176,275 00†	37,998 16	438,710 00	940,380 00	1,075,048 00
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts,	All.	199,136 00	All.	All but \$1,100.	221,900 00
of loss on property in Massachusetts,	All.	All.	All.	All.	All but \$2,900.

a Including 12 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., \$1,344; 10 shares Marblehead Gas Light Co., \$400; 6 shares Salem Gas Light Co., \$720; City of Brooklyn Water Loan, \$1,080; City of Louisville bonds, \$800.

† Borrowed on the Company's note.

b Deposit Notes on policies terminated, \$4,610.14; interest accrued on Deposit Notes, \$2,765.88.

c Cash dividends unpaid, \$288.75; Deposit Notes to be surrendered, \$2,440.02.

d Dividends unpaid on cancelled policies, being Deposit Notes and interest.

‡ Iron Safe.

a Loss on investments.

	THE MOUNTAIN MUTUAL FIRE, Boston.	TRADERS' AND MECHANICS', Lowell.	UNION MUTUAL FIRE, Boston.	WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE, West Newbury.	WESTFORD MUTUAL FIRE, Westford.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . . . .	\$277,450 00	\$3,425,984 00	\$8,608,568 00	\$1,504,736 00	\$363,839 00
insured in Second Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . . . .	6,880 50	173,059 88	227,389 27	74,635 00	22,485 25
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . . . .	3,220 82	42,754 83	127,288 44	-	654 91
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of United States Stocks, (market value.) . . . . .	-	6,155 00	10,366 75	-	-
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	3,216 00	63,010 50	-	-
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	14,642 77	19,800 00	-	-
of other investments, . . . . .	250 00	9,974 82	20,328 36\$	75 00 <sup>c</sup>	208 16
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	443 85	509 60	1,409 67	15 00	72 98
in hands of agents, . . . . .	323 98	848 65	-	-	-
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . . . .	-	5 00	1,898 50	-	-
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	351 25*	-	-	1,800 00 <sup>d</sup>	-
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, of all other liabilities, . . . . .	-	388 41	1,480 05	-	-
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . . . .	1,610 10	239 89†	-	-	654 01
Amount of policies terminated, Second Class, . . . . .	183,381 00	21,377 41	56,847 25	50,200 00	40,130 00
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . . .	-	699,061 00	1,054,100 00	-	-
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . . . .	200,015 00	744,335 00	1,601,250 00	107,740 00	64,314 00

	4,500 00	5,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	101 24
of premiums received in cash, Second Class,	—	—	—	—	—
of premiums received in notes, First Class,	3,945 70	33,118 87	19,626 78 <sup>a</sup>	2,624 00	8,374 84
of premiums received in notes, Second Class,	—	—	—	—	—
received on assessments,	—	—	—	—	—
received for interest,	—	2,282 55	5,351 36	—	8 98
of losses paid, First Class,	—	4,527 51	10,330 54	—	—
of losses paid, Second Class,	532 00	—	—	1,165 89	—
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class,	—	1,760 26	4,699 48	—	—
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, Second Class,	—	—	—	—	—
paid in cash as return premium,	7 88	253 71	1,209 91	—	—
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	1,238 87	1,853 10	7,859 97	195 00	41 22
Gain on investments,	—	1,686 46	6,670 75	—	—
Amount assessed the last year,	—	—	—	—	—
of liability to future assessment,	13,779 00	303,363 93	227,389 27	223,905 00	44,970 50
Highest rate of interest paid,	—	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. <sup>†</sup>	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	—
rate of interest received,	—	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 per cent.	—
Amount insured on real estate,	172,805 00	2,922,533 00	7,752,731 00	1,254,615 00	801,461 00
insured on personal property,	104,645 00	503,451 00	850,837 00 <sup>b</sup>	250,121 00	62,378 00
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts,	All.	$\frac{1}{2}$	8,556,868 00	$\frac{1}{2}$	All.
of loss on property in Massachusetts,	All.	$\frac{1}{2}$	All.	All.	All.

\* Application made in May, 1861, and policy never taken; applicant claims damages for property destroyed in August, 1861.

† Unpaid current expenses, \$195.75; taxes, \$44.14.

‡ Interest accrued on Deposit Notes.

c Iron Safe.

a Including \$4,263.80, amount of deposits received in cash.

b Household furniture.

‡ Including \$13,593.98 deposits received in cash.

d Borrowed on Treasurer's note.

	WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE, Westfield.	WEYMOUTH AND BRANTREE MUTUAL FIRE, Weymouth.	WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE, Worcester.	WORCESTER MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL, Worcester.
Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . . . .	\$368,448 00	\$1,538,503 00	\$16,936,956 00	\$3,321,597 00
insured in Second Class, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . . . .	12,976 02	99,488 99	1,034,064 30	172,417 03
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . . . .	4,325 34	24,362 53	233,830 25	29,604 30
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	522 50	- - -	3,000 00	- - -
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	400 00	5,242 00	- - -	- - -
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	55,296 00	6,180 00
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	- - -	775 00	950 00	- - -
of other investments, . . . . .	3,386 83*	- - -	116,983 41	- - -
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	297 76	362 86	5,294 23	24,500 00
in hands of agents, . . . . .	267 71	955 24	7,729 21†	1,952 98
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of losses ascertained and unpaid, Second Class, . . . . .	40 00	- - -	23,487 00	- - -
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
owed for borrowed money, First Class, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
owed for borrowed money, Second Class, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	27 39	- - -	- - -	- - -
of all other liabilities, . . . . .	68 00†	- - -	960 74	- - -
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . . . .	2,162 67	12,181 26	116,915 12	14,802 15
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . . . .	108,425 00	515,166 00	3,104,774 00	8,265,845 00
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . . . .	129,225 00	456,088 00	3,854,763 00	9,479,127 00



Amount of premiums received in cash, First Class,	1,214 14	6,375 35	42,000 41	00,000 41
of premiums received in cash, Second Class,	—	—	—	—
of premiums received in notes, First Class,	2,422 78	12,675 73	—	151,804 15
of premiums received in notes, Second Class,	—	—	—	—
received on assessments,	—	—	—	—
received for interest,	—	—	—	—
of losses paid, First Class,	238 97	328 06	11,485 10	2,150 72
of losses paid, Second Class,	93 50	4,135 25	12,972 75	84 11
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class,	—	—	—	—
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, Second Class,	628 60	1,703 19	29,287 64	24,346 51
paid in cash as return premium,	—	—	—	—
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	—	—	—	—
Gain on investments,	222 64	1,120 91	6,120 67	554 97
Amount assessed the last year,	25 00	347 00	1,596 00	3,408 20
of liability to future assessment,	—	—	—	556 50½
Highest rate of interest paid,	8,650 68	278,654 27	116,915 12	142,812 73
rate of interest received,	7 ¼ per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
Amount insured on real estate,	282,103 00	1,899,855 00	13,874,074 00	3,321,597 00§
Amount insured on personal property,	86,340 00	138,648 00	3,062,382 00	—
Proportion of property insured in Massachusetts,	All but \$700.	All.	All in Worcester Co.	1,731,694 00
of loss on property in Massachusetts,	All	All.	All.	84 11

\* Loaned on personal security, \$3,106.40; accrued interest, \$106.48; estimated value of furniture, books and blanks, \$175.

† Services of Directors, advertising, printing and postage, estimated at \$58.

‡ Including amount due from agents.

§ Not kept separate.

## A G G R E G A T E.

Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . .	\$212,651.273 00
insured in Second Class, . . .	5,434,361 98
of premiums and deposits on same in First Class, . . .	2,504,855 27
of premiums and deposits in Second Class, . . .	149,863 38
of premiums and deposits rec'd in cash, First Class, . . .	2,585,158 02
of premiums and deposits in cash, Second Class, . . .	74,901 00
of United States Stocks, (market value,) . . .	114,489 65
of Bank Stocks, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, (market value,) . . .	881,650 33
Cost value of real estate, . . .	49,834 13
Amount loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	628,859 57
of other investments, . . .	375,574 21
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	136,013 68
in hands of agents, . . .	45,954 04
Amount of assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . .	30,017 73
of losses ascertained and unpaid, First Class, . . .	50,113 27
of other losses claimed, . . .	34,036 25
owed for borrowed money, . . .	38,202 70
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	21,849 06
of all other liabilities, . . .	5,245 50
Estimated amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	1,337,497 17
Amount of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . .	58,847,318 33
of policies terminated, Second Class, . . .	4,078,407 11
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . .	59,936,073 70
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . .	3,413,936 06
of premiums received in cash, First Class, . . .	675,698 15
of premiums received in cash, Second Class, . . .	39,335 45
of premiums received in notes, First Class, . . .	1,668,290 55
of premiums received in notes, Second Class, . . .	39,335 45
received on assessments, . . .	35,841 22
received for interest, . . .	124,521 51
of losses paid, First Class, . . .	313,264 08
of losses paid, Second Class, . . .	33,461 87
of cash dividends paid to policy-holders, First Class, . . .	310,174 50
of cash div'ds paid to policy-holders, Second Class, . . .	8,413 92
paid in cash as return premium, . . .	29,552 74
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . .	923,175 67
Gain on investments, . . .	77,029 39
Amount assessed the last year, . . .	61,192 52
of liability to future assessment, . . .	14,099,183 11
Highest rate of interest paid, . . .	8 per cent.
rate of interest received, . . .	9 per cent.
Amount insured on real estate, . . .	191,955,336 78
insured on personal property, . . .	26,103,298 30

NOTE.—In the printed blank, the thirty-sixth interrogatory requires the "highest rate of interest received." The question is answered in some of the returns, "six per cent., except on bank stocks;" in others, "nine per cent., including United States stocks, bank stocks," &c. The question being imperfectly answered, the percentage is put down in the tables, as given, without regard to stocks owned.

## REMARKS.

### ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ABINGTON.

[Incorporated May 30, 1856—Charter expires, 1884.]

**BAXTER COBB, President.**

**Secretary, FREEMAN P. HOWLAND.**

Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Office building, . . . . .	\$460 00	
Iron safe, . . . . .	50 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	220 52	
Due from agents and policies in office, . . . . .	244 87	
	<u>          </u>	\$975 39

Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$35 23	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	1,923 06	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,958 29
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,958 29	
Net assets, . . . . .	975 39	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$982 90	

Assets brought forward, \$984 62	Losses paid, . . . . . \$975 00	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 1,450 41	Dividends, . . . . . 184 47	
	Return Premium, . . . . . 18 74	
	Expenses, . . . . . 335 72	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,513 93
\$2,435 03		
Balance, . . . . . \$921 10	Assets carried forward, \$975 39	+\$54 29

### ANNISQUAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 11, 1847—Charter expires, 1875.]

**NATHANIEL DULEY, President.**

**Secretary, O. W. SARGENT.**

Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Notes on interest, . . . . .	\$2,245 00	
Deposited in Cape Ann Savings Bank, . . . . .	400 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	95 25	
Uncollected assessments, . . . . .	231 36	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$2,971 61

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$2,971 61
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
<i>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</i>		220 44
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>		<u>\$2,751 17</u>

Assets brought forward,	\$2,595 00	Return Premium,	\$28 38	
Cash Premium,	107 84	Expenses,	50 25	
Interest,	122 40			
	<u>\$2,824 74</u>		<u>\$78 63</u>	
Balance,	\$2,746 11	Assets carried forward,	\$2,750 17	—\$4 66

### ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 8, 1880.]

WALDO HIGGINSON, *President.*

*Secretary, E. H. SPRAGUE.*

#### United States and State Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes,	\$1,000	\$1,050
United States certificate of indebtedness,	2,000	1,995
Massachusetts 6 per cent, due 1876,	2,000	2,360
	<u>\$5,000</u>	<u>\$5,405</u>

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Bank of Commerce,	\$100	\$1,000	\$103 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$1,035
2 " Columbian Bank,	100	200	108	216
20 " Webster Bank,	100	2,000	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,065
10 " Eagle Bank,	100	1,000	108	1,080
		<u>\$4,200</u>		<u>\$4,396</u>

#### Railroad Bonds :—

Conn. River Railroad mortgage bonds,	\$4,000	\$4,200
--------------------------------------	---------	---------

#### Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

United States and State stocks, (market value,)	\$5,405 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	4,396 00
Railroad bonds,	4,200 00
Boston 5 per cent. stock, due 1877,	2,000 00
Boston 5 per cent. stock, due 1874,	1,000 00
Cash due for premiums on policies delivered 1st November,	1,757 85
Cash on hand and in bank,	5,429 06
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$24,187 41</u>

Amount of Assets brought forward, . . . . \$24,187 41

**Liabilities:—**

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . \$3,245 07

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding

risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . 10,757 77

14,002 84

Balance of surplus, . . . . \$10,184 57

Assets brought forward, \$16,288 29	Losses, . . . . \$1,166 71	
Cash Premium, . . . 22,884 18	Dividends, . . . . 13,403 78	
Interest, . . . . 856 54	Return Premium, . . . 678 59	
Gain in investment acc't, 612 50	Current Expenses, . . 3,760 30	
	Tax p'd National Gov't, 71 78	
	Tax paid State Gov't, 228 84	
\$40,641 51	\$19,309 95	
Balance, . . . \$21,331 56	Assets carried forward, \$24,187 41	+2,855 85

**ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
ATTLEBOROUGH.**

[Incorporated, February 24, 1844—Charter expires, 1873.]

JOHN DAGGETT, *President.*

*Secretary,* SAMUEL CARPENTER.

Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Deposited in Pawtucket Savings Bank, . . \$1,085 95

Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . 269 58

\$1,355 53

**Liabilities:—**

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, esti-

mated at 50 per cent., . . . . 1,063 75

Balance of surplus, . . . . \$291 78

Assets brought forward, \$1,581 78	Losses paid, . . . . \$550 00	
Cash Premium, . . . 386 72	Return Premium, . . . 3 95	
Interest, . . . . 65 15	Expenses, . . . . 117 14	
\$2,033 65	\$671 09	
Balance, . . . \$1,362 56	Assets carried forward, \$1,355 53	—\$7 03

**BARNSTABLE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
YARMOUTH PORT.**

[Incorporated, March 2, 1833—Charter expires, 1881.]

ZENAS D. BASSET, *President.*

*Secretary,* AMOS OTIS.

United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Certificate of indebtedness of United States, . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,060
7½ loan, . . . . .	1,000	1,047½
1881 loan, . . . . .	1,000	1,040
	\$3,000	\$3,147½

## Bank and Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Barnstable Bank, . . .	\$100	\$1,000	\$113	\$1,130
12 " Tremont Bank, . . .	100	1,200	113	1,356
10 " Falmouth Bank, . . .	100	1,000	95	950
4 " Massachusetts Bank, . . .	250	1,000	260	1,040
16 " Cape Cod Railroad, . . .	60	960	35	560
Cape Cod Railroad bonds, . . .		2,000		2,000
		<u>\$7,160</u>		<u>\$7,036</u>

## Amount of Assets, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$3,147 50	
Bank and railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	7,036 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	3,632 27	
Other investments, . . .	16,627 09	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	95 77	
		<u>\$30,538 63</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . .	\$450 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	17,717 34	
		<u>18,167 34</u>
Balance of surplus, . . .		<u>\$12,371 29</u>

Assets brought forward, \$28,303 04	Losses paid, . . .	\$1,244 43	
Cash Premium, . . . 7,103 99	Return Premium, . . .	4,889 91	
Interest, . . . 1,713 75	Expenses, . . .	985 31	
Gain on Investments, . . . 498 00			
		<u>\$7,119 65</u>	
<u>\$37,618 78</u>			
Balance, . . . \$30,499 13	Assets carried forward, \$30,538 63		<u>+ \$39 50</u>

BERKSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PITTS-  
FIELD.

[Incorporated, March 6, 1885—Charter expires, 1893.]

WALTER LAFLIN, *President*.*Secretary*, JOHN A. WALKER.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,047 50
1881 coupon bonds, . . .	500 00	520 00
	<u>\$1,500 00</u>	<u>\$1,567 50</u>

**Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$1,567 50	
Real estate, (cost on the books,) . . .	2,331 80	
Promissory notes, . . . . .	8,873 17	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	746 79	
	<u>          </u>	\$13,519 26

**Liabilities:—**

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$50 00	
Losses claimed, . . . . .	275 60	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	149 26	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding riaks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	13,471 83	
	<u>          </u>	\$13,946 69
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$13,946 69	
Assets, . . . . .	13,519 26	

Balance against the Company, . . \$427 43

Assets brought forward, \$13,987 86	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$3,449 00	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 3,803 35	Dividends, . . . . .	747 41	
Interest, . . . . . 664 87	Return Premium, . . . . .	111 23	
Gain on Investment, . . . . . 67 50	Expenses, . . . . .	699 28	
	Interest paid, . . . . .	22 40	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,029 32	
\$18,528 58			
Balance, . . . \$13,494 26	Assets carried forward, \$13,519 26		+ \$25 00

**BOSTON MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, March 15, 1850—Charter expires, 1878.]

**WILLIAM AMORY, President.**

**Secretary, E. E. MANTON.**

**United States Treasury Notes owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market value.
7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,525

**Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Webster Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$103	\$10,300
167 " State Bank, . . . . .	60	10,020	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,105 $\frac{1}{2}$
100 " New England Bank, . . . . .	100	10,000	107	10,700
100 " Merchants' Bank, . . . . .	100	10,000	95	9,500
100 " City Bank, . . . . .	100	10,000	103	10,300
100 " Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	100	10,000	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,250
		<u>\$60,020</u>		<u>\$62,155 <math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	\$10,525 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	62,155 50	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	19,343 63	
		<u>\$92,024 13</u>

Liabilities:—

Unpaid salaries since Oct. 1, and office rent, . . . . .	\$829 18	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	41,122 88	
		<u>41,952 06</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$50,072 07</u>
-------------------------------	--------------------

Assets brought forward, \$86,228 02	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$430 79	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 83,884 74	Dividends, . . . . .	70,563 33	
Interest, . . . . . 4,532 50	Return Premium, . . . . .	1,495 67	
	Expenses, . . . . .	8,662 58	
	Taxes, . . . . .	1,513 89	
		<u>\$82,666 46</u>	
<u>\$174,645 26</u>	Assets carried forward, \$92,024 13		<u>745 3</u>
Balance, . . . . . \$91,978 80			

# BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LYNN.

[Incorporated, April 4, 1864—Charter expires, 1882.]

WILLIAM BASSET, *President.*

*Secretary,* VALENTINE MEADER.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares Shoe and Leather Dealers' B'k, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,500	\$115	\$1,735
15 " City Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	1,500	108	1,620
10 " Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	94	940
6 " Lynn Mechanics' Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	600	115	690
		<u>\$4,600</u>		<u>\$4,975</u>

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$4,975 00	
Treasurer's note, city of Lynn, Feb. 13, 1861, . . . . .	3,000 00	
" " " " June 15, 1861, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Interest accrued thereon, . . . . .	641 33	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	271 80	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,827 87	
		<u>\$14,716 00</u>

Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$641 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	10,963 79	
		<u>11,604 79</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$3,111 21</u>
-------------------------------	-------------------



Assets brought forward, \$16,768 00	Losses paid, . . . \$9,366 50	
Cash Premium, . . . 10,371 77	Dividends, . . . 2,901 80	
Interest, . . . 379 51	Return Premium, . . . 405 81	
Assessments, . . . 1,150 75	Expenses, . . . 2,193 87	
Gain in Investment Acc't, 325 00		
	<hr/>	
\$28,995 03	\$14,867 95	
Balance, . . . \$14,127 05	Assets carried forward, \$14,716 00	+\$538 95

**BRISTOL COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW BEDFORD.**

[Incorporated, February 18, 1829—Charter expires, 1885.]

**WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, President.**

**Secretary, JAMES S. TILLINGHAST.**

NOTE.—This Company confines its business to the insurance of dwellings and real estate of the first class only. At the time of effecting insurance it receives in cash five per cent. on the amount of the premium notes. All the expenses of the Company, including the pay of the local agents, (they have no travelling agents,) are paid from the five per cent. on the premium notes.

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits :—  
Cash on hand, . . . . . \$5,789 63

**Liabilities :—**

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$1,120 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	38,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$39,120 00
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$39,120 00	
Assets, . . . . .	5,789 63	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$38,380 37

Assets brought forward, \$350 62	Losses paid, . . . . \$4,367 15	
Cash Premium, . . . 3,354 54	Return Premium, . . . 54 20	
Assessments, . . . 14,377 27	Expenses and commissions to agents collecting assessments, . . . 409 49	
	Expenses, . . . . 2,826 97	
	Paid borrowed money, 1,400 00	
	<hr/>	
\$18,532 43	\$9,057 81	
Balance, . . . \$9,524 62	Assets carried forward, \$5,789 63	—\$3,734 90

### CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CAMBRIDGEPORT.

[Incorporated, March 14, 1833.]

**JOSIAH W. COOK, President.**

**Secretary, HENRY TRAYER**

**Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares Cambridge City Bank, . . .	\$100	\$1,500	\$100	\$1,500
1 share Framingham Bank, . . .	100	100	100	100
5 shares Cambridge Bank, . . .	100	500	100	500
		<u>\$2,100</u>		<u>\$2,100</u>

**Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$7,845 62
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	2,100 00
Cost value of real estate, . . .	2,115 10
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	5,366 87
Other investments, . . .	2,950 00
Cash on hand, . . .	1,239 74
Due from agents, . . .	342 96
	<u>\$21,960 29</u>

**Liabilities:—**

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$118 55
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	13,727 03
	<u>\$13,845 58</u>
Balance of surplus, . . .	\$8,114 71

Assets brought forward, \$17,045 58	Losses paid, . . .	\$1,053 10
Cash Premium, . . . 7,397 52	Dividends, . . .	1,932 39
Interest, . . . 1,006 57	Return Premium, . . .	262 70
	Expenses, . . .	2,261 32
		<u>\$5,509 51</u>
<u>\$25,449 67</u>		
Balance, . . . \$19,940 16	Assets carried forward, \$21,960 29	+ \$2,020 13

### CHARLESTOWN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, CHARLESTOWN.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1836—Charter expires, 1864.]

**ARTHUR W. TUFTS, President.**

**Secretary, E. W. KEYES**

**Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . .	\$2,100 00
Real estate, . . .	1,282 16
	<u>\$3,382 16</u>
Amount carried forward, . . .	\$3,382 16

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$3,382 16	
<b>Loaned on mortgage of real estate,*</b>	10,067 49	
<b>Loaned on personal and collateral security,</b>	6,506 73	
<b>Cash on hand and in bank,</b>	2,246 37	
<b>Due from agents,</b>	1,466 03	
		<b>\$23,668 78</b>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
<b>Losses ascertained and unpaid,</b>	\$1,911 00	
<b>Losses claimed,</b>	2,312 00*	
<b>Borrowed,</b>	2,000 00	
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b>	36,125 10	
		<b>\$42,348 10</b>
<b>Liabilities,</b>	\$42,348 10	
<b>Assets,</b>	23,668 78	
<b>Balance against the Company,</b>	\$18,679 32	

<b>Assets brought forward,</b>	\$22,910 29	<b>Losses paid,</b>	\$12,338 58	
<b>Cash Premium,</b>	15,665 71	<b>Dividends,</b>	20 99	
<b>Interest,</b>	540 05	<b>Return Premium,</b>	264 69	
<b>Borrowed,</b>	2,000 00	<b>Expenses,</b>	3,545 83	
		<b>Commissions and taxes,</b>	1,054 35	
	<b>\$41,116 05</b>		<b>\$17,224 44</b>	
<b>Balance,</b>	\$23,891 61	<b>Assets carried forward,</b>	\$23,668 78	<b>—\$222 83</b>

## CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CHELSEA.

[Incorporated, April 22, 1847—Charter expires, 1875.]

JESSE GOULD, *President.**Secretary, H. B. HERSEY.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Tradesman's Bank, . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$100	\$5,000
10 " North Bank, . . .	100	1,000	90	900
10 " Revere Bank, . . .	100	1,000	103	1,030
		<b>\$7,000</b>		<b>\$6,930</b>

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

<b>United States 7 per cent., bonds, (market value,)</b>	\$739 34
<b>Bank stocks, (market value,)</b>	6,930 00
<b>Notes with good sureties,</b>	1,693 48
<b>60 shares Chelsea Gas Light Company, .</b>	6,030 00
<b>Cash on hand,</b>	906 29
<b>Due from agents,</b>	571 20
<b>Amount carried forward,</b>	<b>\$16,870 31</b>

\* This is on a policy of \$3,000, issued by the Company, on property which has since been destroyed by fire, but upon which the applicants have no legal claims.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i> . . . .		\$16,570 51
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Balance of accounts on ledger, . . . .	538 99	
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b> . . . .		6,867 08
		<u>8,406 07</u>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b> . . . . .		<u>\$5,464 24</u>
<hr/>		
Assets brought forward, \$15,287 58	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$3,401 63
Cash Premium, . . . . 7,968 31	Return Premium, . . . .	228 97
Interest, . . . . . 888 09	Expenses, . . . . .	3,246 87
Gain on investments, . . . . 209 34	Uncollected Assess'm'ts and Accounts charged to profit and loss, . . . .	1,144 53
		<u>\$8,022 00</u>
<u>\$24,353 32</u>		
Balance, . . . \$16,331 32	Assets carried forward, \$16,870 31	+ \$538 99

## CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BRIGHTON

[Incorporated, March 7, 1846—Charter expires, 1874.]

E. C. SPARHAWK, *President.**Secretary,* S. W. TROWBRIDGE**Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Safety Fund Bank, . . . .	\$.100	\$5,000	\$99½	\$4,975
30 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . . .	100	3,000	100	3,000
3 " Cambridge Bank, . . . . .	100	300	95	285
		<u>\$8,300</u>		<u>\$8,260</u>

**Railroad Stocks:—**

4 shares Boston and Lowell Railroad, .	\$500	\$2,000	\$525	\$2,100
23 " Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	2,300	129½	2,978½
		<u>\$4,300</u>		<u>\$5,078½</u>

**Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$8,260 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	5,078 50
Loaned on endorsed notes, . . . . .	2,876 23
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,770 33
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,649 32
	<u>\$19,434 38</u>

**Liabilities:—**

Losses claimed but not adjusted, . . . .	\$1,200 00
Due agents overpaid, . . . . .	30 19
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . .	60 69
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b> . . . .	
	<u>14,435 50</u>
	<u>15,726 38</u>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b> . . . . .	<u>\$3,708 00</u>



## COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, COHASSET.

[Incorporated, March 18, 1845—Charter expires, 1873.]

MARTIN LINCOLN, *President.**Secretary, J. Q. A. LOHROP.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
3 shares Merchants' Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$300	\$95	\$285
6 " City Bank, Boston, . . .	100	600	100	600
		<u>\$900</u>		<u>\$885</u>

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$885 00
Deposited in Cohasset Savings Bank, . .	783 56
Note of Town of Cohasset, . . .	200 00
Note of First Parish of Cohasset, . . .	172 45
Cash on hand, . . .	307 73
	<u>\$2,348 74</u>

## Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	1,145 71
Balance of surplus, . . .	<u>\$1,203 03</u>

Assets brought forward, \$2,130 75	Dividends, . . . \$274 62
Cash Premium, . . . 89 80	Expenses, . . . 77 22
Interest, . . . 126 31	
Gain on investments, . . . 67 50	
<u>\$2,414 36</u>	<u>\$351 84</u>
Balance, . . . \$2,062 52	Assets carried forward, \$2,348 74 + \$286 22

## CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONWAY.

[Incorporated, April 18, 1849—Charter expires, 1877.]

LUTHER BODMAN, Jr., *President.**Secretary, H. W. BILLINGS.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
33 shares Conway Bank, . . .	\$100	\$3,300	\$105	\$3,465
10 " Greenfield Bank, . . .	100	1,000	110	1,100
		<u>\$4,300</u>		<u>\$4,565</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

11 shares Connecticut River Railroad, . \$100	\$1,100	\$111	\$1,155
---	---------	-------	---------

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$4,565 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	1,155 00	
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, and accrued interest on the same, . . . .	507 40	
Real estate, . . . . .	3,755 59	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	1,920 30	
Loans on pledge of bank stocks, . . . .	800 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	655 60	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	481 37	
Due from agents, . . . . .	874 94	
	<hr/>	\$14,715 20

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$312 50	
Losses claimed, . . . . .	875 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . .	418 01	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	15,589 53	
	<hr/>	17,190 04

Liabilities, . . . . . \$17,190 04

Assets, . . . . . 14,715 20

Balance against the Company, . \$2,474 84

Assets brought forward, \$17,965 40	Losses paid, . . . . \$6,138 06	
Cash Premium, . . . 5,745 34	Dividends, . . . . 2,188 65	
Interest, . . . . . 862 38	Return Premium, . . . 25 33	
Gain on investments, . . . 76 40	Expenses, . . . . . 1,582 28	
	<hr/>	\$9,934 32
Balance, . . . \$14,715 20	Assets carried forward, \$14,715 20	

### DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM.

(Incorporated, February 2, 1887—Charter expires, 1896.)

ABRAHAM F. HOWE, *President*.

*Secretary*, IRA CLEVELAND.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
12 shares Dedham Bank, . . . .	\$100	\$1,200	\$100	\$1,200

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Note of Joseph Streak, and interest, . . . .	932 00	
Note of Town of Dedham, and interest, . . . .	1,076 66	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	554 25	
Due from agents, . . . . .	286 41	
	<hr/>	\$4,049 32

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	1,830 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,219 32
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		

Assets brought forward, \$3,941 15	Losses paid, . . . \$1,619 35	
Cash Premium, . . . 3,660 00	Dividends, . . . 1,088 27	
Interest, . . . 120 00	Return Premium, . . . 14 90	
	Expenses, . . . 832 12	
\$7,721 15	\$3,554 64	
Balance, . . . \$4,166 51	Assets carried forward, \$4,049 32	—\$117 13

### DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DORCHESTER.

[Incorporated, March 16, 1855—Charter expires, 1883.]

EDMUND J. BAKER, *President.*

*Secretary,* W. F. TEMPLE

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares Blue Hill Bank, Dorchester,	\$.100	\$1,500	\$100	\$1,500

#### Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Real estate, (cost value,) . . . . .	13,569 91	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	19,858 70	
Office property, . . . . .	600 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	900 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,028 51	
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,565 17	
		\$41,022 29

#### Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$450 00	
Loss not yet claimed, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Borrowed on Company's note, . . . . .	9,000 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	702 88	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	36,593 20	
		\$47,946 08
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$47,946 08	
Assets, . . . . .	41,022 29	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$6,923 79	

Assets brought forward, \$44,211 86	Losses paid, . . . \$18,765 17	
Cash Premium, . . . 18,840 87	Dividends, . . . 4,132 11	
Interest, . . . 1,920 75	Stationery and re-insur-	
Borrowed, . . . 3,000 00	ance, . . . 121 31	
	Expenses, . . . 3,860 09	
\$67,973 48	\$26,878 68	
Balance, . . . \$41,094 80	Assets carried forward, \$41,022 29	—\$72 51



# ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, June 11, 1829—Renewed, March 16, 1857—Charter expires, 1861.]

GEORGE NICHOLS, *President*.

*Secretary*, JOHN H. NICHOLS.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$2,500	\$2,500

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares Asiatic Bank, Salem, . . . \$30	\$30	\$1,800	\$27	\$1,620
30 " Commercial Bank, Salem, . . 66½	66½	2,000	61½	1,845
30 " Exchange Bank, " . . 66½	66½	2,000	61	1,830
20 " Naumkeag Bank, " . . 100	100	2,000	91	1,820
20 " Mercantile Bank, " . . 100	100	2,000	82	1,640
25 " Salem Bank, " . . 75	75	1,875	63	1,575
22 " Merchants' Bank, " . . 50	50	1,100	46	1,012
20 " National Bank, Boston, . . 100	100	2,000	85	1,700
15 " Traders' Bank, . . . 100	100	1,500	75	1,125
10 " Maverick Bank, . . . 100	100	1,000	100	1,000
20 " Village Bank, Danvers, . . 100	100	2,000	70	1,400
6 " Warren Bank, South Danvers, 100	100	600	95	570
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$19,875		\$17,137

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Essex Railroad bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$1,600
Mad River and Lake Erie Railroad bonds, . . . . .	1,000	300
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,000	\$1,900

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	17,137 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	1,900 00	
14 shares Salem Gas Light Co., (market value,) . . . . .	1,680 00	
1 share Boston Exchange, (market value,) . . . . .	515 00	
1 City of Brooklyn Water Loan bond, (market value,) . . . . .	1,060 00	
1 City of Louisville (Ky.) bond, (market value,) . . . . .	600 00	
	<hr/>	\$25,392 00

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$250 00	
Borrowed money, . . . . .	43 78	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	232 68	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	12,363 69	
	<hr/>	12,890 15
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$12,501 85

Assets brought forward, \$27,872 84	Losses paid, . . . \$3,385 46
Cash Premium, . . . 2,985 00	Dividends, . . . 2,000 85
Interest, . . . 1,269 18	Return Premium, . . . 359 88
Borrowed, . . . 48 78	Expenses, . . . 538 17
<u>\$32,170 80</u>	<u>\$6,284 36</u>
Balance, . . . \$25,886 44	Assets carried forward, \$25,892 00 —\$44 44

### FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, FITCHBURG.

[Incorporated, March 28, 1847.]

NATHANIEL WOOD, *President.*

*Secretary, ABEL THURSTON.*

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Fitchburg and Worcester Railroad bonds, . . .	\$7,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	34,290 00
Other investments, . . . . .	5,810 21
Cash on hand, . . . . .	<u>1,481 04</u>
	\$48,581 25

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . .	\$4,150 00
Losses claimed, . . . . .	1,410 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	284 90
Due to officers and directors, . . . . .	175 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	<u>29,724 44</u>
	35,744 34
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$12,836 91</u>

Assets brought forward, \$53,407 80	Losses paid, . . . \$18,057 19
Cash Premium, . . . 23,077 98	Dividends, . . . 10,629 44
Interest, . . . 2,892 14	Expenses, . . . 2,089 55
<u>\$79,377 92</u>	<u>\$30,776 18</u>
Balance, . . . \$48,601 74	Assets carried forward, \$48,581 25 —\$30 66

### FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GREENFIELD.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1828—Extended, February 11, 1848—Charter expires, 1886.]

SAMUEL H. REED, *President.*

*Secretary, CHARLES MATTOCK.*

Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
27 shares Greenfield Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$2,700	\$112	\$3,024
5 " Franklin County Bank, . . .	100	500	112	560
10 " Conway Bank, . . . . .	100	1,000	105	1,050
14 " Shelburne Falls Bank, . . .	100	1,400	105	1,470
		<u>\$5,600</u>		<u>\$6,104</u>

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

6 United States 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes,		
(market value,) . . . . .	\$600 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	6,104 00	
Cash notes with good sureties, . . . . .	1,975 00	
Safe and other office furniture, . . . . .	219 17	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,750 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,761 08	
Due from agents, . . . . .	503 22	
Cash in Franklin Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		<b>\$13,912 47</b>
Liabilities:—		
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$50 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	8,793 61	
		<b>8,843 61</b>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<b>\$5,068 86</b>

Assets brought forward, \$11,455 68	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$62 71	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 4,629 32	Dividends, . . . . .	1,617 93	
Interest, . . . . . 786 18	Expenses, . . . . .	869 10	
		<b>\$2,549 74</b>	
<b>\$16,871 18</b>			
Balance, . . . . . \$14,321 44	Assets carried forward, \$13,912 47		<b>—\$408 97</b>

### GROVELAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GROVELAND.

[Incorporated, March 8, 1828—Charter expires, 1884.]

N. H. GRIFFITH, *President*.

*Secretary*, NATHANIEL LADD.

The Company have no assets except notes received for premium and deposits.

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$845 00
Losses claimed, . . . . .	250 00
Borrowed on Treasurer's note, . . . . .	3,100 00
	<b>\$4,195 00</b>

### HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NORTH-AMPTON.

[Incorporated, March 6, 1830—Charter expires, 1873.]

SAMUEL F. LYMAN, *President*.

*Secretary*, HARVEY KIRKLAND.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Northampton Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,000	\$124	\$1,240



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,380 00	
Other investments,		1,043 15	
Cash on hand,		270 33	
Due from agents and others,		4,532 22	
Amount due on assessments,		5,407 22	
			\$15,632 92
<b>Liabilities :—</b>			
Losses ascertained and unpaid,		\$961 70	
Losses claimed,		500 00	
Borrowed on pledge of bank stocks and notes of the Company,		7,200 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,		498 38	
Incidental expenses,		150 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,		14,707 31	
			\$24,017 39
Liabilities,		\$24,017 39	
Assets,		15,632 92	
Balance against the Company,		\$8,384 47	

Assets brought forward,	\$17,213 12	Losses paid,	\$3,464 25	
Cash Premium,	5,463 84	Return Premium,	54 71	
Assessments,	40 70	Expenses,	2,989 94	
Interest,	162 50			
Borrowed,	5,838 00			
	\$28,718 16		\$6,508 90	
Balance,	\$22,209 26	Assets carried forward,	\$15,632 09	—\$6,577 17

## HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HINGHAM.

[Incorporated, March 4, 1826—Charter expires, 1874.]

SOLOMON LINCOLN, *President.**Secretary,* DAVID HARDING.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
53 shares Hingham Bank, Hingham,	\$70	\$3,710	\$71	\$3,763
50 " Old Colony Bank, Plymouth,	100	5,000	95	4,750
15 " Abington Bank, Abington,	100	1,500	100	1,500
15 " North Bridgewater Bank, North Bridgewater,	100	1,500	115	1,725
10 " Globe Bank, Boston,	100	1,000	110	1,100
13 " Hamilton Bank, "	100	1,300	115	1,495
29 " Eagle Bank, "	100	2,900	104	3,016
12 " Union Bank, "	100	1,200	111	1,332
50 " State Bank, "	60	3,000	66	3,300
20 " Bank of North America, Boston,	100	2,000	100	2,000
15 " Bank of Commerce, Boston,	100	1,500	102	1,530
45 " Webster Bank, Boston,	100	4,500	103	4,635
		\$29,110		\$30,146

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Old Colony and Fall River Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$115	\$5,750
30 " Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	3,000	140	4,200
25 " Taunton Branch Railroad, . . . . .	100	2,500	124	3,100
		<u>\$10,500</u>		<u>\$13,050</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

	Par value.	Market value
Rutland first mortgage 7 per cent., . . . . .	\$3,000	\$1,250

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposit :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$7,322 50	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	30,146 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	13,050 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	1,290 00	
Plymouth Water Scrip, (market value,) . . . . .	3,675 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	7,320 28	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	17,000 00	
Notes with personal and collateral security, . . . . .	9,180 00	
Deposited in Hingham Savings Institution, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	1,512 67	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,399 97	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,756 26	
		<u>\$94,652 68</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$200 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	289 13	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	56,242 26	
		<u>56,731 39</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$37,921 29</u>

Assets brought forward, \$87,426 26	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$8,941 44	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 16,411 02	Dividends, . . . . .	10,064 62	
Interest, . . . . . 5,055 56	Return Premium, . . . . .	19 08	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 6,516 00	Expenses, . . . . .	\$2,218 80	
		<u>\$21,243 94</u>	
<u>\$115,408 84</u>			
Balance, . . . . . \$94,164 90	Assets carried forward, \$94,652 68		+ \$487 75

# HOLLISTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HOLLISTON.

[Incorporated, February 2, 1841—Charter expires, 1869.]

**ALDEN LELAND, President.**

*Secretary, THOMAS E. ANDREWS.*

**Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

Safe, books and blanks, . . . . .	\$250 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,070 67	
Due from agents, . . . . .	208 66	
Uncollected assessments, . . . . .	300 00	
		<u>\$1,829 33</u>

**Liabilities:—**

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .		\$3,605 40
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$3,605 40	
Assets, . . . . .	1,829 33	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	<u>\$1,776 07</u>	

Assets brought forward, \$2,528 49	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$508 63	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 1,412 98	Expenses, . . . . .	450 00	
Assessments, . . . . . 106 48			
		<u>\$958 63</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$3,089 32	Assets carried forward, \$1,829 33		<u>—\$1,259 99</u>

# HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, March 14, 1842—Charter expires, 1871.]

**AUGUSTUS STORY, President.**

*Secretary, THOMAS H. JOHNSON.*

**United States and State Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market val.
\$3,000 United States 6 per cent. bonds, 1881,	\$3,000	\$3,120
\$3,000 United States $\frac{1}{8}$ , . . . . .	3,000	3,000
\$4,000 Indiana State stock, . . . . .	4,000	3,400
	<u>\$10,000</u>	<u>\$9,520</u>
Cost on the books, . . . . .	\$9,307 49	
Owned by First Class, . . . . .	\$3,687 49	
Owned by Second Class, . . . . .	5,620 00	
	<u>\$9,307 49</u>	

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares City Bank, Lynn, . . .	\$.100	\$1,500 00	\$106	\$1,590
75 " Asiatic Bank, Salem, . . .	80	2,250 00	26	1,950
7 " Commercial Bank, Salem, . . .	66½	466 69	62	434
53 " Exchange Bank, " . . .	66½	3,533 51	61	3,233
54 " Mercantile Bank, " . . .	100	5,400 00	82	4,428
27 " Merchants' Bank, " . . .	50	1,350 00	46	1,242
64 " Naumkeag Bank, " . . .	100	6,400 00	92	5,888
54 " Salem Bank, " . . .	75	4,050 00	63	3,402
5 " Merrimack Bank, Haverhill, . . .	75	375 00	75	375
25 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	2,500 00	104	2,600
10 " Hide and Leather Bank, " . . .	100	1,000 00	100	1,000
50 " Merchants' Bank, " . . .	100	5,000 00	95	4,750
80 " Revere Bank, " . . .	100	8,000 00	102	8,160
		<u>\$41,825 20</u>		<u>\$39,052</u>

Cost on the books, . . . . . \$41,905 08

Owned by First Class, . . . \$22,357 70

Owned by Second Class, . . . 19,547 38

\$41,905 08

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Concord Railroad, . . .	\$.50	\$1,000	\$60	\$1,200
10 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . .	100	1,000	112	1,120
16 " Old Colony & Fall River R. R., . . .	100	1,600	117	1,872
16 " Michigan Central Railroad, . . .	100	1,600	91	1,456
27 " Portsmouth, Portland and Saco Railroad, . . . . .	100	2,700	111	2,997
10 " Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	1,000	141	1,410
		<u>\$8,900</u>		<u>\$10,055</u>

Cost on the books, . . . . . \$8,331 88

Owned by First Class, . . . \$2,353 75

Owned by Second Class, . . . 5,978 13

\$8,331 88

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
\$3,500 Michigan Southern and Northern Indi- ana Railroad bonds, 2d mortgage, 7 per cent. sinking fund, . . . . .	\$3,500	\$3,500
\$1,000 Ogdensburg R. R. bonds, 1st mortgage,	1,000	890
	<u>\$4,500</u>	<u>\$4,390</u>

Cost on the books, . . . . . \$4,197 50

Owned by First Class, . . . \$922 50

Owned by Second Class, . . . 3,275 00

\$4,197 50



## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States and State stocks, (market value,)	\$9,520 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	39,052 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	10,055 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	4,300 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	2,415 17	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, (1st Class,)	23,317 91	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, (2d Class,)	23,554 96	
Notes receivable with collateral, (First Class,)	3,625 00	
“ “ “ “ (Second Class,)	2,917 49	
Office and interest earned, (First Class,)	1,419 32	
“ “ “ “ (Second Class,)	1,487 57	
Boston city 5 per cent. stock, . . . . .	\$4,005 00	
Bangor city 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .	1,002 50	
Albany city 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Chicago sewerage loan, 7 per cent., . . . . .	2,930 00	
Milwaukie city loan, 4's and 5's, . . . . .	1,507 10	
Milwaukie city scrip, . . . . .	210 00	
	<u>10,654 60*</u>	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	5,587 49	
Due from agents, (First Class,) . . . . .	336 84	
Due from agents, (Second Class,) . . . . .	569 57	
	<u>\$138,902 92</u>	
Liabilities:—		
Losses claimed, (First Class,) . . . . .	\$100 00	
Losses claimed, (Second Class,) . . . . .	3,000 00	
Owing for div'ds on expired policies, (1st Class,)	271 70	
Owing for div'ds on expired policies, (2d Class,)	480 96	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks in First Class, estimated at 50 per cent.,	32,236 09	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks in Second Class, estimated at 50 per cent.,	37,450 84	
	<u>73,539 59</u>	
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$65,363 33

Assets brought forward, \$135,899 51	Losses paid, 1st class, . . . . .	\$9,930 05	
Cash Premium, 1st class, 18,084 88	Losses paid, 2d class, . . . . .	32,044 83	
Cash Premium, 2d class, 39,385 45	Dividends, 1st class, . . . . .	3,976 35	
Interest, 1st class, . . . . .	Dividends, 2d class, . . . . .	8,413 92	
Interest, 2d class, . . . . .	Return Prem. 1st class, . . . . .	714 13	
Gain on investments, . . . . .	Return Prem. 2d class, . . . . .	1,397 93	
	Expenses, 1st class, . . . . .	1,871 27	
	Expenses, 2d class, . . . . .	4,526 20	
	Taxes & Com. 1st class, . . . . .	1,840 92	
	Taxes & Com. 2d class, . . . . .	4,592 42	
		<u>\$69,308 02</u>	
\$208,265 89	Assets carried forward, \$138,902 92		—\$54 95
Balance, . . . . .			
\$138,957 87			

\* First Class, . . . . . \$4,836 47  
 Second Class, . . . . . 5,818 18

# HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, STOCK-BRIDGE.

[Incorporated, March 31, 1854—Charter unlimited.]

JONATHAN E. FIELD, *President.*

*Secretary,* HENRY J. DEXHAM.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
5 shares Housatonic Bank, . . .	\$100	\$500	\$100	\$500
5 " Berkshire Bank, . . .	100	500	100	500
		<u>\$1,000</u>		<u>\$1,000</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

5 shares Stockbridge and Pittsfield R. R., \$100	\$500	\$100	\$500
--	-------	-------	-------

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$1,000 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	500 00	
Loaned on call, . . .	53 40	
United States Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., .	507 30	
Office safe and furniture, . . .	150 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	299 11	
Due from agents, . . .	197 17	
	<u></u>	\$2,706 98

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . .	\$643 00	
Borrowed on Company's note without security,	1,625 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	7,394 76	
	<u></u>	\$9,662 76

Liabilities, . . . \$9,662 76

Assets, . . . 2,706 98

Balance against the Company, . \$6,955 78

Assets brought forward, \$3,348 77	Losses paid, . . . \$3,535 69
Cash Premium, . . . 1,988 95	Dividends, . . . 446 96
Interest, . . . 24 36	Expenses, . . . 347 45
Borrowed, . . . 1,625 00	
Gain on investments, . . . 50 00	
	<u>\$4,230 10</u>
<u>\$7,037 08</u>	Assets carried forward, \$2,706 98
Balance, . . . \$2,706 98	

## LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated May 6, 1832—Charter expires, 1883.]

J. K. FELLOWS, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES COOK.

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

20 $7\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, of \$50 each, . . .	\$1,000 00	
10 $7\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, of \$100 each, . . .	1,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	300 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	3,842 68	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	415 85	
		<b>\$6,058 53</b>

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	8,283 80
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<b>\$2,775 23</b>

Assets brought forward, \$4,746 38	Dividends, . . . \$303 33	
Cash Premium, . . . 2,520 44	Return Premium, . . . 91 04	
Interest, . . . . . 315 65	Expenses, . . . . . 827 01	
		<b>\$1,221 38</b>
<b>\$7,582 42</b>		
Balance, . . . \$6,361 04	Assets carried forward, \$6,058 53	<b>—\$302 51</b>

## LYNN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LYNN.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1823—Renewed, 1856—Charter expires, 1876.]

CHARLES B. HOLMES, *President.**Secretary,* ANDREWS BREED.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
35 shares Lynn Mechanics' Bank, . . .	. \$100	\$3,500	\$125	\$4,375
13 " Loughton Bank, . . . . .	. 100	1,300	100	1,300
15 " City Bank, . . . . .	. 100	1,500	108	1,620
		<b>\$6,300</b>		<b>\$7,295</b>

Railroad Stocks:—

15 shares Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, . . . . .	. \$100	\$1,500	\$104	\$1,560
---	---------	---------	-------	---------

Railroad Bonds:—

Eastern Railroad bonds, . . . . .		\$2,600		\$2,600
-----------------------------------	--	---------	--	---------

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$7,295 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,560 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	2,600 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<b>\$11,455 00</b>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$11,455 00	
East Boston Ferry stock,	200 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	3,600 00	
One note guarantied and secured,	2,500 00	
Cash on hand,	1,281 08	
	<hr/>	\$19,036 08
Liabilities:—		
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	\$163 93	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	8,564 13	
	<hr/>	8,728 06
Balance of surplus,		<hr/> \$10,308 02
<hr/>		
Assets brought forward, \$17,005 86	Losses paid,	\$155 00
Cash Premium, . . . 2,115 58	Dividends, . . .	1,707 81
Interest, . . . 1,150 40	Expenses, . . .	761 62
Gain on investments, . . . 78 50		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
\$20,350 34		\$2,624 43
Balance, . . . \$17,725 91	Assets carried forward, \$19,036 08	+\$1,310 17

### MARLBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MARLBOROUGH.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1826—Charter expires, 1864.]

MARK FAY, *President.*

*Secretary,* HOLLIS LORING.

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Loaned on notes,	\$1,400 00	
Cash on hand,	371 09	
Due from agents,	372 92	
Uncollected assessments,	1,699 33	
		<b>\$3,843 34</b>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$600 00	
Losses claimed,	900 00	
Borrowed on Company's notes,	1,687 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	2,986 08	
		<b>\$6,173 08</b>
<b>Liabilities,</b>	<b>\$6,173 08</b>	
<b>Assets,</b>	<b>3,843 34</b>	
<b>Balance against the Company,</b>	<b>\$2,329 74</b>	

Assets brought forward,	\$4,796 56	Losses paid, . . .	\$4,887 00
Cash Premium, . . .	1,362 90	Return Premium, . . .	86 80
Received on assessments,	2,864 34	Expenses, . . .	426 08
Borrowed, . . .	1,287 00		
	<b>\$10,310 80</b>		<b>\$5,399 88</b>
Balance, . . .	\$4,910 92	Assets carried forward,	\$3,843 34 — \$1,067 58

# MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 2, 1798—Charter unlimited.]

CHARLES WELLS, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES B. CUMINGS.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Union Bank, . . .	\$100	\$15,000	\$112	\$16,800
300 " Boston Bank, . . .	50	15,000	65	19,500
100 " Suffolk Bank, . . .	100	10,000	114	14,400
180 " Tremont Bank, . . .	100	18,000	113	20,340
200 " State Bank, . . .	60	12,000	66	13,200
230 " Merchants' Bank, . . .	100	23,000	94	21,620
100 " Hamilton Bank, . . .	100	10,000	127	12,700
32 " Globe Bank, . . .	100	3,200	115	3,680
100 " New England Bank, . . .	100	10,000	107	10,700
200 " Columbian Bank, . . .	100	20,000	107	21,400
100 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . .	100	10,000	99	9,900
63 " Atlas Bank, . . .	100	6,300	101	6,363
50 " Revere Bank, . . .	100	5,000	102	5,100
50 " Safety Fund Bank, . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
60 " Worcester Bank, . . .	100	6,000	100	6,000
		<u>\$168,500</u>		<u>\$186,703</u>

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$186,703 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	76,500 00
Other investments, . . .	13,500 00
Cash on hand, . . .	5,516 17
	<u>\$282,219 17</u>

## Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, esti- mated at 50 per cent., . . .	66,238 26
Balance of surplus, . . .	<u>\$215,980 91</u>

Assets brought forward, \$267,978 65	Losses paid, . . .	\$15,823 52	
Cash Premium, . . . 40,490 10	Return Premium and deposit, . . .	31,170 61	
Interest, . . . 16,948 25	Return Premium on policies surrendered, . . .	2,627 25	
Gain on investments, . . . 18,203 00	Expenses, . . .	10,409 54	
		<u>\$60,035 92</u>	
<u>\$343,620 00</u>			
Balance, . . . \$283,584 08	Assets carried forward, \$282,219 17		—\$1,364 91

## MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 15, 1836—Charter expires, 1864.]

SOLOMON HOVEY, *President.**Secretary, OSBORN B. HALL.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
110 shares North Bank, . . . .	\$100	\$11,000	\$94	\$10,340
213 " State Bank, . . . .	60	12,780	67	14,271
20 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' B'k, . . . .	100	2,000	122	2,440
48 " Bunker Hill Bank, . . . .	100	4,800	112	5,376
33 " Massachusetts Bank, . . . .	250	8,250	257½	8,497½
49 " City Bank, . . . .	100	4,900	103½	5,059½
82 " Washington Bank, . . . .	100	8,200	101	8,282
20 " Globe Bank, . . . .	100	2,000	116½	2,325
60 " Atlas Bank, . . . .	100	6,000	101½	6,090
36 " Granite Bank, . . . .	100	3,600	107½	3,861
62 " Atlantic Bank, . . . .	100	6,200	83	5,146
80 " Boylston Bank, . . . .	100	8,000	113½	9,060
25 " Mechanics' Bank, . . . .	100	2,500	108	2,700
35 " Merchants' Bank, . . . .	100	3,500	95½	3,333½
50 " Traders' Bank, . . . .	100	5,000	75	3,750
56 " Blackstone Bank, . . . .	100	5,600	100	5,600
10 " Faneuil Hall Bank, . . . .	100	1,000	112	1,120
20 " Eliot Bank, . . . .	100	2,000	100	2,000
50 " Revere Bank, . . . .	100	5,000	102½	5,125
		<u>\$102,330</u>		<u>\$104,576¼</u>

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$104,576 50
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	103,000 00
Interest accrued on deposit notes, . . . .	52,836 81
Cash on hand, . . . .	11,059 18
	<u>\$271,272 49</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$2,104 50
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . .	5,854 57
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	136,089 76
	<u>143,548 83</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . .	<u>\$127,723 66</u>

Assets brought forward, \$270,253 39	Losses paid, . . . \$17,764 61	
Cash Premium, . . . 41,074 01	Dividends, . . . 14,218 50	
Interest, . . . 13,481 77	Return Premium, . . . 2,930 56	
Gain on investments, . . 8,336 00	Expenses, . . . 15,305 56	
	Paid Loan, . . . 17,000 00	
	<u>\$67,214 23</u>	
<u>\$333,145 17</u>	Assets carried forward, \$271,272 49	<u>+\$5,241 55</u>
Balance, . . . \$265,930 94		

# MERCHANTS' AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, April 6, 1846—Charter expires, 1876.]

ISAAC DAVIS, *President*.

*Secretary*, JOHN D. WASHBURN.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
17 shares Mechanics' Bank, Worcester, .	\$100	\$1,700	\$112	\$1,904
33 " Quinsigamond Bank, " .	100	3,300	105	3,465
5 " Grafton Bank, Grafton, .	100	500	100	500
45 " City Bank, Worcester, .	100	4,500	105	4,830
22 " Central Bank, " .	100	2,200	100	2,200
10 " Millbury Bank, Millbury, .	100	1,000	108	1,080
90 " Webster Bank, Boston, .	100	9,000	102	9,180
50 " Atlantic Bank, " .	100	5,000	85	4,250
		<u>\$27,200</u>		<u>\$27,409</u>

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States certificate of indebtedness, .	\$10,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	27,409 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	16,529 00	
Loaned with bank stock as collateral, . . .	2,700 00	
Loaned City of Worcester, . . .	3,000 00	
Loaned Town of Milford, . . .	3,000 00	
Loaned on personal security, . . .	10,925 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	14,683 18	
Due from agents, . . .	2,395 44	
	<u></u>	\$90,641 62

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, . . .	\$8,000 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, .	580 82	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	52,936 41	
	<u></u>	61,517 23

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$29,124 39

Assets brought forward, \$92,457 47	Losses paid, . . .	\$32,276 82	
Cash premium, . . . 44,418 23	Dividends, . . .	10,067 30	
Interest, . . . 4,343 05	Return Premium, . . .	1,128 79	
Gain on investments, . . . 2,509 00	Expenses, . . .	9,593 24	
		<u>\$53,066 15</u>	
\$143,727 75			
Balance, . . . \$90,661 60	Assets carried forward, \$90,641 62		—\$19 98

**MERRIMACK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ANDOVER**

[Incorporated, February 7, 1822—Charter expires, 1876.]

**SAMUEL MERRILL, President.****Secretary, SAMUEL GRAY.**

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Loans with security, . . . . .	\$3,200 00	
Deposited in savings bank, . . . . .	499 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	10,970 53	
Due from agents, . . . . .	320 53	
	<hr/>	\$14,990 06

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$150 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	116 84	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	15,067 70	
	<hr/>	\$15,334 54

Liabilities, . . . . . \$15,334 54

Assets, . . . . . 14,990 06

Balance against the Company, . . \$344 48

Assets brought forward, \$12,875 92	Losses paid, . . . . . \$3,632 09	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 8,677 94	Dividends, . . . . . 1,027 70	
Interest, . . . . . 506 07	Return Premium, . . . . . 93 83	
Records and notices, . . . . . 56 00	Expenses, . . . . . 2,434 26	
Increased risks, . . . . . 68 66		
	<hr/>	\$7,187 88
\$22,184 59		
Balance, . . . . . \$14,996 71	Assets carried forward, \$14,990 06	—\$6 6

**MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONCORD.**

[Incorporated, March 8, 1826—Charter expires, 1882.]

**DANIEL SHATTUCK, President.****Secretary, NATHAN BROOKS.**

Bank Stock owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Howard Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$100	\$2,000
40 " National Bank, . . . . .	100	4,000	88	3,520
10 " Faneuil Hall Bank, . . . . .	100	1,000	106	1,060
40 " Webster Bank, . . . . .	100	4,000	102	4,080
33 " Bank of North America, . . . . .	100	3,300	100	3,300
10 " Shawmut Bank, . . . . .	100	1,000	96	960
15 " Eliot Bank, . . . . .	100	1,500	94	1,410
25 " Blackstone Bank, . . . . .	100	2,500	98	2,450
20 " Revere Bank, . . . . .	100	2,000	100	2,000
20 " Merchants' Bank, . . . . .	100	2,000	93	1,860
20 " State Bank, . . . . .	60	1,200	66	1,320
		<hr/>		
		\$24,500		\$23,960



## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Fitchburg Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$110	\$2,200
20 " Boston and Worcester R. R., . . .	100	2,000	128	2,560
		<u>\$4,000</u>		<u>\$4,760</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

1 Eastern Railroad income bonds, . . .	\$1,000	\$1,050
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$9,360 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	23,960 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	4,760 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	1,050 00	
Real estate, . . .	1,523 89	
Loaned on real estate, . . .	10,700 00	
Loaned on notes with collateral, . . .	11,850 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	4,833 12	
Due from agents, . . .	2,191 89	
		<u>\$70,228 90</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . .	\$1,315 00	
Losses claimed, . . .	2,750 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	232 85	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	89,171 52	
		<u>43,469 37</u>
Balance of surplus, . . .		<u>\$26,759 53</u>

Assets brought forward, \$64,008 89	Losses paid, . . .	\$9,361 86
Cash Premium, . . . 16,163 27	Dividends, . . .	3,119 94
Interest, . . . 3,890 02	Return Premium, . . .	659 56
Gain on investments, . . . 3,290 25	Expenses, . . .	3,982 17
		<u>\$17,123 53</u>
<u>\$87,352 43</u>		
Balance, . . . \$70,228 90	Assets carried forward, \$70,228 90	

## MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MILFORD.

(Incorporated, April 30, 1851—Charter expires, 1871.)

A. C. MAYHEW, *President.*

Secretary, CHARLES F. CHAPIN.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
6 shares Hide and Leather Bank, . . .	\$100	\$600	\$100	\$600
10 " Milford Bank, . . .	100	1,000	106	\$1,060
		<u>\$1,600</u>		<u>\$1,660</u>

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,)	. . . . .	\$1,660 00	
Loaned on endorsed notes,	. . . . .	2,850 00	
Cash on hand,	. . . . .	2,257 82	
Due from agents,	. . . . .	544 75	
			<u>\$7,312 57</u>
Liabilities:—			
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	. . . . .	\$3,066 50	
A disputed and unadjusted claim,	. . . . .	3,000 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	. . . . .	43 08	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	. . . . .	3,594 21	
			<u>\$9,703 79</u>
Liabilities,	. . . . .	\$9,703 79	
Assets,	. . . . .	7,312 57	
Balance against the Company,	. . . . .	\$2,391 22	

Assets brought forward,	\$6,599 42	Losses paid,	. . . . .	\$650 00	
Cash Premium,	. . . . .	2,315 96	Dividends,	. . . . .	508 79
Interest,	. . . . .	323 12	Return Premium,	. . . . .	18 51
Gain on investments,	. . . . .	60 00	Expenses,	. . . . .	827 14
					<u>\$2,004 44</u>
	<u>\$9,298 50</u>				
Balance,	. . . . .	\$7,294 06	Assets carried forward,	\$7,312 57	—\$15 51

### MUTUAL SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, SOUTH READING.

[Incorporated, March 15, 1853—Charter expires, 1873.]

JOHN PERKINS, *President*.

*Secretary*, E. A. UPROX.

By vote of the Company, and a special vote of the Directors, all policies in the First Class were terminated June 14, 1862. On the same day the Company commenced business under a new organization, confined strictly to first class property, and limited to the towns of South Reading, Reading, North Reading, Stoneham and Melrose. The amount insured on this plan, November 1, 1862, was \$258,094, and the premium notes amounted to \$15,016. Under this organization the Company has sustained one loss of two hundred dollars, which has been paid. On the delivery of the policy, the Company charge one dollar only, and rely entirely upon assessments to meet their liabilities.

The following is a statement of the First and General Classes, under the old organization, on the first of November, 1862.

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

#### FIRST CLASS.

Cash on hand,	. . . . .	\$182 34	
Due from agents,	. . . . .	691 79	
Other investments,	. . . . .	2,135 14	
Assessments due,	. . . . .	2,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	. . . . .		<u>\$5,009 27</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>			\$5,009 27
<b>Liabilities :—</b>			
<b>Losses ascertained and unpaid,</b>	\$3,154 07		
<b>Losses claimed,</b>	100 00		
			<u>3,254 07</u>
<b>Balance of surplus, First Class,</b>			\$1,755 20
<b>GENERAL CLASS.</b>			
<b>Loaned on mortgage of real estate,</b>	\$500 00		
<b>Other investments,</b>	560 27		
<b>Due from agents,</b>	351 53		
<b>Assessments due,</b>	7,006 42		
			<u>\$8,418 22</u>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>			
<b>Losses ascertained and unpaid,</b>	\$2,523 99		
<b>Owing for borrowed money,</b>	6,455 52		
<b>Owing for services of an agent in Maine,</b>	235 90		
			<u>\$9,215 41</u>
<b>Liabilities,</b>	\$9,215 41		
<b>Assets,</b>	8,418 22		
<b>Balance against General Class,</b>	\$797 19		

<b>Assets brought forward,</b>	\$10,030 43	<b>Losses paid, (First Class.)</b>	\$4,064 75
<b>Assessments collected, (First Class.)</b>	1,139 30	<b>Losses paid, (General Class,)</b>	1,417 04
<b>Assessments collected, (General Class.)</b>	3,141 07	<b>Return Premium, (First Class,)</b>	5,403 58
<b>Assessments, (First Class.)</b>	\$9,923 21	<b>Return Premium, (Gen. Class,)</b>	3,506 01
<b>Collected,</b>	1,139 30	<b>Loss on investments,</b>	519 92
		<b>Estimated loss on assessments, (First Class,)</b>	555 93
	\$8,783 91	<b>Estimated loss on assessments, (General Class,)</b>	1,532 32
<b>Assessments, (Gen. Class,)</b>	\$14,062 78	<b>Expenses, (First Class,)</b>	1,952 26
<b>Collected,</b>	3,141 07	<b>Expenses, (General Class,)</b>	1,804 06
	\$10,921 71		
<b>Interest,</b>	170 94		
	<u>\$34,187 36</u>		<u>\$20,759 87</u>
<b>Balance,</b>	\$13,427 49	<b>Assets carried forward,</b>	\$13,427 49

### MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, SPRINGFIELD.

[Incorporated, February 23, 1827—Charter expires, 1867.]

ELIJAH BLAKE, *President.*

*Secretary,* LEWIS GORHAM.

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
70 shares Springfield Bank, Springfield,	\$100	\$7,000	\$111	\$7,770
46 " Chicopee Bank, "	100	4,600	116	5,336
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<u>\$11,600</u>		<u>\$13,106</u>

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>				
15 shares John Hancock B'k, Springfield, \$100		\$11,600		\$13,106
10 " Cabot Bank, " . 100		1,500	\$100	1,500
10 " Monson Bank, Monson, . 100		1,000	100	1,000
50 " Hadley Falls Bank, Holyoke, . 100		5,000	110	5,500
66 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . 100		6,600	102½	6,755
		<u>\$26,700</u>		<u>\$28,871</u>
<b>Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—</b>				
United States 7½ Treasury Notes, . . .		\$2,300 00		
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .		28,871 00		
Money loaned on call, secured by collaterals, .		3,700 00		
				<u>\$34,871 00</u>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>				
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . .		\$30 00		
Owing for dividends on expired policies, .		184 00		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .		16,777 03		
				<u>16,991 03</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .				<u>\$17,879 97</u>
<hr/>				
Assets brought forward, \$31,998 15		Losses paid, . . .	\$751 76	
Cash Premium, . . . 6,523 66		Dividends, . . .	4,301 45	
Interest, . . . 2,320 30		Return Premiums, .	539 80	
Gain on investments, . . 2,600 00		Expenses, . . .	1,199 87	
	<u>\$43,441 11</u>		<u>\$6,792 88</u>	
Balance, . . . \$36,648 23		Assets carried forward, \$34,871 00		<u>—\$1,777 32</u>

### NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWBURYPORT.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1829—Charter expires, 1877.]

JOHN BALCH, *President.*

*Secretary, J. J. KNAPP.*

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Merchants' B'k, Newburyport, \$35		\$3,500	\$30	\$3,000
31 " Ocean Bank, " . 50		1,550	66	2,046
15 " Mechanics' Bank, " . 100		1,500	106	1,590
15 " Washington Bank, Boston, . 100		1,500	103	1,545
		<u>\$8,050</u>		<u>\$8,181</u>

#### Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$8,181 00
Deposited in Newburyport Savings Institution, .	1,000 00
	<u>\$9,181 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<u>\$9,181 00</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$9,181 00	
Deposited in Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, . . . . .	900 00	
United States Treasury Notes, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	447 95	
		\$12,528 95

## Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,372 20	
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$8,156 75

Assets brought forward, \$11,890 00	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$106 79	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 1,000 45	Return Premium, . . . . .	72 42	
Interest, . . . . . 572 61	Expenses, . . . . .	238 04	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 206 00			
\$13,669 06		\$417 25	
Balance, . . . \$13,251 81	Assets carried forward, \$12,528 95		—\$722 86

## NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM.

[Incorporated, February 12, 1835—Charter expires, 1881.]

LUTHER METCALF, *President.*

Secretary, IRA CLEVELAND.

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	\$51,840 00	
Loaned on personal securities and stocks as collateral, . . . . .	12,400 00	
Interest accrued and unpaid, Nov. 1, 1862, . . . . .	2,587 74	
Real estate, . . . . .	10,500 00	
Rents accrued and unpaid, Nov. 1, 1862, . . . . .	377 49	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,223 17	
Due from agents, including all balances due to the Company on unsettled policies, . . . . .	4,219 19	
		\$86,597 59

## Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	82,496 02	
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$4,101 57

Assets brought forward, \$86,774 01	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$11,834 60	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 24,209 09	Dividends, . . . . .	8,191 21	
Interest, . . . . . 3,879 24	Return Premium, . . . . .	675 66	
	Expenses, . . . . .	4,525 50	
\$114,862 34		\$25,226 97	
Balance, . . . \$89,635 37	Assets carried forward, \$86,597 59		—\$3,037 78

**PEOPLE'S EQUITABLE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
TAUNTON.**

[Incorporated, March 21, 1848—Charter expires, 1876.]

**ALBERT FIELD, President.**

**Secretary, PHILIP E. HILL**

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Loaned on notes not endorsed, . . . . .	\$1,856 28	
Uncollected assessments, . . . . .	4,844 70	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,034 50	
Due from agents, . . . . .	578 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,313 48

Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, not due, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	2,560 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	13,106 86	
	<hr/>	\$17,666 86

Liabilities, . . . . . \$17,666 86

Assets, . . . . . 8,313 48

Balance against the Company, . . \$9,353 38

Assets brought forward, \$10,968 97	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$3,665 00	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 904 42	Expenses, . . . . .	1,639 13	
Cash on Assessments, . . . . . 8,426 41			
Interest, . . . . . 65 00			
Borrowed, . . . . . 510 50			
		<hr/>	\$5,304 13
\$20,875 30			
Balance, . . . . . \$15,571 17	Assets carried forward, \$8,313 48		—\$7,257 99

**PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER**

[Incorporated, May 23, 1847—Charter expires, 1875.]

**HENRY CHAPIN, President.**

**Secretary, AUGUSTUS N. CURRIER**

Railroad Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
160 shares Providence and Wor. R. R., \$100		\$16,000	\$125	\$20,000
81 " Boston and Worcester R. R., 100		3,100	130	4,030
15 " Boston and Providence R. R., 100		1,500	125	1,875
15 " Western Railroad, . . . . . 100		1,500	140	2,100
40 " Worcester and Nashua R. R., 75		3,000	65	2,600
		<hr/>		
		\$25,100		\$30,605

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$30,805 00	
United States 7½ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	2,100 00	
Accrued interest on the same, . . . . .	31 20	
Loaned on collateral security, . . . . .	21,326 40	
Accrued interest on the same, . . . . .	695 60	
Office furniture, . . . . .	990 45	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,998 32	
Due from agents, . . . . .	907 71	
		\$58,654 68

Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$523 39	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	28,196 91	
		28,720 30
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$29,934 38

Assets brought forward, \$54,742 76	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$10,487 86	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 15,353 24	Dividends, . . . . .	5,961 80	
Interest, . . . . . 3,167 25	Return Premium, . . . . .	567 82	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 4,839 00	Expenses, . . . . .	3,076 77	
		\$30,094 25	
\$78,102 35			
Balance, . . . . . \$58,008 10	Assets carried forward, \$58,654 68		+ \$646 58

# PLYMOUTH COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PLYMOUTH.

[Incorporated, February 28, 1828—Charter expires, 1884.]

ISAAC N. STODDARD, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOHN T. HALL.

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

One iron safe, . . . . .	\$150 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	500 00	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,310 00	
		\$1,960 00

Liabilities:—

Borrowed on the Company's note, . . . . .	\$300 00	
Loss estimated at \$60, . . . . .	60 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	9,014 50	
		\$9,374 50
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$9,374 50	
Assets, . . . . .	1,960 00	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$7,414 50	

Assets brought forward, \$1,610 00	Losses paid, . . . \$1,000 00	
Cash Premium, . . . 2,192 71	Dividends, . . . 84 02	
Borrowed, . . . 300 00	Return Premium, . . . 90 00	
	Expenses, . . . 553 00	
	<u>\$4,102 71</u>	<u>\$1,727 02</u>
Balance, . . . \$2,375 69	Assets carried forward, \$1,960 00	—\$415 69

### QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, QUINCY.

[Incorporated, March 22, 1861—Charter expires, 1879.]

WILLIAM S. MORTON, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES A. HOWLAND.

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
110 shares Mt. Wollaston Bank, . . .	\$.100	\$11,000	\$104	\$11,440
25 " Quincy Stone Bank, . . .	100	2,500	104	2,600
20 " North Bridgewater Bank, . . .	100	2,000	110	2,200
50 " Revere Bank, . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
25 " Maverick Bank, . . .	100	2,500	100	2,500
9 " North Bank, . . .	100	900	100	900
5 " Hide and Leather Bank, . . .	100	500	100	500
5 " Traders' Bank, . . .	100	500	100	500
5 " Grocers' Bank, . . .	100	500	2	10
		<u>\$25,400</u>		<u>\$25,650</u>

Cost on the books of the Company, \$25,702 50.

#### Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$25,650 00	
5 shares Boston City Stock, (market value,) . . . . .	5,500 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	2,635 28	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	1,696 64	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	45,997 83	
Loaned on bank stocks as collateral, . . . . .	3,000 00	
5 shares Quincy Gas Light Company, . . . . .	500 00	
Loaned Town of Quincy, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Notes of Estes Howe and others, with Cambridge Horse Railroad Company's stock as collateral, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,798 18	
Due from agents, . . . . .	8,958 45	
Suspense account, . . . . .	690 74	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		<u>\$103,927 12</u>



<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$103,927 12
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses ascertained and not paid, (not yet due,)	\$2,000 00	
Other losses claimed,	6,650 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	200 00	
Due to officers of the Company,	450 36	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	98,680 34	
		<b>\$107,980 70</b>
Liabilities,	\$107,980 70	
Assets,	103,927 12	
Balance against the Company,	\$4,053 58	

Assets brought forward, \$103,712 04	Losses paid, . . . \$36,794 71	
Cash Premium, . . . 58,603 92	Dividends, . . . 16,143 59	
Interest, . . . 6,089 23	Taxes, . . . 419 18	
Gain on investments, . . 1,898 00	Commissions, . . . 6,599 14	
	Expenses, . . . 7,076 41	
	<b>\$67,033 03</b>	
<b>\$170,303 19</b>		
Balance, . . \$103,270 16	Assets carried forward, \$103,927 12	<b>+ \$656 96</b>

## SALEM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, April 17, 1838—Charter expires, 1866.]

JOHN H. NICHOLS, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES S. NICHOLS.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
40 shares Asiatic Bank, Salem, . .	\$30	\$1,200	\$27	\$1,080
24 " Merchants' Bank, Salem, . .	50	1,200	46	1,104
18 " Commercial Bank, " . .	66½	1,200	61½	1,107
18 " Exchange Bank, " . .	66½	1,200	61	1,098
15 " Salem Bank, " . .	75	1,125	63	945
12 " Naumkeag Bank, " . .	100	1,200	91	1,092
12 " Mercantile Bank, " . .	100	1,200	82	984
12 " Village Bank, Danvers, . .	100	1,200	70	840
12 " National Bank, Boston, . .	100	1,200	85	1,020
12 " Maverick Bank, " . .	100	1,200	100	1,200
12 " Traders' Bank, " . .	100	1,200	75	900
		<b>\$13,125</b>		<b>\$11,370</b>
<b>Railroad Bonds :—</b>				
\$1,000 Mad River and Lake Erie R. R., . .		\$1,000		\$300
Cambridge R. R. bonds, . . . .		1,000		1,000
		<b>\$2,000</b>		<b>\$1,300</b>

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposit—

United States 6 per cent., bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,371 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	1,300 00	
12 shares Cambridge Gas Light Company, (market value,) . . . . .	1,344 00	
10 shares Marblehead Gas Light Company, (market value,) . . . . .	400 00	
6 shares Salem Gas Light Company, (market value,) . . . . .	720 00	
City of Brooklyn water loan, (market value,) . . . . .	1,080 00	
Louisville bonds, . . . . .	600 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	689 42	
		<b>\$19,484 42</b>
Liabilities:—		
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	799 18	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	10,776 91	
		<b>11,576 09</b>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<b>\$7,908 33</b>

Assets brought forward, \$22,253 00	Losses paid, . . . . . \$1,943 32
Cash Premium, . . . . . 10,088 66	Dividends, . . . . . 7,998 18
Interest, . . . . . 1,022 92	Return Premium, . . . . . 288 66
	Expenses, . . . . . 932 76
	Loss on investments, . . . . . 240 00
<b>\$33,364 58</b>	<b>\$11,403 92</b>
Balance, . . . . . \$21,961 66	Assets carried forward, \$19,484 42 — \$2,477 34

### SALISBURY AND AMESBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, AMESBURY MILLS.

[Incorporated, May 18, 1855—Charter expires, 1883.]

THOMAS J. CLARK, *President*.

*Secretary*, WILLIAM C. BERRY.

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposit—

Cash on hand and in Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$286 47	
Due from agents, . . . . .	26 20	
		<b>\$312 67</b>
Liabilities:—		
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$3 64	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	731 58	
		<b>\$735 22</b>
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$735 22	
Assets, . . . . .	312 67	
		<b>\$422 55</b>

Assets brought forward,	\$223 42	Return Premium,	\$1 49	
Cash Premium,	166 46	Expenses,	73 01	
Interest,	10 50			
	<u>\$400 38</u>		<u>\$74 50</u>	
Balance,	\$325 88	Assets carried forward,	\$312 67	—\$13 21

### SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SAUGUS.

[Incorporated, February 24, 1852—Charter expires, 1880.]

HARMON HALL, *President*.

*Secretary*, WILBUR F. NEWHALL.

The business of this Company is confined to Saugus, Lynn, Lynnfield, Swampscott and Nahant. No cash premiums are taken, its dependence for the payment of losses being upon the lien on the property insured. The expenses, except for stationery and printing, are met by the collection of one dollar on each policy.

In May, 1856, an assessment was collected, which then extinguished the debt of the Company; since that time the debt has slowly accumulated, and last July (1862) the Directors ordered the second assessment,—sufficient to again liquidate the Company's indebtedness,—which assessment is now in process of being collected.

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Fire-proof safe,	\$100 00	
Cash on hand,	695 61	
Uncollected assessments,	<u>3,143 84</u>	\$3,938 95
Liabilities:—		
Money borrowed,	\$2,931 40	
Interest due,	<u>53 37</u>	2,984 77
Balance of surplus,		<u>\$954 18</u>

### SOUTH DANVERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SOUTH DANVERS.

[Incorporated, June 12, 1829—Charter expires, 1877.]

HENRY COOK, *President*.

*Secretary*, GEORGE A. OSBORNE.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
45 shares Danvers Bank, Danvers,	\$100	\$4,500	\$100	\$4,500
48 " Warren Bank, "	100	4,800	100	4,800
8 " Andover Bank, Andover,	100	800	100	800
Amounts carried forward,		<u>\$10,100</u>		<u>\$10,100</u>

<i>Amounts brought forward.</i>		\$10,100		\$10,100
34 shares Village Bank, Danvers,	\$75	2,550	\$75	2,550
51 " Asiatic Bank, Salem,	30	1,530	28	1,428
11 " Commercial Bank, Salem,	66½	733	66½	733
26 " Exchange Bank, "	66½	1,733½	66½	1,733½
20 " Naumkeag Bank, "	100	2,000	100	2,000
20 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston,	100	2,000	98	1,900
		<u>\$20,646½</u>		<u>\$20,504½</u>

Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

U. S. 7½ Treasury Notes, (market value,)	\$1,040 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	20,504 33
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	200 00
Cash on hand,	769 90
	<u>\$22,514 23</u>

Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies,	\$193 93
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	8,889 45
	<u>9,083 38</u>

Balance of surplus, \$13,430 85

Assets brought forward, \$32,636 95	Losses paid, . . .	\$892 53	
Cash Premium, . . . 2,351 95	Dividends, . . .	2,414 22	
Interest, . . . 1,291 37	Return premium, . . .	177 11	
	Expenses, . . .	485 12	
	Loss on investments, . . .	792 33	
		<u>\$4,761 32</u>	
<u>\$36,280 27</u>			
Balance, . . . \$21,518 95	Assets carried forward, \$22,514 23		+ \$995 26

### STATE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated March 24, 1842—Charter expires, 1871.]

PELHAM BONNEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* LEONARD B. ADAMS.

United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. coupon bonds,	\$4,500	\$4,580
United States 7½ per cent. Treasury Notes,	2,500	2,631½
	<u>\$7,000</u>	<u>\$7,211½</u>

Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Fitchburg Railroad,	\$100	\$1,000	\$111½	\$1,115
10 " Manchester & Lawrence R. R.,	100	1,000	111½	1,115
		<u>\$2,000</u>		<u>\$2,230</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Michigan Central R. R. 8 per cent. bonds, . .	\$2,000 .	\$2,290

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . .	\$7,211 25	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	2,230 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	2,290 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	1,125 00	
Deposit notes on policies terminated, . .	4,616 14	
Interest accrued on deposit notes, . . .	2,765 88	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	731 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$20,969 27

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$17 50	
Cash dividends unpaid, . . . . .	268 75	
Deposit notes to be surrendered, . . . .	2,440 02	
Dividends unpaid on cancelled policies, being deposit notes and interest, . . . . .	1,905 02	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	14,224 55	
	<u>          </u>	18,855 84
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$2,113 43</u>

Assets brought forward, \$25,229 97	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$2,829 57	
Cash Premium, . . . . .	Dividends, . . . . .	5,139 59	
Interest, . . . . .	Expenses, . . . . .	4,850 11	
Gain on investments, . . . . .			
		<u>          </u>	
\$37,735 97		\$12,819 27	
Balance, . . . . .	\$24,916 70	Assets carried forward, \$20,969 27	—\$3,947 43

## TRI-MOUNTAIN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

(Incorporated, February 16, 1860.)

TIMOTHY H. SMITH, *President.*

Secretary, PATRICK DEVINE.

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Safe and desk, . . . . .	\$250 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	448 85	
Due from agents, . . . . .	323 98	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,017 83

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$351 25	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	1,610 16	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,961 41

Liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,961 41
Assets, . . . . .	1,017 83

Balance against the Company, . . . . . \$943 58

Assets brought forward,	\$752 77	Losses paid, . . .	\$532 00
Cash Premium, . . .	1,922 85	Return Premium, . . .	7 88
		Expenses, . . .	1,238 87
	<u>\$2,675 62</u>		<u>\$1,778 75</u>
Balance, . . .	\$896 87	Assets carried forward,	\$1,017 83 + \$138 94

### TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated, April 20, 1848—Additional Act, March, 1854—Charter unlimited.]

CHARLES B. COBURN, *President*.

*Secretary*, E. F. SHEKEL.

#### United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value
United States coupon bonds, 1881, . . .	\$2,000	\$2,800
United States certificate of indebtedness and 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ bonds, . . . . .	4,000	4,875
	<u>\$6,000</u>	<u>\$6,155</u>

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Wamesit Bank, Lowell, . .	\$.100	\$1,000	\$100	\$1,000
7 " Merchants' Bank, Lowell, . .	100	700	104	728
8 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, .	100	800	99	792
8 " Railroad Bank, Lowell, . . .	75	600	87	684
		<u>\$3,100</u>		<u>\$3,216</u>

#### Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . .	\$6,155 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	3,216 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . .	14,642 77
Other investments, . . . . .	9,974 82
Cash on hand, . . . . .	509 60
Due from agents, . . . . .	848 65
	<u>\$35,346 84</u>

#### Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . .	\$5 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, .	388 41
Unpaid current expenses, . . . . .	195 75
Unpaid taxes, . . . . .	44 14
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	<u>21,377 41</u>
	<u>22,010 71</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$13,336 13</u>

Assets brought forward, \$30,643 71	Losses paid, . . . \$4,527 51	
Cash Premium, . . . 8,948 96	Dividends, . . . 1,760 26	
Interest, . . . 2,282 55	Return Premium, . . . 253 71	
Gain on investments, . . . 1,686 46	Expenses, . . . 1,853 10	
<b>\$43,561 68</b>	<b>\$8,394 58</b>	
Balance, . . . \$35,167 10	Assets carried forward, \$35,346 84	+\$179 74

# UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 22, 1848—Charter expires, 1871.]

ENOCH HOBART, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEORGE G. FIELD.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
U. S. 6 per cent. bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,123
U. S. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . . . .	6,000	6,243 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<b>\$10,000</b>	<b>\$10,366<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></b>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
84 shares Tremont Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$8,400	\$113	\$9,492
60 " Revere Bank, . . . . .	100	6,000	102	6,120
50 " Traders' Bank, . . . . .	100	5,000	75	3,750
50 " Safety Fund Bank, . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
48 " Boylston Bank, . . . . .	100	4,800	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,448
40 " Eliot Bank, . . . . .	100	4,000	99	3,960
39 " Merchants' Bank, . . . . .	100	3,900	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,685
30 " Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	100	3,000	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,067
22 " Bank of North America, . . . . .	100	2,200	100	2,200
20 " City Bank, . . . . .	100	2,000	101	2,020
20 " Maverick Bank, . . . . .	100	2,000	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,970
20 " Howard Bank, . . . . .	100	2,000	99	1,980
17 " Mt. Vernon Bank, . . . . .	100	1,700	90	1,530
		<b>\$50,000</b>		<b>\$50,222</b>

## Railroad Stocks:—

42 shares Boston and Maine Railroad, . \$100	\$4,200	\$123	\$5,166
34 " Boston and Fitchburg Railroad, 100	3,400	114 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,782 $\frac{1}{2}$
30 " Boston and Providence R. R., 100	3,000	128	3,840
	<b>\$10,600</b>		<b>\$12,788<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></b>

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$10,366 75
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	50,222 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	12,788 50

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . **\$73,377 25**

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$73,377 25	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	19,600 00	
Interest accrued on Deposit Notes,	20,328 36	
Cash on hand,	1,409 67	
		\$114,715 28
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$1,898 50	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	1,489 05	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	56,847 25	
		60,234 80
Balance of surplus,		\$54,480 48

Assets brought forward, \$102,397 29	Losses paid, . . . \$10,230 54	
Cash Premium, . . . 19,868 94	Dividends, . . . 4,699 48	
Cash Deposits, . . . 4,263 80	Return Premium, . . . 1,209 91	
Interest, . . . 5,261 36	Expenses, . . . 7,850 97	
Gain on investments, . . . 6,670 75		
		\$34,090 90
\$138,562 14		
Balance, . . . \$114,452 24	Assets carried forward, \$114,715 28	+ \$263 04

### WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WEST NEWBURY.

(Incorporated, April 24, 1893—Charter expires, 1894.)

OTIS LITTLE, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOHN C. CARR.

**Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

One iron safe,	\$75 00
Cash on hand,	15 00
	\$90 00

**Liabilities:—**

Borrowed on Treasurer's note,	\$1,300
-------------------------------	---------

Assets brought forward, \$90 00	Losses paid, . . . \$1,165 89	
Borrowed, . . . 1,300 00	Expenses, . . . 195 00	
		\$1,360 89
\$1,390 00		
Balance, . . . \$90 00	Assets carried forward, \$90 00	—\$90 00



**WESTFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFORD.**

[Incorporated, March 20, 1840—Charter expires, 1868.]

**ZACCHEUS READ, President.****Secretary, ASA HILDRETH.****Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

Notes on demand, . . . . .	\$268 16	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	72 98	
	<u>          </u>	\$341 14

**Liabilities:—**

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .		\$654 91
---	--	----------

Assets brought forward, \$268 16	Expenses, . . . \$41 22	
Cash Premium, . . 101 24		
Interest, . . . 8 98		
<u>\$378 38</u>		
Balance, . . \$337 16	Assets carried forward, \$341 14	+ \$3 98

**WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFIELD.**

[Incorporated, March 20, 1852—Charter expires, 1880.]

**EDWARD B. GILLET, President.****Secretary, ASA P. RAND.****Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
4 shares Westfield Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$400	\$100	\$400

**Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	\$522 50	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	400 00	
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	3,105 40	
Interest accrued thereon, . . . . .	106 48	
Furniture, books and blanks, . . . . .	175 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	297 76	
Due from agents, . . . . .	267 71	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,874 80

**Liabilities:—**

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$40 00	
Dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	27 39	
Services of Directors, . . . . .	23 00	
Advertising, printing, &c., . . . . .	35 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	2,162 67	
	<u>          </u>	2,288 06
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$2,586 74

Assets brought forward, \$4,295 29	Losses paid, . . . \$33 50	
Cash Premium, . . 1,314 14	Dividends, . . . 628 80	
Interest, . . . 238 97	Expenses, . . . 222 64	
Gain on investments, . 25 00		
\$5,773 40	\$944 74	
Balance, . . \$4,838 66	Assets carried forward, \$4,874 80	+ \$46 14

### WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WEYMOUTH.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1892—Charter renewed, January 31, 1961.]

ELLIOT L. WHITE, *President*.

*Secretary*, ELIAS RICHARDS.

#### Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
32 shares Union Bank, Weymouth,	\$.100	\$3,200	\$106	\$3,392
10 " Merchants' Bank, Boston,	. 100	1,000	95	950
10 " National Bank, Boston, .	. 100	1,000	90	900
		\$5,200		\$5,242

#### Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$5,242 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	775 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	362 86	
Due from agents, . . . . .	955 24	
		\$7,335 10

#### Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .		\$12,181 26
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$12,181 26	
Assets, . . . . .	7,335 10	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$4,846 16	

Assets brought forward, \$7,498 76	Losses paid, . . . \$4,135 25	
Cash Premium, . . 6,375 35	Dividends, . . . 1,708 19	
Interest, . . . 328 06	Expenses, . . . 1,120 91	
Gain on investments, . 347 00		
\$14,549 17	\$6,964 35	
Balance, . . \$7,584 82	Assets carried forward, \$7,328 10	—\$256 72

# WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

(Incorporated, February 11, 1823.)

ANTHONY CHASE, *President*.

*Secretary*, CHARLES M. MILES.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
132 shares City Bank, Worcester, .	\$100	\$13,200	\$105	\$13,860
101 " Worcester Bank, Worcester, .	100	10,100	103	10,403
50 " Citizens' Bank, " .	100	5,000	100	5,000
18 " Central Bank, " .	100	1,800	100	1,800
51 " Mechanics' Bank, " .	100	5,100	108	5,508
45 " Quinsigamond Bank, " .	100	4,500	105	4,725
40 " Fitchburg Bank, Fitchburg, .	100	4,000	100	4,000
15 " Grafton Bank, Grafton, .	100	1,500	100	1,500
20 " Oxford Bank, Oxford, .	100	2,000	100	2,000
15 " Blackstone Bank, Blackstone, .	100	1,500	100	1,500
15 " Southbridge B'k, Southbridge, .	100	1,500	100	1,500
		<u>\$50,200</u>		<u>\$51,796</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

	Par value.	Market value.
\$2,000 Norwich and Worcester R. R. bonds,	\$2,000	\$2,000
\$1,500 Fitchburg and Worcester R. R. bonds,	1,500	1,500
	<u>\$3,500</u>	<u>\$3,500</u>

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$3,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	51,796 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	3,500 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	950 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	116,983 41	
Other investments, . . . . .	5,294 23	
Cash on hand and due from agents, . . .	7,729 21	
	<u></u>	\$189,252 85

## Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . .	\$23,487 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . .	960 74	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	116,915 12	
	<u></u>	141,862 86
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$47,889 99</u>

Assets brought forward, \$191,127 66	Losses paid, . . . \$12,972 75	
Cash Premium, . . . 42,733 27	Dividends, . . . 29,387 64	
Interest, . . . 11,485 10	Expenses, . . . 6,120 67	
Gain on investments, . . 1,596 00		
	<u>\$48,381 06</u>	
\$246,942 03		
Balance, . . \$198,560 97	Assets carried forward, \$189,252 85	\$9,308 12

# WORCESTER MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 31, 1855—Additional Act, 1861—Charter expires, 1880.]

A. H. BULLOCK, *President.*

*Secretary,* PARLEY HAMMOND.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares City Bank, Worcester, .	\$.100	\$6,000	\$103	\$6,180

## Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$6,180 00	
Bills Receivable, . . . . .	24,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,952 00	
		\$32,632 00

## Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	14,802 15
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$17,829 85

Assets brought forward, \$38,697 02	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$84 11	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 30,156 97	Dividends, . . . . .	24,346 51	
Interest, . . . . . 2,150 73	Return Premium, . . . . .	554 97	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 554 60	Expenses, . . . . .	2,406 20	
\$61,563 51		\$28,393 79	
Balance, . . . . . \$33,169 73	Assets carried forward, \$32,632 00		—\$537 33

---

---

# FOREIGN STOCK COMPANIES,

DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

---

---

	ETNA, Hartford, Ct.	ALBANY CITY FIRE, Albany, N. Y.	AMERICAN EXCHANGE FIRE, New York.	ARCTIC FIRE, New York.	ATLANTIC FIRE AND MARINE, Providence, R. I.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares, . . . . .	\$1,500,000 00 15,000	\$100,000 00 1,000	\$200,000 00 2,000	\$250,000 00 5,000	\$150,000 00 3,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$50 00	\$50 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, of Marine Risks outstanding, of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	97,399,122 00 — 484,208 25	1,377,514 00 — 10,612 00	6,099,801 67 — —	6,914,979 00 324,400 00 12,650 00	5,536,091 00 — —
of State Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	293,850 00	—	—	—	—
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	919,380 00	6,000 00	—	—	190,300 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	117,946 00	—	—	—	—
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	171,305 00	—	—	—	—
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	87,963 18	—	—	14,574 65	—
of Cash on hand and in bank, in hands of agents, . . . . .	76,227 28 149,832 51	4,412 10 2,000 00	1,691 08 4,952 77	16,838 70 15,000 00	8,594 88 6,620 45
loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . .	— —	91,924 79†	166,500 00 14,500 00	199,182 50 12,600 00	— —
without collateral, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,235 06
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	270,410 00	500 00	4,790 98	20,092 98	3,446 00*
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	—	—	—	850 58	1,450 88
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	24,000 00†
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 4,033 00
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	83,000 00	—	—	—	—
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	162,435 18	—	5,735 00	11,822 28	8,500 00
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	1,030,207 92	150 00 13,399 71	— 64,026 75	74,891 80 12,099 02	73,301 04 8,093 37



	ATLANTIC FIRE, Brooklyn, N. Y.	CHARTER OAK FIRE & MARINE, Hartford, Ct.	CITY FIRE, New Haven, Ct.	CITY FIRE, Hartford, Ct.	COLUMBIA FIRE, New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares, . . . . .	\$150,000 00 3,000	\$300,000 00 3,000	\$200,000 00 2,000	\$250,000 00 2,500	\$200,000 00 4,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$50 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, of Marine Risks outstanding, of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value,)	13,948,702 00 88,848 00 20,500 00	6,947,322 00 - -	9,728,728 19 - 23,081 07	11,675,500 00 - 25,012 00	6,770,145 80 - 13,755 00
of State Stocks, (market value,)	-	-	-	10,562 00	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,)	31,800 00	65,997 00	101,204 00	153,860 00	-
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,)	-	2,015 00	47,085 00	-	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,)	-	80,000 00	2,000 00	14,240 00	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,)	5,000 00	-	731 05	-	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, in hands of agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . .	12,550 01 433 57 141,850 00 2,800 00	28,337 69 19,546 74 84,623 00 94,849 00	8,317 28 4,000 00 66,591 54 22,810 83	15,655 02 19,886 17 27,508 00 86,721 00	798 99 - 187,250 00 86,097 96
without collateral, . . . . .	-	3,896 85	6,053 26	-	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	-	7,731 12+	7,067 50b	24,277 00k	-
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	13,000 00i
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, of all other claims against the Company, of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	- - - 6,113 00 111,856 84 851 26	- - - 4,700 00 12,800 00 74,774 87	- - 2,795 00 - 14,312 50 400 00 85,091 20	- - 5,700 08 12,800 00 130,146 03	- - - 8,000 00 40,897 07





	CONNECTICUT FIRE, Hartford, Ct.	CONTINENTAL, New York	DELAWARE MUTUAL SAFETY, Philadelphia, Pa.	EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE, Providence, R. I.	FULTON FIRE, New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$200,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$360,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	2,000	5,000	14,400	2,000	8,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$25 00	\$50 00	\$25 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	6,892,110 00	41,500,000 00	14,385,391 00	2,595,266 08	11,000,000 00
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	-	-	4,265,543 00	-	-
of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes (market value,) . . . . .	-	35,400 00	181,860 00	-	21,050 00
of State Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	164,460 00	-	5,500 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	27,200 00	97,400 00	-	110,875 00	-
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	132,200 00	-	6,525 00	-	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	7,788 00	21,700 00	76,175 00	-	2,504 72
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	16,960 00	91,888 08	51,363 35	-	9,396 42
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	-	62,925 85	109,008 68c	6,686 92	17,070 04
in hands of agents, . . . . .	5,604 42	-	2,602 05	2,919 17	183,890 00
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,800 00	666,650 00	113,700 00	-	14,229 95
on collateral, . . . . .	-	60,153 00	-	-	-
without collateral, . . . . .	15,000 00*	-	-	-	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	17,850 00†	98,529 93‡	270,718 08d	2,900 00k	18,459 82l
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	6,150 00	14,200 00	32,807 00	3,000 00	9,875 00
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	64,205 21	11,500 00	8,382 72e	1,000 00k	1,135 20
	-	202,058 95	90,321 80	82,303 02	105,013 97

of Cash received for interest, of Income from all other sources, of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Marine Losses paid the last year, of Dividends paid the last year, of Expenses of office, of other Expenditures, of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, required to re-insure all outstanding risks, of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss, Highest rate of interest received, paid on money borrowed, Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Com- pany, Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit of profit and loss account, Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Com- pany, or not subscribed for, Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes,	— 
---	---

\* Loaned to State of Connecticut. † Including 10 bonds of City of Hartford, \$10,800; 5 do. of City of Brooklyn, N. Y., \$5,400, and sundry notes and accounts, \$1,650.

‡ Consisting of County of New York Revenue bonds, \$70,000; 1 City of New York Fire Indemnity bond, \$1,500; 1 Central Park Improvement bond, \$1,000; Accrued interest, \$16,500; unpaid premiums, \$9,529.93.

§ Including dividends received on stocks and bonds.

|| Amount paid for re-insurance and return premium on cancelled policies being first deducted.

¶ Including two years' tax on capital, \$17,612.19.

⌈ Consisting of Philadelphia 5 per cent. bonds, \$125,083; 200 shares Germantown Gas Company, \$15,000; other property of and debts due the Company, including bills receivable, \$129,035.08.

⌋ Re-insurance, return premiums, agency charges, taxes, &c.

⌍ Consisting of New York City stock, \$5,500; unpaid premium, \$4,055.21; sundry debts, \$3,904.61.

⌎ Including commissions.

⌏ Agency expenses, \$6,990; Commissions, \$11,379.97; Expenses, \$3,776.04.

⌐ Including unpaid dividends.

⌑ Inland navigation.

	GASPEE FIRE & MARINE, Providence, R. I.	GERMANIA FIRE, New York.	GOODHUE FIRE, New York.	HARTFORD FIRE, Hartford, Ct.	HOME, New Haven, Ct.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$200,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	2,000	4,000	2,000	5,000	2,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	1,921,248 95	9,269,107 00	5,396,184 16	51,540,369 00	10,458,599 00
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	25,125 00	-	-	-	190,650 00c
of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	-	17,070 00	-	40,515 00	-
of State Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	15,960 00	-	104,375 00	10,600 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	98,022 50	5,700 00	-	618,687 00	99,268 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	17,700 00	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	38,150 00	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	15,000 00	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	14,198 56	3,262 41	5,918 24	41,991 07	12,281 25d
in hands of agents, . . . . .	-	722 75	1,194 00	44,387 26	16,000 00
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	180,650 00	192,000 00	1,965 00	27,550 00c
on collateral, . . . . .	-	6,800 00	24,200 00	12,500 00	400 00
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	-	33,011 55	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	-	1,800 00*	6,702 11\$	44,012 51a	56,616 81f
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	7,219 22	-	-	-	6,960 00
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	-	5,000 00†	-	45,067 07	-
of Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	3,000 00	-	7,086 36	20,086 00	12,791 44
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	22,980 49	50,770 00‡	30,050 10	509,505 98	138,074 78
of Cash received for premiums on marine risks, . . . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-	24,880 16g

of Cash received for interest, . . . . .	52,854 88	-	-	-	-	-	10,561 04 <sup>g</sup>
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	5,017 75	-	-	-	-	-	8,288 01
of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	50,977 25 <sup>b</sup>	-
of Marine Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	22,648 95	-	-	-	-	-	61,174 14
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	46,825 22	-	-	-	-	262,284 63	67,920 63 <sup>g</sup>
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	12,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	14,000 00
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	4,775 00	-	-	-	-	-	18,725 30
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	75,000 00	28,861 45 <sup>h</sup>
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	22,785 21	-	-	-	-	18,835 00	112,338 33
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	13,039 52	-	-	-	-	83,368 82	58,076 81
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	3,293 83	-	-	-	-	569,429 80	3,601 04
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	284,714 90	1,023 78
paid on money borrowed, . . . . .	7 per cent.	-	-	-	-	-	8 per cent.
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Company, . . . . .	6 per cent.	-	-	-	-	-	6 per cent.
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
to debit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	10,675 99	-	-	-	-	430,328 41	18,868 00
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Company, or not subscribed for, . . . . .	776 69	-	-	-	-	-	6,684 04
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* 20 shares Neptune Insurance Company. † Reinsured as fraudulent—suit apparently abandoned by claimant. ‡ Less commissions and re-insurance.

‡ Including \$2,531.59, interest accrued. † Including accrued interest, \$8,892.16; unpaid premiums in the City of New York, \$1,868.96.

§ Including 120 shares Connecticut River Company, \$3,000; 35 Hartford City bonds, \$38,150. ‡ Including dividends and rents.

|| No marine risks taken since January 15, 1862, having abandoned that branch of the business. ‡ Including \$10,000 loaned on call.

¶ All located within New Haven County, valued at \$52,500. ‡ Including 5 Brooklyn City Water Loan bonds, \$5,500; loaned on stocks, \$35,650; accrued interest, \$6,924.35;

premiums due and unpaid, \$7,078.94. ‡ Including commissions, return premium, re-insurance, taxes, &c.

	HOME, New York.	HOPE, Providence, R. I.	HOWARD, New York.	INDEMNITY FIRE, New York.	LYING FIRE, New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$1,000,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$200,000 00
Number of Shares . . . . .	10,000	8,000	5,000	1,500	8,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$25 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	70,987,290 00	3,781,336 84	12,425,268 56	8,007,037 00	8,110,333 87
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	904,236 00	-	82,438 95	-	-
of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	232,000 00	-	11,500 00	-	-
of State Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	49,612 00	-	40,300 00	-	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	100,550 00	158,037 50	-	-	-
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	50,223 93	-	62,000 00	-	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	148,539 21	10,420 96	10,151 85	612 98	4,152 26
in hands of agents, . . . . .	126,483 14*	1,317 26	851 60	91 51	-
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	771,794 53†	-	130,940 00	151,500 00	145,050 00
on collateral, . . . . .	103,074 00†	-	-	400 00	33,900 00
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	46,526 63	8,814 09d	34,700 24f	4,281 88h	7,040 78
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	5,742 04	-	-	-	-
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	12,000 00k	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,500 00
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	22,704 93	2,750 00	4,000 00	-	14,400 68
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	71,277 97	11,578 50	1,750 00	2,000 00	-
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	1,885 00\$	375 00	373 00	-	475 00
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	721,508 00	54,443 85	90,704 87	23,150 17	90,302 25
	106,536				

of Cash received for interest, . . . . .	63,306 71	9,885 31	24,284 62	11,427 57	16,471 36
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	97,496 96a	—	—	—	—
of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	416,970 04	51,034 20	68,966 76	11,315 06	32,621 06
of Marine Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	49,385 25	—	—	—	20,000 00
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	149,235 00	8,862 00	44,874 00	6,000 00	23,313 47
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	207,606 89b	3,775 00	11,492 24	8,447 48	—
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	29,723 43c	6,878 31e	8,533 31g	5,578 38i	—
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, . . . . .	680,230 85	46,845 82	88,653 18	21,479 87	60,000 00
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	358,608 03	23,422 91	44,326 59	10,789 93	30,000 00
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	36,985 21	—	—	—	—
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
paid on money borrowed, . . . . .	—	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	7 per cent.	—
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Company, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
to debit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	—	—	126,417 35	716 93	31,202 35
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Company, or not subscribed for, . . . . .	—	2,738 69	—	—	—
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—

\* And in course of transmission.  
† Worth at least \$1,498,000, being first lien of record.  
‡ Market value of securities pledged, \$137,468.  
§ Consisting of Brooklyn City 6 per cent. Water bonds, \$11,000; premiums uncollected on policies issued from office, \$2,041.64; interest accrued on loans, \$27,262.60; other investments, \$5,322.49.  
¶ Unpaid dividends.  
a Including rents and dividends on Bank Stocks.  
b Including agencies.  
c Taxes.  
d Consisting of accrued interest, \$3,014.09; personal property, \$800.  
e Including commissions, re-insurance, taxes and interest.  
f Consisting of New York City stocks, \$22,260; accrued interest, \$8,000; unpaid premiums, \$1,432.52.  
g Commissions to agents, return premiums, taxes, &c.  
h Consisting of accrued interest, \$2,831.23; unpaid premiums, \$1,450.66.  
i Including taxes for 1861 and 1862.  
k Borrowed on Bank of Commerce stock.

	LAMAR FIRE New York.	LIVERPOOL AND LONDON BRANCH OFFICE, New York.	LOBILLARD FIRE, New York	MANHATTAN FIRE, New York.	MARKET FIRE, New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$300,000 00	\$2,000,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$200,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	3,000	200,000	20,000	5,000	2,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$100 00	£2	\$25 00	\$50 00	\$100 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	7,031,925 00	\$49,829,980 00	13,801,471 02	20,000,000 00	14,566,672 00
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	83,350 00	—	—	—	—
of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	88,400 00	47,040 00	68,400 00	—	16,170 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	—	11,000 00	27,500 00	—	—
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	19,500 00	—	—	—	4,650 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	—	131,502 00	1,536 97	—	8,225 78
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	8,736 44	98,157 54	15,634 33	7,533 92	5,651 99
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	3,768 30	43,500 00	2,062 76	1,463 78	—
on collateral, . . . . .	255,750 00	698,000 00	436,000 00	267,325 00	184,172 00
without collateral, . . . . .	10,550 00*	7,000 00	21,050 00	30,075 00	27,450 00
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	16,902 95†	109,555 84\$	12,218 05c	20,821 20d	—
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	2,834 97	—	—	—	—
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	—	5,471 43	2,000 00	—	7,050 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	—	27,281 41	1,646 00	—	—
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	4,000 00	36,000 00	2,000 00	82,913 75	2,474 00
	69,224 00	694,154 00	109,516 47	260,810 16	123,001 81
	26,267 41	—	—	—	—



Amount of Notes received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks,	128 72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of Cash received for interest,	1,701 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of Income from all other sources,	22,487 81	56,492 89	43,107 94	24,949 56	19,258 34 <sup>e</sup>	-	-	-	-
of Fire Losses paid the last year,	7,845 29†	35,929 46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of Marine Losses paid the last year,	81,958 50	401,118 70 <sup>a</sup>	99,278 24	203,188 75	99,057 71	-	-	-	-
of Dividends paid the last year,	18,441 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of Expenses of office,	30,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of other Expenditures,	12,410 36	137,747 47	35,000 00	50,000 00	14,000 00	-	-	-	-
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	5,189 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated,	57,171 00	568,904 50	38,122 89	22,911 95	23,293 04	-	-	-	-
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss,	29,500 36	284,452 25	33,123 40	8,830 14	8,565 30	-	-	-	-
Highest rate of interest received,	1,829 72	-	59,078 07	80,000 00	41,816 50	-	-	-	-
paid on money borrowed,	2,465 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Com- pany,	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	1 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. <sup>b</sup>	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	-	-	-	-
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
to debit of profit and loss account,	53,940 52	-	66,137 47	66,925 86	50,898 52	-	-	-	-
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Com- pany, or not subscribed for,	-	6,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>a</sup> Payable on demand, stocks as collateral.

† Including premiums in course of collection and accrued interest.

<sup>a</sup> Includes \$155,000 paid for losses in Troy, at the great fire there in May, 1832.

<sup>e</sup> Including premiums uncollected, \$6,943 07; accrued interest, \$9,250 88.

† Consisting of premiums in course of collection, and accrued interest.

‡ In the United States.

<sup>b</sup>  $\frac{1}{8}$  per cent. a month in California.

<sup>c</sup> Accrued interest.

§ Due the Company on demand.

<sup>e</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>e</sup> Including dividend on stocks.

	MERCHANTS', Hartford, Ct.	MERCHANTS', Providence, R. I.	MERCANTILE FIRE, New York.	METROPOLITAN, New York.	NEW ENGLAND FIRE & MARINE, Hartford, Ct.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,					
Number of Shares, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00
Par value of each share, . . . . .	2,000	3,000	4,000	3,000	2,000
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	\$100 00	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
of Marine Risks outstanding,	9,419,004 00	8,066,130 00	6,085,454 40	19,372,863 00	8,989,761 50
of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value,)	-	224,575 00	-	484,712 00	-
of State Stocks, (market value,)	20,800 00	-	9,850 00	105,750 00	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,)	20,400 00	-	-	-	3,270 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,)	81,750 00	208,400 00	-	-	103,075 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,)	-	-	-	-	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,)	8,544 34	-	-	-	-
Cash on hand and in bank,	7,736 13	5,377 31	10,268 91	13,268 84	26,384 81
in hands of agents,	8,114 37	2,637 67	-	12,000 00	6,701 57
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	44,500 00	-	195,950 00	212,275 00	86,797 88
on collateral,	10,432 06	-	8,100 00	44,969 00	11,471 50a
without collateral,	8,000 00*	-	-	-	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany,	21,223 54†	-	767 83	41,104 16†	9,141 46b
of Premium Notes on risks terminated,	-	4,223 25	-	-	-
of Borrowed Money,	-	-	-	80,000 00‡	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid,	-	-	-	-	-
of Losses claimed and unpaid,	0,975 00	-	4,600 00	15,693 00	20,300 00c
of Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	-	0,788 00	-	-	15,970 00
of all other claims against the Company,	300 00	43,925 86	-	500 00	-
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	84,872 24	11,300 05	46,312 20	140,407 50	134,421 88
of Cash received for premiums on marine risks,	-	-	-	10,400 05	-

of Cash received for interest, of Income from all other sources, of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Marine Losses paid the last year, of Dividends paid the last year, of Expenses of office, of other Expenditures, of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, required to re-insure all outstanding risks, of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss,	- 5,390 12 4,545 16 85,747 77 - 8,000 00 7,938 92 13,220 89 91,095 40 45,547 70 -	- 12,831 28 12,255 79 - 39,318 78 17,983 20 36,324 00 9,762 70 - 43,566 21 26,373 28 9,580 36	- 18,438 38 - 35,452 90 - 20,000 00 12,730 27 7,257 50 27,187 32 13,593 66 -	13,023 00 23,034 89 2,500 00 109,436 69 2,376 26 10,500 00 29,300 78 32,104 34 117,166 00 59,733 00 2,300 00	- 10,464 45 - 113,514 39 - - 7,810 06 37,998 84 109,182 99 54,591 48 -
Highest rate of interest received, paid on money borrowed, Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Company, Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit of profit and loss account, Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Company, or not subscribed for, Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes,	10 per cent. - - 3,814 74 - - - -	7 per cent. 6 per cent. - - 12,051 24 - - -	7 per cent. - - 33,652 96 - - - -	7 per cent. 6 per cent. - - 4,944 06 - - -	10 per cent. - - - - - - -

\* Loaned to the State of Connecticut.

† Consisting of Hartford City stock, \$11,550; Brooklyn City stock, \$5,450; accrued interest, \$4,223.54.

‡ Including accrued interest, \$8,371.45; amount due for premiums, \$17,092.71.

§ Including \$6,005.34, amount paid for taxes.

|| Borrowed on pledge of \$100,000 United States 7 8-10 treasury notes.

¶ Loaned on bank stocks as collateral.

⌘ Including commissions, taxes, postage, exchange, return premium, and travelling expenses.

c Contested and realized.

d Contested and realized.

e Contested and realized.

f Contested and realized.

g Contested and realized.

h Contested and realized.

i Contested and realized.

j Contested and realized.

k Contested and realized.

l Contested and realized.

m Contested and realized.

n Contested and realized.

o Contested and realized.

p Contested and realized.

q Contested and realized.

r Contested and realized.

s Contested and realized.

t Contested and realized.

u Contested and realized.

v Contested and realized.

w Contested and realized.

x Contested and realized.

y Contested and realized.

z Contested and realized.

aa Contested and realized.

ab Contested and realized.

ac Contested and realized.

ad Contested and realized.

ae Contested and realized.

af Contested and realized.

ag Contested and realized.

ah Contested and realized.

ai Contested and realized.

aj Contested and realized.

ak Contested and realized.

al Contested and realized.

am Contested and realized.

an Contested and realized.

ao Contested and realized.

ap Contested and realized.

aq Contested and realized.

ar Contested and realized.

as Contested and realized.

at Contested and realized.

au Contested and realized.

av Contested and realized.

aw Contested and realized.

ax Contested and realized.

ay Contested and realized.

az Contested and realized.

ba Contested and realized.

bb Contested and realized.

bc Contested and realized.

bd Contested and realized.

be Contested and realized.

bf Contested and realized.

bg Contested and realized.

bh Contested and realized.

bi Contested and realized.

bj Contested and realized.

bk Contested and realized.

bl Contested and realized.

bm Contested and realized.

bn Contested and realized.

bo Contested and realized.

bp Contested and realized.

bq Contested and realized.

br Contested and realized.

bs Contested and realized.

bt Contested and realized.

bu Contested and realized.

bv Contested and realized.

bw Contested and realized.

bx Contested and realized.

by Contested and realized.

bz Contested and realized.

ca Contested and realized.

cb Contested and realized.

cc Contested and realized.

cd Contested and realized.

ce Contested and realized.

cf Contested and realized.

cg Contested and realized.

ch Contested and realized.

ci Contested and realized.

cj Contested and realized.

ck Contested and realized.

cl Contested and realized.

cm Contested and realized.

cn Contested and realized.

co Contested and realized.

cp Contested and realized.

cq Contested and realized.

cr Contested and realized.

cs Contested and realized.

ct Contested and realized.

cu Contested and realized.

cv Contested and realized.

cw Contested and realized.

cx Contested and realized.

cy Contested and realized.

cz Contested and realized.

da Contested and realized.

db Contested and realized.

dc Contested and realized.

dd Contested and realized.

de Contested and realized.

df Contested and realized.

dg Contested and realized.

dh Contested and realized.

di Contested and realized.

dj Contested and realized.

dk Contested and realized.

dl Contested and realized.

dm Contested and realized.

dn Contested and realized.

do Contested and realized.

dp Contested and realized.

dq Contested and realized.

dr Contested and realized.

ds Contested and realized.

dt Contested and realized.

du Contested and realized.

dv Contested and realized.

dw Contested and realized.

dx Contested and realized.

dy Contested and realized.

dz Contested and realized.

ea Contested and realized.

eb Contested and realized.

ec Contested and realized.

ed Contested and realized.

ee Contested and realized.

ef Contested and realized.

eg Contested and realized.

eh Contested and realized.

ei Contested and realized.

ej Contested and realized.

ek Contested and realized.

el Contested and realized.

em Contested and realized.

en Contested and realized.

eo Contested and realized.

ep Contested and realized.

eq Contested and realized.

er Contested and realized.

es Contested and realized.

et Contested and realized.

eu Contested and realized.

ev Contested and realized.

ew Contested and realized.

ex Contested and realized.

ey Contested and realized.

ez Contested and realized.

fa Contested and realized.

fb Contested and realized.

fc Contested and realized.

fd Contested and realized.

fe Contested and realized.

ff Contested and realized.

fg Contested and realized.

fh Contested and realized.

fi Contested and realized.

fj Contested and realized.

fk Contested and realized.

fl Contested and realized.

fm Contested and realized.

fn Contested and realized.

fo Contested and realized.

fp Contested and realized.

fq Contested and realized.

fr Contested and realized.

fs Contested and realized.

ft Contested and realized.

fu Contested and realized.

fv Contested and realized.

fw Contested and realized.

fx Contested and realized.

fy Contested and realized.

fz Contested and realized.

ga Contested and realized.

gb Contested and realized.

gc Contested and realized.

gd Contested and realized.

ge Contested and realized.

gf Contested and realized.

gg Contested and realized.

gh Contested and realized.

gi Contested and realized.

gj Contested and realized.

gk Contested and realized.

gl Contested and realized.

gm Contested and realized.

gn Contested and realized.

go Contested and realized.

gp Contested and realized.

gq Contested and realized.

gr Contested and realized.

gs Contested and realized.

gt Contested and realized.

gu Contested and realized.

gv Contested and realized.

gw Contested and realized.

gx Contested and realized.

gy Contested and realized.

gz Contested and realized.

ha Contested and realized.

hb Contested and realized.

hc Contested and realized.

hd Contested and realized.

he Contested and realized.

hf Contested and realized.

hg Contested and realized.

hh Contested and realized.

hi Contested and realized.

hj Contested and realized.

hk Contested and realized.

hl Contested and realized.

hm Contested and realized.

hn Contested and realized.

ho Contested and realized.

hp Contested and realized.

hq Contested and realized.

hr Contested and realized.

hs Contested and realized.

ht Contested and realized.

hu Contested and realized.

hv Contested and realized.

hw Contested and realized.

hx Contested and realized.

hy Contested and realized.

hz Contested and realized.

ia Contested and realized.

ib Contested and realized.

ic Contested and realized.

id Contested and realized.

ie Contested and realized.

if Contested and realized.

ig Contested and realized.

ih Contested and realized.

ii Contested and realized.

ij Contested and realized.

ik Contested and realized.

il Contested and realized.

im Contested and realized.

in Contested and realized.

io Contested and realized.

ip Contested and realized.

iq Contested and realized.

ir Contested and realized.

is Contested and realized.

it Contested and realized.

iu Contested and realized.

iv Contested and realized.

iw Contested and realized.

ix Contested and realized.

iy Contested and realized.

iz Contested and realized.

ja Contested and realized.

jb Contested and realized.

	NIAGARA FIRE, New York.	NO. AMERICAN FIRE, New York.	NO. AMERICAN FIRE, Hartford, Ct.	NORWICH FIRE, Norwich, Ct.	PHENIX FIRE, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$200,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00
Number of Shares, . . . . .	4,000	5,000	3,000	4,000	4,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$50 00	\$50 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	10,332,554 00	8,540,022 00	10,434,365 00	6,288,654 00	12,000,000 00
of Marine Risks outstanding,	-	-	-	-	500,000 00\$
of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value,)	36,000 00	58,205 00	25,718 75	10,400 00	82,050 00
of State Stocks, (market value,)	-	11,000 00	4,900 00	-	-
of Bank Stocks, (market value,)	-	-	201,037 00	158,240 00	-
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,)	-	21,175 00	22,168 75	31,375 00	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,)	-	-	-	-	-
of Real Estate, (cash value,)	-	-	-	-	1,141 53
of Cash on hand and in bank,	10,481 82	9,551 29	32,139 43	506 85	19,510 09
in hands of agents,	4,768 45	5,872 84	11,743 20	2,248 42	10,710 13
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	191,260 00	166,600 00	4,100 00	-	194,558 50
on collateral, . . . . .	1,800 00	1,600 00	15,559 70	-	25,425 00
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	8,346 28	24,704 57*	16,107 24†	-	26,552 40a
of Premium Notes on risks terminated,	-	-	-	-	2,345 35
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	5,000 00	-	-	9,000 00	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	1,000 00	-	10,208 00	700 00	-
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	-	-	-	-	-
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	10,000 00	4,000 00	-	1,323 00	32,201 00
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	875 00	-	-	-	140,442 32
of Cash received for premiums on marine risks, . . . . .	97,069 01	74,766 28	116,600 85	50,013 00	42,719 00a

of Cash received for interest,	17,442 95	—	—	—	257 44
of Income from all other sources,	1,173 65	—	—	11,196 15	31,608 94
of Fire Losses paid the last year,	82,603 15	—	—	—	17,269 81
of Marine Losses paid the last year,	—	—	—	—	—
of Expenses of office,	26,000 00	—	—	64,368 02	88,048 66
of other Expenditures,	13,973 85	—	—	—	24,512 59
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated,	14,032 83	—	—	6,000 00	24,000 00
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	71,296 25	—	—	2,932 63	81,291 61
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated,	35,648 12	—	—	1,718 65	—
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss,	—	—	—	20,035 11	125,000 00
Highest rate of interest received,	7 per cent.	—	—	10,017 55	70,626 30
paid on money borrowed,	5 per cent.	—	—	—	16,252 60
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Company,	—	—	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	—	—
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	35,809 01	—	—	10 per cent.	7 per cent.
to debit of profit and loss account,	—	—	—	6 per cent.	—
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Company, or not subscribed for,	—	—	—	—	—
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes,	—	—	—	8,585 00	16,621 26

\* Including New York City 6 per cent. bonds, \$12,600; premiums due and interest accrued.

† Including Hartford City 6 per cent. Stock, \$5,243.75.

‡ Consisting of 50 shares Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn, \$6,500; premiums in course of collection, \$15,439.40; accrued interest, \$4,618.

§ Inland—Including brokerage and re-insurance.

† Including amounts paid agents, fire patrol, taxes, &c.

‡ Borrowed on United States bonds.

§ Inland.



[illegible]

\* Consisting of Holyoke Water-Power Company's stock, \$10,000; Hartford City bonds, \$10,000; New Britain Water bonds, \$11,000; accrued interest, \$1,800.  
 † Including commissions to agents.  
 ‡ City of Providence 6 per cent. bonds.  
 § Commissions to agents.

‡ Commissions to agents.  
 † City of Providence 6 per cent. bonds.  
 ‡ Including commissions to agents.  
 † Including unclaimed dividends and duties to government not yet due.  
 ‡ Leaned on life policies with personal and other securities.  
 † Leaned on life policies with personal and other securities.

a Including unclaimed dividends and duties to government not yet due.

<sup>b</sup> Including the amount opposite "Amount of losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined," but excluding £78,880 14s. 0d., lost at the great fire in London, which amount was, by resolution of the shareholders, at the annual meeting, August, 1861, paid out of the Reserve Fund, accumulated to meet such extraordinary contingencies.

	SECURITY FIRE, New York.	STANDARD FIRE, New York.	THAMES FIRE, Norwich, Ct.	INSURANCE CO. OF NORTH AMERICA, Philadelphia, Pa.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of Shares, . . . . .	\$500,000 00 10,000	\$200,000 00 4,000	\$111,420 00 1,139	\$500,000 00 50,000
Par value of each share, . . . . .	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	\$10 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, of Marine Risks outstanding, of U. S. Stocks and Tr. Notes, (market value), of State Stocks, (market value), of Bank Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Stocks, (market value), of Railroad Bonds, (market value), of Real Estate, (cash value), of Cash on hand and in bank, in hands of agents, loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . . without collateral, . . . . . of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	18,307,471 00 1,134,846 00 - - 17,028 00 - - - - - 9,237 30 21,620 61 498,300 00 54,050 00 - 58,136 56*	6,311,479 17 - - - - - - - - - 11,020 39 738 72 148,500 00 84,100 00 - 38,349 29	2,350,167 50 - - 4,114 50 - 19,200 00 - - - - - 1,424 03 2,885 55 75,800 00 10,060 00 - 6,113 55	18,555,576 00d 4,894,022 00 103,500 00 115,000 00 11,800 00 11,800 00 107,440 00 22,000 00 95,842 00 - 399,300 00 10,300 00 - 241,264 66 139,206 36
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, of Borrowed Money, . . . . . of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed and unpaid, . . . . . reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, of all other claims against the Company, . . . of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks, . . . . .	- - - 19,500 00 - - 140,223 00 138,005 00	- - - - 250 00 - - 51,780 43½	- - - - - - - - 3,000 00 100 00 20,048 44	- - - - 28,900 00 1,000 00 117,929 10 872,170 05



Amount of Notes received for premiums on fire risks, marine risks,	-	39,787 98	-	-	-	-	178,253 06 <sup>e</sup>
of Cash received for interest,	-	38,794 80†	-	14,948 41	-	7,104 57	63,500 08
of Income from all other sources,	-	-	-	1,570 00	-	-	-
of Fire Losses paid the last year,	-	-	-	24,002 69§	-	29,963 81	55,533 99
of Marine Losses paid the last year,	-	80,590 87	-	-	-	-	155,779 29
of Dividends paid the last year,	-	72,825 62	-	-	-	-	90,000 00
of Expenses of office,	-	42,500 00	-	20,000 00	-	4,512 00	17,983 93
of other Expenditures,	-	34,085 87	-	12,038 10	-	3,843 35	-
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	-	49,042 91†	-	7,298 95 <sup>a</sup>	-	7,700 08 <sup>c</sup>	-
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated,	-	55,196 89	-	40,328 65	-	29,976 72	97,623 91
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss,	-	36,424 71	-	20,164 32	-	14,988 36	118,080 59
Highest rate of interest received,	-	17,653 03 <sup>f</sup>	-	-	-	-	138,537 28
paid on money borrowed,	-	7 per cent.	-	7 per cent.	-	7½ per cent.	6 per cent.
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Com- pany,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	-	144,018 42	-	32,458 40	-	-	155 00
to debit of profit and loss account,	-	-	-	-	-	-	382,670 42
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Com- pany, or not subscribed for,	-	-	-	-	-	17,806 12	-
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes,	-	-	-	-	-	1,600 00	-

<sup>a</sup> Including amount due from other Insurance Companies on re-insurance policies, \$25,391.09; unpaid city premiums and amounts due on open policies, \$10,980.23; bonds of the Union Free School, West Farms, New York, \$9,025; accrued interest, \$12,760.24.

† Including interest accrued.

‡ Commissions, \$28,845.91; return premiums, re-insurances, taxes, &c., \$20,197.

§ Consisting of Brooklyn City bonds, \$6,400; Brooklyn Water Loan bonds, \$11,000; Central Park Improvement Fund stock, \$2,180; New York City Floating Debt stock, \$10,900; accrued interest, \$5,448.13; premiums in process of collection, \$3,421.16.

† Including inland navigation.

<sup>c</sup> Including re-insurance, commissions and return premium.

<sup>d</sup> Including \$723,700 perpetual fire risks.

<sup>e</sup> Including taxes, commissions, and agency expenses.

<sup>f</sup> Hull Risks.

<sup>b</sup> Including \$3,238.52 accrued interest.

<sup>c</sup> Including \$43,089.88 marine premiums unsettled.

## A G G R E G A T E.

Amount of Capital actually paid in	\$16,441,454 00
of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	965,103,073 79
of Marine Risks outstanding, . . . . .	15,100,617 00
of United States Stocks and Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	2,419,943 35
of State Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	902,589 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	4,130,766 75
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	679,487 83
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	755,002 00
of Real Estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	950,150 34
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,163,517 76
in hands of agents, . . . . .	789,120 64
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	7,525,704 08
on collateral, . . . . .	942,442 87
without collateral, . . . . .	66,686 72
of all other investments and debts due the Com- pany, . . . . .	4,044,751 47
of Premium Notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	31,125 40
of Borrowed Money, . . . . .	147,000 00
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	9,971 43
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	287,450 37
reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	674,146 78
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	118,953 12
of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	8,773,082 66
marine risks, . . . . .	941,473 18
of Notes received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	692 16
marine risks, . . . . .	502,748 50
of Cash received for interest, . . . . .	1,084,173 02
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	258,104 05
of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	5,331,202 23
of Marine Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	554,510 36
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	1,517,869 29
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	1,103,531 56
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	1,337,868 07
of Cash received for fire risks not terminated, required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	7,281,669 76
of Premium Notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	3,943,921 50
of Delinquent Notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	233,179 17
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	9,185 07
paid on money borrowed, . . . . .	10 per cent.
Number of shares of Capital Stock pledged to the Com- pany, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	229
to debit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	3,560,847 78
Number of shares of Capital Stock owned by the Com- pany or not subscribed for, . . . . .	144,025 06
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, . . . . .	11,645 00
	1,600 00

## REMARKS.

### ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated, 1819.]

THOMAS A. ALEXANDER, *President.*      Secretary, LUCIUS J. HENDREE.  
General Agent, A. H. BULLOCK, Worcester.

#### United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5 per cent. stock, semi-annual interest, . . . . .	\$205,000	\$190,650
United States 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .	125,000	130,000
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . . . .	57,300	60,308 $\frac{1}{2}$
United States certificate of indebtedness, . . . . .	100,000	103,250
	<u>\$487,300</u>	<u>\$484,208 <math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

#### State Stocks:—

Kentucky State stock, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$10,000	\$9,600
New York State stock, 6 per cent., . . . . .	31,000	37,200
Ohio State stock, 6 per cent., . . . . .	100,000	110,000
Indiana State stock, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., . . . . .	76,000	45,600
Michigan State stock, 6 per cent., . . . . .	25,000	26,000
New Jersey State stock, 6 per cent., . . . . .	15,000	15,450
Connecticut State loan, . . . . .	—	50,000

\$257,000      \$298,850

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Citizens' B'k, Waterbury, Ct., \$100	\$100	\$5,000	\$100	\$5,000
50 " Stafford B'k, Stafford Springs, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
36 " Eagle B'k, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	1,800	50	1,800
200 " Revere Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	100	20,000
100 " Safety Fund Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
260 " Bank of the State of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	20,000	75	15,000
100 " Merchants' Bank, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	10,000	75	7,500
200 " Mechanics' Bank, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	20,000	75	15,000
400 " Farmers' and Mechanics B'k, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	50	20,000	55	22,000
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .		<u>\$111,800</u>		<u>\$101,300</u>

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$111,800		\$101,300
140 shares	Ætna Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	\$100	14,000	\$100	14,000
100 "	Bank of Hartford County, Hartford, Ct.,	50	5,000	45	4,500
100 "	Charter Oak B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	10,000	95	9,500
200 "	City Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	100	20,000	105	21,000
308 "	Exchange B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	50	15,400	45	13,860
440 "	Farmers' and Mechanics' B'k., Hartford, Ct.,	100	44,000	112	49,280
500 "	Hartford B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	50,000	137	68,500
100 "	Merchants' and Manufactur- ers' Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	100	10,000	97	9,700
300 "	Phenix Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	100	30,000	98	29,400
250 "	State Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	100	25,000	123	30,750
150 "	Connecticut River Banking Company, Hartford, Ct.,	50	7,500	65	9,750
400 "	American Exchange Bank, New York,	100	40,000	97	38,800
300 "	Bank of America, N. York,	100	30,000	112	33,600
800 "	Broadway Bank, New York,	25	20,000	35	28,000
800 "	Butchers' and Drovers' B'k, New York,	25	20,000	29½	23,400
100 "	City Bank, New York,	100	10,000	120	12,000
100 "	Bank of the Commonwealth, New York,	100	10,000	90	9,000
200 "	Bank of Commerce, N. York,	100	20,000	98	19,600
100 "	Hanover Bank, New York,	100	10,000	86	8,600
300 "	Importers' and Traders' B'k, New York,	100	30,000	102	30,600
100 "	Mercantile Bank, N. York,	100	10,000	115	11,500
200 "	Market Bank, New York,	100	20,000	102	20,400
1,200 "	Mechanics' Bank, N. York,	25	30,000	27½	33,000
200 "	Merchants' Exch. B'k, N. Y.,	50	10,000	47½	9,500
400 "	Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	40,000	105	42,000
820 "	Merchants' Bank, N. York,	50	41,000	51	41,820
400 "	Manhattan Bank, N. York,	50	20,000	65	26,000
300 "	Nassau Bank, New York,	100	30,000	102	30,600
200 "	North River Bank, N. York,	50	10,000	47½	9,500
300 "	Bank of New York, N. York,	100	30,000	107	32,100
200 "	Bank of North America, N. Y.,	100	20,000	102	20,400
400 "	Ocean Bank, New York,	50	20,000	42½	17,000
400 "	People's Bank, New York,	25	10,000	25	10,000
500 "	Phenix Bank, New York,	20	10,000	20½	10,400
200 "	Bank of the Republic, N. Y.,	100	20,000	97	19,400
400 "	Union Bank, New York,	50	20,000	51½	20,600
			<hr/> \$873,700		<hr/> \$919,360

**Railroad Stocks:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
107 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100		\$10,700	\$128	\$13,696
250 " Connecticut River Railroad, . 100		25,000	107	26,750
500 " Hartford and New Haven R. R., 100		50,000	155	77,500
		<u>\$85,700</u>		<u>\$117,946</u>

**Railroad Bonds:—**

Mortgage bonds, 8 pr. ct. semi-annual interest,	\$10,000	\$11,500
Mortgage bonds, 7 pr. ct. semi-annual interest,	57,500	54,675
Mortgage bonds, 6 pr. ct. semi-annual interest,	100,000	105,130
	<u>\$167,500</u>	<u>\$171,305</u>

**Other Investments:—**

150 shares New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., New York city, .	\$15,000	\$28,250
100 " United States Trust Co., .	10,000	14,000
50 " Connecticut River Co., . .	5,000	1,250
New York City bonds, 6 per cent., . .	75,000	81,750
Jersey City bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	25,000	27,500
Hartford City bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	63,000	65,660
Brooklyn City bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	25,000	27,500
Rochester City bonds, 7 per cent., . . .	25,000	27,500
Milwaukie City, 10 per cent., . . . .	5,000	5,000
	<u>\$248,000</u>	<u>\$276,410</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$484,208 25	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	293,850 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	919,360 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	117,946 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	171,305 00	
Other investments, (market value,) . . . . .	276,410 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	87,968 18	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	76,227 28	
Due from agents, . . . . .	149,832 51	
	<u></u>	\$2,577,102 22

**Liabilities:—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$33,000 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	162,435 13	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	535,695 17	
	<u></u>	731,130 30
		<u>\$1,845,971 92</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		1,500,000 00
		<u>\$345,971 92</u>

Balance of surplus,

## ALBANY CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N.Y.

[Incorporated, 1860.]

WILLIAM TILLINGHAST, *President.**Secretary, JOHN H. RICE**General Agent, JOSEPH H. WARD, 68 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes,	\$10,000	\$10,612
Bank Stocks:—		

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares Union Bank, Albany, .	\$.100	\$6,000	\$100	\$6,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	\$10,612 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	6,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,412 10	
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	91,924 79	
Office safe, furniture, &c., . . . . .	500 00	
		\$115,448 80
Liabilities:—		
Amount of all claims against the Company, . . . . .	\$150 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,000 00	
		4,150 00

		\$111,298 80
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	100,000 00	
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$11,298 80

AMERICAN EXCHANGE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, February 28, 1859.]

SAMUEL BROWN, *President.**Secretary, JAMES M. BATES**General Agent, JAMES D. KENT, No. 6 Congress Street, Boston.*

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Cash on hand, and on deposit in American Exchange Bank, . . . . .	\$1,691 08	
Cash in hands of agents and premiums in course of collection, . . . . .	4,952 77	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	166,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, payable on demand, . . . . .	14,500 00	
Other investments, including interest accrued but not due, . . . . .	4,790 98	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$192,434 83

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$192,434 83
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses reported upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	\$5,785 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	21,474 88	
		<u>27,209 83</u>
		\$165,225 00
Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00	
Net assets,	165,225 00	
Balance against the Company,	\$34,775 00	

## ARCTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, July, 1863.]

J. MILTON SMITH, *President.**Secretary, V. TILYOU.**General Agent, ARTHUR WILLIAM HOBART, 29 State Street, Boston.*

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes,	\$12,650 00	
Real estate,	14,574 65	
Cash on hand,	16,838 70	
Due from agents,	15,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	199,182 50	
Loaned on collateral,	12,600 00	
Other investments,	20,092 98	
Premium notes on risks terminated,	850 58	
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	3,144 55	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	850 58	
		<u>\$295,784 54</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	\$11,822 23	
Other claims,	500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	21,572 27	
		<u>33,894 50</u>
		\$261,890 04
Deduct paid-up capital,	250,000 00	
Balance of surplus,	\$11,890 04	

# ATLANTIC FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1852.]

S. MAURAN, *President.*

*Secretary,* JEREMIAH S. PARISH.

*General Agent,* GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
2,000 shares Bank of Commerce, Providence, R. I., . . . .	\$50	\$100,000	\$52½	\$105,500
500 " Globe Bank, Providence, . . . .	50	25,000	50	25,000
400 " Continental B'k, Providence, . . . .	50	20,000	50	20,000
150 " Northern Bank, Providence, . . . .	100	15,000	100	15,000
246 " Lime Rock B'k, Providence, . . . .	50	12,300	50	12,300
200 " Mechanics' and Manufacturers' Bank, Providence, . . . .	50	10,000	50	10,000
50 " Merchants' B'k, Providence, . . . .	50	2,500	50	2,500
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$184,800		\$190,300

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$190,300 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,594 38	
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,620 45	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	1,235 06	
Accrued interest and personal property, . . . .	3,446 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	1,450 88	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . .	1,019 88	
	<hr/>	\$212,666 65

## Liabilities:—

Borrowed on pledge of bank stocks, . . . .	\$24,000 00	
Losses claimed, adjusted and unpaid, (not due,) . . . .	8,500 00	
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	18 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	33,208 46	
	<hr/>	65,726 46
		<hr/>
		\$146,940 19

Paid-up capital, . . . \$150,000 00

Net assets, . . . 146,940 19

Balance against the Company, \$3,059 81



## ATLANTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1861.]

JOHN D. COCKS, *President.**Secretary,* HORATIO DORR.*General Agent,* ROBERT E. APTHORP, No. 17 State Street, Boston.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, .	\$10 000	\$10,500
United States certificate of indebtedness, .	10,000	10,000
	<hr/> \$20,000	<hr/> \$20,500

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares City Bank, 'Brooklyn, .	\$50	\$5,000	\$50	5,000
50 " Atlantic Bank, New York, .	100	5,000	80	4,000
250 " Phenix Bank, New York, .	20	5,000	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,200
50 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . .	100	5,000	104	5,200
50 " Shoe and Leather Bank, N.Y.,	100	5,000	104	5,200
70 " American Exchange B'k, N.Y.,	100	7,000	100	7,000
		<hr/> \$32,000		<hr/> \$31,600

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$20,500 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	31,600 00	
Real estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	5,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	12,550 01	
Due from agents, . . . . .	433 57	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	141,850 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	2,800 00	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	250 00	
	<hr/>	\$214,983 58

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$6,113 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	46,978 26	
	<hr/>	53,091 26
		<hr/> \$161,892 32
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		150,000 00
		<hr/> \$11,892 32

# CHARTER OAK FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.

[Incorporated, 1856.]

JOSEPH H. SPRAGUE, *President.*

*Secretary,* JULIUS M. SKITOX.

*General Agent,* RANDOLPH E. LADD, *Springfield, Mass.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
130 shares Ætna Bank, Hartford, Ct., . \$100	\$100	\$13,000	\$105	\$13,650
57 " City Bank, Hartford, Ct., . 100	100	5,700	108	6,156
100 " Hartford County Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . . 50	50	5,000	46	4,600
205 " Exchange Bank, Hartford, Ct., 50	50	10,250	46	9,430
200 " Mercantile Bank, Hartford, Ct., 100	100	20,000	80	16,000
121 " Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . 100	100	12,100	100	12,100
11 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, Ct., . 100	100	1,100	100	1,100
5 " State Bank, Hartford, Ct., . 100	100	500	125	625
2 " Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . . 100	100	200	100	200
9 " Stafford Bank, Stafford, Ct., . 100	100	900	104	936
20 " State Bank, Milwaukie, Wis., 100	100	2,000	60	1,200
		<hr/> \$70,750		<hr/> \$65,997

## Railroad Stocks:—

13 shares Hartford and New Haven R.R., \$100	\$1,300	\$155	\$2,015
--	---------	-------	---------

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
45 Bonds Indiana Central Railroad Company,	\$45,000	\$45,000
25 " Cleveland and Pittsburg R. R. Co., .	25,000	25,000
10 " Jeffersonville Railroad Company, .	10,000	10,000
	<hr/> \$80,000	<hr/> \$80,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$65,997 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,015 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	80,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	23,337 69	
Due from agents, . . . . .	19,546 74	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	34,623 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	64,849 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	3,386 85	
Other investments, . . . . .	7,731 12	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/>	\$301,486 40

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$301,486 40
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$4,700 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	12,800 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	38,240 08	
		55,740 08
		<u>\$245,746 32</u>
Paid-up capital,	\$300,000 00	
Net assets,	245,746 32	
Balance against the Company,	<u>\$54,253 68</u>	

## CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1850—Commenced business, April, 1855.]

WELLS SOUTHWORTH, *President.* Secretary, LEVI B. BRADLEY.  
*General Agent,* HENRY A. BROWN, No. 39 State Street, Boston.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Treasury Notes,	\$16,000	\$17,008 40
United States certificate of indebtedness,	6,000	6,022 67
	<u>\$22,000</u>	<u>\$23,031 07</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
407 shares Elm City Bank, New Haven, .	\$100	\$40,700	\$113	\$45,991
194 " Tradesman's Bank, "	100	19,400	114	22,116
95 " Quinpiac Bank, "	100	9,500	105	9,975
100 " Merchants' Bank, "	50	5,000	45	4,500
8 " New Haven Bank, "	100	800	125	1,000
5 " Bridgeport City Bank, Bridgeport, Ct., . . . .	100	500	100	500
8 " Fairfield County Bank, Norwalk, Ct., . . . .	100	800	110	880
52 " Bank of Commerce, N. York,	100	5,200	98	5,096
12 " Merchants' Exchange Bank, New York, . . . .	50	600	43	516
50 " National Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	85	4,250
50 " Safety Fund Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,975
8 " Pynchon Bank, Springfield, .	100	800	110	880
5 " Agawam Bank, "	100	500	105	525
		<u>\$93,800</u>		<u>\$101,204</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
335 shares New Haven and Northampton Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$33,500	\$55	\$18,425
80 " Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	8,000	129½	10,380
100 " Western Railroad, . . . .	100	10,000	140	14,000
45 " Connecticut River Railroad, .	100	4,500	107	4,280
		<u>\$56,000</u>		<u>\$47,085</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market val.
2 bonds New Haven and Northampton R. R.,	\$2,000	\$2,000

## Other Stocks:—

1 bond Railroad Bridge Company, . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
1 " City of Dubuque, . . . . .	400	400
45 shares New Haven Gas Light Company, .	1,125	1,417½
50 " New Haven Water Company, . . .	5,000	3,750
	<u>\$7,525</u>	<u>\$6,567½</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$23,031 07	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	101,204 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	47,085 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	2,000 00	
Real estate, (cash value,) . . . . .	781 05	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,317 23	
Due from agents, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	66,591 54	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	22,810 83	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	6,053 26	
Other investments, . . . . .	7,067 50	
	<u></u>	\$288,891 48

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,795 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	14,312 50	
Other claims against the Company, . . .	400 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	48,507 34	
	<u></u>	66,014 84
		<u>\$222,876 64</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$22,876 64</u>

## CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1847.]

C. B. BOWERS, *President.**Secretary, W. E. BAKER.**General Agent, JAMES D. KENT, No. 6 Congress Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent., 1863, . . .	\$10,000	\$10,000
United States 6 per cent., 1881, coupons, . .	5,000	5,175
United States 6 per cent., 1881, coupons, . .	5,000	5,175
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	5,000	5,262
	<hr/> \$25,000	<hr/> \$25,612

## State Stocks :—

Connecticut 6 per cent. bonds, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,475
Certificate Ohio State stock, . . .	5,000	5,087
	<hr/> \$10,000	<hr/> \$10,562

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Park Bank, New York, . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$112	\$11,200
100 " Continental Bank, New York, 100	10,000	90	9,000	
100 " Metropolitan Bank, " 100	10,000	104	10,400	
100 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . 100	10,000	101	10,100	
50 " Bank of the Republic, N. Y., . 100	5,000	97	4,850	
100 " Market Bank, New York, . 100	10,000	101	10,100	
100 " Shoe and Leather Bank, N. Y., 100	10,000	101	10,100	
100 " Merchants' Bank, New York, 50	5,000	51	5,100	
50 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . 100	5,000	103	5,150	
65 " Hide and Leather B'k, " . 100	6,500	100	6,500	
100 " Safety Fund Bank, " . 100	10,000	100	10,000	
100 " Revere Bank, " . 100	10,000	101	10,100	
50 " Union Bank, Albany, . . 100	5,000	100	5,000	
104 " Mercantile B'k, Hartford, Ct., 100	10,400	75	7,800	
100 " Charter Oak B'k, " . 100	10,000	95	9,500	
50 " Phenix Bank, " . 100	5,000	98	4,900	
50 " Aetna Bank, " . 100	5,000	100	5,000	
50 " Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . 100	5,000	100	5,000	
25 " City Bank, Hartford, Ct., . 100	2,500	106	2,650	
110 " Bank of Hartford County, Hartford, Ct., . . . 50	5,500	44	4,840	
150 " Exchange Bank, Hartford, Ct., 50	7,500	44	6,600	
		<hr/> \$157,400	<hr/> \$153,890	

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
10 Indiana Central R. R. 10 per cent. bonds,	\$10,000	\$10,000
4 Hartford and New Haven R. R. bonds, .	4,000	4,240
	<u>\$14,000</u>	<u>\$14,240</u>

## Other Stocks:—

10 Brooklyn City Water bonds, . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,000
7 Hartford City bonds, . . . . .	7,000	7,490
	<u>\$17,000</u>	<u>\$18,490</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$25,612 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	10,562 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	153,890 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	14,240 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	15,655 02	
Due from agents, . . . . .	19,686 17	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	27,506 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	35,721 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	24,277 00	
	<u></u>	\$327,149 19

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,790 08	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	12,860 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	68,931 82	
	<u></u>	87,581 90
		<u>\$239,567 29</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . . \$250,000 00

Net assets, . . . . . 238,567 29

Balance against the Company, . \$11,432 71

## COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, March, 1853.]

TIMOTHY G. CHURCHILL, *President.*      *Secretary,* EDWARD KERSTEN  
*General Agent,* ALFRED K. HILLS, 4 Congress Street, Boston.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, (market value,) . . . . .	\$13,755 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	798 99	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	187,250 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	36,097 96	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<u></u>	\$237,901 95

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$237,901 95
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Borrowed on pledge of U. S. Treasury Notes,	\$13,000 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	3,600 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	15,000 00	
		<u>81,600 00</u>
		\$206,301 95
Deduct paid-up capital,		200,000 00
Balance of surplus,		<u>\$6,301 95</u>

## CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.

[Incorporated, 1850.]

BENJAMIN W. GREENE, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN B. ELDRIDGE.*General Agent,* ARTHUR B. MERRILL, No. 27 State Street, Boston.

## State Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
New York 7 per cent. stock, 1864, . . .	\$10,000	\$11,000
Connecticut 6 per cent. stock, . . .	15,000	16,200
	<u>\$25,000</u>	<u>\$27,200</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Hartford Bank, Hartford, Ct., \$100	\$100	\$10,000	\$135	\$13,500
100 " City Bank, Hartford, . . . 100	100	10,000	110	11,000
200 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, . . . 100	100	20,000	112	22,400
100 " Aetna Bank, Hartford, . . . 100	100	10,000	100	10,000
100 " Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank, Hartford, . . . 100	100	10,000	100	10,000
60 " Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, 100	100	6,000	100	6,000
50 " Mercantile Bank, Hartford, . 100	100	5,000	85	4,250
50 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, . . . 100	100	5,000	100	5,000
100 " Ocean Bank, New York, . . . 50	50	5,000	44	4,400
50 " St. Nicholas Bank, New York, 100	100	5,000	94	4,700
50 " Park Bank, New York, . . . 100	100	5,000	116	5,800
50 " Metropolitan Bank, New York, 100	100	5,000	105	5,250
50 " Nassau Bank, New York, . . . 100	100	5,000	101	5,050
50 " Continental Bank, New York, 100	100	5,000	95	4,750
50 " American Exchange B'k, N.Y., 100	100	5,000	95	4,750
400 " Mechanics' Banking Association, New York, . . . 12½	12½	5,000	12½	5,000
250 " Phenix Bank, New York, . . . 20	20	5,000	21	5,250
50 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, 100	100	5,000	102	5,100
		<u>\$126,000</u>		<u>\$132,200</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
53 shares Hartford and New Haven R R., \$100		\$5,300	\$146	\$7,738

## Railroad Bonds:—

10 Chicago and Galena Railroad bonds, .		\$10,000		\$10,600
12 Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula Railroad bonds, . . . . .		6,000		6,360
		<u>\$16,000</u>		<u>\$16,960</u>

## Other Stocks:—

15 Hartford City bonds, . . . . .		\$10,000		\$10,800
5 Brooklyn (N. Y.) City bonds, . .		5,600		5,400
		<u>\$15,000</u>		<u>\$16,200</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

State stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$27,200 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	132,200 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	7,738 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	16,960 00	
Other stocks, (market value,) . . . .	16,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,604 42	
Due from agents, . . . . .	4,300 00	
Loaned to State of Connecticut, . . .	15,000 00	
All other investments, . . . . .	1,650 00	
		<u>\$226,852 42</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . .	\$5,150 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	25,635 03	
		<u>30,785 03</u>
		<u>\$196,067 39</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . \$200,000 00

Net assets, . . . 196,067 39

Balance against the Company, \$3,932 61

## CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January, 1853.]

GEORGE T. HOPE, *President.**Secretary, H. H. LAMPORT.**General Agent, ARTHUR MERRILL, No. 27 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
U. S. bonds of 1881, 6 per cent., . . .	\$10,000	\$10,400
U. S. certificate of indebtedness 6 per ct.,	25,000	25,000
	<u>\$35,000</u>	<u>\$35,400</u>



## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares National Bank, New York, .	\$50	\$10,000	\$49	\$9,800
50 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	101	5,050
50 " Bank of America, New York, .	100	5,000	112	5,600
100 " Union Bank, New York, . .	50	5,000	100	10,000
100 " Merchants' Bank, New York, .	50	5,000	51	5,100
50 " Mercantile Bank, New York, .	100	5,000	112	5,600
50 " Bank of North America, N. Y., .	100	5,000	102	5,100
100 " Metropolitan B'nk, New York, .	100	10,000	104	10,400
150 " American Exchange B'k, N. Y., .	100	15,000	97	14,550
200 " Broadway Bank, New York, .	25	5,000	85	7,000
100 " St. Nicholas Bank, New York, .	100	10,000	92	9,200
100 " Nassau Bank, New York, . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$90,000		\$97,400

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
New York Central R. R. 6 per cent. bonds,	\$10,000	\$11,000
New York and Erie R. R. 7 per cent. bonds,	10,000	10,700
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,000	\$21,700

## Other Investments:—

County of New York 6 per cent. revenue bonds, . . . . .	\$30,000	\$30,000
County of N. Y. 5 per cent. revenue bonds,	40,000	40,000
New York City Fire Indemnity bonds, 5 per cent., . . . . .	1,500	1,500
Central Park Improvement bond, 5 per ct., .	1,000	1,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$72,500	\$72,500

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . .	\$35,400 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	97,400 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	21,700 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	72,500 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	91,888 08	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	62,925 85	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . .	666,650 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	60,153 00	
Accrued interest on loans since the last day of payment, . . . . .	16,500 00	
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	9,529 93	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$1,134,646 86

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>				\$1,131,646 53
<b>Liabilities:—</b>				
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the				
Company is not determined,			\$14,200 00	
All other claims,			11,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding				
risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,		125,000 00		
				150,700 00
				\$983,946 53
Deduct paid-up capital,				500,000 00
				\$483,946 53

# DELAWARE MUTUAL SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated, 1835.]

THOMAS C. HAND, *President.*

*Secretary,* HENRY LYLBERG.

*General Agent,* W. V. HUTCHINS, No. 28 State Street, Boston.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5 per cent. loan,	\$100,000	\$93,000
“ “ 6 per cent. loan,	20,000	20,750
“ “ 6 per cent. Treasury Notes,	33,000	41,910
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. Treasury Notes,	25,000	26,000
	\$178,000	\$181,660

## State Stocks:—

Pennsylvania 5 per cent. loan,	\$100,000	\$95,330
Pennsylvania 6 per cent. loan,	54,000	57,130
Tennessee 5 per cent. bonds,	30,000	12,000
	\$184,000	\$164,460

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Pennsylvania Railroad Co.,	\$50	\$5,000	\$55	\$5,500
100 “ North Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	50	5,000	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,025
		\$10,000		\$6,525

## Railroad Bonds:—

Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 1st mortgage 6 per cent. bonds,	\$20,000	\$22,800
Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 2d mortgage 6 per cent. bonds,	50,000	53,375
	\$70,000	\$76,175

**Other Stocks :—**

	Par value.	Market value
Philadelphia 6 per cent. bonds, . . .	\$123,050	\$126,083
300 shares Germantown Gas Company, (principal and interest guaranteed by City of Philadelphia,) . . . \$50	15,000	15,600
	<u>\$138,050</u>	<u>\$141,683</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$181,660 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . .	164,460 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	6,525 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	76,175 00	
Other stocks, (market value,) . . .	141,683 00	
Real estate, . . .	51,363 35	
Cash on deposit with United States governm't,	80,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	29,008 68	
Due from agents, . . .	2,602 05	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	113,700 00	
Other investments, . . .	129,035 08	
Premium accounts on risks not terminated, .	5,001 55	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	1,075 08	
	<u></u>	\$982,288 79

**Liabilities :—**

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .	\$32,807 00	
Other claims against the Company, including dividends due and unpaid, . . .	8,882 72	
Scrip Fund of the Company,* . . .	203,370 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	144,608 55	
	<u></u>	889,168 27
		<u>\$593,120 52</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		860,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .		<u>\$233,120 52</u>

\* Supposed to be Scrip issued for profits.

# EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1859.]

THOMAS G. TURNER, *President.*

*Secretary,* FRED. W. ARNOLD.

*General Agent,* GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
500 shares National Bank, Providence, .	\$100	\$50,000	\$103	\$51,500
500 " Bank of Commerce, " .	50	25,000	52½	26,375
500 " American Bank, " .	50	25,000	53	26,500
40 " Marine Bank, " .	50	2,000	50	2,000
90 " Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, Providence, . . . .	50	4,500	50	4,500
		<u>\$106,500</u>		<u>\$110,875</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$110,875 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,686 92
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,919 17
Other investments, . . . . .	2,900 00
	<u>\$123,381 00</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . .	\$3,000 00
Other claims, including unpaid dividends, . .	1,060 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	15,000 00
	<u>19,060 00</u>
	<u>\$104,381 00</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<u>\$4,381 00</u>

# FULTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1853.]

WILLIAM A. COBB, *President.*

*Secretary,* JAMES M. RANKIN.

*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDON, (Dobson & Jordon,) No. 46 State Street.  
Boston.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value
U. S. 7½ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . .	\$15,000	\$15,750
U. S. loan, 1861, . . . . .	5,000	5,300
	<u>\$20,000</u>	<u>\$21,050</u>

## State Stocks:—

Tennessee 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$10,000	\$5,500
----------------------------------	----------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$21,050 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,500 00	
New York City 7 per ct. bonds, (market value,) . . .	5,500 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	2,504 72	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	9,396 42	
Due from agents, . . . . .	17,070 04	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	183,890 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	14,229 95	
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	4,055 21	
Sundry debts, . . . . .	8,904 61	
	<hr/>	\$267,100 95

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$9,375 00	
All other claims, . . . . .	1,185 20	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	42,845 00	
	<hr/>	53,355 20
		<hr/>
		\$213,745 75
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$13,745 75

## GASPEE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, 1856.]

WILLIAM P. BLODGET, *President.**Secretary,* EDWIN TURNER.*General Agent,* GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
667 shares Bank of Commerce, Providence, \$50	\$50	\$33,350	\$52½	\$35,017½
300 " Marine Bank, " . 50	50	15,000	50	15,000
360 " What Cheer Bank, " . 50	50	18,000	50	18,000
133 " Phenix Bank, " . 50	50	6,650	55	7,315
200 " Merchants' Bank, " . 50	50	10,000	51	10,200
250 " Elmwood Bank, " . 50	50	12,500	50	12,500
		<hr/>		
		\$95,500		\$98,032½

## Assets of the Company, December 30, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$98,082 50	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	14,193 56	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	7,219 22	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	8,293 83	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,500 00	
		<u>\$125,290 11</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	13,039 52	
		<u>16,039 52</u>
		<u>\$109,199 59</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
		<u>\$9,199 59</u>

## GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1860.]

MAURICE HILGER, *President.**Secretary, RUDOLPH GARRIGUE**General Agent, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 64 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value
United States 6 per cent. coupon bonds, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,120
United States 5 per cent. coupon bonds, . . . . .	15,000	13,950
	<u>\$18,000</u>	<u>\$17,070</u>
State Stocks:—		
California 7 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$14,000	\$15,960

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Park Bank, New York, . . . . .	\$.100	\$5,000	\$114	\$5,700

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$17,070 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	15,960 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,700 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,262 41	
Due from agents, . . . . .	722 75	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	180,650 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	6,800 00	
20 shares Neptune Insurance Company, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	2,531 59	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		<u>\$234,496 75</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$234,496 75
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$5,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	25,000 00	
		<u>30,000 00</u>
		\$204,496 75
Deduct paid-up capital,		<u>200,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$4,496 75

## GOODHUE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, July 1, 1857.]

ROBERT BAGE, *President.**Secretary, F. W. MACY.**General Agent, W. V. HUTCHINGS, No. 28 State Street, Boston.***Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—**

Cash on hand,	\$5,918 24	
Due from agents,	1,194 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	192,000 00	
Loaned on collateral,	24,200 00	
Accrued interest,	3,892 16	
Unpaid premiums in New York City,	1,858 95	
Other investments,	956 00	
		<u>\$230,014 35</u>

**Liabilities :—**

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	\$7,686 86	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	16,689 65	
		<u>24,326 01</u>
		\$205,688 34
Deduct paid-up capital,		<u>200,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$5,688 34

## HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.

[Incorporated, May, 1810.]

H. HUNTINGTON, *President.**Assistant Secretary, C. C. LYMAN.**General Agent, ISAAC DAVIS, Worcester.***United States Stocks owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes,	\$10,000	\$10,500
United States 6 per cent. coupon bonds, 1881,	29,000	30,015
	<u>\$39,000</u>	<u>\$40,515</u>

## State Stocks:—

	Par value.	Market value.
7 California 7 per cent. bonds, 1880, }		
43 California 7 per cent. bonds, 1877, }	\$50,000	\$56,875
20 Tennessee 6 per cent. bonds, 1892, . . .	20,000	10,700
Ohio 6 per cent. bonds, 1886, . . .	15,000	16,800
Michigan 6 per cent. bonds, 1863, . . .	20,000	20,000
	<hr/> \$105,000	<hr/> \$104,375

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
511 shares Hartford Bank, Hartford, Ct., \$100		\$51,100	\$138	\$70,518
467 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, . 100		46,700	99	46,233
100 " Connecticut River Banking Company, Hartford, . . . 50		5,000	60	6,000
200 " Exchange Bank, Hartford, . 50		10,000	44	8,800
150 " Bank of Hartford County, Hartford, . . . . 50		7,500	44	6,600
200 " Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, 100		20,000	95	19,000
260 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, . . . . 100		26,000	111	28,860
150 " Mercantile Bank, Hartford, . 100		15,000	60	9,000
132 " Merchants' and Manufactur- ers' Bank, Hartford, . . 100		13,200	100	13,200
315 " Aetna Bank, Hartford, . . 100		31,500	100	31,500
208 " City Bank, Hartford, . . 100		20,800	107	22,256
200 " American Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . 100		20,000	90	18,800
200 " Bank of Commerce, New York, 100		20,000	96	19,200
300 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . 100		30,000	102	30,600
300 " Bank of America, New York, 100		30,000	112	33,600
200 " Manhattan Bank, " . 50		10,000	64	12,800
300 " Merchants' Bank, " . 50		15,000	51	15,300
200 " Ocean Bank, " . 50		10,000	43½	8,700
200 " Union Bank, " . 50		10,000	51½	10,300
100 " Bank of North America, " . 100		10,000	100	10,000
300 " Metropolitan Bank, " . 100		30,000	104	31,200
100 " Blackstone Bank, Boston, . 100		10,000	98	9,800
100 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . 100		10,000	104½	10,450
100 " Granite Bank, Boston, . . 100		10,000	100	10,000
10 " Suffolk Bank, Boston, . . 100		1,000	130	1,300
100 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, 100		10,000	97	9,700
100 " Webster Bank, Boston, . . 100		10,000	104	10,400
100 " National Bank, " . 100		10,000	88	8,800
100 " Atlantic Bank, " . 100		10,000	90	9,000
100 " Safety Fund Bank, " . 100		10,000	100	10,000
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .		<hr/> \$512,800		<hr/> \$531,917



	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$512,800		\$531,917
100 shares Boylston Bank, Boston, . \$100	100	10,000	\$113	11,300
100 " Revere Bank, " . 100	100	10,000	101	10,100
200 " Bank of Missouri, St. Louis, . 100	100	20,000	75	15,000
200 " Merchants' Bank, St. Louis, . 100	100	20,000	75	15,000
57 " State Bank of Wisconsin, Mil- waukee, . . . . 100	100	5,700	50	2,850
123 " Union Bank, Albany, . . 100	100	12,500	100	12,500
75 " Montreal Bank, Montreal, . 200	200	15,000	240	18,000
		<u>\$608,000</u>		<u>\$618,667</u>
<b>Railroad Stocks:—</b>				
20 shares Connecticut River Railroad, . \$100	20	\$2,000	\$95	\$1,900
100 " Hartford and N. Haven R. R., 100	100	10,000	158	15,800
		<u>\$12,000</u>		<u>\$17,700</u>
<b>Railroad Bonds:—</b>				
Hartford & N. Haven R.R. 6 p. c. bonds, 1873,		\$25,000		\$26,750
New York Central R.R. 7 per cent. bonds, 1876,		10,000		11,400
		<u>\$35,000</u>		<u>\$38,150</u>
<b>Other Investments:—</b>				
120 shares Connecticut River Company, .		\$12,000		\$3,000
35 Hartford City 6 per cent. bonds, 1876, .		35,000		38,150
		<u>\$47,000</u>		<u>\$41,150</u>
<b>Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—</b>				
United States stocks, (market value,) . .		\$40,515 00		
State stocks, (market value,) . . . .		104,375 00		
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .		616,667 00		
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .		17,700 00		
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .		38,150 00		
Other investments, (market value,) . . .		44,012 51		
Real estate, . . . . .		15,000 00		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		41,981 07		
Due from agents, . . . . .		44,887 26		
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .		1,965 00		
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .		12,500 00		
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .		33,011 55		
				<u>\$1,010,274 39</u>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>				
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .		\$45,667 07		
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .		20,686 00		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .		284,714 90		
				<u>351,067 97</u>
				<u>\$659,206 42</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .				500,000 00
				<u>\$159,206 42</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .				

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated, May, 1857—Commenced business, November, 1858.]

DOUGLASS R. SATTERLEH, *President.*      *Secretary,* CHARLES WILSON.  
*General Agent,* GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

State Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
20 \$1,000 bonds, Missouri 6 per cent., .	\$20,000	\$10,800

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Elm City Bank, New Haven, \$100	\$100	\$20,000	\$115	\$23,000
62 " Tradesman's B'k, " . 100	100	6,200	115	7,130
200 " Quinipiac B'k, " . 100	100	20,000	104	20,800
159 " Merchants' Bank, " . 50	50	7,950	45	7,155
567 " New Haven County Bank, New Haven, . . . 8	8	4,536	11½	6,520½
50 " Bank of New York, New York, 100	100	5,000	106½	5,337½
50 " Continental Bank, New York, 100	100	5,000	92	4,600
50 " American Exchange B'k, N.Y., 100	100	5,000	97	4,850
50 " Market Bank, New York, . 100	100	5,000	102	5,100
50 " Metropolitan B'k, New York, 100	100	5,000	104	5,200
100 " Ocean Bank, New York, . 50	50	5,000	43½	4,350
100 " Union Bank, New York, . 50	50	5,000	52½	5,225
		<hr/> \$93,686		<hr/> \$99,286

Cash Loaned on Bank Stocks :—

	Amount loaned.	Par value.	Market value.
280 shares Elm City Bank, New Haven, \$28,400	\$28,400	\$28,000	\$32,200
40 " Merchants' Bank, " 1,600	1,600	2,000	1,800
1 " Quinipiac Bank, " 100	100	100	104
25 " New Haven Co. B'k, N. Haven, 200	200	200	257½
20 " Clinton Bank, Clinton, Ct., 2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
	<hr/> \$32,300	<hr/> \$32,300	<hr/> \$36,361½

Cash Loaned on Railroad Stocks :—

21 shares N. York and New Haven R. R., \$800	\$800	\$2,100	\$1,050
20 " Watertown and Rome Railroad, 800	800	2,000	1,400
	<hr/> \$1,600	<hr/> \$4,100	<hr/> \$2,450

Cash Loaned on Railroad Bonds :—

8 Evansville and Illinois R. R. bonds. Due			
January 1, 1862, . . . . \$1,750	\$1,750	\$3,000	\$3,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

State stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$10,600 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	99,268 00	
Loaned on bank stocks, . . . .	82,300 00	
Loaned on railroad stocks, . . . .	1,600 00	
Loaned on railroad bonds, . . . .	1,750 00	
5 Brooklyn Water Loan, 6 per cent. bonds, .	5,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . .	2,281 25	
Loaned on call, . . . .	10,000 00	
Due from agents, . . . .	15,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	27,550 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	400 00	
Other investments, . . . .	1,463 02	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	6,960 00	
Accrued interest, . . . .	6,924 85	
Premiums due and unpaid, . . . .	7,078 94	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . .	3,601 04	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	1,023 78	
		<b>\$233,366 33</b>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . .	\$12,791 44	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	58,076 81	
		<b>70,868 25</b>
		<b>\$162,432 13</b>
Paid-up capital, . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Net assets, . . . .	162,432 13	
Balance against the Company, . . . .	\$37,567 87	

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

(Incorporated, 1863)

CHARLES J. MARTIN, *President*.*Secretary*, JOHN MCGEE.*General Agent*, ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Worcester*.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, . . . .	\$125,000	\$130,000
U. S. registered stock, 1881, 6 per cent., . .	50,000	52,000
United States $\frac{3}{8}$ stock, . . . .	50,000	50,000
	<b>\$225,000</b>	<b>\$232,000</b>
State Stocks:—		
North Carolina State bonds, 6 per cent., . .	\$10,000	\$7,000
Missouri State bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	20,000	10,600
Tennessee State bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	20,000	11,000
Illinois State bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	10,000	10,300
Ohio State bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	10,300	10,712
	<b>\$70,300</b>	<b>\$49,612</b>

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares	Bank of Commerce, N. Y.,	\$.100	\$20,000	\$98	\$19,600
200	" People's Bank, New York,	. 25	5,000	92	4,800
150	" Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York,	. 100	15,000	101	15,150
100	" Continental Bank, New York,	100	10,000	92	9,200
100	" Corn Exchange Bank, N. Y.,	100	10,000	102	10,200
200	" Metropolitan Bank, New York,	100	20,000	104	20,800
50	" Park Bank, New York,	. 100	5,000	114	5,700
50	" St. Nicholas Bank, New York,	100	5,000	92	4,600
100	" Bank of New York,	. 100	10,000	107	10,700
			<u>\$100,000</u>		<u>\$100,550</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$232,000	00
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	49,612	00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	100,550	00
Real estate, . . . . .	50,223	93
Cash on hand, . . . . .	148,539	21
Due from agents and in course of transmission,	126,483	14
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	771,794	53
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	103,074	00
Brooklyn City Water bonds, 6 per cent., .	11,000	00
Premiums uncollected on policies issued at office,	2,941	64
Interest accrued on loans, . . . . .	27,262	50
Other investments, . . . . .	5,322	49
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	5,742	04
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . .	36,985	21
		<u>\$1,671,530 69</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$22,704	93
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	71,277	97
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	1,885	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	358,608	03
		<u>454,475 93</u>
		\$1,217,054 76
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>1,000,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$217,054 76

## HOPE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1868.]

SAMUEL SHOVE, *President.**Secretary, JOSEPH MARTIN.**General Agent, J. H. WARD, No. 66 State Street, Boston.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,000 shares B'k of Commerce, Providence,	\$50	\$50,000	\$52½	\$52,750
500 " Merchants' Bank, "	50	25,000	51	25,500
500 " American Bank, "	50	25,000	53½	26,750
500 " Commercial Bank, "	50	25,000	58	26,500
250 " National Bank, "	100	25,000	108	25,750
15 " Mechanics' Bank, "	50	7,500	52½	787½
		<u>\$157,500</u>		<u>\$158,087½</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$158,037 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .	10,420 96
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,317 26
Accrued interest, . . . . .	3,014 09
Personal property, . . . . .	800 00
	<u>\$178,589 81</u>

## Liabilities:—

Borrowed, (B'k of Commerce stock, as collateral,) . . . . .	\$12,000 00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	2,750 00.
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	11,578 50
Other claims, . . . . .	375 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	<u>23,422 91</u>
	<u>50,126 41</u>
	<u>\$123,463 40</u>
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$150,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	<u>123,463 40</u>
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	<u>\$26,536 60</u>

## HOWARD INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1825—Charter renewed for 30 years, February 12, 1836.]

SAMUEL T. SKIDMORE, *President.**Secretary, HENRY A. OAKLEY.**General Agent, ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5 per cent. stock, 1874, . . . . .	\$60,000	\$55,800
United States 7½ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	<u>25,250</u>	<u>26,638½</u>
	<u>\$85,250</u>	<u>\$82,438½</u>

## State Stocks:—

	Par value.	Market value.
New York State 6 per cent. bonds, 1873, .	\$5,000	\$6,000
New York State 6 per cent. bonds, 1865, .	5,000	5,500
	<u>\$10,000</u>	<u>\$11,500</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Bank of Commerce, .	\$.100	\$20,000	\$97½	\$19,500
150 " Metropolitan Bank, .	100	15,000	104	15,600
250 " Phenix Bank, .	20	5,000	20,10½	5,200
		<u>\$40,000</u>		<u>\$40,300</u>

## Other investments:—

New York City 6 per cent. stock, 1887, .	\$10,000	\$10,950
New York City 6 per cent. stock, 1878, .	10,000	10,900
New York City 6 per cent. stock, 1864, .	500	500
	<u>\$20,500</u>	<u>\$22,350</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$82,438 75	
State stocks, (market value,) . . .	11,500 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	40,300 00	
Other investments, (market value,) . . .	22,250 00	
Real estate in New York City, . . .	60,000 00	
Real estate in Brooklyn, . . .	2,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	10,151 85	
Due from agents, . . .	851 60	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	139,940 00	
Accrued interest, . . .	8,000 00	
Unpaid premiums, . . .	1,432 52	
Other investments, . . .	3,017 72	
	<u>          </u>	\$361,882 44

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	\$4,000 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .	1,750 00	
Other claims, . . .	373 09	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	44,326 59	
	<u>          </u>	50,449 68
		<u>\$331,432 76</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		250,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .		<u>\$81,432 76</u>

## INDEMNITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April, 1866.]

JOHN HONE, *President.**Secretary, W. R. SHELDON.**General Agent, ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. bonds, 1881, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,212½
United States 6 per cent. bonds, 1862, . . .	2,000	2,060
United States 7½ per cent. bonds, 1864, . . .	1,000	1,052½
	<u>\$8,000</u>	<u>\$8,325</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$8,325 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	612 98	
Due from agents, . . . . .	91 51	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	151,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	400 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	2,881 23	
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	1,450 65	
	<u></u>	\$165,211 87

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .	\$2,600 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	10,739 93	
	<u></u>	13,339 93
		<u>\$151,871 44</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		150,000 00
		<u>\$1,871 44</u>

## IRVING FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January 29, 1862.]

MASON THOMPSON, *President.**Secretary, MARTIN G. CROWELL.**General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. stock, 1881, . . .	\$25,000	\$26,062½
United States 5 per cent. stock, 1865, . . .	10,000	9,700
United States 7½ Treasury Notes, . . .	10,000	10,537½
	<u>\$45,000</u>	<u>\$46,300</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$46,300 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,152 26	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	145,050 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	33,900 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	7,646 78	
		\$237,049 04
Liabilities:—		
Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Losses claimed, . . . . .	14,400 68	
Other claims, . . . . .	475 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	30,000 00	
		47,375 68
		\$189,673 36
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Net assets, . . . . .	189,673 36	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$10,326 64	

## LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1856.]

EDWARD ANTHONY, *President.*

Secretary, ISAAC R. ST. JOHN.

General Agent, W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . .	\$15,000	\$15,800
United States stocks, . . . . .	22,000	22,600
	\$37,000	\$38,400

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Bank of Commerce, New York, \$100	\$100	\$15,000	\$98	\$14,700
50 " St. Nicholas Bank, " 100	100	5,000	96	4,800
		\$20,000		\$19,500

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$38,400 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	19,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,736 44	
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,768 30	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	255,750 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	10,550 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	16,902 95	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	2,334 97	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . .	1,829 72	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	2,465 75	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$360,238 13



<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$360,238 13
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
<b>Losses reported, upon which the liability of the</b>		
<b>Company is not determined,</b>	\$4,000 00	
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding</b>		
<b>risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b>	29,500 36	
		<u>\$33,500 36</u>
		\$326,737 77
<b>Deduct paid-up capital,</b>		800,000 00
		<u>\$26,737 77</u>

**LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE CO.**  
(Branch Office at New York.)

[Incorporated, 1836.]

ALFRED PELL, *Resident Secretary, New York.*

*General Agent, GEORGE W. GORDON, No. 13 Exchange Street, Boston.*

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

U. S. 6 per cent. bonds, (market value,)	\$47,040 00	
State stock, (market value,)	11,000 00	
Real estate,	131,502 00	
Cash on hand,	98,157 54	
Due from agents,	43,500 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	698,000 00	
Loaned on collateral,	7,000 00	
Other investments,	100,555 54	
		<u>\$1,145,755 08</u>

**Liabilities:—**

Losses due and unpaid,	\$5,471 43	
Losses claimed and unpaid,	27,281 41	
<b>Losses reported, upon which the liability of the</b>		
<b>Company is not determined,</b>	36,000 00	
<b>Amount required to re-insure all outstanding</b>		
<b>risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,</b>	284,452 25	
		<u>353,205 09</u>
		<u>\$792,549 99</u>

## LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, February 3, 1852.]

CARLISLE NORWOOD, *President.**Secretary, JOHN C. MILLA**General Agent, HENRY A. BROWN, 39 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	\$35,000	\$37,012 $\frac{1}{2}$
United States 6 per cent. stock, . . .	30,000	31,387 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<u>\$65,000</u>	<u>\$68,400</u>
<b>State Stocks :—</b>		
New York City Improvement bonds, . . .	\$25,000	\$27,500

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$68,400 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . .	27,500 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	1,536 97	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	15,634 33	
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,962 76	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	436,000 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	21,050 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	12,218 05	
	<u></u>	\$585,302 11
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Losses claimed, . . . . .	1,546 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	59,073 07	
	<u></u>	64,619 07
		<u>\$520,683 04</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
		<u>\$20,683 04</u>

## MANHATTAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1821.]

WILLIAM PITT PALMER, *President.**Secretary, ANDREW J. SMITH**General Agent, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$7,533 92
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	267,325 00
	<u></u>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$274,858 92

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$274,858 92	
Loaned on collateral,	30,075 00	
Loaned without collateral,	13,627 25	
Accrued interest,	9,250 88	
Unpaid premiums,	6,943 07	
Due from agents,	1,468 78	
		\$336,218 90
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	\$32,918 75	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	80,000 00	
		112,918 75
		\$223,305 15
Paid-up capital,	\$250,000 00	
Net assets,	223,305 15	
Balance against the Company,	\$26,694 85	

## MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, February 16, 1863.]

ASHER TAYLOR, *President.* Secretary, HENRY P. FREEMAN.*General Agent, WILLIAM S. THATCHER, No. 9 Central Street, Boston.*

United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes,	\$15,400	\$16,170
<b>Bank Stocks:—</b>		

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Merchants' Exch. B'k, N. Y.,	\$50	\$5,000	\$46 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$4,650

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,)	\$16,170 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,)	4,650 00	
Real estate,	8,225 78	
Cash on hand,	5,651 99	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	184,172 00	
Loaned on collateral,	27,450 00	
		\$246,319 77
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$7,650 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	2,474 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	41,816 50	
		51,940 50
		\$194,379 27

Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00
Net assets,	194,379 27
Balance against the Company,	\$5,620 73

## MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1857.]

MARK HOWARD, *President.**Secretary, E. THOMAS LOBDELL**General Agent, JOHN S. BLATCHFORD, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. coupon, 1881, . . .	\$10,000	\$10,300
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	10,000	10,500
	<hr/> \$20,000	<hr/> \$20,800

## State Stocks:—

Michigan 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$15,000	\$15,000
Connecticut 6 per cent., . . . . .	5,000	5,400
	<hr/> \$20,000	<hr/> \$20,400

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Metropolitan Bank, N. Y., . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$104	\$5,200
400 " Mechanics' Banking Associa- tion, New York, . . . . .	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,000	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,500
50 " Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, . . .	100	5,000	94	4,700
50 " Exchange Bank, Hartford, . . .	50	2,500	42	2,100
100 " Aetna Bank, Hartford, . . .	100	10,000	98	9,800
50 " Farmers' and Mechanics' B'k, Hartford, . . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
100 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, . . .	100	10,000	97	9,700
50 " Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	5,000	97	4,850
50 " City Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	5,000	105	5,250
100 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
50 " National Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	85	4,250
75 " Safety Fund Bank, Boston, . . .	100	7,500	100	7,500
50 " Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	93	4,650
50 " Merchants B'k, St. Louis, Mo., . . .	100	5,000	75	3,750
		<hr/> \$85,000		<hr/> \$81,750

## Other Stocks:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Hartford City 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$11,000	\$11,550
Brooklyn City 6 per cent., . . . . .	5,000	5,450
	<hr/> \$16,000	<hr/> \$17,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1882:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$20,800 00
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	20,400 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	81,750 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$122,950 00

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$122,950 00	
Other stocks, (market value,)	17,000 00	
Real estate,	8,544 34	
Cash on hand,	7,786 13	
Due from agents,	8,114 37	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	44,500 00	
Loaned on collateral,	10,482 06	
Loaned to the State of Connecticut,	8,000 00	
Interest accrued,	4,228 54	
		<b>\$231,500 44</b>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$9,975 00	
Other claims,	300 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	45,547 70	
		<b>55,822 70</b>
		<b>\$175,677 74</b>
Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00	
Net assets,	175,677 74	
Balance against the Company,	\$24,322 26	

### MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January 15, 1862.]

WILLIAM A. THOMSON, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOHN BAKER.

*General Agent,* W. V. HUTCHINGS, No. 28 State Street, Boston.

<b>Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—</b>		
United States certificate of indebtedness,	\$9,850 00	
Cash on hand,	10,268 91	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	195,950 00	
Loaned on collateral,	8,100 00	
Other investments,	767 83	
		<b>\$224,936 74</b>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$4,600 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	13,593 66	
		<b>18,193 66</b>
		<b>\$206,743 08</b>
Deduct paid-up capital,		200,000 00
Balance of surplus,		<b>\$6,743 08</b>

## MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated May, 1851.]

WILLIAM COMSTOCK, *President.**Secretary, WALTER PAINE**General Agent, R. W. HOLMAN, No. 17 Kilby Street, Boston.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
2,200 shares Bank of Com'ce, Providence, \$50	\$50	\$110,000	\$52 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$115,500
800 " American Bank, "	50	40,000	53	42,400
400 " Globe Bank, "	50	20,000	50	20,000
400 " Merchants' Bank, "	50	20,000	50	20,000
100 " What Cheer Bank, "	50	5,000	50	5,000
100 " Phenix Bank, "	50	5,000	55	5,500
		<u>\$200,000</u>		<u>\$208,400</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$208,400 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,377 31	
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,637 67	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	4,223 25	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	9,580 36	
		<u>\$230,218 59</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$6,786 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	26,573 28	
		<u>33,359 28</u>
		<u>\$196,859 31</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		150,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$46,859 31</u>

## METROPOLITAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, October 2, 1852.]

JAMES LORIMAR GRAHAM, *President.**Secretary, E. A. STANSBURY.**General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$60,000	\$63,450
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	40,000	42,300
	<u>\$100,000</u>	<u>\$105,750</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$105,750 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	13,268 84	
Due from agents, . . . . .	12,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	212,275 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	44,969 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	8,371 45	
Due for premiums, . . . . .	17,092 71	
Other investments, . . . . .	15,700 00	
		<u>\$129,427 00</u>

## Liabilities :—

Borrowed on U. S. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$80,000 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	15,693 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	59,733 00	
		<u>155,926 00</u>
		<u>\$273,501 00</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . \$300,000 00

Net assets, . . . 273,501 00

Balance against the Company, \$26,499 00

NEW ENGLAND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, June, 1867.]

GEORGE D. JEWETT, *President.**Secretary,* ROBERT A. JOHNSON.*General Agent,* ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Worcester.*

## State Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
Connecticut 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,270

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Continental Bank, New York, \$100	\$100	\$10,000	\$93	\$9,300
100 " Bank State of New York, N.Y., 100	100	10,000	100	10,000
100 " American Exch. Bank, N. Y., 100	100	10,000	99	9,900
100 " Metropolitan Bank, N. Y., . 100	100	10,000	105	10,500
100 " Bank of New York, N. Y., . 100	100	10,000	107	10,700
100 " Ocean Bank, New York, . 50	50	5,000	44	4,400
200 " National Bank, New York, . 50	50	10,000	49	9,800
50 " Manufacturers' and Merchants' Bank, New York, . . 100	100	5,000	100	5,000
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .		<u>\$70,000</u>		<u>\$69,600</u>

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$70,000		\$69,600
50 shares Bank of Commerce, Boston, . \$100		5,000	\$102½	5,125
50 " Merchants' Bank, Boston, . 100		5,000	95	4,750
100 " Aetna Bank, Hartford, . 100		10,000	100	10,000
130 " Mercantile Bank, Hartford, . 100		13,000	70	9,100
30 " Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank, Hartford, . 100		3,000	100	3,000
15 " Rockville Bank, Rockville, . 100		1,500	100	1,500
		<u>\$107,500</u>		<u>\$103,075</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$3,270 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	103,075 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	26,384 81	
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,701 57	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	36,797 88	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	11,471 50	
Other investments, . . . . .	9,141 46	
	<u></u>	\$195,842 22

Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$20,300 00*	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	15,970 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	54,591 48	
	<u></u>	90,861 48
		<u>\$104,980 74</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	104,980 74

Balance against the Company, \$95,019 26

\* Contested and resisted.

## NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1860.]

JONATHAN D. STEELE, *President.*

*Secretary, P. NOTMAN.*

*General Agent, ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.*

United States stocks, owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$25,000	\$26,062½
\$10,000 1 year's certificates, United States, . . . . .	10,000	9,937½
	<u>\$35,000</u>	<u>\$36,000</u>



**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$36,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	10,481 32	
Due from agents, . . . . .	4,763 45	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	191,250 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Other investments, (chiefly interest accrued, but not due,) . . . . .	8,346 28	
	<hr/>	\$252,641 05

**Liabilities:—**

Borrowed on pledge of \$6,000 U. S. bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Losses claimed, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	10,600 00	
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	375 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	35,648 12	
	<hr/>	52,623 12
		<hr/>
		\$200,017 93
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$17 93

**NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, 1828.]

**JAMES W. OTIS, President.****Secretary, R. W. BLEECKER.****General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston. •****United States Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States coupon bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$28,000	\$29,260
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	18,000	18,945
United States 5-20 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$56,000	\$58,205

**State Stock:—**

Tennessee 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$11,000
--	----------	----------

**Railroad Stocks:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares New York Central Railroad, \$100		\$20,000	\$105 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$21,175

**Other Stocks:—**

New York City 6 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$12,000	\$12,600
--	----------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$58,205 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . .	11,000 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	21,175 00	
Other stocks, (market value,) . . .	12,600 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	9,551 29	
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,372 94	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	166,600 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	12,104 57	
		<b>\$298,108 80</b>
Liabilities:—		
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .	\$4,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	27,900 08	
		<b>31,900 08</b>
		<b>\$266,208 72</b>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		250,000 00
		<b>\$16,208 72</b>

## NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1857.]

A. F. HASTINGS, *President.* Secretary, WILLIAM C. HASTINGS.  
*General Agent, GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
20 United States 6 per cent. bonds, 1881, . .	\$20,000	\$20,475
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	5,000	5,243 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<b>\$25,000</b>	<b>\$25,718<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></b>
State Stocks:—		
5 Michigan 6 per cent. bonds, . . . .	\$5,000	\$4,900

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Phenix Bank, New York, . .	\$20	\$5,000	\$21 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$5,400
50 " Merchants' Bank, " . . .	50	2,500	50	2,500
50 " Metropolitan Bank, " . . .	100	5,000	107	5,350
50 " Continental Bank, " . . .	100	5,000	91	4,550
50 " Bank of America, " . . .	100	5,000	111	5,550
50 " American Exch. B'k, " . . .	100	5,000	97	4,850
60 " Merchants' Exch. B'k, " . . .	50	3,000	47 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,850
100 shares Atlantic Bank, Boston, . .	100	10,000	95	9,500
		<b>\$40,500</b>		<b>\$40,550</b>
Amounts carried forward, . . .				

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$40,500		\$40,550
50 shares Blackstone Bank, Boston, .	\$100	5,000	\$101	5,050
100 " National Bank, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	96	9,600
200 " Bank of the Republic, Boston, .	100	20,000	100	20,000
75 " Maverick Bank, Boston, . . .	100	7,500	100	7,500
100 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, .	100	10,000	101	10,100
100 " Safety Fund Bank, Boston, . .	100	10,000	101	10,100
50 " Cambridge Market B'k, Camb., .	100	5,000	95	4,750
113 " Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, . .	100	11,300	100	11,300
118 " Mercant'le Bank, Hartford, . . .	100	11,800	90	10,620
45 " City Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	4,500	108	4,860
215 " Exchange Bank, Hartford, . . .	50	10,750	50	10,750
101 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	10,100	112	11,312
33 " Hartford Bank, Hartford, . . . .	100	3,300	130	4,290
111 " Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	11,100	95	10,545
105 " Aetna Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	10,500	102	10,710
200 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	20,000	95	19,000
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$201,350		\$201,087
<b>Railroad Stocks:—</b>				
100 shares Hartford & New Haven R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$145	\$14,500
75 " New York Central Railroad, . . .	100	7,500	102½	7,688½
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$17,500		\$22,188½
<b>Other Stock:—</b>				
Hartford City 6 per cent. bonds, . . .		\$13,000		\$13,650
<b>Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—</b>				
United States stocks, (market value,) . .		\$25,718 75		
State Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .		4,900 00		
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .		201,087 00		
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .		22,168 75		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		32,139 43		
Due from agents, . . . . .		11,743 20		
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .		4,100 00		
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .		15,559 70		
Other investments, . . . . .		16,107 24		
		<hr/>		<hr/>
				\$333,474 07
<b>Liabilities:—</b>				
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .		\$10,298 00		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .		56,333 40		
		<hr/>		<hr/>
				66,631 40
				<hr/>
				\$266,842 67
<b>Paid-up capital, . . . . .</b>		\$300,000 00		
<b>Net assets, . . . . .</b>		266,842 67		
		<hr/>		<hr/>
<b>Balance against the Company, . . . . .</b>		\$33,157 33		

## NORWICH FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NORWICH, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1808.]

AUGUSTUS BREWSTER, *President.**Secretary, EBENEZER LEAKS.**General Agent, J. H. WARD, No. 68 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. bonds, 1881, . . .	\$10,000	\$10,400

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value. per share.	Market value.
50 shares Norwich Bank, Norwich, . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$112	\$5,600
170 " Thames Bank, " . . .	100	17,000	115	19,550
27 " Merchants' Bank, " . . .	40	1,080	40½	1,100
36 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, . . .	100	3,600	100	3,600
100 " Union Bank, Albany, N. Y., . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
100 " American Exch. Bank, N. Y., . . .	100	10,000	95	9,500
50 " Atlantic Bank, New York, . . .	100	5,000	70	3,500
75 " Continental Bank, New York, . . .	100	7,500	92	6,900
50 " Corn Exchange Bank, N. Y., . . .	100	5,000	102	5,100
50 " Hanover Bank, New York, . . .	100	5,000	86	4,300
100 " Ocean Bank, New York, . . .	50	5,000	45	4,500
100 " Metropolitan Bank, New York, . . .	100	10,000	105	10,500
150 " Importers' & Traders' B'k, N.Y., . . .	100	15,000	102	15,300
100 " National Bank, New York, . . .	50	5,000	48½	4,850
200 " Merchants' Bank, New York, . . .	50	10,000	51	10,200
50 " Shoe and Leather Bank, N. Y., . . .	100	5,000	102	5,100
150 " Tradesman's Bank, N. York, . . .	40	6,000	41½	6,240
200 " Union Bank, New York, . . .	50	10,000	52½	10,500
50 " Bank of Commerce, N. York, . . .	100	5,000	98	4,900
50 " Bank of the Republic, N. Y., . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " U. S. Trust Co., New York, . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
50 " Kentucky Bank, . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$155,180		\$158,240

## Railroad Bonds:—

Norwich and Worcester Railroad bonds, 7's, . . .	\$25,000	\$25,875
Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad bonds, 7's, . . . . .	5,100	5,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,100	\$31,375

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$10,400 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	158,240 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	31,375 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	506 85
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,248 42
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$202,770 27

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$202,770 27
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Borrowed on pledge of United States bonds,	\$9,000 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid,	700 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	1,323 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	10,017 55	
		<u>21,040 55</u>
		\$181,729 72
Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00	
Net assets,	181,729 72	
Balance against the Company,	\$18,270 28	

# PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, September 9, 1863.]

STEPHEN CROWELL, *President.*

*Secretary,* PHILANDER SHAW.

*General Agent,* ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

## United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 6 per cent. bonds, 1867,	\$18,000	\$18,000
" " 5 per cent. bonds, 1865,	9,000	9,000
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes,	5,000	5,050
	<u>\$32,000</u>	<u>\$32,050</u>

## Other Stock :—

50 shares Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn,	\$5,000	\$6,500
--------------------------------------	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States stocks, (market value,)	\$32,050 00	
Other stocks, (market value,)	6,500 00	
Real estate,	1,141 53	
Cash on hand,	19,510 09	
Due from agents,	10,710 13	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	194,556 50	
Loaned on collateral,	25,425 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated,	2,345 85	
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	16,252 60	
Premiums in course of collection,	15,439 40	
Accrued interest,	4,613 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<u>\$328,543 60</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward.</i>		\$323,543 60
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	\$32,291 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	70,626 30	
		<u>102,917 30</u>
		\$225,626 30
Deduct paid-up capital,		<u>200,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$25,626 30

### PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, June, 1854.]

SIMEON L. LOOMIS, *President.*

*Secretary,* HENRY KELLOGG.

*General Agent,* HARVEY JEWELL, No. 20 Court Street, Boston.

United States Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes,	\$29,100	\$30,814 35

State Stocks :—

Ohio stock, 1870,	\$5,000	\$5,300
20 Tennessee bonds,	20,000	11,000
	<u>\$25,000</u>	<u>\$16,300</u>

Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares	United States Trust Co., N.Y.,	\$100	\$5,000	\$130	\$6,500
200	" American Exch. Bank, N. Y.	100	20,000	100½	20,100
200	" Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	20,000	104	20,800
200	" Manufacturers' and Merchants' Bank, New York,	100	20,000	95	19,000
150	" Continental Bank, New York,	100	15,000	92	13,800
428	" Mechanics' Bank, New York,	25	10,700	28.06½	12,010½
500	" Phenix Bank, New York,	20	10,000	20½	10,400
200	" Merchants' Exch. B'k, N. Y.,	50	10,000	42½	9,500
100	" Merchants' Bank, New York,	50	5,000	51	5,100
100	" Ocean Bank, New York,	50	5,000	43	4,300
300	" Farmers' and Mechanics' B'k, Hartford,	100	30,000	111	33,300
200	" City Bank, Hartford,	100	20,000	106	21,200
200	" Aetna Bank, Hartford,	100	20,000	100	20,000
200	" Phenix Bank, "	100	20,000	98	19,600
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>			<u>\$201,700</u>		<u>\$215,610½</u>

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$210,700		\$215,610½
200 shares	Merchants' and Manufact'ers'				
	Bank, Hartford,	. \$100	20,000	\$100	20,000
200	" Mercantile Bank, Hartford,	. 100	20,000	75	15,000
125	" State Bank, Hartford,	. 100	12,500	125	15,625
50	" Hartford Bank, Hartford,	. 100	5,000	137	6,850
50	" Conn. River Bank, Hartford,	50	2,500	65	3,250
10	" Hartford Co. Bank, Hartford,	50	500	45	450
100	" Citizens' Bank, Waterbury,	. 100	10,000	110	11,000
38	" Waterbury Bank, Waterbury,	50	1,900	55	2,090
50	" Niagara District Bank, St.				
	Catharines,	. 100	5,000	106	5,300
250	" Ontario Bank, Bowmansville,	40	10,000	43½	10,800
			<u>\$298,100</u>		<u>\$305,975½</u>

## Other Stocks :—

100 shares	Holyoke Water-Power Company,	. \$10,000		\$10,000
20	" New Britain Water bonds,	. 10,000		11,000
10	" Hartford City bonds,	. 10,000		10,600
			<u>\$30,000</u>	<u>\$31,600</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862 :—

United States stocks, (market value,)	. . .	\$30,814 35	
State stocks, (market value,)	. . .	16,300 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,)	. . .	305,975 75	
Other stocks, (market value,)	. . .	31,600 00	
Real estate,	. . . . .	17,500 00	
Cash on hand,	. . . . .	58,495 43	
Due from agents,	. . . . .	33,724 70	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	. . .	12,200 00	
Loaned on collateral,	. . . . .	19,540 00	
Accrued interest,	. . . . .	1,900 00	
			<u>\$533,050 23</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid,	. . . . .	\$14,000 00	
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	. . . . .	29,375 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	. . . . .	153,375 62	
			<u>196,750 62</u>
			<u>\$336,299 61</u>

Paid-up capital,	. . . . .	\$400,000 00
Net assets,	. . . . .	336,299 10

Balance against the Company, . \$63,700 90

# PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, 1799—Charter renewed, 1820.]

JOHN KINGSBURY, *President.*

*Secretary, WARREN S. GREENE*

*General Agent, ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Worcester.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
600 shares Exchange Bank, Providence,	\$50	\$30,000	\$58	\$34,800

## City Stocks:—

City of Providence 6 per cent. bonds,	\$100,000	\$105,000
---------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1. 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$34,800	00
City stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	105,000	00
Real estate, . . . . .	157,800	00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	35,509	16
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,477	61
		<u>\$338,586 77</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$8,380	20
Other claims, . . . . .	200	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	58,151	19
		<u>66,731 39</u>

		\$271,855 38
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<u>\$71,855 38</u>

# ROGER WILLIAMS INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1828.]

RICHARD W. JACKSON, *President.*

*Secretary, JOB ANDREWS*

*General Agent, J. H. WARD, No. 68 State Street, Boston.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
300 shares American Bank, Providence,	\$50	\$15,000	\$53 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$16,125
500 " Bank of Commerce, "	50	25,000	52 $\frac{1}{4}$	26,375
860 " Commercial Bank, "	50	18,000	53	19,080
600 " Blackstone Canal B'k, "	25	15,000	26 $\frac{1}{4}$	16,050

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$73,000	\$77,630
---	----------	----------



	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$73,000		\$77,630
300 shares Globe Bank, Providence,	\$50	15,000	\$50	15,000
280 " Manufacturers' Bank, "	100	28,000	92	25,760
100 " Continental Bank, "	50	5,000	49½	4,975
100 " Atlantic Bank, "	50	5,000	49½	4,975
100 " Westminster Bank, "	50	5,000	48	4,800
100 " Bank of N. America, "	50	5,000	50	5,000
		<u>\$136,000</u>		<u>\$138,140</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$138,140	00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,860	22
Due from agents, . . . . .	959	78
		<u>\$140,960 00</u>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Money borrowed, . . . . .	\$4,000	00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	1,686	00
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	7,000	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	15,915	44
		<u>28,601 44</u>
		<u>\$112,358 56</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
		<u>\$12,358 56</u>

## ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated, June 13, 1845.]

PERCY M. DOVE, *Manager and Sec.*      *Assistant Sec.*, JOHN H. McLAREN.  
*General Agent*, STEPHEN HIGGINSON, No. 3 Kilby Street, Boston.

## Assets of the Company, December 31, 1861:—

United States 6 per cent., 1862, . . . . .	£719	14	10
United States 6 per cent., 1867, . . . . .	15,706	2	2
United States 6 per cent., 1868, . . . . .	16,554	12	1
United States 5 per cent., 1871, . . . . .	10,431	17	8
United States 5 per cent., 1874, . . . . .	60,315	13	4
United States 5 per cent., 1865, . . . . .	1,877	16	5
United States Treasury Notes, . . . . .	9,601	11	3
North Union Railway A stock, . . . . .	} 31,226	2	9
South Eastern R. R. 4½ per ct. pref'd stock, . . . . .			
Lancashire and Yorkshire R. R., 6 per ct., do. . . . .			
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	£146,433	10	6

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		£146,433	10	6	
Chester and Holyhead Railway stock,		24,312	8	6	
South Eastern R. R. 4½ per ct. pref'd stock,		10,362	10	0	
Lancaster and Carlisle R. R.,					
“ “ “ 4½ pr. ct. pref'd,		21,978	2	6	
Great Western Railway Company's bonds, .		40,425	0	0	
Burial Board of Toxteth Park, . . .		18,968	19	2	
British and Irish Magnetic Telegraph Co., .		10,000	0	0	
Mersey Docks and Harbor Board, . . .		11,000	0	0	
Toxteth Park Board of Health, . . .		4,807	0	8	
Government India bonds, . . . . .		95,750	0	0	
Canadian Government bonds, . . . . .		11,178	14	10	
Corporation of Liverpool, . . . . .					
Berkenhead Dock bonds, . . . . .		15,340	15	2	
Balances of sundry loan accounts, secured by various British Railways, &c., with margin of from 16½ to 88 per cent., .		306,509	19	0	
Real estate, . . . . .		45,589	7	10	
Cash on hand, . . . . .		13,558	3	3	
Due from agents and branches, . . . . .		34,032	4	11	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .		4,010	8	2	
Loaned on life policies with personal security,		31,812	19	6	
		£846,070	4	0	
					\$4,094,979 61
<b>Liabilities:—</b>					
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .		£4,726	0	6	
Unclaimed dividends, . . . . .		549	13	0	
Duty to government, . . . . .		18,124	14	7	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .		142,400	0	0	
		£165,800	8	1	
					802,473 95
					\$3,292,505 86
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .					1,370,034 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .					\$1,922,471 26

## SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, June 16, 1856.]

JOSEPH WALKER, *President.**Secretary,* RICHARD L. HAYDOCK.*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 46 State Street, Boston.

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Bank of Commerce, N. Y.,	\$.100	\$5,000	\$100	\$5,000
100 " Bank of New York, . . .	100	10,000	108	10,800
14 " Bank of North America, . . .	100	1,400	102	1,428
		<u>\$16,400</u>		<u>\$17,028</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$17,028 00	
Bonds of the Union Free School, West Farms, N. Y., . . . . .	9,025 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	9,237 30	
Due from agents, . . . . .	21,620 61	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	493,300 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	54,050 00	
Due from other Insurance Companies on re- insurance policies, . . . . .	25,391 09	
Other investments, . . . . .	10,960 23	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	12,760 24	
Premium notes on Hull risks, . . . . .	17,653 03	
	<u>          </u>	\$671,025 50

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$19,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	36,424 71	
	<u>          </u>	55,924 71
		<u>\$615,100 89</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
		<u>\$115,100 89</u>

## STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, March, 1859.]

WILLIAM CRIPPS, *President.**Secretary, W. M. ST. JOHN.**General Agent, CHARLES E. GUILD, No. 51 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

Brooklyn City bonds, (market value,) . . .	\$5,400 00	
Brooklyn Water Loan bonds, (market value,) . . .	11,000 00	
Central Park Improvement Fund stock, (market value,) . . . . .	2,180 00	
N. Y. City Floating Debt Fund stock, . . .	10,900 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	11,020 39	
Due from agents, . . . . .	738 72	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	148,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	34,100 00	
Accrued interest, but not due, . . . . .	5,448 13	
Premiums in process of collection, . . . . .	3,421 16	
	<hr/>	\$232,708 40

Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$250 00 *	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	20,164 32	
	<hr/>	20,414 32
		\$212,294 08
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$12,294 08

## THAMES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NORWICH, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1859.]

AMOS W. PRENTICE, *President.**Secretary, W. S. BRAKENRIDGE.**General Agent, R. W. HOLMAN, No. 17 Kilby Street, Boston.*

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Merchants' Bank, New York,	\$50	\$5,000	\$51	\$5,100
50 " Continental Bank, "	100	5,000	92	4,600
250 " Phenix Bank, New York,	20	5,000	20½	5,200
50 " Hanover Bank, "	100	5,000	86	4,300
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$20,000		\$19,200

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—**

United States stocks, (market value,) . . .	\$4,114 50	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	19,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,424 03	
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,885 55	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	75,600 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	3,233 55	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	10,060 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	2,880 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$119,397 63

**Liabilities:—**

<b>Losses reported, upon which the liability of the</b>		
Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$3,660 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	100 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	14,988 36	
	<u>          </u>	18,748 36
		<u>          </u>
		\$100,649 27
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$111,420 00	
Net assets, . . . . .	100,649 27	
	<u>          </u>	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$10,770 73	

**THE PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS OF THE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

[Incorporated, 1794.]

**SAMUEL W. JONES, President.**

**Secretary, CHARLES PLATT.**

**General Agent, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, No. 6½ Merchants' Exchange, Boston.**

**United States Stocks owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> per cent. loan, . . . . .	\$50,000	\$52,500
United States 6 per cent. loan, . . . . .	25,000	25,000
United States 6 per cent. loan, . . . . .	25,000	26,000
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
	\$100,000	\$103,500

**State Stocks:—**

Pennsylvania 5 per cent. loan, . . . . .	\$100,000	\$95,000
Pennsylvania 6 per cent. loan, . . . . .	20,000	20,000
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
	\$120,000	\$115,000

**Bank Stocks:—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Philadelphia Bank, . . . . .	\$. \$100	\$10,000	\$116	\$11,600

## Railroad Stocks:—

200 shares Philadelphia, Germantown and

Norristown Railroad, . . . \$50	\$10,000	\$54	\$10,800
100 " North Pennsylvania Railroad, 50	5,000	10	1,000
	<u>\$15,000</u>		<u>\$11,800</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market value.
Delaware R. R. Co., and Camden and Amboy Railroad Co., . . . . .	\$31,000	\$32,240
North Pennsylvania Railroad Co., . . . . .	40,000	34,400
Pennsylvania Railroad Co., . . . . .	20,000	22,800
Delaware R. R. Co., mortgage loan, (guarantied,) . . . . .	10,000	9,000
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R., . . . . .	10,000	9,000
	<u>\$111,000</u>	<u>\$107,440</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

United States stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$103,500 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	115,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,600 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,800 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	107,440 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	22,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	95,842 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	399,300 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	10,300 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	241,264 66	
Notes receivable, principally for marine risks, . . . . .	138,266 36	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	138,537 28	
		<u>\$1,394,850 30</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	\$28,600 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	118,080 59	
		<u>147,680 59</u>
		<u>\$1,247,169 71</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$747,169 71</u>

## ADRIATIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, November 25, 1868.]

WILLIAM A. SEAVER, *President.**Secretary, FRANK W. LEWIS.**General Agent, A. K. HILLS, No. 4 Congress Street, Boston.*

## Assets of the Company, January 7, 1863:—

United States 6 per cent., 1867, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,901 90	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	129,533 74	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	13,500 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	5,878 95	
	<hr/>	\$156,814 59

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$155,314 59
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	150,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,314 59

## BEEKMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, September 6, 1853.]

BENJAMIN W. BENSON, *President.**Secretary, ELISHA H. CHESHIRE.**General Agent, A. K. HILLS, No. 4 Congress Street, Boston.*

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1862:—

55 shares Nassau Bank, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,500 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	13,275 10	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,925 36	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	148,690 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	53,362 50	
	<hr/>	\$222,752 96

## Liabilities:—

Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	\$4 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	12,362 70	
	<hr/>	12,366 70
		<hr/>
		\$210,386 26
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,386 26





---

---

**FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE**  
**( F O R E I G N )**  
**INSURANCE COMPANIES**

**AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE, WITH THE AGENTS  
ACTING FOR THE SAME, AND THE AMOUNT OF BUSINESS DONE BY  
EACH FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1862.**

---

---

In the following Tables are given the Names and Location of all Foreign Fire, and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies which have complied with our laws, and are therefore authorized to do business in this State, together with the Names and Residences of all Agents legally acting for such Companies.

As a means of protection against the impositions of fraudulent Companies and Agents, the Commissioners deem it proper to advise that parties solicited to insure in Foreign Companies, *should refer to this list, and decline to enter into any engagements with parties not herein named.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Etna Fire, . . .	Hartford, Ct.,	Farnham Plummer,	Boston, .	\$1,626,738 00	\$8,934 48	\$178 69
		A. H. Bullock,	Worcester,	849,000 00	11,659 80	233 19
		E. C. Robinson,	Monson, .	-	-	19 57
		George Ripley,	Lowell, .	258,350 00	3,227 41	04 55
		Samuel J. Lyons,	Greenfield,	200,385 00	2,302 88	47 26
		R. E. Ladd, .	Springfield,	671,849 00	7,587 93	151 76
		A. Perry Peck,	Northampton,	100,500 00	780 97	15 62
		Asa P. Rand, .	Westfield, .	95,000 00	969 95	19 40
		J. H. Nichols, .	Salem, .	282,250 00	2,426 21	48 52
		Sydney Williams,	Taunton, .	410,282 00	4,159 56	83 19
		Walter Goodell,	Haverhill, .	201,300 00	1,978 93	39 58
Adriatic,* . . .	New York, .	Jos. S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	128,650 00	1,060 55	21 21
		H. L. Dawes, .	North Adams,	97,250 00	845 68	16 91
				\$5,011,554 00	\$45,003 04	\$839 45
American Exchange Fire,	New York, .	Hills & Whittemore,	Boston, .	-	-	-
		Kent & Parsons,	Boston, .	\$108,733 00	\$1,528 04	\$30 58
		Samuel H. Colton, .	Worcester,	41,400 00	480 87	9 00
				\$240,133 00	\$2,008 91	\$40 16

Arctic, . . .	New York, . .	Arthur W. Hobart, .	Boston, . .	\$377,379 00	\$1,661 18	\$33 22
		Reed & Brother, .	Boston, . .	\$862,978 50	\$7,368 34	\$147 36
		L. C. Parks, . .	Oxford, . .	14,460 00	135 05	2 70
		Edward Burnham, .	Gloucester, .	1,350 00	10 13	20
		R. E. Ladd, . .	Springfield, .	66,366 00	804 86	16 10
		John H. Nichols, .	Salem, . .	125,700 00	888 17	17 76
		D. S. Swan, . .	Lawrence, .	136,856 00	1,145 37	22 90
		S. W. Trowbridge, .	Brighton, .	49,629 00	552 45	11 05
		Philip E. Hill, . .	Taunton, . .	43,250 00	536 25	10 72
		John P. Slade, . .	Fall River, .	56,410 00	586 30	11 73
		Jos. S. Tillinghast, .	New Bedford, .	137,020 00	1,451 95	29 04
		Charles L. Putnam, .	Worcester, .	42,110 00	512 60	10 25
		A. H. Bullock, . .	Worcester, .	126,500 00	2,245 96	44 92
		Francis De Witt, .	Ware, . .	900 00	9 25	18
				\$1,663,529 50	\$10,246 68	\$324 91
Atlantic, . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., .	Apthorp & Batchelder, .	Boston, . .	\$86,000 00	\$633 52	\$12 67
Beekman,* . . .	New York, . .	Hills & Whittemore, .	Boston, . .	- -	- -	- -
		Kent & Parsons, .	Boston, . .	\$641,450 00	\$6,836 11	\$136 72
		James G. Allen, . .	Palmer, . .	12,800 00	141 37	2 83
		Daniel Upton, . .	Adams, . .	6,500 00	78 75	1 57
		S. A. Howland, . .	Worcester, .	22,833 00	284 49	5 69
		R. E. Ladd, . .	Springfield, .	83,200 00	889 18	17 78
		A. Perry Peck, . .	Northampton, .	2,500 00	22 50	45
		John P. Slade, . .	Fall River, .	20,750 00	332 43	6 64
		H. Van Campen, . .	New Bedford, .	108,500 00	1,181 49	23 63
		Walter Goodell, . .	Haverhill, . .	21,300 00	150 25	3 00
		Wooster Smith, . .	Newburyport, .	13,700 00	143 90	2 88
		James Cook, . .	Lowell, . .	25,650 00	405 12	8 10
		Otis Lane,† . .	Ware, . .	- -	- -	- -
Charter Oak Fire and Mar., .	Hartford, Conn.,					

\* Commenced business January 20, 1863.

† Done no business for this Company the past year.

*Names and Location, &c.—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Charter Oak Fire and Marine, (continued.)	Hartford, Conn.,	{ H. J. Dunham, Wendell T. Davis, William Elliot,	{ Stockbridge, Greenfield, Greenfield,	\$19,300 00	\$302 57	\$6 05
				2,800 00	105 00	2 10
				— —	— —	—
City Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	{ Kent & Parsons, Orrin Jones, R. E. Ladd, A. Perry Peck, John P. Slade, James Cook, H. Van Campen, Samuel H. Colton, D. S. Swan, William Northey, John H. Derby,	{ Boston, Westfield, Springfield, Northampton, Fall River, Lowell, New Bedford, Worcester, Lawrence, Salem, Salem,	\$981,283 00	\$10,873 16	\$217 44
				\$648,519 00	\$5,641 71	\$112 88
				51,950 00	522 09	10 44
				186,238 00	2,210 69	44 21
				27,525 00	269 25	5 88
				68,974 00	554 97	11 09
				18,753 00	184 08	3 68
				100,300 00	908 65	18 17
				• 14,125 00	197 75	3 95
				55,840 00	574 07	11 48
				21,550 00	96 63	1 98
				19,000 00	162 15	3 24
City Fire,	New Haven, Ct.,	{ Cowles, Brown & Co., H. A. Bridgman, Daniel Upton, L. P. De Land, J. S. Folson, W. Faulkner, Leander Holbrook, Robert G. Marsh,	{ Boston, Northampton, Adams, N. Brookfield, Lowell, Grafton, Milford, Holyoke,	\$1,208,369 00	\$11,322 04	\$226 40
				\$664,587 00	\$3,978 88	\$70 56
				20,450 00	274 25	5 48
				35,187 00	472 77	0 46
				4,700 00	44 00	88
				40,650 00	855 68	17 11
				15,400 00	106 88	2 12
				10,800 00	110 71	2 21
				27,376 00	272 34	5 46

City Fire, (continued.)	New Haven, Ct.,	Stephen Taylor, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$87 50	\$1 75
		Wendell T. Davis, . . . . .	Greenfield, . . . . .	6,400 00	64 25	1 28
		Field & Dunham, . . . . .	Stockbridge, . . . . .	7,500 00	156 25	3 12
		George Wingate Chase, . . . . .	Haverhill, . . . . .	—	275 13	5 50
		M. D. Whitaker,* . . . . .	Chicopee, . . . . .	2,000 00	20 00	40
		Samuel E. Howe, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .	36,485 00	610 92	12 22
		H. Loring, . . . . .	Marlborough, . . . . .	6,250 00	62 88	1 26
		Philip E. Hill, . . . . .	Taunton, . . . . .	94,525 00	1,156 50	23 13
		Otis Lane, . . . . .	Ware, . . . . .	2,500 00	18 75	37
		Samuel A. Stacy, . . . . .	Gloucester, . . . . .	26,420 00	220 70	4 41
		Elias Bassett, . . . . .	Athol, . . . . .	1,700 00	13 00	26
		A. C. Chadwick, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	56,865 00	359 52	7 19
		William P. Hood, . . . . .	Somerset, . . . . .	2,500 00	27 50	55
		Samuel H. Colton, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	53,375 00	565 87	11 32
		Jos. S. Tillinghast, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	131,600 00	1,223 83	24 48
		William Lincoln, . . . . .	Warren, . . . . .	52,800 00	638 26	12 76
		George W. Hobbs, . . . . .	Uxbridge, . . . . .	4,000 00	38 75	77
		John H. Nichols, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	69,425 00	489 41	9 79
		B. F. Winslow, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .	18,380 00	211 43	4 22
		Charles W. Rice, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	80,142 00	872 67	17 55
		John H. Nichols, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	69,425 00	489 41	9 79
				\$1,564,341 00	\$13,717 04	\$274 36
Columbia, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	Hills & Whittimore, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$114,164 00	\$1,611 54	\$32 23
		George Adams, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	5,000 00	55 04	1 10
Connecticut Fire, . . . . .	Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	Arthur Merrill, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$119,164 00	\$1,666 58	\$33 33
				\$447,783 00	\$3,808 76	\$76 18

\* Agency discontinued.

*Names and Location, &c.—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Connecticut Fire, (continued.)	Hartford, Ct., {	Morton Eddy, . Jos. S. Tillinghast, .	Fall River, New Bedford, .	\$23,850 00 24,950 00	\$270 75 227 12	\$5 42 4 54
Continental, . . .	New York, {	Arthur Merrill, A. G. Hurlbut, .	Boston, . Lee, . . .	\$496,583 00 \$184,594 00 10,500 00	\$4,306 03 \$2,380 17 125 00	\$86 14 \$47 60 2 50
Delaware Mutual Safety, .	Philadelphia, Pa.,	W. H. Vincent, .	Boston, .	\$495,094 00 \$1,966,309 00	\$2,505 17 \$14,015 00	\$50 10 \$280 80
Equitable Fire, . . .	Providence, R. I., {	Reed & Brother, William Lincoln, . L. C. Parks, . S. A. Howland, William S. Denny, .	Boston, . Warren, . . Oxford, . . Worcester, Worcester, .	\$19,663 00 33,875 00 25,615 00 17,743 00 10,000 00	\$487 89 522 24 204 02 409 92 165 00	\$9 75 10 44 4 08 8 20 3 30
Fulton Fire, . . .	New York, .	Dobson & Jordan, .	Boston, .	\$136,806 00 \$1,488,063 00	\$1,789 07 \$14,692 21	\$35 77 \$293 84
Germania Fire, . . .	New York, .	Baxter & Hovey, .	Boston, .	\$312,012 00	\$643 61	\$12 87
Goodhue Fire, . . .	New York, {	W. H. Vincent, E. S. Skinner, .	Boston, . Lee, . . .	\$385,558 00 21,700 66	\$880 55 800 00	\$17 00 0 00
				\$107,324 00	\$1,180 55	\$23 60

Hartford Fire, . . . . . . . . . . . .	Hartford, Ct.,	E. C. Robinson,	Monson, . .	\$45,250 00	\$516 25	\$10 33
		George Ripley,	Lowell, . .	180,474 00	2,560 20	51 20
		W. F. Johnson,	Lynn, . .	4,800 00	54 75	1 09
		Samuel J. Lyons,	Greenfield,	54,000 00	631 13	12 62
		R. E. Ladd, . .	Springfield,	199,217 00	2,231 33	44 62
		Baxter & Hovey,	Boston, . .	1,438,096 00	6,056 39	121 13
		William Northey,	Salem, . .	69,485 00	385 95	7 71
		A. Ferry Peck,	Northampton,	79,575 00	675 52	13 51
		Benjamin F. Carter,	Newburyport,	33,250 00	308 86	6 18
		Walter Goodell,	Haverhill, .	64,250 00	476 87	9 54
. . . . . . . . . .	.	Nathaniel G. White,	Lawrence, .	37,050 00	286 87	5 74
		A. H. Bullock,	Worcester,	234,700 00	2,926 52	58 53
		Philip E. Hill,	Taunton, . .	79,900 00	842 13	16 84
		Jos. S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	116,820 00	1,231 85	24 64
		Samuel A. Stacy,	Gloucester,	5,250 00	59 12	1 18
		Samuel E. Howe,	Fitsfield, . .	145,177 00	1,293 40	25 86
		John H. Derby,	Salem, . .	55,175 00	384 04	7 68
				\$2,842,269 00	\$20,921 16	\$418 40
				\$1,016,556 25	\$9,830 27	\$196 60
				4,800 00	49 40	99
Home, . . . . . . . . . . . .	New Haven, Ct.,	Reed & Brother,	Boston, . .	60,455 00	897 10	17 94
		James G. Allen,	Palmer, . .	34,825 00	452 48	9 05
		S. A. Child & Co.,	Fitchburg,	54,725 00	467 83	9 36
		J. S. Folsom, . .	Lowell, . .	32,937 00	226 32	4 53
		Leander Holbrook,	Milford, . .	46,900 00	521 06	10 42
		Robert G. Marsh,	Holyoke, . .	52,173 00	704 84	14 10
		A. P. Rand, . .	Westfield, .	124,330 00	1,000 61	20 00
		Charles W. Rice,	Springfield,	22,115 00	283 11	5 06
		S. A. Stacy, . .	Gloucester,	32,020 00	316 25	6 32
		B. F. Carter, . .	Newburyport,	21,100 00	279 11	5 58
		F. P. Howland,	Abington, . .			
		E. D. Whitaker,	North Adams,			

*Names and Location, &c.—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Home, (continued.)	New Haven, Ct.,	Walter Goodell,	Haverhill,	\$56,416 00	\$465 45	\$9 31
		Samuel H. Colton,	Worcester,	127,075 00	1,982 18	39 64
		W. A. Bridgman,	Northampton,	5,750 00	58 50	1 17
		A. C. Chadwick,	Lawrence,	24,042 00	312 08	6 24
		William F. Johnson,	Lynn,	4,350 00	49 75	99
		H. J. Dunham,	Stockbridge,	10,300 00	152 25	3 04
		Wendell T. Davis,	Greenfield,	2,150 00	41 50	83
		William S. Danforth,	Plymouth,	5,800 00	70 00	1 40
		S. W. Trowbridge,	Brighton,	116,572 00	1,445 74	28 91
		G. W. Hill,	Taunton,	8,200 00	135 25	2 70
		William Lincoln,	Warren,	—	383 00	7 68
		Jos. S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	96,205 00	1,024 72	20 49
		Thomas Twining,	Gt. Barrington,	4,900 00	54 50	1 09
		John P. Slade,	Fall River,	103,029 00	1,123 39	22 46
		J. H. Nichols,	Salem,	35,700 00	233 80	4 08
Homo Fire,	New York,	Benjamin Selman,	Marblehead,	2,700 00	38 90	74
		William Lincoln,	Warren,	28,350 00	883 00	7 06
		John H. Derby,	Salem,	25,450 00	310 24	6 20
				\$2,159,925 25	\$23,290 68	\$405 76
		Dobson & Jordan,	Boston,	\$2,209,845 00	\$14,725 83	\$204 52
		James G. Allen,	Palmer,	8,950 00	93 50	1 87
		E. B. Gillett,	Westfield,	107,400 00	1,015 71	20 01
		Robert G. Marsh,	Holyoke,	15,450 00	160 09	8 01
		Samuel J. Lyons,	Greenfield,	61,300 00	601 88	13 24
		R. E. Ladd,	Springfield,	250,517 00	2,047 82	62 06





*Names and Location, &c.—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Gaspee,* . . . .	Providence, R. I., .	Reed & Brother, . .	Boston, . .	- - -	- - -	- - -
Indemnity, . . . .	New York, . .	Arthur W. Hobart, .	Boston, . .	\$172,129 00	\$853 75	\$13 07
Ins. Co. of N. America, .	Philadelphia, Pa., .	Baxter and Hovey, .	Boston, . .	\$532,600 00	\$1,457 25	\$29 15
Irving, . . . .	New York, . .	Dobson & Jordan, .	Boston, . .	\$379,412 00	\$3,297 71	\$65 95
Lafayette Insurance Co.,†	Brooklyn, N. Y., .	Cowles, Brown & Co., .	Boston, . .	\$76,835 00	\$519 53	\$10 39
Lamar Fire, . . . .	New York, . .	Dobson & Jordan, .	Boston, . .	\$284,000 00	\$1,707 40	\$34 16
		A. G. Hurlbut, . .	Lee, . .	11,000 00	210 00	4 20
				\$295,000 00	\$1,917 40	\$38 86
Liverpool & London Fire } and Life, . . . . }	London, Eng., .	George William Gordon, John T. Hall,† Lawrence Grinnell,§ .	Boston, . . Plymouth, New Bedford, .	\$7,801,304 60 - - - 105,250 00	\$41,630 45 - - - 1,065 50	\$1,064 63 - - - 10 65
				\$7,806,554 60	\$42,695 95	\$1,075 28
Lorillard Fire, . . . .	New York, . .	William S. Thatcher, John D. Washburn, Samuel E. Howe, . . Cowles, Brown & Co., .	Boston, . . Worcester, Pittsfield, . . Boston, . .	\$925,469 00 4,000 00 30,000 00 55,000 00	\$2,514 78 85 00 331 50 182 12	\$50 00 70 6 63 3 64
				\$1,014,469 00	\$4,000 40	\$31 87

Manhattan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	{ Baxter & Hovey, . . Charles W. Rice, . . Dobson & Jordan, . .	Boston, . . Springfield, . . Boston, . .	\$886,086 00 25,450 00 81,550 00	\$3,761 10 311 50 513 19	\$75 22 6 23 10 26
Market Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	William S. Thatcher, . .	Boston, . .	\$993,066 00 \$1,061,076 00	\$4,585 79 \$2,700 55	\$91 71 \$54 01
Merchants', . . .	Hartford, Ct., . .	{ John S. Blatchford, . . John P. Slade, . . Nathaniel K. Allen, . . Joseph S. Tillinghast, . . Walter Goodell, . . Philip E. Hill, . .	Boston, . . Fall River, . . Salem, . . New Bedford, . . Haverhill, . . Taunton, . .	\$317,285 00 77,089 00 32,650 00 76,850 00 50,900 00 56,210 00	\$2,170 50 575 58 330 88 491 47 343 00 805 13	\$43 41 11 51 6 61 9 83 343 00 16 10
Merchants' Fire and Marine, . . .	Providence, R. I., . .	{ R. W. Holman & Co., . . J. H. Ward & Co., . . William Lincoln, . . L. C. Parks, . .	Boston, . . Boston, . . Warren, . . Oxford, . .	\$610,984 00 \$124,200 00 65,692 00 38,492 00 9,425 00	\$4,716 56 \$1,219 50 979 65 613 49 216 37	\$94 32 \$24 39 19 59 12 26 4 33
Mercantile Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	W. H. Vincent, . .	Boston, . .	\$237,809 00	\$3,029 01	\$60 57
Metropolitan Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Dobson & Jordan, . .	Boston, . .	\$573,078 00	\$1,407 96	\$28 15
New England Fire and Marine, . . .	Hartford, Ct., . .	{ A. H. Bullock, . . Lorenzo Burge, . .	Worcester, . . Boston, . .	\$977,284 00 \$154,500 00 427,730 00	\$8,219 30 \$2,133 01 4,615 62	\$164 38 \$42 66 92 31

† Withdrew from the State, March 12, 1862.

‡ Agency discontinued.

\* Commenced business in this State, January 12, 1863.

† Done no business for this Company the past year.

*Names and Location, &c.—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
New England Fire and Marine, (continued.)	Hartford, Ct.,	{ S. A. Child & Co., Orrin Jones, . George Ripley, A. Perry Peck, E. D. Whitaker, Walter Goodell, Jos. S. Tillinghast, John P. Slade, S. A. Williams, J. H. Nichols, . John H. Derby,	{ Fitchburg, Westfield, . Lowell, . Northampton, North Adams, Haverhill, . New Bedford, Fall River, Taunton, . Salem, . Salem, .	\$20,950 00	\$206 58	\$5 93
				57,196 00	684 40	13 69
				32,550 00	871 09	7 42
				24,175 00	224 95	4 49
				10,227 00	121 33	2 42
				33,550 00	310 10	6 20
				62,930 00	736 48	14 73
				58,610 00	470 81	9 41
				99,415 00	925 75	18 51
				23,400 00	129 93	2 60
				11,600 00	137 65	2 75
			\$1,016,833 00	\$11,157 70	\$223 12	
Niagara Fire, . . .	New York, . .	{ Arthur W. Hobart, . John H. Nichols, .	{ Boston, . Salem, .	\$408,018 00	\$1,583 35	\$31 67
				86,300 00	420 69	8 41
North American Fire,	New York, .	{ Dobson & Jordan, . Reed & Brother, . George Ripley, . A. G. Hurlbut, . John P. Slade, . Jos. S. Tillinghast, . A. H. Bullock, .	{ Boston, . Boston, . Lowell, . Lee, . Fall River, . New Bedford, . Worcester, .	\$394,318 00	\$2,004 04	\$40 08
				\$1,825,934 00	\$10,686 95	\$213 74
North American Fire,	Hartford, Ct.,	{ Dobson & Jordan, . Reed & Brother, . George Ripley, . A. G. Hurlbut, . John P. Slade, . Jos. S. Tillinghast, . A. H. Bullock, .	{ Boston, . Boston, . Lowell, . Lee, . Fall River, . New Bedford, . Worcester, .	\$785,470 00	\$7,625 79	\$162 51
				49,800 00	685 89	11 72
North American Fire,	Hartford, Ct.,	{ Dobson & Jordan, . Reed & Brother, . George Ripley, . A. G. Hurlbut, . John P. Slade, . Jos. S. Tillinghast, . A. H. Bullock, .	{ Boston, . Boston, . Lowell, . Lee, . Fall River, . New Bedford, . Worcester, .	4,000 00	40 00	80
				51,810 00	308 92	7 97
North American Fire,	Hartford, Ct.,	{ Dobson & Jordan, . Reed & Brother, . George Ripley, . A. G. Hurlbut, . John P. Slade, . Jos. S. Tillinghast, . A. H. Bullock, .	{ Boston, . Boston, . Lowell, . Lee, . Fall River, . New Bedford, . Worcester, .	71,262 00	708 26	14 16
				134,200 00	1,834 93	36 70
			\$1,000,542 00	\$11,168 74	\$223 86	

Northern,*	Aberdeen and London, . . . }	H. A. Norris & Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$78,200 00	\$448 00	\$4 48
		J. H. Ward & Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$382,529 00	\$3,286 07	\$65 72
		L. C. Parks, . . .	Oxford, . . .	618,387 00	1,201 21	24 02
		R. E. Ladd, . . .	Springfield, . . .	109,517 00	1,595 97	31 92
		William Lincoln, . . .	Warren, . . .	36,100 00	448 00	8 96
Norwich Fire, . . .	Norwich, Ct., . . .	A. C. Chadwick, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	81,012 00	923 70	18 47
		Samuel H. Colton, . . .	Worcester, . . .	54,400 00	679 75	13 59
		Jos. S. Tillinghast, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	49,025 00	597 54	11 95
		John P. Slade, . . .	Fall River, . . .	80,933 00	871 35	17 43
		Walter Goodale, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	34,450 00	292 67	5 85
		William Elliot, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	11,750 00	96 88	1 94
				\$958,103 00	\$9,993 14	\$199 85
		Lorenzo Burge, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$404,157 00	\$4,303 27	\$86 06
		Walter Goodale, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	30,500 00	195 95	3 92
		Sydney A. Williams, . . .	Taunton, . . .	81,845 00	808 91	16 17
Phenix Fire, . . .	Hartford, Ct., . . .	A. H. Bullock, . . .	Worcester, . . .	213,750 00	2,611 27	52 23
		William S. Danforth, . . .	Plymouth, . . .	22,050 00	197 87	3 96
		J. W. Daniels, . . .	Lowell, . . .	49,575 00	764 75	15 30
		Charles W. Rice, . . .	Springfield, . . .	37,750 00	382 90	7 66
				\$839,627 00	\$9,264 92	\$185 30
Phenix Fire, . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., {	Arthur W. Hobart, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$653,670 00	\$4,050 48	\$81 00
		A. G. Hurlbut, . . .	Lee, . . .	25,750 00	466 56	9 33
				\$679,420 00	\$4,517 04	\$90 33

• Withdrawn from the State.

*Names and Location, &c.—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Providence Washington,	Providence, R. I.,	J. H. Ward & Co.,	Boston,	\$60,075 00	\$6,622 33	\$132 45
		Charles W. Rice,	Springfield,	87,767 00	1,068 39	21 37
		Charles L. Putnam,	Worcester,	69,700 00	767 75	15 36
		A. H. Bullock,	Worcester,	842,493 00	10,113 18	202 26
		Jos. S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	285,920 00	3,766 23	75 82
Republic,*	New York,	Morton Eddy,	Fall River,	29,100 00	343 22	6 84
		William Lincoln,	Warren,	84,699 00	1,273 78	25 47
		S. A. Williams,	Taunton,	97,823 00	1,084 97	21 70
		L. C. Parks,	Oxford,	73,577 00	743 73	14 87
				\$2,231,154 00	\$25,783 58	\$515 64
Resolute Fire,t	New York,	George Adams,	Worcester,	\$5,700 00	\$92 00	\$1 24
Roger Williams,	Providence, R. I.,	William S. Thatcher,	Boston,	\$508,842 00	\$1,318 48	\$20 37
		J. H. Ward & Co.,	Boston,	\$139,800 00	\$2,081 66	\$41 63
		William P. Hood,	Somerset,	2,700 00	33 50	67
		William Lincoln,	Warren,	22,225 00	312 63	6 25
		Charles L. Putnam,	Worcester,	25,950 00	332 00	6 64
Royal,	Liverpool, Eng.,	L. C. Parks,	Oxford,	20,893 00	334 24	6 08
				\$211,508 00	\$3,004 03	\$01 87
		Stephen Higginson,	Boston,	\$5,914,538 00	\$31,554 62	\$858 80
		Wendell T. Davis,	Greenfield,	3,000 00	37 50	1 50
				\$5,017,638 00	\$31,602 12	\$859 80

Security Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Dobson & Jordan, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$2,131,760 00	\$8,859 42	\$177 19
Standard Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	{ Charles E. Guild, . . . Amos G. Hurlbut, ‡ . . .	{ Boston, . . . Lee, . . .	{ \$824,650 00 10,700 00	{ \$2,042 11 194 59	{ \$40 84 3 89
		{ R. W. Holman, . . . William Archer, . . . Wendell T. Davis, . . . H. J. Dunham, . . . F. De Witt, . . . Charles E. Jewett, . . . H. Loring, . . . Harvey Kirkland, . . . Thomas Richardson, . . . Andrew Whitney, . . . Hale Remington, . . . L. C. Parks, . . . G. W. Hill, . . . S. W. Trowbridge, . . . William F. Ellis, . . . J. F. Hitchcock, . . . George S. Rawson, . . . H. B. Stevens, § . . . George G. Parker, . . . L. W. Puffer, . . . Jos. S. Tillinghast, . . . Walter Goodale, . . . B. F. Carter, . . .	{ Boston, . . . Salem, . . . Greenfield, . . . Stockbridge, . . . Ware, . . . Georgetown, . . . Marlborough, . . . Northampton, . . . Reading, . . . Nantucket, . . . Fall River, . . . Oxford, . . . Taunton, . . . Brighton, . . . Ashland, . . . Warren, . . . Feltonville, . . . Westfield, . . . Milford, . . . N. Bridgewater, . . . New Bedford, . . . Haverhill, . . . Newburyport, . . .	{ \$835,350 00 \$278,736 00 55,025 00 4,400 00 14,300 00 10,600 00 4,650 00 1,400 00 — 28,000 00 14,550 00 105,500 00 18,250 00 8,900 00 88,156 00 5,938 00 1,000 00 9,850 00 — 1,500 00 11,655 00 58,235 00 4,500 00 9,100 00	{ \$2,236 70 \$3,028 25 590 00 41 50 228 00 119 35 50 88 10 50 97 66 22 92 138 38 922 70 169 87 100 07 1,097 43 53 63 25 00 70 97 — 18 75 191 57 764 83 27 50 89 56	{ \$44 73 \$60 56 11 80 4 83 4 56 2 88 1 01 10 21 1 95 22 46 2 77 18 45 3 40 2 01 21 95 1 07 50 1 15 — 37 3 83 15 30 55 1 79
Thames Fire, . . .	Norwich, Ct., . . .					

• The agent of this Company, on account of its non-compliance with the law, has been notified to discontinue taking risks.

† Withdrawn from the State.

‡ Done no business the past year.

§ Agency discontinued.

*Names and Location, &c.—Concluded.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Thames Fire, (continued.)	Norwich, Conn.,	George Jennings,*	West Needham,	\$14,250 00	\$94 75	\$1 90
		Joseph N. Bacon,	Newton,	14,650 00	127 00	2 01
		William D. Joplin,	Lawrence,	69,950 00	647 85	12 95
		James Cook,	Lowell,	11,000 00	90 50	1 81
		H. W. Billings,	Conway,	2,950 00	20 50	41
		Gamaliel Collins,	Palmer,	2,500 00	12 50	25
		Daniel Stearns,	Fitchburg,	45,300 00	661 75	13 23
		William S. Denny,	Worcester,	16,850 00	277 30	6 54
		William L. Whitney,	Cambridge,	700 00	8 50	7
		Benjamin Selman,	Marblehead,	19,800 00	266 25	5 82
		Charles W. Rice,	Springfield,	8,490 00	97 60	1 95
		Harvey Kirkland,	Northampton,	3,000 00	37 50	75
		Joseph P. Hall,	Medford,	†	233 00	4 66
		James E. Carpenter,	Foxborough,	\$972,085 00	\$10,429 82	\$207 75
Unity Fire,†	London, Eng.,	{ Farnham Plummer, A. G. Hurlbut,	{ Boston, Lee,	\$636,016 00	\$3,717 39	\$70 69
				21,500 00	365 00	14 80
				\$657,516 00	\$4,082 89	\$85 29

\* Done no business the past year.

† Amount insured not returned.

‡ Withdrawn from the State.



## T O T A L S .

Amounts Insured, in Massachusetts, . . . . .	\$62,713,385 41
Premiums collected, . . . . .	\$465,703 11
State Tax paid thereon, . . . . .	\$9,721 43



# INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abington Mutual, Abington, . . .	86, 111	Connecticut Fire, Hartford, . . .	166, 196
Adriatic, New York, . . .	235	Continental Fire, New York, . . .	166, 196
Aetna, Hartford, Connecticut, . . .	162, 183		
Albany City, Albany, . . .	162, 186	Dedham Mutual, Dedham, . . .	92, 123
Alliance, Boston, . . .	62, 69	Delaware Mutual Safety, Philadelphia, . . .	166, 198
American, Boston, . . .	2, 17	Pennsylvania, . . .	166, 198
American Exchange, New York, . . .	162, 186	Dorchester Fire, Dorchester, . . .	4, 26
Annisquam Mutual, Gloucester, . . .	86, 111	Dorchester Mutual, Dorchester, . . .	92, 124
Atlantic Fire and Marine, Providence, . . .	162, 188		
Rhode Island, . . .	162, 188	Eliot, Boston, . . .	4, 28
Atlantic Fire, Brooklyn, . . .	164, 189	Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, . . .	166, 200
Atlantic Mutual Fire and Marine, Provincetown, . . .	62, 70	Rhode Island, . . .	166, 200
Arkwright Mutual, Boston, . . .	86, 112	Equitable Marine, Provincetown, . . .	4, 30
Attleborough Mutual, Attleborough, . . .	86, 113	Equitable Safety, Boston, . . .	64, 74
Arctic Fire, New York, . . .	162, 187	Essex Mutual, Salem, . . .	92, 125
Aggregate of Stock Companies, . . .	16		
Aggregate of Mutual Marine Companies, . . .	68	Firemen's, Boston, . . .	6, 30
Aggregate of Mutual Fire Companies, . . .	110	Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, . . .	92, 126
Aggregate of Foreign Stock Companies, . . .	182	Franklin, Boston, . . .	6, 32
		Franklin Mutual, Greenfield, . . .	94, 128
Barnstable County Mutual, Yarmouth, . . .	86, 113	Fulton, New York, . . .	166, 200
Bay State, Worcester, . . .	2, 19		
Beekman, New York, . . .	235	Gaspee, Providence, Rhode Island, . . .	168, 201
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, . . .	88, 114	Germania Fire, New York, . . .	168, 202
Beverly, Beverly, . . .	2, 20	Gloucester Marine, Gloucester, . . .	6, 33
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Mutual, Lynn, . . .	88, 116	Gloucester Mutual Fishing, Gloucester, . . .	64, 75
Boston, Boston, . . .	2, 21	Goodhue Fire, New York, . . .	168, 203
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual, Boston, . . .	88, 115	Groveland Mutual, Groveland, . . .	94, 127
Boylston Fire and Marine, Boston, . . .	2, 23		
Bristol County Mutual, New Bedford, . . .	88, 117	Hampden Fire, Springfield, . . .	6, 34
		Hampshire Mutual, Northampton, . . .	91, 127
Cambridge Mutual, Cambridgeport, . . .	88, 118	Haverhill Mutual, Haverhill, . . .	94, 128
Charlestown Mutual, Charlestown, . . .	90, 118	Hartford Fire, Hartford, Ct., . . .	168, 203
Charter Oak Fire and Marine, Hartford, Connecticut, . . .	164, 190	Hingham and Cohasset Mutual Fishing, Cohasset, . . .	64, 76
Chelsea Mutual, Chelsea, . . .	90, 119	Hingham Mutual, Hingham, . . .	94, 129
China Mutual, Boston, . . .	62, 71	Holliston Mutual, Holliston, . . .	96, 131
Citizens' Mutual, Brighton, . . .	90, 120	Holyoke Mutual, Salem, . . .	96, 131
City Fire, Boston, . . .	4, 24	Home Fire, New York, . . .	170, 207
City Fire, Hartford, Connecticut, . . .	164, 188	Home Fire, New Haven, . . .	168, 206
City Fire, New Haven, Connecticut, . . .	164, 191	Hope, Providence, Rhode Island, . . .	170, 209
City Mutual, Roxbury, . . .	90, 121	Housatonic Mutual, Stockbridge, . . .	96, 134
Columbia, New York, . . .	164, 194	Howard, Boston, . . .	6, 36
Cohasset Mutual, Cohasset, . . .	90, 122	Howard, New York, . . .	170, 209
Commercial Mutual Marine, New Bedford, . . .	62, 78		
Conway Fire, Boston, . . .	4, 26	Indemnity, New York, . . .	170, 211
Conway Mutual, Conway, . . .	92, 122	Irving, New York, . . .	170, 211
		Lamar, New York, . . .	172, 212
		Liverpool and London Fire and Life, . . .	172, 213
		Liverpool, England, . . .	172, 213

	Page.		Page
Lorillard, New York, . . . . .	172, 214	People's Mutual, (Stock Department), Worcester, . . . . .	11, 46
Lowell Mutual, Lowell, . . . . .	96, 135	People's Mutual, (Mutual Department), Worcester, . . . . .	102, 146
Lynn Mechanics' Fire and Marine, Lynn, . . . . .	8, 37	Phenix, Brooklyn, New York, . . . . .	175, 225
Lynn Mutual, . . . . .	96, 135	Phenix, Hartford, Connecticut, . . . . .	175, 225
List of Agents, . . . . .	238	Plymouth County Mutual, Plymouth, . . . . .	124, 16
Manhattan Fire, New York, . . . . .	172, 214	Prescott, Boston, . . . . .	12, 49
Manufacturers', Boston, . . . . .	8, 38	Providence Washington, Providence, Rhode Island, . . . . .	123, 23
Market Fire, New York, . . . . .	172, 215	Quincy Mutual, Quincy, . . . . .	121, 16
Mariborough Mutual, Marlborough, . . . . .	93, 136	Roger Williams, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	17, 27
Massachusetts Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	98, 137	Royal, London, . . . . .	15, 29
Massasoit, Springfield, . . . . .	8, 39	Salem Marine, Salem, . . . . .	12, 3
Mechanics' Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	98, 138	Salem Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	104, 14
Merchants', Boston, . . . . .	8, 40	Salisbury and Amesbury Mutual, Ames- bury, . . . . .	104, 59
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual, Wor- cester, . . . . .	98, 139	Saugus Mutual, Saugus, . . . . .	104, 51
Merchants' Mutual Marine, Newbury- port, . . . . .	64, 77	Security Fire, New York, . . . . .	128, 22
Merchants' Fire and Marine, Provi- dence, Rhode Island, . . . . .	174, 218	Shoe and Leather Dealers' Fire and Marine, Boston, . . . . .	12, 3
Merchants' Hartford, . . . . .	174, 216	South Danvers Mutual, South Danvers, . . . . .	104, 151
Mercantile Fire, New York, . . . . .	174, 217	Springfield Fire and Marine, Spring- field, . . . . .	12, 53
Mercantile Marine, Boston, . . . . .	8, 41	Standard Fire, New York, . . . . .	180, 22
Merrimack Mutual, Andover, . . . . .	98, 140	State Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	104, 123
Metropolitan Fire, New York, . . . . .	174, 218	Suffolk Fire, Boston, . . . . .	12, 55
Middlesex Mutual, Concord, . . . . .	100, 140	Thames Fire, Norwich, Connecticut, . . . . .	180, 22
Milford Mutual, Milford, . . . . .	100, 141	Traders' and Mechanics', (Mutual De- partment,) Lowell, . . . . .	105, 154
Mutual Fire, Springfield, . . . . .	100, 143	Traders' and Mechanics', (Stock De- partment,) Lowell, . . . . .	14, 56
Mutual Marine, New Bedford, . . . . .	66, 78	Tri-Mountain Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	105, 157
Mutual Safety, South Reading, . . . . .	100, 142	United States, Boston, . . . . .	14, 57
National, Boston, . . . . .	10, 42	Union Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	105, 155
Neptune, Boston, . . . . .	10, 43	Union Mutual Marine, New Bedford, . . . . .	66, 2
Newburyport Mutual, Newburyport, . . . . .	100, 144	Washington, Boston, . . . . .	14, 55
New England Fire and Marine, Hart- ford, Connecticut, . . . . .	174, 219	Westfield Mutual, Westfield, . . . . .	105, 157
New England Mutual Marine, Boston, . . . . .	66, 79	Westford Mutual, Westford, . . . . .	105, 157
Niagara, New York, . . . . .	176, 220	Western Massachusetts, Pittsfield, . . . . .	14, 9
Norfolk Mutual, Dedham, . . . . .	102, 145	West Newbury Mutual, West Newbury, . . . . .	105, 154
North America, Insurance Co. of, . . . . .	180, 233	Weymouth and Braintree Mutual, Wey- mouth, . . . . .	105, 157
North American, Boston, . . . . .	10, 45	Worcester Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	123, 15
North American, New York, . . . . .	176, 221	Worcester Manufacturers', Worcester, . . . . .	123, 15
North American, Hartford, Connecticut, . . . . .	176, 222		
Norwich Fire, Norwich, Connecticut, . . . . .	176, 224		
Old Colony, Plymouth, . . . . .	10, 47		
Pacific Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	66, 81		
People's Equitable Mutual, Taunton, . . . . .	102, 146		



